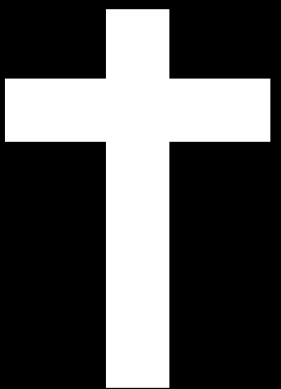
Luwo



Luwo: Anweehd Me Nyaahn New Testament

Luwo

Luwo: Anweehd Me Nyaahn New Testament

copyright © 2003 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Luwo

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-05-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 10 May 2025 from source files dated 10 May 2025
ba8353b1-57d5-55f2-870a-7ae8e7acbe62

Contents

Matheewo 1
Maarko 94
Luka 151
Joon 254
Tiihy Jo Oohr . . 321
Roama 415
1 Korindh 456
2 Korindh 495
Galaadya 520
Epicoj 535
Pihlihbi 549
Kloajya 559
1 Thecaaloanika 570
2 Thecaaloanika 580
1 Timodhy 585
2 Timodhy 597
Tiihtuj 606
Pihlmon 611
Judea 614
Jeamij 647
1 Piihter 657
2 Piihter 667
1 Joon 674
2 Joon 687
3 Joon 689
Juud 691
Giih Anyoadh
Juoge 695

MATHEEWO
Ciig Beer Naa Agweed Matheewe
Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

Ciig Beer gihn agweed Matheewe ngo teed lubo me beer kejea Jeacuu e naa ngad boadh nyoge naa anaa aceg piny. Giih anaa arob Juoge coon ge abeehne ne tiihyo kaa dhe yoohn Jeacuu. Lubo gihn nu beer kuu abeehno ke yihr Judea cog yaa anyuol Jeacuu udoonge keew gen, abea ngo abeehno ke yihr yaa upiny cang.

Kitaab gihr Matheewo ngo agwiir beer mee. Ngo athubo kaa dhe yoohn anyuol Jeacuu, noono ukwaane kaa amuoj wiih Jeacuu ke luogwahy kedea utum gihn atum atiihb ukeehge Jeacuu keehde. Kitaab gihr Matheewo arubo thiow ke nying tiihy puohny gihn ayug Jeacuue yi piny Gaalili kedea kaa athiehdhe nyoge. Batien gihn nu, e kitaab arubo ke nying weel gihr Jeacuu naa a'aaye Gaalili ne ci Jeruucalem kedea gihn ayug ree yi kuohme yi nihn abiihjberiow giih dhecaahn uwahdhe kaa agure ngahy yaadh maa ariihw ucahre yi thoo.

Ngo anyoadh yi kitaab gihn ni kejea Jeacuu e naa ngad puohny me wiihe ne maalo me yihre ne tee kwaan yihdh loohng Juog. E ne puohny nyoge ke nying ruohdh Dhaahr Juog. Giih apuohny Jeacuue ge acaan ke dhog yiehdhe abiihj wa gihn: (1) Puohny wiih good ke nying kwaad yaa Dhaahr Juog, tiihy gen, dwaar gen kedea ka ubeed gene. (2) Kwaan dhe yoohn tiihj yihr jo waahdh giih apaar wonge ariow. (3) Ucaale ke nying Dhaahr Paar Maalo. (4) Puohny ke nying dhe yoohn beehdo wa ngad waahdh Jeacuu (5) Puohny ke nying gug upiny gihn ni kedea upiny mar Dhaahr Paar Maalo gihn beehn.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Tien paar ge Jeacuu kedea kaa anyuole 1:1-2:23
Tiihy Joon Ngad Luogwahy 3:1-12
Kaa amuoj wiih Jeacuu ke piih luogwahy kedea utum gihn ayug ree 3:13-4:11
Tiihy Jeacuu keew nyoge yi piny Gaalili 4:12-18:35
Weel gihr Jeacuu naa a'aay Gaalili ne ci Jeruucalem 19:1-20:34
Nihn dhe caahn yi Jeruucalem kedea buude 21:1-27:66
Kaa acahr Jeacuue yi thoo unyoadhe ree 28:1-20

Ka Kwaan Batien Jeacuu (Luk 3:23-38)

1 Ka kwaan batien Jeacuu Kriihjto e man:

1:1 1:1 Rom 1:3-4; 2Tim 2:8; Mat 20:30-31

Jeacuu tiene aay ke bang
Deabid kedea Deabid tiene
aay ke bang Abraahm.
2 Abraahm e naa wur Yijaag,
ea Yijaag wur Jeakob,
Jeakob wur Juuda maa
ge wuud men.
3 Juuda e naa wur Perej ge
keehd Jerah,
ge miih gen nyinge
Tamar.
Perej e naa wur Ejron,
ea Ejron beehda wur
Ram.
4 Ram e naa wur Aminadaab,
ea Aminadaab e naa
wur Naacohn
ge e naa wur Calmon.
5 Calmon e naa wur Buoj e
men nyinge Raahb,
Buoj wur Obed kedea
miih Obed anahg Rudh.
Obed wur Jeci.
6 Jeci e naa wur Deabid
ge anahg ruohdh me
duohng yi paajo.
Deabid e naa wur Caloamon,
ge men anahg ciih Uri-
iha umodho.
7 Caloamon e naa wur Re-
hboam
ea Rehboam beehda
wur Abihja.
Abihja e naa wur Aja.
8 Ea Aja e naa wur Jiehcopad.
Jiehcopad e naa wur Jeerom,
ea Jeerom beehda wur
Ujiiha.
9 Ujiiha e naa wur Joatham,
ea Joatham ngo wur
A'ahj,
A'ahj wur Ejeekya.
10 Ejeekya e naa wur Manaa-
jeh,
ea Manaajeh wur Amon.
Amon wur Joacya.
11 Joacya e naa wur
Jeekoanya.
Jeekoanya keehd jo paar
men ge anudo
yi wong anaa apeej yaa
Judea
ukedh gen piny
Baabihloanya ne
baahng.
12 Naa athube ke batien ka
anaa apeej yaa Judea
ubeehn gene Baabihloanya
ne baahng,
e Jeekoanya e naa wur
Cealtiel,
Cealtiel wur Jerubaabel.
13 Jerubaabel e naa wur
Abuud
ea Abuud wur Elyak-
ihm.
Elyakihm e naa wur Acoar.
14 Acoar e naa wur Jadog,
ea Jadog wur Akihm.
Akihm e naa wur Eliihd,
15 ea Eliihd wur Eleajar,
Eleajar wur Mathahn.
Mathahn e naa wur Jeakob.
16 Ea Jeakob e naa wur
Jocebe ge naa
anyuom Maarya ngaan
anyuol Jeacuu
ge cuohn ne Ngad Boadh
nyoge.
17 Ge kuow Jeacuu naa
akwaan, ge wahdh kar apaar
wonge angween naa athube
ke rih Abraahm uwahdhe
bang Deabid. Kedea ge
wahdh kar apaar wonge
angween dahng naa athube
ke rih Deabid uwahdhe
wong anaa apeej Judea yea.
Keehdo ge kar apaar wonge
angween thiow naa athube
kii wong anaa apeej yaa
Baabihloanya yaa Judea

1:16 1:16 Luk 1:27

uwahdhe bang Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Jeacuu Anyuol
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Kaa anyuol Jeacuu Kriihjto anaa wa gihn. Maarya men anaa atuohj Jocebe. Maarya atuohje abea poohd kuu anaa acub yihr cuore. Gihn nu e Maarya nyethiin ake ngeyo ree. Anahg nyethiin maa ayoade ke bang Wahy Juog.

19 Jocebe anaa anahg ngaa maa abiohgrwaal, noono e cwihnye atooro bange uyaahre kuohm Maarya nyum nyoge ke nying gihn ayaje piny kalo. Kaano e lubo agweehge ne pahd kaahnye piny maahdh e ngaa me ngahy ngo tooro.

20 Abea nye kaano adaahde kaahnye ke pahdo piny nu, e naa nye kaa aguo wuohnjuoge beehn wiihe yi laahg maa arube yihr Jocebe kea, "Jocebe! A abeehn ne rob yihri ke nying kaahnyi ke Maarya. Yih kwaar Deabid, yih keá kweer ke nyuom Maarya. Yih keá kweer ne weey weey bang gihn nyethiin niidi ree, beehda nyethiin maa ayoade ke bang Wahy Juog.

21 Ngo unyuol nyedhoohg kedea nyinge ucagi ne Jeacuu bang gihn unahg en nuu uboadh yaa paar gen yihdh anyoohne giih atiihy gene rih Juog." Kaano e wuohnjuog ake aay.

22 Maarya ayihdo ke nyethiin e ngo kuu aroohmo ke dhecuow. Gihn nu ree atiihye beere gihn anaa arob Juoge keehd leeb ngad agamloohngjuog pahdh kare. Anaa arob Juoge kea,

23 "Nyaakow maa tongo un-
yuol
ucag nying nyethiin ne
Emanwel."

(Lum yea teed ngo kejea Juog ubeehdo ke won).

24 Naa atahng Jocebe yihdh niine e wiihe awaare waaro ukahle Maarya paajo ne ciihe wa kaa arob wuohnjuoge ngo yihre.

25 Jocebe abeehdo e be cidh wod ke ciihe uwahdhe kaa anyuole, noono maa acag Jocebe nying nyethiin ne Jeacuu.

2

Tiehde Ge Abeehn Ne Liew Jeacuu

1 Jeacuu anyuol yi geen Bedhlehm yi piny Judea yi ruohdh Eroade. Batien kaa anyuol Jeacuu e tiehde me ngahy giih Juog ge a'aay kun moohl cahng kii ngo e ge beehn Jeruucalem. Naa awahnh gene

2 * e ge apeehyo yihr nyoge, "Yaage, wa nyoge me aay ke ka me baahr. Wa daahd paan anyuol ruohdh Judea yea. Ciehro gihn nyoadh cahng anyuole ngo atuohl kedea uniid wane ngo. Cwihny wan ne bang

1:18 1:18 Luk 1:35 **1:21 1:21** Mat 1:25; Luk 1:31; Tiihy 4:12 **1:25 1:25** 1:21

* **2:2 2:2** Luk 2:4-7; Ruohdh Judea: Mat 27:11

wuor ngo, e naa gihn daahd wane kare."
3 Lum caahdh tiehde ke nyinge ngo abeehn Eroade ne lihngo. Gihn nu e cwihnye adaag keter bang gihn wiihe apare kejea ruohdhe kaab ngaan anyuole kaabo. Keehd yaa beed geen Jerucalem cwihny gen adaag thiow.
4 Kaano arumo e Eroade jo doong yaa lam maa yaa loohng Juog ge acuohne cang yi amaad. Naa amahd nyoge, e Eroade arubo yihr gen kea, "Yaage, gihn me daahda ke peehnyo yihru nud. Anahg kee e naa anaa arob kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge unyuol yea?"
5 Gihn nu e ngo abeehr gene yihre kob gene, "Ngo unyuol kii Bedhlehm yi piny Judea. Bang gihn ngo anaa agweed agamloohngjuoge kea,
6 'Keehd me nahg Bedhlehme geew
me gihr nyinge tooro paar yaa Judea
e ngo uroomo keehd geedh muu nying gen awiihj
bang gihn ruohdh gihn umag jo'a ge yaa Yijarael
ngo unyuol Bedhlehm.' "
7 Kaano e Eroade tiehde ge acuohne bange e kwihy nyoge. Maa apeehnye gen ne ngey ngo ne cohg weehne e naa atuohl ciehj aniid gene.
8 Naa ateed gene ngo yihr Eroade, e arubo yihr gen kea, "Nyethiin gihn daahdu ngo anyuol yi Bedhlehm. Cidhu udaahdu kare beer mee. Nea kare ayoadu arumo, e kea ne duu ke banga beere an ke nguda, a caa ne wuor ngo thiow." Noono uoohre gen Bedhlehm.
9-10 Batien kaa alihng gene lum Ruohdh, e rog gen atihng gene upahdh gene kii yoohn gen. Kaano keehdo e ciehro gihn anaa aniid gene kun moohl cahng kii ngo, acahg gene kaa niido e caahdh kaa maalo nyum gen. Naa aniid gene ciehro nyum gen, e cwihny gen ake mihno keter. Ciehro akaahn nyum gen uwahdhe kaa acuunge umeenye wiih wod ane nyethiine yea.
11 Naa awahnh gene paan nu, e ge aci wod maa ayoad gene nyethiin maa men Maarya. Noono urung gene cung gen piny ne wuor nyethiin. Batiene e giih akahl gene ne cubo yihr nyethiin ge akahl gene oogo yihdh jooge. Giih acub gene ge anahg dhaahb maa duo me ngwaahy med me yug naa adung dung maa mow me ngwaahy me cuohn ne mihr.
12 Batien kaa acub gene giih gen noono, e ge adog paar gen ke yooh moogo. Ge kuu adoog ke batien gen bang gihn arob Juoge yihr gen yi laahg kejea ge keá cahg dog bang Eroade.

Waahdh Micihr Kedea

2:6 2:6 Jon 7:42

Nahg Nyethen Me Yihdh Gen Tar

13 Naa a'aay tiehde e wuohnjuog abeehn wiih Jocebe yi laahg maa arube kea, "Jocebe! Lihng gihn teeda yihri. Aj maalo ugwiiri rihi ne goohd Micihr ke nyethiin maa men. Beehdi kun nu uwahdhe cahng ukoba ngo yihri kejea duui gen, bang gihn Eroade wiihe upare ne daahd nyethiin beere ngo ke naah."

14 Gihn nu e Jocebe ree agwiire maa a'aaye keehd gen dewaahr nu ne goohd Micihr.

15 Jocebe abeehdo kun nu uwahdhe kaa athow Eroade. Gihn nu ree ayuge beere gihn anaa arob Juoge ke leeb agamloohngjuog pahdh kare cahng uduu gene. Anaa akob Juoge kea,

"Waahda naa anaa Micihr
ngo acuohna."

16 Kaa angey Eroade ngo kejea giih waal ge ayug tiehde ree, e cwihnye ake rahnyo ne cohg. Noono uteede lubo yihr acaakere ne cidh Bedhlehm maa yihdh miehy cahng keehde ne nahg nyedhoohy. Arobe kea thub naahg wudh nyedhoohg yihr gen ne run ariow kedea yaa anyuol batien gen. Arob Eroade wa gihn nu ne rom wiih cahng anaa ateed tiehde kejea ciehro atuohl: ciehj nyoadh cahng anyuol ruohdh Yijarael.

17 E naa kaa apahdhe kare e gihn anaa arob Juoge ke leeb agamloohngjuog e nyinge Jermya. Anaa akob Juoge kea,

18 "Lan thoo alihng ke yoohn
Ramaah.
Thoo maa angeer yej.
Rakeale e ne yuog thon
nyethene.
Cwihnye be rom ree ke ci-
ihmo
bang gihn nyethiin maa
adoohng yihre tooro."

Jocebe Abeehn Ne Piih Naajaread

19 Eroade athow e Jocebe puud ne Micihr. Batien thone e wuohnjuog abeehn wiih Jocebe yi laahg maa arube kea,

20 "Jocebe! Lubo maa abeehna keehde yihri ngo nud. Yaa anaa adaahd nyethiin ke naah, ge athow. Awaahn ni, gwiir rihi ukaabi nyethiin maa men udoogu Yijarael."

21 Noono ugwiir Jocebe ree ukaabe nyethiin maa men udog gene Yijarael.

22 Naa abeehn Jocebe Yijarael e ngo atud ke cidh yi piny Judea bang gihn ngo alihnge kejea Arkalaaw e naa aluuny yi ruohdh wahn Eroade kedea ngo arob yihre yi laahg thiow kejea cea Gaalili.

23 Naa abeehne dom Gaalili, e ngo apiih Naajaread ne paajo. Gihn nu ree ayuge beere gihn anaa arob Juoge ke leehb yaa agamloohngjuog ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge pahdh kare. Anaa akob Juoge kea,

2:23 2:23 Luk 1:26; 2:39, 51; Jon 1:46

"Ngo ucuohn ne ngad Naajaread."

3

Puohny Joon Ngad Luogwahy
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Naa abar wudh giih nu,
e Joon Ngad Luogwahy ree anyoadhe e upuohnyo ke
bang yi ukang gihr Judea kobe,
2 "Rahny cwihnyu bang anyoohne giihu naa atiihyu kedea logu anyoohne
ngahdhu, bang gihn cahng beehn Juoge umage nyoge
ne joe ngo adoohng cahng."
3 Joon e naa anaa arub Yicaaye agamloohngjuoge ke
nyinge kea,
"Nud ke duol me kwaag yi ukang kea,
'Gwiir yooh yihr Ruohdh,
gwiir yooh me ne cohg cohg yihre.' "
4 Joon na cam caame giih na yoade yi ukang. Ngo na
bodh kaa kihj maa baahnyo kedea na ngaab yiehj amana
maa acwaahj kedea deehl e naa atuohye yi badhe.
5 Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh awaahdo bange yi
ukang ke bang geen Jeruucalem maa ke wudh geedh
Judea. Nyoge aoohnyo thiow ke bang yihdh miehy cahng
ke naam Joohrdoan.
6 Maa abeehn gene urob gene adhemuohme giih atiihy gene oogo. Batiene naa
akwaan gene adhemuohme giih gen, e wudh gen amuoj
Joone ke piih Juog naam Joohrdoan ne cub luogwahy
yihr gen.
7 * Naa aniid Joone ngo kejea Paarijea maa
Caaduucean me thoohdh ge abeehn bange e ge daahd
luogwahy, e Joon ake rubo yihr gen kea, "Wu nyoge me
reje me neehn thoohne maa wu beehda yaa waal. Gihn
daahdu ngahj! Wu daahd ukoolu rahny cwihny Juog
ge beehn ni abea cwihnyu kuu arahnyo rog anyoohne
giihu!
8 A teed lubo me ne cohg yihru: thubu kaa awaahn
kan ke tiihy giih me beeye beere ngo ke ngeyo rogu kejea anyoohne giihu ge alogu
ngahdhu. Kaano e kare nud umuoja wudhu ke luogwahy.
9 Yaage, wudhu keá paru kejea ne nahgu nyethea
Abraahm e Juog wu buu ukihme. Wu kihm Juoge
kihmo keehd maa akwanye wun ne joe. Kare nud yihr
Juog ukaabe wey leele giih ni uloge gen udoohng gene
ne kwaay Abraahm.
10 Ukihm mar Juog muu uroomo wa ley maa apaag
me ngol yen piny keehd biey gen agwiire ke nyingu. E
kwaad yaadh gihn nyuol ke

3:2 3:2 4:17; Luk 3:3 * **3:7 3:7** Thoohne: 12:34; 23:33Rahny cwihny Juog: 24:15-25, 37-39 **3:9 3:9** Luk 1:54-55; Jon 8:39; Rom 2:28-29; 4:12 **3:10 3:10** 7:19

nyethen me be cam dhiil kaa ngod piny cang uthoohre yi maaj ne waang.

11 "Yaage! Luogwahy mara ge cuba yihru kan, beehda luogwahy mar piih now me nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano cwihnye arahnyo rog anyoohne giihe naa atiihye. Ngaa me teege akaal wiih teeg mara muu ulog beehno ke batiena nud. Ngaan nu e naa ngaa duohng riha, gihn me a be rom kaahn wuoy tiene. Wahy Juog ke ngude e nuu uwuoje wudh nyoge ne muoj gen ke luogwahy, beere nyoge cwihny gen ungahmo kedea uteehng yiiho gihr gene wa ngiihnyo e thaahdh ke maaj.

12 Ataaj me wa gihr kuor beel nii cinge, noono e nyoge ge kuore kuoro wa beel, ukedhe liil yi gala abea coang ge ucwinye ke deeh maaj me waang e ngo be gug."

Jeacuu Luogwahy Acub Yihre

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21, 22)

13 Yihdh nihn nu, e Jeacuu anaa abeehn koohr naam Joohrdoan bang Joon e ngo beehn kaa yoohn Gaalili. Abeehno uteede ngo yihr Joon kea, "Cub luogwahy yihra neehn mar yaa ni."

14 Abea Joon adaahd ukweere ke cub luogwahy yihr ngo. Gihn nu e arubo yihr Jeacuu kea, "Ke ne diih! Kare tooro ucuba luogwahy yihri. Nea kare ne cohg ngahda ne nahg yihn ne ne cub luogwahy yihra ne?"

15 Maa ateed Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Wii lumi noono robi tudi ukuongi gihn roba ke lihngo. Cub luogwahy yihra beere giih anaa ateed Juoge ke nyinga ge pahdh kar gen ne rihb." Kaano e Joon kuu arom kweer maa acube luogwahy yihr Jeacuu.

16 † Naa acub Joone luogwahy, e Jeacuu abeehn oogo yihdh piih. Nye wong kaano abeehne oogo nu, e maalo ree ayabe yabo maa aniide Wahy Juog wa kihd akuur e ngo beehn bange e loohn piny kaa yoohn maalo maa apiihe wiihe.

17 Kaano e duol ake lihngo kii lwahd maalo e ngo urubo kea, "Gihn e naa Waahda maa anhyaara kedea cwihnya med ree."

4

Jeacuu Atum Atiihb Ukeehge

(Mak 1:12, 13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Batien kaa acub luogwahy yihr Jeacuu ke Piih Juog kedea kaa akoohb Juoge kea Jeacuu beehda waahde, e Wahy Juog a'aay keehde ne ci yi ukang maa awiie ngo kare keede. Ngo akedhe kare keede beer e ngo tum atiihb ukeehge tumo ke dwaahngo.

3:11 3:11 Luk 3:16 **3:12 3:12** Mat 13:30 **3:15 3:15** 5:17; 28:19 † **3:16 3:16** Maalo ree ayab yabo: Jon 1:51; Tiihy 7:56 **3:17 3:17** Mat 12:18; 17:5 **4:1 4:1** Judea 2:18; 4:15 **4:2 4:2** Mat 6:16-17

2 Jeacuu abeehdo yi
ukang ke kar nihn jiehariow
ne roang roang e cam be
gweele. Gihn nu e abeehn
kahje ke ne bango ne cohg.
3 Ge abang kahje Jeacuu
e naa abeehn atiihb ukee-
hge ne tum ngo ke dwaah-
ngo kobe, "Nea yih beehda
Waahd Juog ne cohg, kea log
leele giih ni naa amune."
4 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo
yihre kea, "Bekihde! Wa ngo
agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,
'Padh amono cog e ne bodh
nyoge keehde
abea gihn boadh nyoge
ne cohg
beehda kwaad gihn rob
Juoge.' "
5 Jeacuu acahg atiihb ukee-
hge ke kaabo ucube ngo
alidh Wod Juog gihr Jeruu-
calem.
6 Maa arube yihre kobe,
"Nea yih Waahd Juog ne
cohg kea thoohr rihi piny
bang gihn ngo agweed yi
kitaab Juog naa,
'Juog wuohdjuog giihe ge
uoohre bangi
urihng gene ukoal gene yihn
beer mee.
Yih uboam gene
uthaang gene yihn kii
cing gen
beer mee utoor leele me
cwaany tieni.' "
7 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo
yihre kea, "Gahng! Ka me
tuma Juog tooro ne weey
weey. Ngo agweed yi kitaab
Juog naa,
'Juog ge e naa Juog Ruohdhi
ngo keá tum now ke
dhieny.' "
8 Maa acahg atiihb ukee-
hge ngo ke kaabo ukedhe
ngo alidh good me duohng
unyoadhe kwaad giih nud
upiny cang yihre ke kwaan
gen kedea ke kaa awuohb
gene kii ngo. Maa arobe ngo
yihre kea,
9 "Awaahn kan, nea congi
arungi piny uwuori an ne
Juog, e alwaa amahr giih ani-
idi cang ge cuba cubo yihri
kedea unahgi ruohdh wiih
ngoom."
10 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo
yihre kobe, "Atiihb ukeehg!
Kaa coohr rihi oogo buuda!
Agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,
'Nahge Juog keede e ne wuor
kedea e ne gihre tiihj.'
"
11 Kaano e atiihb ukeehg
a'aay kedea uguo wuohn-
juoge beehno ne gwiir gihn
daahde.

Jeacuu Athubo Ke Puohny Ciig Beer
(Mak 1:14, 15; Luk 4:14, 15)

12 Naa alihng Jeacuue ngo
kejea Joon akedh yi thijin e
ngo a'aay udoge piny Gaalili.
13 Jeacuu a'aay Naajaread
kaa abeede ubeehne ne
piih geen Kaparnaam. Ka-
parnaam beehda geew me
ne dieng naam duohng me
guge be niid kedea beehda
geew me ne wudh pinye giih
Jebulun maa Neptaali.

4:8 4:8 5:1 **4:12 4:12** 14:3 **4:13 4:13** Jon 2:12

14 E naa kaa abeehn gihn
anaa arob Juoge ke leeb
agamloohngjuog me nyinge
Yicaaya upahdhe kare. Anaa
akob Juoge kea,
15 "Wu yaa Jebulun maa yaa
Neptaali
ge beed buud naam duohng
kedea wu yaa buud
naam Joohrdoan
maa yaa padh Judea ge beed
piny Gaalili,
Ciig Beer ngo ulihngu.
16 Noono e yaa padh Judea
gihn maa adiehr ke
nying Juog ulihng
gene
thiow kedea udoohng
gene ne nyoge maa
ayiih lum Juog.
Ge udoohng wa nyoge maa
anaa yi muudho ke
nying lwahy thoo.
Naa ameeny gen e ge ake
niido."
17 Anahg Kaparnaam
e naa athub Jeacuue ke
puohny nyoge yea e ge
puohnye puohnyo kobe,
"Maan dhaane anyoohne
giihe naa atiihye bang gihn
kar beehn Juog ne mag
nyoge ne joe ngo adoohng
cahng."

Jo Waahdh Giih Acuohn Jeacuue Umodho
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Cahng man e Jeacuu
anaa ake caahdho ke dieng
naam duohng gihr Gaalili
e nyoge ariow ge aniide,
dhaano ge kuu umen.
Cimoane, me nying tuode
Piihter maa Andrya umen.
Ge anaa ke mahyo ke rej e
booy thoohr gene kii naam
duohng bang gihn ge anahg
yaa maay.
19 Maa acuohn Jeacuue
gen bange ukobe ngo yihr
gen kea, "Beehnu unahgu
yaa waahdha. Adaahd
udoohngu ne yaa kahl nyoge
yihra wa kwaad kaano kahlu
rej oogo nu."
20 Ke wong kaano e booy
giih gen awii gene piny
ubuodh gene batiene.
21 Naa abar Jeacuue wong
maalo e nyoge ariow mooge
ge acahge kaa niido. Nyoge
maa wuud meehe thiow,
Jeamij waahd Jebeade kedea
Joon umen. Ge anaa yi
baabuur keehd wur gen e ge
tuohj thool giih acoohd. Maa
acuohn Jeacuue gen bange.
22 Ke wong kaano, e yaa ni
wur ge awiihw gene kedea
uwii gene baabuur gihr gen
yihr wur gen. Maa abuodh
gene batien Jeacuu.

Jeacuu Apuohnyo Kedea Nyoge Athiehdhe Gaalili
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Kaano arumo, e Jeacuu
nu ucaahdho e wen bang
yi Gaalili e ngo puohny Ciig
Beer yihr nyoge ke bang yi-
hdh wuud amaad giih Judea,
kedea e ngo thiehdh nyoge
me rog gen anaa kwaad at-
waanye me thoohdh.
24 Gihn nu e nyinge
awiihj kaano yi piny Ciihrya.
Noono uwaahd nyoge bange
ne kahl yaa tuu beere ge

4:16 4:16 Luk 1:79 **4:17 4:17** 3:2; 4:23; 6:10; 10:7 **4:20 4:20-22** 8:21-22 **4:23 4:23** 9:35; 4:17

thiehdhe thiehdho. Nyoge mooge rog gen anaa atwaanye me ledh, e mooge koohm gen anaa atiihb ukeehg. Mooge dahng wudh gen anaa pol e mooge thiow ge nyoge maa adwaany. Amahr yaa nu cang ge athiehdhe.

25 Amahr yaa abeehno ke yoohn Gaalili kedea amahr muu abeehno ke yoohn Geedhe Apaar maa Jeruucalem kedea piny Judea maa amahr muu abeehno ke yoohn miehr loog naam Joohrdoan, alwaa amahr akuud yaa nu cang ge ake caahdho ke batien Jeacuu.

5

Giih Med Cwihny

1 Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo e amahr akuud nyoge awaahdo bange, e acaa maalo ka me thoohny maa apiihe ne puohny. Jo waahdhe ge anaa apiih buude e ngo atieg gene piny.

2 Noono uthube ke puohny kobe,

3 “Med cwihny yihr nyoge
me ngahy ngo kejea
ge angoohng yi wong
Juog,
bang gihn Dhaahr Juog
beehda gihr gen.

4 Med cwihny yihr yaa cwihny gen yuog
bang gihn cwihny gen
uciihm.

5 Med cwihny yihr yaa
kweer ke nyoadh bad,
bang gihn piny Juog ulag
gene.

6 Med cwihny yihr yaa
adeehj tiihy ngaa
maa abiohgrwaal yi
koohdh gen,
bang gihn Juog gihn me
beer ucube yihr gen.

7 Med cwihny yihr yaa duu
cwihny gen caahn rog
nyoge,
bang gihn Juog cwihnye
uduue caahn rog gen.

8 Med cwihny yihr yaa
bahdh yej,
bang gihn Juog uniid
gene.

9 Med cwihny yihr yaa
doohr nyoge,
bang gihn ge nuu
ucuohn ne nyethen
Juog.

10 Med cwihny yihr yaa
ayoad giih ajohr ke
nying gihn nahg gene
nyoge maa abiohgr-
waal,
bang gihn Dhaahr Juog
unahg gihr gen.

11 “Mihn cwihnyu nea wu ke yaahlo kedea uyug giih ajohro rogu maa urob giih nyooro rogu bang gihn nahgu jo'a.

12 Nea giih nu ke yugo rogu kea mihn cwihnyu bang gihn akoohg nud yihru Paar Juog. Kwaad giih nu ayug rogu ge kwaad giih anaa ayug rog yaa

---

5:1 5:1–7:29 Luk 6:20-49 **5:1 5:1** 4:8; 14:23; 15:29; 17:1; 28:16 **5:7 5:7** 18:33; Jeam 2:13 **5:9 5:9** Judea 12:14 **5:10 5:10** 1Pii 3:14 **5:11 5:11** 10:22; Luk 6:22 **5:12 5:12** Mat 23:30; Luk 6:23; Tiihy 7:52; Judea 11:32-38; Jeam 5:10

agamloohngjuog naa anudo umodho nyumu.

Wu Naa Wong Me Meeny Piny Yihr Nyoge
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

13 "Ka dhiilu beehdo kii ngo keew nyoge roma ke rih melo nea kedh yi cam e ngo loge logo udoohnge law yi dhog. Nea melo abahnho e be rom ke yug law keehdo kedea e gihr nyinge tooro noono e ngo wed dom. Wu thiow beehn beehdo gihru kiin nyoge loge nyoge udoohng gene beeye.

14 "Doohngu ne lama umeenyu piny yihr nyoge. Geew maa ageer wiih good maalo rom kaa kano ubahnge ngo be niid ne?

15 Ngaa e ne ahb lama ucahge ngo ke wum piny kaa adiido? Ngahda ngo cub maalo ka me meenye piny cang yihr yaa ne wod ne?

16 Wa gihn nu thiow, wu ge meeny piny, beehn nyoge niid gene giihu ge beey ge atiihyu ni, noono ubeehn gene uwuor gene Juog ge Maalo."

Jeacuu Kuu Abeehn Ne Waar Loohng Juog

17 "Yaage keá paru kejea a abeehn wiih piny kan ne waar loohng Moaje wale ne waar giih apuohny yaa agamloohngjuoge. A kuu abeehno ne waar gen. A abeehno beere giih nu cang rog gen tiihy gene tiihyo wa kaa agweehg Juoge gen.

18 Beehda gihn maa athiir e ne roba yihru. Maalo ge ke piny kare nud ugug gene, abea kare tooro uwaar gihn me thiin mee me ne yihdh loohnge. Kihd gihn me waar yihdh gen tooro ne weey weey nea padh giih yihdh loohnge cang ge ne pahdh kar gen wa kaa agweehg Juoge gen.

19 Kwaad dhaano muu uwaar loohng, keehd me nahge gihn me ne yahng e naa awaare kedea upuohnye gihn nu, e ngaan nu ka me ne yahng yi Dhaahr Juog e nuu ucub Juoge yihre. Abea kwaad ngaan utiihy giih ne yihdh loohng Juog ke kwaan gen cang kedea upuohnye dhe yoohn ka mag gen kii ngo, e ngaan nu ucub Juoge wong maalo ka me beer yi Dhaahr Juog.

20 Ngo dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea ngaa me rom cidho yi Dhaahr Juog kiinu tooro nea padh ngaa abiohgrwaal mare akaale wiih mar Paarijea maa mar yaa loohng Juog, yaa kob naa lum Juog amag gene ke cing apaar.

21 "Yaage anaa lihngu e arob yihr yaa acoon kejea,

'Dhaano keá nahgi,
nea ngaa nahg dhaano
e ngo dhiil kaa maa
ukedhe yi lug.'

5:13 5:13 Mak 9:50 **5:15 5:15** Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16 **5:16 5:16** Epi 5:8; Pihp 2:15; 1Pii 2:12 **5:17 5:17** 3:15; 7:12; 22:40; Rom 3:31 **5:18 5:18-19** Jeam 2:10 **5:22 5:22** 1Jon 3:15

22 Abea yi mar awaahn ni teeda teedo yihru kejea, nea kwaad ngaa ngeeny rih dhaano, e ngaan nu dhiil kaa kedh tien yaadh ukihme. E thiow kwaad ngaan koohbo yihr dhaano kejea, ‘Yih adooro’ e mar ngude uyoade bang yaa lug. Abea nea ngaa yeny dhaano kejea, ‘Yih dhaano now,’ kar bodhe ubahnge ngo be thoohr Paar Maaj utooro.”

23 “Thiow nea yih daahd ucii kar lam ne cub gihri me beer yihr Juog, abea apari kejea ater nud kiinu ke ngaa moogo, kea wii gihri noono piny tudi,

24 udoogi bang ngaan nu udoohru keehde. Nea wu adoohr arumo kea duui uyoadi gihri ge daahdi ke cubo yihr Juog ukweehri ngo.

25 “Thiow mag gom keehd ngaa amag yihn kaano caahdhu e wu caa yi lug keehd en beere yih be kedhe nyum ruohdh ubeehn ruohdhe ucub gene yihn yihr buuliij ne toaw yi thijin.

26 Athiir e ne roba yihri kejea, kar beehni oogo tooro keehdo, nea padh giih akihm yihri ge ne dhiili ke cub piny utoor gihn me doohng oogo.

27 “Yaage, beehde ngahyu kejea anaa apuohny naa,
‘Ciih ngaa moogo keá kaabi.’
28 Abea yi mar awaahn ni roba robo yihru kejea, nea cwihnyi ayuohd rih dhaago, e adoohng wa tien dhaar nu amagi.

29 Nea wong kwiihyi e ne meehg yihn yug adhemuohm, kea oohl ngo oogo uthoohri ngo dom. Bang gihn ngo beer urwaahny goan kuohmi, yihr man thoohr yihn Paar Maaj ke kuohmi ne roang roang.

30 Nea cing kwiihyi e ne meehg yihn yug adhemuohm, kea ngul ngo oogo uthoohri ngo dom. Bang gihn ngo beer urwaahny goan kuohmi, yihr man cidhi Paar Maaj ke kuohmi ne roang roang.

31 “Yaage, anaa apuohny yihr nyoge kejea,
‘Ngaa pahy ke ciihe,
kea dhiile wargahng paah ke kahl oogo yihr dhaago.’

32 Abea yi mar awaahn ni, roba robo yihru kejea, keá ngaa riem ciihe now nea padh kaab e naa kaab ngaa mooge ngo. Nea ngaa riem ciihe ke nying luube mooge me padh kaab, e ngaa nu e naa ameehg ngo doohng wa ajaba. Thiow ngaan nyuom dhaar nu, e ngo beehdo kaa ciih ngaa moogo.

33 “Yaage, ngo alihngu kejea anaa ateed yihr yaa coon naa,
‘Gihri maa ateedi ukuohngi rihi ke nyinge keá piem keehdo.

5:24 5:24 6:14-15 **5:25 5:25-26** Luk 12:58-59 **5:26 5:26** 18:34 **5:28 5:28** 2Pii 2:14 **5:29 5:29-30** 18:8-9; Mak 9:43-47 **5:31 5:31** Mat 19:7; Mak 10:3-4 **5:32 5:32** 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; 1Kor 7:10-11 **5:33 5:33-37** 23:16-22; Jeam 5:12

Abea dhiil cuungo yi gihn
nu akuohngi rihi ke
nyinge
utiihyi ngo yihr Juog.'
34-35 "Abea yi mar awaahn
ni roba robo yihru kejea,
keá ngaa tum ngo kejea ree
kuohnge kuohngo ke nying
gihn me daahde ke yugo.
Ree keá kuohnge ke Juog
kedea ke nying Paar Maalo.
Bang gihn Maalo beehda
koom Juog. Thiow ree keá
kuohnge ke piny, bang gihn
piny beehda upahm Juog ne
cube tiene wiihe. Maa thiow
ree keá kuohnge ke nying
geen Jeruucalem, bang gihn
beehda e naa geen Deabid
Ruohdh Duohng ni.
36 Keá ngaan tum ngo
ukuohnge ree ke wiihe,
bang gihn kare tooro yihre
uyuge yiehno acielo yi wiihe
ubuure wale uyuge ngo
udoohnge col.
37 Adiehj dhaano nahge,
'Ayiih kedea gahng.' Kwaad
lubo me dog ke jwaa wiih
lum nu ngo beehn ke bang
atiihb ukeehg.
38 "Yaage, ngahyu kejea
anaa arob naa,
'Nea ngaa tooy wong dhaano
e wonge ke tooyo thiow,
e ngaa toar leehj dhaano
e leehye ke toar thiow.'
39 Abea awaahn ni roba
robo yihru kejea dhaano
gihn raaj naa atiihy ree ngo
keá coale. Me neehn nea
yih dhoohng ngaa mooge
dhoohngo yi thaahng kwi-
ihyi kea log caami yihre.
40 Thiow, nea ngaa moogo
daahd yihn ke kedh yi lug,
bang ukaabe athoohr gihri,
kea mad melaayo yihre
thiow.
41 Nea ujaadya yih amage
ne tiehd giihe ne ngol good,
kea bari keehde ungoli bar
thiow.
42 Nea dhaano yih peehnye
peehnyo ke gihr nyepiny kea
cub ngo yihre. Thiow kwaad
ngaa me cej amihdho bangi,
kea cub ngo, yih keá kweer."
43 "Yaage, ngahyu kejea
anaa arob naa,
'Nhyaar wadu umaani ngad
mahni.'
44 * "Abea awaahn ni roba
robo yihru kejea nhyaaru jo
mahnu kedea kwayu Juog
thiow ke nying yaa bang
wun beere Juog cwihnye
duue ke caahn rog gen.
45 Kaano e wu udoohng
ne nyethen Juog Wuru ge
Maalo ni, bang gihn Juog e
ne meehg cahng lier wudh
nyoge cang, jo reje kedea
jo beeye. E ne oohr kodh
yihdh puohdh nyoge cang,
ngaa me raaj maa ngaa me
beer.
46 Kwaad gihn me beer
me yoadu tooro bang Juog
nea wu nhyaar yaa nhyaar
wun cog. Keehd yaa reje ni,
ge jwaar cuol yihr ukuuma,
ngahda yaa nhyaar gen ge
nhyaar gene nhyaaro thiow?

5:34-35 **5:34-35** Tiihy 7:49 **5:37** **5:37** 2Kor 1:17-19 **5:39** **5:39** Rom 12:17 **5:40** **5:40** 1Kor 6:7; Judea 10:34 **5:43** **5:43** Mat 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27

* **5:44** **5:44** Rom 12:20; 1Pii 2:20-23Kwayu Juog ke nying jo mahnu: Luk 6:28; 23:34; Tiihy 7:60; Rom 12:14; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pii 3:9 **5:45** **5:45** Epi 5:1

47 Yaa reje uyoohmu
kaa gihn nea wu baahb
ne maahdh yaa nhyaaru
cog? Keehd yaa kwihj Juog
ngahda ge baahb rog gen ke
maahdho?
48 Dhiilu beehdo ne nyoge
me beeye nyum Juog, bang
gihn Juog Wuru ge ne Maalo
ni beer keter ke nyoge.

6

Jeacuu Puohny Kar Muuyo Maa Adiehr

1 "Cubu wudhu piny beere
giih beeye ge tiihyu yihr
Juog, ge be yugu bang uleej
nyoge wun nea wu ke niido
e ge tiihyu tiihyo. Bang gihn
ne yug gihn me beer yihr
Juog ke nying leej e akoohg
me yoadu bang Juog Wuru
ge Maalo ngo tooro.

2 "Nea ngaa maa an-
goohng daahdu kaa muojo,
e ngo keá muoju ne nyoadh
rogu yihr nyoge kejea ngaa
maa angoohng amuoju.
Beehda yaa waane, ge ne
yug kwaad giih nu ke bang
yihdh kuohn amaade maa
ke bang yihdh yiehdhe beere
ge ke leeyo. Athiir e ne teeda
yihru kejea leej gihn daahd
gene ke cwihny gen e naa
koog mar gen ne yoad gene
bang nyoge.

3 Abea nea wu daahde
ucubu gihr kony maru yihr
ngaa maa angoohng, e kea
yugu ngo ke dhe yooh me
keehd cing caam e gihn cub
ke cing kwiihj kwihye.

4 Noono e gihn acubu kuu
aniid nyoge mooge, abea un-
ahg Juog Wuru ge ngahy
dhe yoohn ka muoj nyoge ke
piny kii ngo e keede cog, e
nuu ucub gihn kooge wun
keehde.

Dhe Yoohn Kway Juog Me Ne Cohg
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 "Nea wu ukwahyo, rogu
keá yugu neehn mar yaa
waane ge nyoadh rog gen
nea ge ukwahyo. Bang gihn
kwaad yaa nu ge kwahyo
e ge ucuungo yihdh wuud
amaad kedea ke bang yi-
hdh yiehdhe ka me niid gen
e ge ukwahyo. Athiir e
ne teeda yihru, kejea gihn
moogo tooro me cahg gene
ke yoado, bang gihn koog
mar gen ayoad gene bang
nyoge.
6 Abea nea wu daahde uk-
wayu Juog, kea aay dhaane
ucea kare keede ne kway
Juog, ge beehda Juog me be
niid dhaane. Noono e Juog
dhaano ukooge ke nying gi-
ihe naa atiihye kare e keede
e ge kuu aniid nyoge.
7 Nea dhaano uthubo ke
kwaj Juog arumo, e ngo keá
piih ne ber kwaj acielo tiel
me thoohdh wa mar yaa kuu
ayiiho. Yaa kuu ayiiho mar
gen cuohn gene kejea ber
kwaj tiel me thoohdh e ne
meehg Juog lihng kwaj gihr
gen.
8 Dhe yoohn kway gen
noono keá ngooru ne weey
weey. Bang gihn Juog Wuru

6:1 6:1 23:5 **6:8 6:8** 6:32; Luk 12:30

kwaad giih daahdu ke cwihnyu ge ngahye e wu poohd kuu athubo ke kwaj.

9 "Nea wu ukwahyo yihr Juog kea kwahyu ke wa gihn,
'Wur wan ne Maalo,
nyingi ke wuoro.
10 Beehn ne Ruohdh wan.
Mari ke yugo Paar Maalo kedea wiih piny thiow.
11 Gihn me cam wane tihn,
cub ngo yihr wan tihn noono ni.
12 Wii anyoohne piny yihr wan.
Neehn ma wii wane giih anyoohne piny yihr nyoge thiow.
13 Wa keá meehg pahdho yihdh giih utum.
Abea lony wan oogo yi gihn me raaj.'

14 "Bang gihn nea gihn maa atiihy raaj rihi wii ke piny yihr nyoge mooge, e Juog Wuru ge Maalo ni, kwaad gihn raaj yugi ree ni, wiie ke piny thiow yihri.

15 Abea nea lubo be wii ke piny yihr nyoge mooge, e Juog Wuru kwaad giih reje atiihyi ree ni, ge be wiie piny thiow yihri.

Dhe Yoohn Kweehr Cam Ne Kway Juog

16 "Nea wu ukweehro ke cam ke nying kway Juog kedea tiihy giihe, e nyingu keá jweehnu, wa kwaad mar yaa waane. Bang gihn yaa waane nying gen jweehn gene jweehno uyug gene rog gen ne wadhraa beere ge ke niido ne nyoge me kuu acahmo maa anahg kahje. Athiir e ne dhiila ke teedo yihru kejea leej, e koog gihn adaahd gene ke cwihny gen bang nyoge, ngo ayoad gene.

17 Abea nea wu daahd kweehr kejea wu be cahmo ke nying kwaj Juog, kea beehn dhaane luoge wonge beer mee uwiihre ke mow

18 beere kwihj nyoge kejea ngo ukweehro ke cam. Noono unahge Juog Wuru ge be niid dhaane e nuu ngahy ngo kejea wu ukweehro kedea ukooge wun.

Lonyo Me Ne Cohg
(Luk 12:33, 34)

19 "Giih lonyo ge keá cong dhaane ukane gen upiny kan. Bang gihn ge raany biihe raanyo maa mooge ge ukeadh, thiow yaa kahw ge nud me kwal gen.

20 Abea beehn dhaane cube wiihe ne kan giih lonyo ke Paar Maalo ka toor biih maa keadh kedea jo kahwe yea.

21 Bang gihn ka ne giih lony dhaane yea e naa ka beed aduune.

Wong Dhaano E Naa Wong Kuohme
(Luk 11:34-36)

6:10 6:10 4:17; 7:21; 12:50; 18:14; 21:31; 26:39-42; Mak 3:35; 14:36; Luk 22:42; Jon 4:34; 6:38-40; Tiihy 21:14 **6:11 6:11** 6:24-34 **6:12 6:12** 6:15 **6:13 6:13** 10:16-25; 24:3-28; Jeam 1:12-15; Jon 17:15; 2Th 3:3; 2Tim 4:18 **6:14 6:14-15** 5:24; Luk 6:37; Epi 4:32 **6:15 6:15** 18:35 **6:16 6:16-17** Mat 4:2; 9:14-15; 17:21; Mak 2:18; 9:29; Luk 2:37; 4:2; 5:33; 18:12; Tiihy 13:2-3; 14:23; 2Kor 6:5; 11:27 **6:19 6:19** Jeam 5:2-3 **6:20 6:20** 19:21; Mak 10:21; Luk 12:33

22 "Wong e naa gihn me
wa lama me meeny kuohm.
Nea dhaano wonge kwel
kedea cwihnye cang bang
lum Juog, e kuohme thiow
ree meenye meenyo ke kare
cang udoohnge ne cal cal.
23 Abea nea wong dhaano
col, e keehd kuohme cang
udoohng col mee. Abea
gihn me room ke con aduun
dhaano tooro, bang gihn nea
aduun dhaano col e gihn me
kaal wiih con nu tooro.

Juog Kedea Giih Lonyo
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 "Kare tooro utiihy
dhaane yihr nyoge ariow
ke cwihnye acielo ne cohg.
Bang gihn dhaano acielo kiin
gen e nuu unhyaare kedea
umaane ngaa moogo. Wale
dhaano acielo e ne lum ngo
wuore kedea ukweere ke
wuor lum ngaa moogo. Wa
gihn nu thiow kare tooro
yihr dhaano unhyaare Juog
kedea giih lonyo ke cwihnye
acielo muu uroomo ne tog.

Nahge Juog E Ne Gaahn Dhaane

25 "E naa gihn roba ngo
yihru kejea wu keá diero ke
wahyu ke nying giih camu
kedea giih maadhu wale ke
nying waare giih ngaabu.
Nea kare ne cohg, ngahda
e wahy dhaano utaahngo
wiihe ne maalo yihr cam
ne? Kedea ngahda kuohm
dhaano utaahngo e ne wi-
ihe ne maalo yihr waaro ge
ngaab ne?
26 Maanyu winy ge paahr
ke maalo do! Koohdhe me
piidh gene tooro kedea giih
me kaj gene tooro maa dune
me peg gene tooro. Abea
ngahda Juog Wuru ge Maalo
ni, e naa ngaa miihdh gen
ne? Ngahda kuowo maru
wiihe ne maalo yihr mar gen
ne?
27 Keehd me nahgu rogu ke
diero, e ngaa kiinu e ne rom
rune ke jwaa beere be laar
thoo?
28 "Gihn e ne nahg diere
wun ke nying waare me
ngaabu? Maahnyu kaa
doong thiiwe yihdh puo-
hdh kii ngo! Ge be tiihyo
maa waare me cwaahj gene
tooro.
29 Abea roba robo yihru
kejea keehd Caloamon ke
buur ngude yi deeh ngaab
wuohbo gihre naa anaa
ngahbe e kuu anaa angahbo
keehd ngaab gihn angaab
Juoge thiiw acielo kiin thiiwe
cang kii ngo.
30 Beehda Juog e naa
aruug lum yi puohdho wa
gihn nu. Abea lumo bee-
hda gihn me nea tihn e ngo
nii puohdho, abea nea keroo
e utalo, uwaange. Wudhu
paru paro kejea uriehny yihr
Juog ungaabe wun ke waare
ne? Gihn e thiin yiiho gihru
wa maano!
31 Wu keá kwaya diero
urubo kejea, 'Kee e nuu
uyoad wane cam yea tihn?
Kee e nuu umahdh wane yea
tihn? Waare me ngaab wane
ge uyoad wane kee?'

6:24 6:24-34 6:11 **6:25 6:25** Pihp 4:6; 1Pii 5:7 **6:26 6:26** 10:29-31; Luk 12:6-7 **6:30 6:30-31** 14:31

32 Giih nu ge naa kwaad giih cub yaa kuu ayiiho cwihny gen rog gen. Juog Wuru ge maalo, ngahye kejea giih nu cang ge daahdu daahdo.
33 Ne maano cubu cwihnyu yihdh giih Dhaahr Juog maa giih daahde kejea tiihyu gen. Noono arumo e kwaad muu anow ge ucube yihru beehd.
34 Wu keá diero ke nying gihr keroo, bang gihn gihr keroo ree ucube e keede. Cahng man ne keede. Giih udieru keehd gen keroo ge keá madu yihdh muu cahng tihn.

7

Nyoge Keá Kihmi
(Luk 6:37, 38, 41, 42)

1 "Dhaano keá kihmi beere Juog yih be kihme.
2 Juog yih ukihme kaa dhe yoohn kihmi nyoge kii ngo. Unahg loohng anaa akihmi nyoge keehde, e nuu ukihm yihn.
3 "Beehda ater gihn ge kobi nye weehlo gihn thiin apahdh yi wong wadu ni e ne niidi ukwihyi deeh mari ge nii wongi ni!
4 Gihn e ne ngahmi ke nyinge adhaahr urubi yihr wadu kejea, 'Beeh koda nye weehlo gihn apahdh yi wongi oogo,' abea deeh mari nii wongi?
5 Kuong deeh mari ge duohng ke kahl oogo yi wongi, batiene e mar wadu ge thiin niidi niido ukahli ngo oogo. Nye ngad waane, dhaano keá cayi ke nying awuohj maa atiihye abea deeh awuohj mari ge duohng wiihi awul ree.

Gihr Juog Keá Jwaahgi
6 "Gihri me beer keá cubi yihr goohy kedea kwaad gihn me beer me wa demaro wale me wa tiiy ge keá thoohri nyum kudhruue bang gihn ge nyon gene ke piny kedea batiene e ge taahny rihi. Nea maano e adiehj yea lum Juog keá robi yihr nyoge me ngahyi kejea ngo buu ulihng gene.
7 "Nea yih ukwahyo keehd gihr nyepiny e gihn ngo ke cubo yihri. Kwaad gihn daahdi, e ngo dhiili kaa yoado. Thiow nea dhe wod atuongi, e ke yabo yihri.
8 Bang gihn kwaad ngaa kwahyo e gihn akwaye ke cubo yihre, e ngaa daahd, e gihn daahde ngo dhiile kaa yoado. E ngaa tuong dhe wod, e dhe wod ke yabo yihre.

Ngaa Me Kwahyo Be Daar
9 "Ngaa kiinu do, nea nyethiine ukwahyo yihre keehd cam, e cub leelo yihre?
10 E nea nyethiine ukwahyo ke reehyo, e cub thuohl yihre?
11 Beer nea wu ge beehda nyoge me reje kare nud yihru umuuyu keehd giih

6:32 6:32 6:8 **7:1 7:1** Jeam 4:11-12; 1Kor 4:5 **7:2 7:2** Mak 4:24; Rom 2:1; 14:10-12 **7:7 7:7** Mat 18:19; 21:22; Mak 11:24; Jon 14:13-14; 15:7; 16:24; Jeam 1:5; 1Jon 5:14-15 **7:11 7:11** Jeam 1:17

me beeye yihr nyethenu, maa Juog Wuru ge Maalo ni, ngo ukweer ke cub amahr giih me beeye yihr yaa kwahyo yihre?

Meehn Yihdh Loohnge Cang

12 "Kwaad gihn daahd dhaane ke cwihnye kejea yug nyoge mooge ngo yihre, tiihye kwaad gihn nu thiow yihr nyoge. Gihn e naa yi meehn loohng Moaje kedea muu arob yaa agamloohngjuoge.

Dhe Yooh Me Diiny
(Luk 13:24)

13 "Cidhu kaa dhe yoohn diiny, bang gihn yoohn rwaahny dhaano ukedhe ngo ka me raaj beehda dhe wod me laaj kedea nong. Dhe yoohn nu e naa dhe yoohn paar maaj ge cidh nyoge me thoohdhe kii ngo ne loony loony.

14 Abea dhe yoohn kedh nyoge kar kuowo me beer ngo diiny keter. Beehda nyoge me noog mee ge ne rom cidho kii ngo.

Ucaale Gihr Nyethen Yaadh
(Luk 6:43, 44)

15 "Yabu nyingu, ucubu wudhu piny beer mee ne cohg ke nying giih tiihy yaa ucahbe ge rubo kejea ge agamloohngjuog. Ge beehn bangu e rog ge alwaay gene piny, uniidu gen naa abeehle me wa roohme, abea ka gihn nii yihdh gen room kaa urude.

16 Ge ungeyu kaa giih tiihy gene. Ka me beehn nyoge upon gene nyethen akanyo wiih aduohng nud ne? Wale nyethen dhuuro ge ke pono wiih alwii

17 Wa kwaad kaano acaala nu, kwaad yaadh me beer nyuol nyethen me cam, e kwaad yaadh me raaj nyuol nyethen me be cam.

18 Yaadh me cam be nyuol ke nyethiin me be cam kedea yaadh me raaj be nyuol ke nyethiin me cam.

19 Nea wa gihn nu, e kwaad yaadh gihn nyuol keehd nyethen me be cam, dhiil kaa ngod piny uthoohre yi maaj ne waang.

20 Wa gihn nu e naa ka ungeyu yaa ucahb ke dhe yoohn ka tiihy gene kii ngo.

Ngaa Ngada Ne Cohg
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 "Padh kwaad ngaan cuohn an now kejea, 'Ruohdh,' e nuu uci Paar Juog. Abea yaa cidh Paar Juog ge naa yaa tiihj kwaad gihn daahd Juog Wuru ge Maalo ni.

22 Cahng ubeehn Juoge ne lug arumo, e nyoge me thoohdh ge urubo yihra, 'Ruohdh, ngahda nyoge anaa puohny wane ke lum Juog e wa rob nyingi ne? Kedea atiihb reje ge ariem

---

7:12 7:12 5:17; Rom 13:8-10; Gal 5:14 **7:14 7:14** Tiihy 14:22 **7:15 7:15** Mat 24:11, 24; Tiihy 20:29; 2Kor 11:13-15; 2Pii 2:1; 1Jon 4:1 **7:16 7:16-18** 12:33 **7:16 7:16** Jeam 3:12 **7:17 7:17** Gal 5:19-23 **7:19 7:19** 3:10; Luk 3:9; Jon 15:2, 6 **7:21 7:21** 6:10; 7:24-27; 21:28-31; Rom 2:13; Jeam 1:22-25; 2:14-26

wane oogo rog nyoge e wa rob nyingi ne? Maa kwaad giih me doong me gaahy nyoge ge kuu anaa ayug wane e wa rob nyingi ne?'

23 Kaano arumo e unahg an nuu ubeehr ngo yihr gen e gihn me cahga ke kano tooro kejea, 'Aayu oogo buuda! Coohru rogo oogo kun ca! Wu nyoge maa yaa adhemuohme, wu kwihya ne weey weey!'

24 "Noono ngaa lihng luuba noon ni kedea utiihye ke gen e ngo uroomo keehd nyin me cwihnye nud maa ageer wode yi piny good.

25 Naa abeehn kodhe ucwiie upahng nahme, ubeehn deeh yamo me teege umede wod, e wod kuu apahdho, bang gihn ngo ageer wiih leelo.

26 Abea kwaad ngaa lihng luuba noon ni kedea ubahnge ge be mage yi cwihnye beer mee e ngo uroomo ke nyin me cwihnye tooro maa ageer wode yi kuohyo.

27 Kodh yamo e caa ne cwii, upahng nahme e wod ake pahdho ne buohb!"

Nyoge Acwaahng Yi Puohny Jeacuu

28 Naa agooy Jeacuue wudh luube giihe piny, e amahr yaa anaa amahdo ge ake gaahy, ke dhe yoohn apuohny Jeacuue kii ngo,

29 bang gihn apuohnyo wa dhaano me yihre ne teeo me wa en naa acub loohng Juog giih puohny ke deeh kaa acoon. Ngo kuu apuohnyo wa mar yaa loohng Juog giih gen.

8

Jeacuu Ngad Dhoobo Athiehdhe
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Kaa aduu Jeacuue piny ke wiih ka thoohny, e amahr akuud nyoge me thoohdh mee ge ake caahdho ke batiene.

2 Kaano e ngaa me ree ne dhoobo abeehn bange, maa arunge cunge piny ne wuor ngo. Naa arunge cunge piny e arubo yihr Jeacuu kobe, "Ruohdh, nea cwihnyi ne bange, e kea yug kuohma udoohnge kwel."

3 Kaano e Jeacuu cinge arwaage bang ngo maa agweele nyin kedea urube kea, "Cwihnya ne bange! Beehn kuohmi doohnge kwel!" Nye wong kaano e kuohme ake doohng kwel.

4 Maa rob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Lihng gihn roba. Gihn ayug ree rihi awaahn ni kan ngo keá waayi yihr ngaa moogo. Abea aayi awaahn ni ucii ne nyoadh rihi yihr ngad lam giih kweehr bang umaanye kuohmi. Nea kuohmi amaanye, kea yug giih kweehr wa kaa anaa arob loohng Moaje ngo bang

7:23 7:23 25:12; 2Tim 2:19 **7:24 7:24-27** 7:21 **7:28 7:28-29** Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32 **7:28 7:28** 11:1; 13:53; 19:1; 26:1; Luk 7:1 **8:4 8:4** Mat 12:16; Mak 7:36; Luk 17:14

ne nyoadh ngo yihr nyoge kejea dhoobo tooro rihi."

Kadaahm Gihr Jaabidh Roama Athiehdh
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Naa abeehn Jeacuue Kaparnaam arumo e jaabidh abeehn bange ukwaye wonge kea,
6 "Ruohdh! Kony an! Kadaahm gihra ngo ne piny kaa atwaany me ledh. Kar waahdh ke ngude ngo tooro yihre ne weey weey bang gihn ngo abaahl."
7 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Beer cidho tiehd ke yihn beere ngo caa ke ne thiehdho."
8 Maa arub jaabidhe yihr Jeacuu kea, "Ruohdh! A beehda ngaa ucii paara! Rob lumi uaay atwaany kadaahm gihra.
9 A ge niidi kan, a beehda ngaa me duohng nyum acaakere kedea nud ke nyoge me doonge nyuma. Nea maano e lum roba ngo dhiil gene kaa tiihyo. Nea a urubo kejea beehn dhaane e ngo ubeehno, aay dhaane e ngo uaay. Thiow nea a urubo yihr ubaahnga kejea tiihy gihn e gihn ngo tiihye tiihyo."
10 Naa alihng Jeacuue lum ni arob nyine, e ngo ake cwaahng ugaahye ne cohg maa arobe ngo yihr nyoge ge anaa awaahdo ke batiene kea, "Jo wan! Athiir e ne teeda yihru. Kwaad yi-iho me duohng me teeg wa gihr ngaan padh Ujudea, kaa akuong ke yoado keew yaa Yijarael.
11 Thiow ngo dhiila kaa robo yihru, kejea nyoge mooge me padh Judea me thoohdh ge uwaahd ke yoohn kun moohl cahng kii ngo maa ke yoohn kun kwaar cahnge piny kii ngo. Jo nu, ge upiih tiehd keehd Abraahm maa Yijaag kedea Jeakob yi Dhaahr Juog Paar Maalo kedea umag Juoge gen neehn joe.
12 Abea Judea yaa anaa angahj kejea ge nuu ubeehdo yi Dhaahr Juog, ge buu ubeehdo yi ngo. Ge ujwang oogo ne beehdo yi muudho ne lalo ke lan ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm."
13 Noono urob Jeacuue ngo yihr jaabidh kea, "Cidhi! Neehn kaano ayiihi ngo kejea rom thiehdho yihra ke kan, ree uyuge wa kaano ayiihi ngo." Ke wong kaano, e atwaany gihr baahng ake aay ree kii nyenij.

Jeacuu Miih Ciih Piihter Athiehdhe
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Naa abeehn gene paar ge Piihter, e Jeacuu keehd jo waahdhe, miih ciih Piihter ayuud gene e ngo tuu wod ke jwaahy.
15 Noono umag Jeacuue cinge beere ngo thiehdh thiehdho. Kaano e atwaany

8:12 8:12 13:42, 50; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30 **8:13 8:13** 9:22, 29; 15:28 **8:14 8:14** 1Kor 9:5

aguo aay ree kedea upiihe ne goong ge Jeacuu.

Atwaanye Me Thoohdh Athiehdh

16 Ke wong thiehno e nyoge ake thubo ke kahl yaa atwaanye bang Jeacuu. Nyoge me thoohdh keew gen rog gen anaa atiihb ukeehg. Gihn nu e Jeacuu arubo yihr atiihb nu ke lubo maa ariem gen. Yaa atwaany anaa akahl bange ge athiehdhe cang.

17 Jeacuu giih ge atiihye beere kwaad gihn anaa arob Juoge ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge ke leeb Yicaaya agamloohngjuog pahdh kare naa athiir. Anaa akob Juoge kea,
"Alwaa atwaanye giiho ke
kar gen cang,
ge atihnge wiihe."

Nyin Maa Adaahd Udoohnge Ne Ngad Waahdh Jeacuu

(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Kaa aniid Jeacuue amahr akuud nyoge athoohnho keter, e ngo arobe yihr jo waahdhe kejea ngud gene loo baaw.

19 Nye kaano, e naa abeehn ngad Puohny loohnge bang Jeacuu maa arube kea, "Ngad Puohny, kwaad kuohn caadhi a daahd ucaahdha ke yihn."

20 E ngo aduog Jeacuue duogo yihre kea, "Thoohe yihr gen ne kuohn beed gene maa winy yihr gen ne wuude me beed gene. Abea a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo yihra tooro ka me piehla thaahnga yea."

21 E dhaano acielo kiin yaa waahdh Jeacuu ake rubo kea, "Ruohdh, wura athow meehga kuong ci ne koany ngo."

22 Kob Jeacuue yihre kea, "Beehn ke batiena. Wii yaa acub wudh gen yihdh giih thunge ukoany gene yaa athow."

Jeacuu Yamo Me teeg Acuowe Unea Dihl

(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Kaano arumo e Jeacuu apaahr yih baabuur. Maa abeehn jo waahdhe thiow ke batiene yih baabuur ne kiiw ngo.

24 Naa awahdh gene yi diehr naam duohng e deeh yam giir me teeg ree atihnge tihngo upude baabuur ke olo. Abea ge acoohd deeh giire e Jeacuu wonge kaa anaa akwal niine.

25 Gihn nu, e jo waahdhe ge arihng kaa abud Jeacuue yea ne tahng ngo kob gene, "Ruohdh, doohd wan! Wa amud!"

26 Kaano e Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kea, "Gihn, e mag lwaahre wun? Wu ka beehda nyoge me yiiho gihru thiin wa gihn ne!" Noono uyedhe maalo arumo ucuowe yamo cuowo, ucuung yame ne dihl.

27 Utud jo waahdhe kedea ucwaahng gene maa arub

8:20 8:20 2Kor 8:9 **8:21 8:21-22** 4:20, 22; 9:9; 19:21; Mak 1:18, 20; 2:14; 10:21; Luk 5:11, 28; 18:22; Jon 1:43; 21:19, 22 **8:26 8:26** Mat 14:30-32

gene ke rog gen e ge upeehyo kob gene, "Kwaad ngad gihn! Keehd yamo maa naam duohng lum ngo lihng gene lihngo!"

Atiihb Ukeehg Gihr Gaadarean
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Naa angud Jeacuue loo baaw e abeehn yi piny nyoge me cuohn ne Gaadarean. Kaano e aroohmo ke nyoge ariow e ge beehn oogo kaa wudh leehde ka beed gene. Nyoge me rog gen naa atiihb ukeehg me ge taahny rog nyoge. Ngaa me na caahdh kii yoohn nu tooro bang gihn nyoge atud uwii yooh yihr gen.

29 Noono maa akwaag gene kob gene, "Waahd Juog! Wii wan, gihn me nweehd won tooro. Yih aguo moon piny ne joohr wan ne?"

30 Abea kudhruue maa anaa ake kwaa ge anudo ka me cahng.

31 Noono maa akwaj gene wong Jeacuu kejea nea ge rieme ke oogo kea rieme gen yihdh kudhruue.

32 Maa ayiih Jeacuue ngo maa arieme gen yihdh kudhruue. Gihn nu e ge abeehn oogo umon gene yihdh kudhruue unahg kudhruue ke ne rudh ke ngweej, e ge loohn piny ke wiih good maa anahg gene thoadh yi naam duohng uthow gene.

33 Yaa anaa akwaag kudhruue naa aniid gene gihn ayug ree, e ge ake goohdo ke ngweej ne ci ne rob gihn ayug ree yi geew. Noono ukwaan gene gihn ayug ree rog atiihb ukeehg yihr nyoge.

34 Kaano e nyoge awaahd oogo ke bang yi geew, e ge beehn ne maany gihn ayug ree. Kaa awahnh gene kaa ane Jeacuue yea e wong Jeacuu akwaj gene kejea aaye oogo piny gen.

9

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Abab Piny Athiehdhe
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Batiene arumo, e Jeacuu apaahr yi baabuur udoge caahn e ngo ngol baaw ne beehn Kaparnaam ka beede.

2 Naa awahnhe e nyoge mooge ake beehno e ge kahl dhaano maa abab piny e ngo bien kaa belo. Kaa aniid Jeacuue kaa ayiih gene kii ngo, e arubo yihre kea, "Waahda, mag cwihnyi, adhemuohme giihi ge awii piny yihri."

3 Kaa alihng yaa loohng Juoge gihn arob Jeacuue e ge ake ngoan ke cwihny gen kob gene, "Wa nyin wiihe arome ke Juog kea adhemuohme wiie ke piny yihr nyoge neehn mar Juog!"

4 Jeacuu ka gihn nii cwihny gen angeye maa apeehye kea, "Nye yaage, gihn e ngoanu giih me reje ke yaa aduunu!

8:29 8:29 Mak 3:11; 1Kor 15:24 **9:2 9:2** Luk 7:48; Jon 9:2

5 Maa aweehne e ne teeg
ke tiihyo, ne rob ngo ke-
jea, 'Adhemuohme giihi ge
awii piny yihri,' wale ne
rob ngo kejea, 'Yedh maalo
ucaahdhi?'
6 Awaahn a ge adoohng ne
dhaano utaahngo, a utiihyo
ke gihr nyepiny kedea uni-
idu ngo, gihn me be rom ree
tiihyo yihr dhaano utaahngo
ne nyoadh ngo yihru kedea
ungahyu ngo kejea yihra ne
tee wiih ngoom me wiia ad-
hemuohme giih nyoge piny."
Kaano e dhee aloge ke bang
nyin abab piny urube kea,
"Aj maalo ukaabi belo gihri
uci paajo."
7 Noono uaj nyine ke
maalo ucea paajo.
8 Naa aniid nyoge gihn
ayug ree, e ge ake gaahy maa
apiih gene ne puoj Juog ngaa
cub kwaad tee me wa gihn
nu yihr dhaano utaahngo.

Matheewo Acuohn Jeacuue
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Kaano e Jeacuu a'aay
ne bar wong maalo ke
waahdhe. Naa awahnhe
kar yaa gwaaj cuol e
ngaa me nyinge Matheewo
aniide niido e ngo apiih
ne gwaay cuol. Maa arob
Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "A
daahd udoohngi ne ngad
waahdha." Maa ayedhe
maalo uaaye tiehd ke Jeacuu.

Nywaahg Ke Yaa Adhemuohm

10 Cahng man, e Jeacuu
anaa paar Matheewo kaa
agoonge yea. Nyoge me
thoohdh mee ge anaa anudo
tiehd keehd Jeacuu maa jo
waahdhe. Yaa gwaaj cuol
maa yaa adhemuohme ge
cuohn Judea ne nyoge me
reje, ge anudo thiow. Wudh
gen anaa amad gene paar
Matheewo kaano cang.
11 Bang gihn yaa Paarijea
kwaad jo nu be nhyaar gene
ubeehd gene kiin nyoge, e
jo waahdh Jeacuu apeehny
gene peehnyo kob gene,
"Beehda ke nying gihn ge
beehn ngad puohny gihru
upiihe ka maa acielo ne cam
keehd yaa gwaaj cuol kedea
yaa adhemuohme?"
12 Naa alihng Jeacuue ngo,
e abeehre, "Padh yaa rog gen
tooro atwaany ge ne daahd
akiihm, abea beehda nyoge
me tuu ge ne daahd akiihm.
13 Cidhu udaahdu yi
lum gihn arob Juoge naa
akoohbo kea,
'A daahd ngaa me luu cwih-
nye caahn
me wii lubo piny,
a be daahd ngaan yug giih
kweehr.'
A kuu abeehno kaa nying
yaa koohbo kejea ge abio-
hgrwaale. A abeehno kaa
nying yaa yiih ngo kejea ge
yaa adhemuohm."

Lubo Ke Nying Kweehr Cam
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

9:6 9:6 Jon 5:36 **9:9 9:9** 8:21-22 **9:10 9:10** 11:19; Mak 2:15; Luk 5:29; 7:34; 15:1-2; 19:7 **9:13 9:13** Mat 12:7; Luk 19:10

14 Cahng man thiow e jo waahdh Joon Ngad Luog-wahy ge abeehn bang Jeacuu maa apeehny gene ngo kob gene, "Ke nying gihn do ge bahnge jo waahdh giihi cam be kweehr gene abea yaa Paarijea kedea wan cam kweehr wane kweehro ne wuor Juog?"

15 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Ubeehra yihru kaa ucaale, e ngo caala ke rih ngaa maa atihng dhaago paajo. Kare nud umeehg yaa acuohn athiehge yi nyuohme kweehr cam abea athiehg nud bang gen ne? Abea cahng ukaab athiehg oogo bang gen e nuu ukweehr gene cam.

16 "Thiow, ngo uroma ke rih ucaale moogo me wa gihn. Padh kare udhahb dhaane waaro me nyaahn rih jwaahd waaro maa ayiej? Bang gihn nea waaro gihn nu ree cea ke ne juunyo e wong kaa adhahb ree cahge kaa jwaa?

17 Wale thiow ngo roma ke rih ucaale moogo me koohbo kejea dhaano koongo me poohd kuu uyaahnyo be pege yi keej maa acoon maa akuoj bang gihn koongo yea keej coohde coohdo, uwoj koonge oogo nea ngo utwag uyaahnye. Gihn me ne cohg beehda uyoad koongo me poohd kuu ayaahnyo, ukedhe yi keej me nyaahn beere koongo be rahny kedea keej yea be coohd."

Nyaar Ruohdh Kedea Dhaar Wuur Reme Ree (Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Kaano apoohde e Jeacuu urubo keehd nyoge nu, e Ujudea, me beehda ruohdh wod amaad gihr Judea abeehn bang Jeacuu. Gihn nu e cunge arung piny maa arube yihr Jeacuu kea, "Nyaara uthoo awaahn kan. Ngo awiia piny e ngo uluyo. Beehn uci ne cub cingi wiihe beere ngo ubodho."

19 Maa a'aj Jeacuue maalo keehd jo waahdhe ubuodhe batien nyin.

20 Kaano e dhaago me remo uwuur ree ke run apaar wong ariow e ngo be cuung abeehno ke ngahy Jeacuu maa agweele dhe athoohr gihr Jeacuu,

21 e urubo ke cwihnye kea, "Keehd me nahge dhe athoohr gihre e ne gweela, e remo ucuungo."

22 Kaano e Jeacuu wi-ihe aloge ke bang dhaar ni umaahnye bang ngo maa akoohbe kea, "Mag cwih-nyi nyaara! Yiiho mari yih aboadhe." Kaano e remo ake cuungo.

23 Naa awahnh ge Jeacuue paar ruohdh wod amaad e ge yuud nyoge uyuog kedea ugoohne giih thieng ge ke koadho ke nying thoo naa

9:14 9:14 6:16-17; 11:18-19; Luk 7:33-34 **9:15 9:15** 22:2; 25:10; Jon 2:1-12; 3:29; Any 19:7 **9:20 9:20** Mat 14:36; Mak 5:27; 6:56; Luk 6:19; 8:44 **9:22 9:22** 8:13; Mak 5:34; 10:52; Luk 7:50; 8:48; 17:19; 18:42; Tiihy 3:16

apahdh wihj. Naa angahy Jeacuue ngo kejea thoo uroomo wa niine e ake rubo:
24 "Aayu oogo kan, nyethiin kuu athow gihre beehda niine." Naa a'aay gene e Jeacuu angier gene kejea gihn me ngahye tooro.
25 Naa a'aay gene arumo, e Jeacuu acaa wod maa amage bad nyethiin kedea uyedh nyethiine maalo.
26 Wiihj gihn ayug ree paar ruohdh wod amaad, akeedho ke bang yea paajo ne raj.

Jeacuu Nyoge Ariow Maa Acoor Athiehdhe

27 Jeacuu acahg aay kaano ubare ke waahdhe. Abea yi waahdhe noono e nyoge ariow me nying gen acoor ge ake caahdho thiow e ge buodh batien Jeacuu kedea e ge ukwaago kob gene, "Kwaar Deabid, yeyi be ngeer yi ngoohng nying wan ne?"
28 Naa awahnh Jeacuue paajo arumo, e ngo aci wod. Coohre giih thiow ge aci wod. Maa akob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Ngo ayiihu ne cohg ke cwihnyu kejea kare nud yihra uthiehdha wun ne?" Maa ayiih gene ngo kob gene, "Ayiih! Ruohdh wa romi kaa thiehdho."
29 Gihn nu e nying gen agweel Jeacuue maa arube yihr gen kea, "Wa kwaad kaa ayiihu ngo kejea wu roma kaa thiehdho kea noono yuge ree wa kaa adaahdu."
30 Ke wong kaano e nying gen anaa weehny, uniid gene piny. Kaano e angweel Jeacuue piny yihr gen teeg mee kea, "Gihn ayuga rogu keá robu yihr dhaano utaahngo."
31 Abea naa a'aay gene e ge ake cidho uteed gene gihn ayug Jeacuue rog gen ke bang yea paajo.

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Amiing Athiehdhe

32 Nye kaano abeehn yaa ni athiehdh uaay gene nu, e ngaa maa amiing me kar rob tooro yihre ke nying gihn ree naa atiihb ukeehg akahl bange.
33 Naa ariem Jeacuue atiihb ukeehg oogo rih nyin e ngo ake thubo ke rob beer mee. Gihn nu ucwaahng nyoge keter kob gene, "Kwaad gihn ree keá kuong ke tiihyo cahng acielo keew yaa Judea!"
34 E yaa Paarijea ge ake rubo ke piny yihr nyoge ke nying Jeacuu, kob gene, "Atiihb ukeehg rieme oogo kaa nying teeg gihn yoade bang ruohdh atiihb ukeehg."

Jeacuu Yea Angeer Ke Nying Nyoge

35 Noono ucaahdh Jeacuue kedea e ngo wen yihdh miehr ke bang geedhe. Acaahdho e thiehdh kwaad atwaanye cang kedea e ngo

---

9:24 9:24 Jon 11:11-13 **9:25 9:25** Mak 5:41 **9:27 9:27-30** 20:29-34 **9:29 9:29** 8:13 **9:30 9:30** 12:16; Mak 7:36 **9:31 9:31** Mak 7:36 **9:32 9:32-34** 12:22-24 **9:34 9:34** 10:25; 12:24, 27; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15, 19 **9:35 9:35** 4:23

puohny Ciig Beer ke bang yihdh wuud amaade. Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying ka beehn Juoge uyuge nyoge udoohng gene ne joe.

36 Kaa aniid Jeacuue amahr akuud nyoge bange e yea angeer ke nying gen keter. Yea angeer bang gihn ge aniide wa kwaad amaahle me ngad kwaag gen tooro.

37 Noono e Jeacuu arubo yihr jo waahdhe kea, "Tiihj puohny lum Juog yihr nyoge ngo adoohng teeg keter, adhaahr ngo uroma ke rih deeh puohdho me puur. Noono e daahd nyoge me thoohdh me tiihy giih acieg yi puohdho.

38 Nea wa gihn nu kea kwayu Juog, ge room ke ngad puohdho, umuoje wun keehd yaa tiihj me thoohdh ubeehn gene ne tiihj yi puohdho gihre."

10

Jo Jeacuu Ge Apaar Wonge Ariow

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Kaano arumo e Jeacuu nyoge apaar wonge ariow kiin jo waahdhe ge acuohne bange, maa acube tee yihr gen. Tee me riem gene atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge kedea tee me thiehdh gene kwaad atwaanye cang.

2 Nying jo oohr giih apaar wonge ariow naa akwany Jeacuue ge gen: Ngad umodho beehda Cimoane, me nying tuode Piihter kedea Andrya umen, Jeamij waahd Jebeade, keehd Joon umen.

3 Pihlihb ge ke Bartholomeao maa Thoamaj. Maa Matheewo ge anahg ngad gwaaj cuol. Jeamij waahd Alpaawo maa Thaadoj.

4 Cimoan* kedea Juudo Yijkaariod, ge anaa abeehn ne luom Jeacuu.

Jo Oohr Ge Aoohr Ne Tiihj

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Kaano e Jeacuu loohnge arobe yihr jo oohr kar ge apaar wonge ariow maa aoohre gen kobe, "Wu keá ci ne puohny yihdh geedhe giih padh geedh yaa Judea kedea yihdh geedhe giih yaa Camaarya.

6 Cidhu ne puohny yaa Yijarael ge arwaahnyo ge akweer ke lum Juog.

7 Yi waahdhu noono caahdhu nahge ke Ciig Beer gihn ni en ne puohnyu. Adoohng e ka me cahng mee ubeehn Ruohdh Juoge wiih piny.

8 Thiow thiehdhu nyoge me tuu maa yaa rog gen ne dhoobo maa meehgu nyoge maa athow cahro kedea riemu atiihb ukeehg oogo rog yaa amag gene. Wa kaano tiihyu giih nu yihr nyoge e gihn me daahdu ke nying gihn atiihyu tooro, e

9:36 9:36 Mat 14:14; 15:32; Mak 8:2 **10:2 10:2-4** Jon 1:40-44; Tiihy 1:13

* **10:4 10:4** Cimoane gihn ngahj kejea yaa Roama ge be daahde umag gene paar Judea. **10:5 10:5-15** Luk 10:4-12 **10:5 10:5** Luk 10:33 **10:6 10:6** Mat 15:24; Tiihy 13:46 **10:7 10:7** 4:17

wu thiow cubu ge yihr nyoge neehn maano.
9-10 Yi waahdhu noono caahdhu nu, wu keá piih ne daahd ngiihny me kaahnu yihdh mapade giihu. Ngaa keá kaahn wuor maa waaro. Kaahn dhaane ke muu ne ree cog kedea kihd ngaa keá kaahn aloadh. Giih nu ge keá yugu bang gihn yaa upuohnyu giih daahdu ge uyoadu bang gen.
11 "Yi geen toohngu yea kea peehnyu ke paar abiohgrwaal unahge ke kaano e ne beehdu yea yi nihn puohnyu Ciig Beer uwahdhe cahng uaayu.
12 Abea yi beehnu paan nu kea kwayu Juog beere ge ubeehdo ke yoohm rog.
13 Nea yaa ne paan nu ge nyoge me beeye, e ge ubeehdo ke yoohm rog gen. Tooro, nea ge nyoge me reje, e gihn akwayu ke nying gen buu ucub Juoge.
14 Yaa kweer ke lor wun, wale yaa kweer ke lihng lumu keá wiiu gen. Abea yi aay aayu kea teengu ngoom kaano oogo yi tienu ne nyoadh ngo kejea nea gihn me yoad gen, e maru tooro yi ngo.
15 Athiir e ne teeda yihru kejea giih teeg naa ayoad geedh Codom kedea Gomoarah cahng ukihm Juog ge uyoohd yi gihn uyoad yaa paan ukwihy wun ke loro.
16 Maany kaa aoohra wun wa gihr nyethen roohme kiin urude. Kea noono nahgu nyoge me nyingu teeg wa mar thooh kedea nahgu nyoge me padh yaa agween. Wa kaano nahgu roohme, kea nahgu kwaad roohme me modh gihn me raaj.

Yaa Aoohr Jeacuue Ge Ujoohr

17-18 "Wudhu keá thoohru piny now bang gihn wu ucub yi cing ruohdhe giih wuud amaade giih Judea ne kihmo kedea upuohd wun ke nying gihn nahgu nyoge maa aoohra kedea wu ukedh nyum ruohdhe kedea jaah ne kihmo ke nyinga. Kaano arumo e nuu udoohngu ne yaa rob leeba yihr yaa Judea kedea yaa padh Judea.
19 Abea nea wu ke maa e wu keá diero ke ka ubeehru loohng kii ngo bang gihn Juog e nuu ucub kar beehr loohnge yihru.
20 Luub urobu ge buu unahg luubu abea Wahy Juog ge beehda Wuru e nuu ucub giih urobu yi dhogu.
21 "Dhaano maa akweer ke luma, umen kedea nyethiine maa ayiih luma ge umaane uwahdhe ka uluome gen unahg gen. Thiow nyethiin maa akweer ke luma, wahn maa men naa ayiih luma ge umaane

10:9-10 10:10 1Kor 9:14; 1Tim 5:18 **10:13 10:13** Luk 2:14 **10:14 10:14** Tiihy 13:51 **10:15 10:15** Mat 11:24 **10:16 10:16** Luk 10:3 **10:17-18 10:17-22** 24:9-14; Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-19; Jon 16:1-4 **10:17-18 10:17** Tiihy 5:40; 2Kor 11:24 **10:17-18 10:18** Tiihy 24–26 **10:19 10:19-20** Luk 12:11-12 **10:21 10:21** Mat 10:35; Luk 12:52-53

uwahdhe ka uluome gen unahg gen.
22 Wu thiow, wu umaan nyoge cang ke nyinga. Abea ngaan umag cwihnye teeg uwahdhe guge e ngaan nu e nuu uyoad boadh wahy.
23 Geen yug giih ajohro rogu, kea wiiu ngo piny ucidhu geew moogo. Abea adiehj roba yihru e man: Wudh geedh Yijarael ge buu ukwanyu cang e a ge adoohng ne dhaano poohd kuu awahnho.
24 "Beeh peehnya wun do! Ngaan puohny, kare nud une wiihe maalo yihr ngaan puohny ngo ne? Wale baahng, kare nud une wiihe maalo yihr ngaa nahge baahng paare?
25 Ngaan puohny nea wiihe uroomo ke ngaa apuohny ngo, e cwihnye med kedea baahng nea wiihe uroomo ke ngaa nahge baahng paare e cwihny med. Nea a ge ngad puohny gihru e ne yieny gene kejea a beehda ruohdh atiihb ukeehg e cuohn ne Beeljebuul, nea unahg wun e gihn noono raaj e ne buu urob gene rogu? Nea maano kea ngahyu ngo kejea giih ajohro ge uyoadu neehn ka uyoada gen bang gihn wu beehda jo'a.

Rubu Oogo Keá Ngaa Tud (Luk 12:2-7)

26 "Nea neehn maano e wu keá tud yihr yaa maan wun ke nying gihn nahgu jo'a. Adiehj gihn nyoadh lum Juog ngo be rom ree kano, keehd me kwihye awaahn ni e ngo udhiil ke ngeyo wong maalo.
27 Adiehj lum Juog naa aroba yihru karo keedo wale maa amuonga yihru cidhu ne teed ngo nyum nyoge beehde.
28 Wu keá tud yihr dhaano utaahngo ge rom nahg kuohm cog abea wahy dhaano be rom ree naah yihre. Nahge ke Juog, e thoohr kuohm maa wahy Paar Maaj, e ne tudu yihre.
29 Ngahda adiid pure ariow ge ngeew kaa wong ryaal acielo cog ne? Abea keehd me yoohd ngiene e bekihd adiid puro acielo me thow e keede nea padh Juog e naa agweehg ngo.
30 Keehd yiehy wudhu ke ngud gen, ge akwaan Juoge.
31 Nea wa gihn nu e wu keá diero kejea wu buu ukony Juoge, wu keá diero bang gihn keehd amahr adiid pure adiih e wudhu be rom Juoge ke gen.

32 "Kwaad ngaa be tud ke rob ree nyum nyoge kejea ngo ngada, e a thiow a buu tud ke rob ngo yihr Wura ge ne Paar Maalo kejea ngo ngada.
33 Abea kwaad ngaa

10:22 10:22 5:11; Jon 15:18 **10:23 10:23** 16:28; Tiihy 8:1 **10:24 10:24-25** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20 **10:25 10:25** 9:34 **10:26 10:26** Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17 **10:28 10:28** Judea 10:31 **10:30 10:30** Luk 21:18 **10:32 10:32** Any 3:5 **10:33 10:33** Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2Tim 2:12

kweer ke an nyum nyoge kejea ngo padh ngada e a ukweer ke en thiow nyum Wura ge ne Paar Maalo kejea ngo padh ngada.

Jeacuu Akahl Ater Kiin Nyoge
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26, 27)

34 "Gihn abeehna ke nyinge upiny kan ngahyu ne? Wudhu aparu kejea a abeehno ne kahl doohr kiin nyoge wiih piny ne? Gahng! A abeehno ne kahl ater kiin yaa ayiih luma kedea yaa kuu ayiih luma.
35 A abeehno ne,
'Kahl ater kiin nyedhoohg
maa ayiih luma
kedea wahn
kedea kiin nyaakow maa
ayiih luma
kedea men
maa kiin nyekiihj maa ayiih
luma
kedea ciih waahde.
36 Yaa ater dhaano me raaj
ubare ge unahg jo
paare.'

Dhaahr Rihi Ubuodhi Batien Jeacuu

37 "Ngaa nhyaar wahn wale men keraahyo uyoohme ka nhyaare an, e ngaan nu padh ngada. Ngaa nhyaar waahde wale nyaare keraahyo uyoohme ka nhyaare an, e ngaan nu padh ngada.
38 Ngaa kweer ke guum giih ajohro me nahge ke nyinga wa kwaad ka uguuma, e ngaan nu padh ngada.
39 Ngaa kweer ke thoo ke nyinga bang gihn daahde ukoare ree, e ngaan nu e nu uthow ne lihg lihgi bang gihn wahye ge uthow thiow. Ngaan be tud yi thoo ke nyinga bang gihn be daahd ukonye ree, e ngaan nu e ne buu uthow bang gihn wahye ge ukuow.

Kwaad Koog Gihn Uyoad Dhaane
(Mak 9:41)

40 "Kwaad ngaa lor wun ke med cwihny paare e ngo udoohng wa lor an. E kwaad ngaan lor an ke med cwihny paare ngo udoohng wa lor ngaan aoohr an.
41 Kwaad ngaan lor ngaan aoohr Juog ke med cwihny paare bang gihn Juog e naa aoohr ngo, e ngaan nu koohg gihn cub yihr ngaa aoohr ke cubo yihre thiow. E kwaad ngaan alor abiohgrwaal ke med cwihnye ke nying gihn nahge abiohgrwaal, e ngaan nu akoohg gihn cub yihr abiohgrwaal ke cubo yihre thiow.
42 Lihngu lum ni beer mee! Kedea utiihyu keehde. Kwaad ngaa tiihy gihn me ne yahng wa cub piih yihr ngaa thiin kiin jo'a ke nying gihn nahge ngada, e ngaan nu koohg udhiil ke cubo yihre."

10:34 10:34 Luk 2:14 **10:35 10:35** 10:21; 24:10; Mak 13:12; Luk 21:16 **10:37 10:37** Mat 19:29; Mak 10:29; Luk 18:29 **10:38 10:38-39** 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; Jon 12:25-26 **10:40 10:40** 18:5; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; Jon 13:20; Gal 4:14 **11:1 11:1** 7:28

11

1 Naa athum Jeacuue ke
rob yihr joe ge apaar wonge
ariow e ngo a'aay ne ci
ne puohny ke bang yihdh
geedhe giih Gaalili.

Piehj Joon Kedea Lum Beer Naa Arob Jeacuue

2 Giih beeye ge atiihy
Ngad Boadh nyoge ge
abeehn Joone ne lihngo e
nii thijin. Gihn nu e joe ge
aoohre ne peehny ngo

3 nea en naa ngaa akob
kejea ngo ubeehn wale padh
en beere ge bar maalo ke
koar ngaa akob naa ngo
ubeehn.

Naa apeehny gene Jeacuu

4 e beehre yihr gen kea,
"Doogu bang Joon urobu
gihn alihngu kedea gihn ani-
idu yihre.

5 Nyoge maa anaa acoor
nying gen ayahbo yaa ad-
waany piny ge ucaahdho,
yaa rog gen ne dhoobo, ge
athiehdh uaay dhoobe oogo
rog gen, nyoge maa ami-
ing yihdh gen ayahbo ulihng
gene, yaa athow ge acahr ba-
tien thoo kedea Ciig Beer ke
puohnyo yihr yaa angoohng.

6 Med cwihny me duohng
yihr ngaa me cwihnye be
diiw ke nyinga."

7 Naa a'aay yaa anaa aoohr
Joone, e Jeacuu alog rob
yihr amahr nyoge ke nying
Joon kobe, "Ge anaa acidhu
yi ukang wu anaa acaa ne
maany gihn? Anahg ubeej
me yahng yame yahngo?

8 Nea padh ubeej, e bee-
hda gihn e naa acidhu ne
maanye. Ngo anahg dhaano
maa angahbo ke waare me
ngien gen teeg? Bekihde!
Yaa ngaab waare me ngien
gen teeg ge beed yihdh
miehy ruohdhe.

9 Abea wu anaa acidho
ne maany ngaa me ngihde?
Wu acaa ne maany agam-
loohngjuoge ne? Ayiih, ngo
beehda agamloohngjuog.
Ateed gihn maa athiir
yihru, Joon duohng rih
agamloohngjuog.

10 Bang gihn anahg en naa
arub Juoge ke nyinge kedea
ugweed gihn arobe yi kitaab
Juog naa,

'Maany! Ngad wuohna
uoohra wong maalo
nyumi ne gwiir yooh
yihri!'

11 "Beeh roba gihn maa
athiir yihru. Kiin yaa beed
wiih ngoom, ngaa me rom
wiihe ke Joon Ngad Luog-
wahy tooro. Abea keehd
maano e ngaa thiin kiin yaa
beed Paar Juog, e ngaan nu e
ne wiihe ne maalo yihr Joon
Ngad Luogwahy.

12 Ke wong cahng athub
Ngad Luogwahye ke puohny
uwahdhe cahng tihn, e Paar
Juog adoohng e naa yi cing
yaa bad kedea nyoge ci yea
kaa bad.

13 Bang gihn yaa agam-
loohngjuog cang kedea
loohnge giih Moaje giih arob
gene ge gug rih Joon,

11:2 11:2 14:3 **11:3 11:3** Jon 1:15, 27; 3:31; 11:27 **11:5 11:5** Luk 4:18 **11:10 11:10** Mak 1:2; Luk 1:76

14 e naa gihn dhiilu luma
ke yiiho kejea Joon e naa
Eliija gihn akob naa ubeehn.
15 Nea ngaa yihdhe nud
me lihngo, e kea lihnge.

Jeacuu Yaa Anaa Upiny Yi Nude Ge Acaye

16 "Wu yaa beed wiih
piny awaahn ni, wu uroma
kaa gihn? Wu uroma kaa
nyethen me luohng luube ke
rog gen kar tuoh kob gene,

17 'Cing wan apam wane
beere cwihnyu umihno
umielu
maa akweeru
kedea gumo agooj wane
maa akweeru ke mee-
hdo.'

18 Kwaad giih nyethen ge
ne yugu. Maanyu Joon naa
abeehne ke puohnye e bee-
hdo e ngaa me cam baahny
kedea giih maadh wa kuong
ge be maadhe. Bang gihn
giih nu ge be maadhe, e ngo
akobu kejea beehde atiihb
ukeehg ge naa amag ngo.
19 A, ge adoohng ne dhaano,
a abeehno ke puohny mara
e keew caame maa kuong
ge be kwanya maa akoohbu
kejea a ngaa maa awaahdh
yi cam kedea maadh koongo.
Wu arubo thiow kejea gom
maga kaa yaa gwaaj cuol
kedea nyoge maa awaadh.
Abea roba robo yihru kejea
dhe yoohn adiehj tiihy Juoge
keehde niid ke rog yaae ge
yiih tiihye."

Jeacuu Piih Wonge Ge Awojo Ke Nying Yaa Geedhe Maa Ajaahy Lume
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Batiene e Jeacuu athubo
ke yaahl yaa beed wudh
geedh anaa ayuge amahr
giih me gaahy nyoge yihdh
gen. Ge ayaahle bang gihn
keehd maa aniid gene giih
teeg gaahy nyoge naa atiihye
e yaa ni anyoohne giih gen
naa atiihy gene rih Juog ge
kuu amaan gene. Noono
maa awuu Jeacuue gen kobe,
21 "Beehda kwaad gihn
ge raaj wa gihn ge apahdh
wudhu, wu yaa Korajin
kedea Bedhceada! Alwaa
giih teeg ge gaahy nyoge ge
ayug yihdh geedhu ngahda
ngweehn me ne yug gen
yihdh geedh yaa Taayr
kedea Ciihdoan, bang gihn
yaa nu ka moogo e cwihny
gen ne rahnyo rog anyoohne
giih gen naa ayug gene rih
Juog. Thiow ge ne piih uthur
e cuole angaab gene.
22 Abea yaage! Ngahyu
ngo kejea Cahng Lug Juog e
yaa geen Taayr kedea yaa
geen Ciihdoan ge ungwaahn
Juoge yi lug gihre nu uluge
gen. Abea wun, Juog lug
gihre uteeg rogu keter.
23 Wu yaa beed yi geen
Kaparnaam wu keá nhyaam
kejea Paar Juog unahg gihru.
Paar Juog be yoadu. Juog
wu ukedhe yi buur thuudh
cuohn ne Jaeena. Bang gihn
nea kwaad giih teeg gaahy

11:14 11:14 Mat 17:12-13; Mak 9:13 **11:15 11:15** 13:9, 43; Mak 4:9, 23; 7:16; Luk 8:8; 14:35 **11:18 11:18-19** 9:14; Mak 2:18; Luk 5:33 **11:19 11:19** 9:10; 11:2

nyoge ge ayug yi geenu, ge ne yug ke yi geen Codom ge anaa awaang Juoge ne puuj, ka moogo e ngo ne poohdo e ngo ucuungo uwahdhe cahng tihn.

24 Abea yaage! Ngahyu ngo ne cohg kejea Cahng Lug Juog, e yaa Codom ge ungwaahne. Abea wun, Juog lug gihre uteeg rogu keter."

Lum Juog Nyoadh Ke Yihr Nyoge Me Ne Bihdh
(Luk 10:21, 22)

25 Cahng nu e Jeacuu anaa arubo kobe, "Abaa Wura! Yih naa Ruohdh Maalo kedea wiih piny cang. Koohri amuohja tihn keter bang gihn luube ke nying dhaahri ge ngahy ke yihne cog, ge kii nyoadho yihr yaa par wudh gen kejea ge nyoge maa apiehj. Abea ge anyoadhi ke yihr yaa ngahy rog gen kejea ge neehn nyethen, gihn me ngahy gene tooro.

26 Ayiih! E naa kaa agweehgi dhe yoohn ka yoad dhaahri kii ngo noono.

Jeacuu Beehda Ngaa Me Cwihnye Ngej

27 "Teeg wong ne ngahy giih nyepinye cang ngo acub Juog Wura yihra kedea beehda Juog Wura cog e ne ngahy an me neehn man nahge an e ne ngahy Juog Wura kedea yaa ukwanya ungahy gene Juog Wura.

28 "Wu ge agoohg ke mag loohnge kedea ungoohng giih wiih ngoome nyingu, wu noono cang, wu ucuohn ne beehn banga beere wu be nahg diere.

29 A daahd ngo unahge ke loohnga ge ne magu kedea yiihu giih puohnya, bang gihn a beehda ngaa me cwihnya ngej me padh ngad diihd cwihny. Kaano e nuu uyoad wahyu kar beehdo me beer maa kar yuohmo yihr gen.

30 Adiehr muon, ne mag loohnga ngo yoohd, ngo padh teehr me goohg wun."

12

Lubo Ke Nying Cabadh
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Batien nihn mooge e Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe ge anaa ake caahdho e ge cor yihdh puohdh me beel acieg yihdh gen kwaade tooro. Cahng nu anahg beriown nihn kedea e naa cahng yuohmo gihr yaa Judea gihn cuohn ne Cahng Cabadh. Jo waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa abang kahje ne cohg ugoohg kar guume. Noono e ge adhiil jag ke cwed beel bang yihdh puohdh, ucaahdh gene e ge raam gene raamo keehd maa anaa acier loohng Moaje tiihj Cahng Cabadh.

2 Naa aniid yaa Paarijea gihn ayug ree, e anyiinyo agooy gene piny urub gene yihr Jeacuu kejea, "Maahny kwaad gihn tiihy jo waahdhi! Ge tiihy gihn

11:24 11:24 10:15; Luk 10:12 **11:25 11:25** 1Kor 1:18-29 **11:27 11:27** 28:18; Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15; 13:3; 17:2

maa acier loohng Moaje ke tiihyo Cahng Cabadh."

3 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Ka moogo e gihn anaa atiihy Deabid Ruohdhe naa anahg kahje en maa joe anaa akwaanu?
4 Deabid anaa abeehn ne ci yi Wod Juog ke joe ucam gene amono Wod Juog. Amono me beehda ngad lam yihr Juog e naa ngaa cam ngo, ngaa moogo tooro.
5 Thiow ngo kuu akwaano yi loohng Moaje kejea yaa lam yihr Juog giih lam ge nahg gene nahgo Cahng Cabadh, abea be kob naa ge atiihyo Cahng Cabadh?
6 Athiir roba robo nyumu kan, awaahn ni nud ke gihn me wiihe ne maalo me yoohm tiihy Wod Juog.
7 Thiow, e naa gihn ag-weed yi kitaab Juog kejea Juog arubo kea,

'Mara a daahd ngaa me luu
cwihnye caahn
me wii lubo piny,
a be daahd ngaan yug giih
kweehr.'

Ngaa maa abiohgrwaal awagu kaa cayo.
8 Dhiilo ngo ke ngahyo kejea a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a naa ruohdh acub loohng Cabadh yi cinge!"

Nyin Me Cinge Abaahl Athiehdh
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Naa acor ge Jeacuue yihdh puohdh cang, e ge atoohng wod amaad maa amon gene wod.
10 Ngaa me cinge abaahl anudo wod amaad gihn nu. Nyoge maa adaahd Jeacuu utiihye gihn maa acier loohng Juoge beere ngo luom gene luomo, ngo apeehny gene kob gene, "Do thiehdh dhaano Cahng Cabadh ngo amahn loohng Juoge ne?"
11 Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, "Beeh peehnya wun coadhi. Nea roomo apahdh yi abuulo yihr dhaano acielo kiin nu Cahng Cabadh, e ngo wiie ke yi abuulo cahng nu, bang gihn nahge Cahng Cabadh ne?
12 Wahy ngaa ge ne miehr ke konyo kiin roomo ke dhaano? Nea kaa ngo e wahy dhaano wiihe ne maalo yihr wahy roomo. Caahn e gihn nu thiow, nyoadh ngo kejea thiehdh dhaano uthaango Cahng Cabadh kuu amahn loohng paaje bang gihn beehda tiihy gihn me beer."
13 Noono maa alog Jeacuue dhee ne rob ke ngaan cinge abaahl kea, "Nyieh! Riihj badi." Abea naa ariihj nyine bade e ado kare ne rihb.
14 Paarijea giih anaa adaahd dhe Jeacuu, naa aniid gene gihn atiihy ree, e ge ayedh maalo ke leng leng ne ci ne gweehg dhe yoohn nahg Jeacuu.

Jeacuu E Naa Akwany

12:7 12:7 9:13 **12:9 12:9-14** Mak 2:27-28 **12:11 12:11-12** Luk 13:15-16; 14:5 **12:14 12:14** Jon 5:16, 18

Juog Aciehge Ne Tiihj Yihre

15 Jeacuu gihn agweehg
yaa Paarijea ke nyinge ke
piny angeye, uwiie kaano
piny ucea ka moogo. Amahr
nyoge batien Jeacuu abeehn
gene ne buodho beere ge
ke thiehdho, maa athiehdhe
yaa atwaanye cang.
16 Naa athiehdh Jeacuue
nyoge, e aciere ke piny yihr
gen kejea gihn atiihye keá
rob gene yihr nyoge beere be
ngej kejea ngo Waahd Juog.
17 Jeacuu ngo aciere beere
gihn arob Juoge ke nying
Waahd Juog ke leeb Yi-
caaya ngad agamloohngjuog
pahdh kare ne tog.
18 Anaa arob Juoge kea,
"Ngaan e naa ngad tiihj
yihra.
Ngo akwanya ke med cwi-
hny
kedea ngo anhyaara ne
cohg.
Tee mara ke kare ngo acuba
yihre
beere ukihm gihra robe
robo yihr nyoge cang.
19 Ngo buu unahg ngad
weehr
bang gihn ngo padh
ngad nhyaam
kedea duone buu uke
lihngo.
20 Nyoge me cwihny ge bahw
kedea me yiiho gihr gen
thiin
ge buu ukaahne ke cing
nyooro.
Abea ukihm gihra upuohnye
yihr nyoge ke leng
leng
uwahdhe ka unieng
adiehj lume piny
unea ne rihb keew
nyoge.
21 Kaano e nyoge cang ge
ugaahn en."

Jeacuu Kedea Ruohdh Atiihb Ukeehg

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Kaano arumo, e nyoge
dhaano maa amiing kedea
acoor akahl gene ke bang
Jeacuu. Atiihb ukeehg me ne
ree e naa ayug ngo umiinge
kedea ucoor wonge. Naa
awahnhe, e ngo athiehdh
Jeacuue thiehdho une wonge
pahd uniide nyepinye kedea
ugoony leebe ree urube.
23 Amahr lwaag gihn
anudo, naa aniid gene gihn
atiihy ree e ge agaahy urub
gene kob gene, "Kwaad
ngaan ni padh e naa kwaar
Deabid gihn anaa arob ne?"
24 Naa alihng Paarijea
ajuohj gihr nyoge, e ge ake
rubo kob gene, "Ngaan wa
ngo be tiihyo kaa tee gihre.
Ngahda beehda Ruohdh ati-
ihb ukeehg e cuohn ne Beel-
jebuul e naa acub tee gihn
nu yihre adhaahr urome ati-
ihb ukeehg ka riem oogo yi
koohm nyoge!"
25 Kaano e giih arob Paari-
jea ge kaa angej Jeacuue maa
abeehre ngo yihr gen kobe,
"Tien paajo me paahng yea
naa akuude udog gene rog
gen ke liny, akuongu ke lih-
ngo kejea bar maalo ne? Dhe

12:16 **12:16** 8:4; 9:30; Mak 7:36 **12:18** **12:18** 3:17 **12:22** **12:22-24** 9:32-34 **12:23** **12:23** 20:30-31 **12:24** **12:24** 10:25

wod thiow me pahy ne dahg udo nyethen yeje ne liny ke rog gen keed gen, e dhe wod nu be kuong koad ne weey weey kedea utoar.

26 Caahn e wudhu paru paro kejea atiihb ukeehg ge do rog gen keed gen, neehn ka rubu kejea tee ayoada ke bang ruohdh gen! Nea gihn nu ree atiihye yi dhaahr atiihb ukeehg, e nyoadh ngo kejea beehda dhaahr maa atoar.

27 Beer, nea wu urubo kejea Ruohdh atiihb ukeehg e naa acub tee yihra ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge, abea yaau ge riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge, ngaa e naa acub tee yihr gen? Yaa nu ge nuu uguo ngo ke robo yihru kejea gihn robu beehda toohd.

28 Awaahn ni lihngu gihn teeda yihru beer mee. Tee kaa ayoado ke bang Ruohdh atiihb ukeehg, abea beehda Juog Aciehg ke ngude e naa acub ngo yihra ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo yihru kejea Juog athubo ke tiihj yi dhaahre keewu.

29 "Wa gihn thiow, kare tooro ubeehn dhaane ucidhe paar ngaa me teeg ne tub giih ngo. Ngaa rom paar ngaan nu ke tubo beehda ngaa me teeg me ngo kuonge kaa tuohy piny, nea ngo atuohye piny, e giih paare ge tub tubo arumo.

30 "Wa gihn nu kwaad ngaa tooro kura, padh ngada, kedea ngaa be cong yihdh yaa beehn banga, uroomo ke ngaa maa akeedh yihdh gen

31-32 Teeda teedo yihru kejea: kwaad adhemuohme cang rom Juoge kaa wii piny. Keehd ngaa maa arob gihn me raaj rih Juog wale rih Waahd Juog, e ngo rom kaa wii piny yihre. Abea ngaa arob gihn me raaj rih Wahy Juog, e adhemuohm ngaan nu be rom ree wii piny ne weey weey keehd me wahdhe weehne.

Ucaale Gihr Nyethen Yaadh
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 "E naa gihn dhiilu kwaad giih tiihya ke niido ne ngej ngo kejea a beehda ngaa. Bang gihn keehd yaadh e yaadh me beer kedea me raaj ngej kaa nyethiine.

34 Wu beehda kwaad thoohne me yihdhu apahng ke giih me reje. Gihn me beer me rom beehn oogo yi dhogu ngo tooro. Bang gihn, gihn ne yaa aduun dhaano e naa gihn beehn oogo kii dhee.

35 Noono e ngaa yea apahng ke luube me beeye, luube me beeye ge ne beehn oogo yi yea. Abea ngaa yea apahng ke luube me reje, luub nu reje ge ne beehn oogo yi yea.

12:28 12:28 Luk 17:21 **12:30 12:30** Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50 **12:31-32 12:31-32** 12:24 **12:33 12:33** 7:16-18 **12:34 12:34** 3:7 **12:36 12:36-37** Jeam 3:6-10

36 Athiir e ne dhiila ke robo yihru. Cahng Lug Juog, e kwaad dhaano cang upeehny ne kweeny yihdh kwaad giih reje naa ateede.
37 Giih arob dhaane ge nuu unyoadh ngo nyum Juog nea ngaan nu beehda abiohgrwaal wale awuohj nud ree. Noono e gihn arob dhaane e nuu umag ngo."

Paarijea Ge Daahd Jeacuu Uyuge Gihn Me Gaahy Nyoge
(Mak 8:11, 12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Kaano, e yaa loohng Juog mooge kedea Paarijea mooge ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Ngad puohny kare nud awaahn ni uromi gihn me gaahy nyoge ke tiihyo nyum wan kan ne?"
39 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Wu yaa awaahn ni, wu ka beehdo nyoge me reje me kwihy Juog e naa gihn peehyu yihra kejea tiihya gihn me gaahy nyoge ne? Bekihd gihn me tiihya yihru! Nea wu daahd gihn me gaahy nyoge e gihn uniidu ngo unahg gihn atiihy ree rih agamloohngjuog gihn nyinge Jona.
40 Jona nihn adahg anaa anahge yi yea reehyo me duohng mee, wa maano thiow Waahd Juog ngaan adoohng ne dhaano nihn adahg unahge thaahdh ngoom.
41 Cahng Lug Juog unahg yaa Niineba, ge nuu ucuung nyumu ne cay wun wu ge yaa upiny awaahn. Bang gihn naa abeehn Jonae ne puohny yaa Niineba e puohnye ayiih gene uwii gene tiihy giih anyoohne. Abea awaahn kan ngaa me duohng keter yihr Juog e man nyumu.
42 Cahng Lug Juog unahg dhaar anahg ruohdh ukoom ne maang dhaahr Ceaba e nuu ucuung yi lug ne cay wun, wu ge yaa piny awaahn ni. Bang gihn dhaar ni anaa abeehno ke kur thar upiny ka me baahr keter ubeehne ne lihng loohnge giih Caloamon ge nyinge anaa awiihj. Abea awaahn kan ngaa me duohng keter rih Caloamon e man nyumu.

Ka Duu Atiihb Ukeehge Kii Ngo
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 "Nea atiihb ukeehg caa ne beehn oogo yi kuohm ngaan arieme oogo ree, e ngo caa ne waahdh ke bang kuohn me yihdh gen toor piih e ngo daahd ka me yuohme yea. Naa atoor kaa me beer maa ayoade
44 e wiihe apare ne do kare naa abeehne oogo yea. Ge acea ne duuo arumo, e kare naa acoon yuude e ngo acwad kedea agwiir beer mee ke dhe yooh me Wahy Juog toor yea

12:38 12:38-39 16:1-4; Mak 8:11-12 **12:38 12:38** Jon 6:30; 1Kor 1:22 **12:40 12:40** Mat 27:63 **12:45 12:45** 2Pii 2:20

45 Kaano e ngo adog caahn ucea ne kahl atiihb ukeehge abiihjberiow mooge me akaal wiihe ke raahyo beere ge beehn ne piih wiih ngaan. Awaahn ni ngaan ayoad gihn me raaje ne cohg, bang gihn kar bodho mare yi dhoar ni unahg gihn me teeg keter. Teeda teedo yihru kejea ngo uneehn gihn nu ke wun, wu yaa reje ge nud awaahn ni."
46 Nye kaano apoohde e Jeacuu ne yi wod e urubo yihr nyoge, e men kedea wuud wahn, ge abeehno maa acuung gene oogo kob gene ge daahd rob keehd Jeacuu.
47 Maa aguo ngaa mooge dhee ke log bang Jeacuu urube kea, "Miihu kedea wuud wuru ge ne oogo kedea ge daahd rob ke yihn."

Yaa Wad Ke Jeacuu

48 Maa arub Jeacuue kea, "Miiha kedea wuud wura ge beehda jo kee?"
49 Maa anyoadhe bang jo waahdhe kea, "Lihngu gihn! Yaan ni ge naa ge miiha kedea ge wuud wura!
50 Miiha kedea ge nye wura maa ge uwura ge beehda yaa tiihj gihn daahd Wura ge ne Maalo."

13

1 Cahng nu ateed Jeacuue ngo kejea wuud men beehda kwaad yaa tiihj gihn daahd Juoge, e naa a'aaye ucea dieng naam duohng gihr Teberya.
2 Kaano, e amahr nyoge me thoohdh awaahdo ke batiene utoor kar tiele. Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo ne maano e ayedh yi baabuur beere urubo yihr gen e nii baabuur abea nyoge ne wiih agala ne gihr.
3 Noono e Jeacuu ake thubo ke puohny e giih puohnye ge teede yihr nyoge kaa dhe yoohn ucaale.

Ucaale Koohdhe Maa Ayor Dhaane

Kaano e athubo kuu ucaan ni kea, "Umodho coon nyin moogo koohdhe anaa akaabe ne ci yi puohdho ne puur.
4 Abea naa ayore koohdhe, e mooge apahdh thaahng yooh maa abeehn winye uted gene gen.
5 Koohdhe mooge ge apahdh wong leelo, me yea tooro ngoom me beeye. Maa aguo gene tuuyo bang gihn ngoom me ne cohg maa ayoad gene tooro.
6 Nye muu atuuy ge kuu nahbo abea ge aguo cahnge ke taal maalo une gene jongra ke talo bang gihn biey gen kuu anieng piny.
7 Mooge ge apahdh yi piny dhyaay kedea moodho. Abea naa adoong gene e ge ake juul bang gihn ge ateel dhyaaye piny uthow gene.
8 Abea koohdhe mooge ge apahdh ka me yea ne ngoom me beeye maa atuuy gene beer mee kedea ucieg gene me wiih acielo yea

ne cwed beel kar jiehabi-
ihj kedea mooge yihdh gen
ne jiehadahg kedea mooge
dahng yihr gen ne dhaano
aduuno wonge apaar.
9 Teeda teedo yihru kejea
nea ngaa yihdhe nud e kea
lihnge."

Gihn Rub Jeacuue Kuu Ucaale Ke Nyinge
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9, 10)

10 Naa abeehn Jeacuue
oogo yi baabuur e jo waahdh
ge acaa bange upeehny gene
ngo kob gene, "Ngad puohny
gihn e rubi yihr nyoge kaa
dhe yoohn ucaale?"

11 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo
yihr gen kobe, "Ne ngey yi-
hdh luub Dhaahr Juog bee-
hda Juog e naa acub ngo
yihru wu jo waahdha. Abea
ngo rob yihr nyoge maa now
kaa ucaale.
12 Ngahyu ngo kejea
ngaan cub wiihe piny ne
lihng lum Juog, e Juog ubar
maalo ke rob yihre kedea
Juog ungahye. Abea ngaan
thoohr wiihe piny ne yahng
yi lum Juog, e keehd nye ma
thiin ge anaa angeye meehg
Juoge ke rwaahnyo yihre.
13 An, a rubo yihr nyoge
kaa dhe yoohn ucaale bang
gihn nyoge keehd me niid
gene nyepinye e giih ngo
ge be cub gene yi wudh
gen wale me lihng gene
nyepinye e yihdh gen be
boar gene.
14 "Leeb Juog gihn ag-
weed yi kitaab ngad agam-
loohngjuog gihn nyinge Yi-
caaya ke nying yaa be lihng
luube ngo apahdh kare wa
kaa anaa arub Juoge kea,
'Kwaad yaa ni yihdh gen
aceg gene piny ne li-
hng
abea gihn me mon yi
yihdh gen tooro
kedea nying gen apeeny
gene piny ne maahnyo
abea gihn me niid gene
tooro.
15 Yaa nu ge lihngo ke nahg
diih
abea wudh gen ne thi-
hdh thihdh
kedea yihdh gen atahg
maa nying gen aciehg
rog gen ne lihb.
Nea be ne naa wa gihn nu,
e giih nyepinye ne niid
gene ke nying gen
kedea ulihng gene ke yi-
hdh gen
kedea udead gene yihdh
nyepinye kaa aduun
gen
kedea wudh gen ne
waar gene noono e ge
anaa athiehdh.'
16 "Abea maru rogu med
keter bang gihn Juog tee
acube yihru me niidu
nyepinye giih atiihya kedea
ungeyu athiir kedea me
lihngu giih apuohnya kedea
uboaru yihdh gen.
17 Teeda teedo yihru ne
cohg kejea nyoge maa abio-
hgrwaale kedea yaa agam-
loohngjuog ge adaahd uniid
gene giih niidu, abea ge

13:9 13:9 11:15 **13:12 13:12** 25:29 **13:14 13:14-15** Jon 12:40; Tiihy 28:26-27
13:17 13:17 1Pii 1:10-12

kuu aniid gene kedea ulihng gene giih lihngu, abea ge kuu alihng gene."

Yea Lum Ucaale Koohdhe Maa Ayor Dhaane
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 "Cegu yihdhu beer mee ne boar lum yea ucaale gihr ngad puur.
19 Kwaad yaa lihng Ciig Beer ke nying dhaahr Juog, abea lum yea Ciig Beer gihn nu be boar gene, kwaad yaa nu ge ne room keehd koohdhe giih apahdh thaahng yooh, uguo atiihb ukeehge beehno ne pihr wa gihr winyo ne yag Ciig Beer oogo yi koohdh gen.
20 Abea koohdh muu apahdh wong leelo ge ne room keehd yaa lihng Ciig Beer umag gene ngo ke med cwihny nye wong kaano alihng gene ngo.
21 Kwaad yaa nu Ciig Beer kuu anieng yi cwihny gen. Noono nea bahng utuohl ke nying Ciig Beer, e cwihny ge guo baadh ugweey gene ngo piny.
22 Dahng kwaad yaa lihng Ciig Beer ni, ugweey gene ngo caahn bang gihn cwihny gen athoohr gene yihdh giih lonyo giih upiny kan, ge ne room keehd koohdhe giih apahdh piny dhyaay kedea moodho. Kwaad yaa nu Ciig Beer be piih yi cwihny gen, bang gihn adeehj gene giih lonyo yi cwihny gen.
23 Abea kwaad yaa lihng Ciig Beer unienge yi cwihny gen uboar gene yea kedea uyiih gene ngo, ge ne room keehd koohdh muu apahdh ka me yea ne ngoom me beer ucieg gene. Abea naa acieg gene e wiih acielo yea ne cwed beel kar jiehabiihj kedea mooge yihdh gen ne jiehadahg kedea mooge dahng yihr gen ne dhaano aduuno wonge apaar."

Ucaale Gihr Beeg Akaja
24 Kaano keehdo e ucaale moogo acahg Jeacuue ke robo yihr gen ne nyoadh ka beehd Dhaahr Juog kii ngo kea, "Cahng ni ngad puur aci yi puohdho uyore koohdh beel piny upuure wudh gen.
25 Ke waahr e nyoge aneno cang kun peeg kun peeg e ngad mahn nyin ree akwale yi puohdho. Noono, upiihe ne yor beeg akaja kiin koohdhe giih apuur, unea liib oogo.
26 Naa aci beele ne doongo udhahy gene, e wudh beeg akaja ge naa adoohng ne piil piil ke keew gen!
27 "Yaa tiihj yi puohdho naa niid gene kwaad gihn nu e ge agaahy urub gene yihr ngad puohdho kejea, 'Wad wan! Ngahda yih anaa apuur koohdh beel me beey ne cahng ni me padh beeg akaja ne? Abea beeg akaja atuohl kaa kee keew gen?'
28 "Maa abeehr wur puohdhe ngo yihr gen kobe, 'Beehda yaa mahna ge naa

13:22 **13:22** 1Tim 6:9-10

atiihy kwaad gihn nu.' Maa acahg yaa tiihye piehj kob gene, 'Abea cidh wane ne pudh beeg akaja oogo ne?'

29 "Maa amahn wur puohdhe gen kea, 'Kea themu piny wa maano, bang gihn nea beeg akaja tumu kaa pudh oogo, e biey beel me beey beehn oogo thiow bang gihn beeg beey tien gen akahd gene keehd tien beeg akaja tiehd.

30 Wiiu beeg akaja giih nu ubeehd gene kiin beel. Nea wahdh kar kaj beel e uteeda yihr yaa tiihj ukuong gene beeg akaja ke toohng piny umodho utuohj gen ne duohde beere ge ke waango. Nea beeg akaja ge awaang, e muu beehda liil ge ke kayo udihn gen ukedh gen yihdh gale giiha.' "

Ucaale Gihr Kohnho Me Thiin Wa Wong Jaaro

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18, 19)

31-32 Jeacuu abar maalo ke rob kuu ucaale kea, "Dhaahr Juog uroomo keehd wong jaaro ge thiin maa akaab dhaane upiidhe ngo yi puohdhe. Nea ngo apiidh piny keehd me thiin wonge, ge cea ne tuuyo e udoongo ukaare ke baahd me thoohdh unea lihm. Kaano e winy wuud gen geer gene ke wiihe."

Ucaale Gihr Thobe (Luk 13:20, 21)

33 Noono, e ucaale moogo adog Jeacuue kaa caalo yihr nyoge kea, "Dhaahr Juog neehn thobe maa kaab dhaage, ulyaahbe ngo ke deeh moo, ce bihle ngo. Nea wahdh caahn e deeh mog abihl yaahny maalo cang."

Gihn Beer Rob Kuu Ucaale (Mak 4:33, 34)

34 Giih ge arob Jeacuue yihr nyoge ke nying Dhaahr Juog e ge teede kaa ucaale. Kihd wong acielo maa arobe now e ucaale be kahle yea tooro.

35 Jeacuu arubo kuu ucaale beere gihn arob Juog ke leeb ngad agamloohngjuog pahdh kare wa kaa ateede naa akob Juoge kea,

"A urubo yihr gen kuu ucaale
ne teed giih me kuu akuong gene ke lihngo
ke kaa acag upiny cago."

Jeacuu Teed Lum Yea Ucaale Gihr Beeg Akaja

36 Kaano arumo e Jeacuu akuud nyoge awiie piny umone wod maa abuodh jo waahdhe batiene. Gihn nu e ge arubo yihre kob gene, "Ngad puohny kare nud uteedi lum yea ucaale gihr beeg akaja yihr wan ne?"

37 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Wur puohdho ngaan apiidh koohdhe me beeye beehda an ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo.

13:30 13:30 3:12; Any 14:14-15 **13:31-32 13:31** 17:20; Luk 17:6 **13:33 13:33** 1Kor 5:6; Gal 5:9 **13:34 13:34-35** 13:10-17

38 Abea puohdho gihn ayor
koohdhe yea e naa upiny ke
kare cang ne dug. E dahng
koohdhe muu beeye ge bee-
hda yaa Dhaahr Juog. E
thiow beeg akaja ge beehda
yaa atiihb ukeehg.
39 Abea ngad mahn gihn
akwal ree yi puohdho ke
waahr ne piidh beeg akaja
ngo beehda atiihb ukeehg,
e yaa tiihyo yi puohdho ge
beehda wuohdjuog. Kedea
cahng kaj beel e naa Cahng
Lug gihr Juog.
40 "Cahng lug gihn nu e
yaa anyoohne ge ukuong ke
kwany oogo kiin nyoge wa
gihr beeg akaja ge kuong ke
toohng piny, ce tuohj gen ne
duohde uwaang gen.
41 An ke nguda ge
adoohng ne dhaano utaah-
ngo wuohdjuog ge uoohra
kan ukuong gene yaa yug
giih me reje kedea yaa
alyaahb ke poy oogo keew
yaa beeye.
42 Noono uthoohr wuohd-
juoge gen yi diih maaj muu
unyaahm ne ngahg ngahg
wa maay peg leelo ne lalo
ke lan ngoohng wong e dhog
gen kaany gene kaanyo ke
nying raahm.
43 Jo wan, nea ngaa
yihdhe nud e kea lihnge.
Cahng uthoohr yaa reje yi
maaj, e yaa ayiih lum Juog
awaahn ni, koohm gen uke
liel ne cal cal wa meehr
cahng yi Dhaahr Juog.

Ucaale Gihr Ukuom Maa Akan

44 "Dhaahr Juog roma
ke rih ngaa maa ayoad
gihn maa wuohb me ngiene
teeg maa akan yi puohdho.
Gihn nu e wiih ngo adoge
wumo beer mee batiene
e adog paare ungeewe gi-
ihe naa anudo yihre oogo
cang, beere beehn ne ngeew
puohdh ni keehd ngiihny
ayoade.
45 "Thiow Dhaahr Juog
roma ke rih thaajir me
daahd dhaahb me ngiene ne
maalo.
46 Ngaan nu abuohj
duug ke wen, abea naa
atoohnge wiih dhaahb maa
kar cwihnye, e adog paajo
ungeewe giihe oogo cang
uduue arumo ne ngeew
dhaahb gihn anhyaare.
47 "Dhaahr Juog thiow
uroma ke rih ngaa maa
aceg booy yi naam duohng,
ubeehn booy gihn nu
umahge ne kahd kahd keehd
kwaad gun reehyo cang, me
cam kedea me be cam.
48 Ge aniid ngad booye
ngo e reehyo ane kahn kahn
yi booy, e booy ateele ke
thaahng agala ne kwany
kiin rej. Kwaad reehyo
me beer thoohre kii diido,
abea kwaad ma be daahde
thoohre ke dom.
49 Teeda teedo yihru kejea
kwaad gihn nu ree uyuge
yihr nyoge thiow cahng gug
piny. Wuohdjuog ge ubeehn
ke yoohn maalo ne lel yaa
reje oogo keew yaa beeye,

13:40 13:40 7:19; Jon 15:6 **13:41 13:41** 24:31; Mak 13:27 **13:42 13:42** 8:12
13:43 13:43 Mat 11:15 **13:44 13:44** Pihp 3:7-14 **13:50 13:50** 8:12

50 uthoohr gene gen yi maaj muu unyaahm wa maay peg leelo, ne lalo ke lan ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm."

51 Batiene e jo waahdhe ge apeehnye kea, "Giih ni aroba yihru yihdh ge aboaru beer mee?" Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea yihdh ge aboar gene.

52 Maa adog Jeacuue ngo ke beehro kea, "Wa maano e nyoadh ngo kejea kwaad ngad loohng Juog maa ayiiho me neehn wun, ngo uroomo ke dhaano me yihre ne gala. Gala me yea ne giih apuur ne caahngo kedea wong."

Jeacuu Aci Ne Liew Naajaread
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53-54 Naa athum Jeacuue ke rob yihr yaan nu, e ngo ake aay ke yaa waahdhe ne ci yi geen paar gen gihn cuohn ne Naajaread. Naa awahnhe yi geen nu, e ngo acaa wod amaad uthube ke puohny nyoge. Amahr yaa anudo, naa alihng gene giih puohny Jeacuue, e ge agaahy kwaad tooro uthub gene ke rob ke rog gen kejea, "Yaahy! Ngaan ngahy rob loohnge ngo akwanye ke kee! Kedea tiihy giih gaahy nyoge ayoade ke kee?"

55 Nyoge ge abar maalo dahng ke rob ke rog gen kob gene, "Naa cahy! Ngahda nyedhoohg ni, beehda waahd ngad tieng yen ne? E thiow ngahda waahd Maarya? Kedea Jeamij maa Jocebe maa Cimoane kedea Juudo ge beehda wuud wahn ne?

56 Ge nye wahn ngahda ge giih beehd ke won kan ne? Abea mare noono ni, deeh tee gihn ni tiihye giih me gaahy nyoge akahle ke kee?"

57 Noono maa akweer gene ke yiih lume bang gihn ngo ngad paar gen muu uroomo ke gen.

Maa akoohb Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Keehd me yiih nyoge mooge giih tiihy agamloohngjuoge, e yaa geen paar gen ge be yiih gene naa athere."

58 Gihn nu e Jeacuu giih me gaahy nyoge me thoohdh ge keá tiihyo kaano naa aniide ngo e Ciig Beer kuu ayiih gene.

14

Eroade Kedea Jeacuu
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1-2 Eroade ngaan anahg Ruohdh piny Gaalili Joon Ngad Luogwahy anaa abeehne ne kedh yi thijin unahge. Yihdh nihn anaa alihnge bang Jeacuu e ateede yihr joe kejea, "Ngaan ni udhiil nahg Joon Ngad Luogwahy e naa acahr, e naa gihn nud yihre tee me tiihye giih me gaahy nyoge."

Joon Ngad Luogwahy Wiihe Angol Oogo

13:53-54 13:53 7:28 **13:53-54 13:54** Jon 7:15 **13:55 13:55** Jon 6:42 **13:57 13:57** Jon 4:44 **14:1-2 14:2** 16:14 **14:3-4 14:3-4** Luk 3:19-20

3-4 Eroade ciih umen me cuohn ne Pihlihb anaa ageere e umen noon ni wonge poohd kuow. Dhaar ngo nyinge anahg Eroadaj. Naa aniid Joone gihn nu, e ateede teedo yihr Eroade Ruohdh kejea kare tooro ugeer dhaane ciih umen me kuow. Noono e Eroade cwihnye ake rahnyo umage Joon uthoohre ngo yi thijin.

5 Eroade anaa daahd Joon ke naah, abea ngo atud yihr yaa ngahy ngo kejea Joon beehda agamloohngjuog.

6 Eroade Ruohdh deeh yaay me duohng na yuge yugo ke nying wong ke nying ne par cahng anyuole. Caahn e yihdh nihn ane Joone yi thijin, deeh yaan cahng anyuol en anaa ayug Eroade ucuohne amahr nyoge. Nyaar dhaar nyinge Eroadaj abeehn ne miel yi yaay gihn nu ke meehdo maa amihn cwihny Eroade keraahyo.

7 Maa akuohnge ree nyum nyoge kea, “Kwaad kihd gihn daahd nyaane, e ngo dhiila kaa cubo.”

8 Nyaan yea abeehn men ne coamo kejea nahge wiih Joon e ne daahde. Adiehr muon, ngo acidho urobe ngo yihr Eroade kea, “A daahd wiih Joon Ngad Luogwahy ukahle yihra kan e nii caan.”

9 Eroade cwihnye kuu amedo ke nying gihn ateed nyaane, abea keehd maano e adhiile ke teedo yihr yaae uci gene ne ngol wiih Joon oogo, bang gihn akuohnge ree nyum nyoge cang kejea kwaad gihn daahd nyaane udhiile ke cubo.

10 Maa aoohre acaakere yi thijin ne ngol wiih Joon oogo kedea ukahl gene ngo.

11 Maa acub wiih Joon yi caan ukahle yihr nyaan maa akaabe ngo ubaare ngo bang men.

12 Jo waahdh Joon naa alihng gene gihn atiihy ree e ge acidho ukaab gene kuohm Joon ne kedh ne koanyo. Batien kaa athum gene ke kan dhaano e ge acaa bang Jeacuu ne rob gihn atiihy ree.

Nyoge Alihbe Abiihj Ge Ayaahng Jeacuue Kaa Amune Me Noog

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

13 Naa alihng Jeacuue thon Joon, e ngo ayedh yi baabuur ne nyiig ree oogo ka me toor nyoge yea. Nyoge thiow alihng gene kejea Jeacuu a'aay. Noono upahdh yaa beed yihdh geedh dieng baawe yi yooh ke tien gen ne buodh batien Jeacuu e ge kwany bang geedhe.

14 Naa ayihnh Jeacuue piny yi baabuur, e amahr nyoge aniide niido uyuog cwihnye yi ngoohng nying gen maa athiehdhe yaa atwaanye me thoohdh mee keew gen.

15 Ge abeehdo kaano uwahdhe thiehno. Abea naa acej cahng kwaar piny, e jo waahdh ge acaa bang

14:5 14:5 21:26; Mak 11:32; Luk 20:6 9:36 **14:13 14:13-21** 15:32-39 **14:14 14:14**

Jeacuu ukoohb gene kejea, “Ngaa duohng, wo ne dom kedea cahng noono kwaar piny, abea nea kare nud, e kea oohr nyoge yihdh miehr ne ngiew ke caame me cam gene.”

16 Maa ateed Jeacuue ngo yihr joe kea, “Ge aay kaa nying gihn? Cubu gihn me cam yihr gen.”

17 Maa arub joe kejea, “Yey! Nye ngaan duohng! Wa yihr wan naa amune abiihj cog kedea nye rej ariow!”

18 Kob Jeacuue kea, “Kea kahlu gen yihra kan.”

19 Naa akahl gen yihre, e arobe robo yihr nyoge kejea piih gene piny cang ne raahj yi lum. Noono ukaabe amune kedea rej giih ni, umaahnye maalo maa amuohje koohr Juog. Batiene e yihdh amune abanye kedea ucube gen yihr jo waahdhe ne paahngo yihr nyoge.

20 Nyoge acahmo uyahng gene cang. Goan caame kedea nye wey weye giih adoohng piny, ge acong jo waahdhe upaahng gene diide apaar wonge ariow.

21 Yaa acahmo, ge anahg kar alihbe abiihj, abea amahr maahn maa nyethen thene giih anudo, ge kuu akwaan.

Kaa Acaahdh Jeacuue Ke Wudh Piih
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

22 Naa athum jo waahdhe ke cong goan caame cang, e arob Jeacuue robo yihr gen kejea yedh gene yi baabuur ne moon loog baaw. Jeacuu anaa adoohng ne rob ngo yihr amahr nyoge beere ge dog miehy gen

23 Naa a'aay nyoge e Jeacuu aci wiih good maalo kare keede ne kway Juog. Cahng ayuudho une piny bihb e poohd ne wiih good kar keede,

24 abea ka e baabuur anaa awahdh yi diehr naam duohng ka me baahr kaa agala. E thiow yamo anaa acoohd e baabuur yoore ke caahn kedea athewo daahd yaa kiihwo ke bano.

25 Ge awahdhe kar koohg uthuonjien umodho e Jeacuu alahb batien jo waahdh, e ngo caahdh kaa wudh piih ke maalo now e ngo be diihr.

26 Naa aniid jo waahdhe Jeacuu e ucaahdho ke wudh piih, e ngo kuu angey gene maa atud gene ne cohg urub gene e koohm gen urihg ni kob gene, “Ngo beehda juog naam e gihn nu caahdh ke wudh piih ne wale beehda gihn?” Maa ajiedh cwihny gene.

27 Noono e Jeacuu ake rubo yihr gen kejea, “Deedu cwihnyu teeg. Wu keá tudo, beehda an, a Jeacuu!”

28 Naa alihng Piihtere gihn arob Jeacuue e ngo ake rubo kea, “Ruohdh, nea beehda yihn ne cohg, kea meehg an beehn bangi e a caahdh kaa wudh piih thiow!”

14:23 14:23 5:1; Luk 5:16 **14:26 14:26** Luk 24:37

29 Maa ateed Jeacuue ngo kea, “Beehni!” Naa alihng Piihtere lum nu, e ngo kuu acahg gaalo, abea ngo aguo paahr oogo yi baabuur uthube ke ci bang Jeacuu e ngo caahdh kaa wudh piih.
30 Nye kaano acaahdh Piihtere ke wudh piih, e aduune anaa rug umag lwahre ngo. Piihter atud ke nying yamo maa athewo giih anaa adhal. Kaano atude thiow, e ngo ake thubo ke diihr piny, umaahre piny ke lalo e kway wong Jeacuu kejea, “Ayoay! Ruohdh kony an!”
31 Kii nyenij kaano e Jeacuu aguo wahnh bang Piihter upaad ngo ce rube kea, “Aduuni daag unea rug kaa nying gihn? Juog ke ngude be gaahni ne?”
32 Kaano arumo e Jeacuu kedea Piihter ge acaa ne yedh yi baabuur uguo yame ke ne dihl tiehd.
33 Jo waahdh cang giih anaa yi baabuur, Jeacuu adoar gene uteed gene ngo yihre kejea: “Angej wane ne cohg kejea yih beehda Waahd Juog Aciehg!”

Nyoge Athiehdh Jeacuue Geneajared
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe naa angol gene baaw e ge abeehn ne toohng paajo me nyinge Geneajared.
35 Yaa paan ni Jeacuu angey gene kejea beehda ngaa me thiehdh nyoge. Noono uoohr gene dhog yihdh miehy cahng ni, kejea kahl yaa atwaanye bang Jeacuu. Maa akahl yaa atwaanye yihre.
36 Wong Jeacuu akway nyoge kejea meehge yaa atwaanye gweel keehd dhe waahre now, bang gihn ngahy gene kejea kwaad ngaa gweel dhe waahr Jeacuu, e ngo ungweehno. Adiehr muon, kwaad ngaa agweel dhe waahr Jeacuu ngo athiehdh.

15

Loohnge Giih Paarijea
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Cahng man e Paarijea maa yaa loohng Juog ge abeehn bang Jeacuu ke yoohn Jeruucalem upeehny gene Jeacuu kob gene,
2 “Gihn ge beehn jo waahdhi udhahl gene yihdh loohnge giih jo doong Judea naa acoon? Cing gen be luog gene ke dhe yoohn ka ne tiihy ge kuowo ngo kaa nying gihn?”
3 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Gihn ge dhahlu loohng Juog thiow unahge ke dhe yoohn loohnge giihu ge ne tiihyu ke gen?
4 Ngahda Juog anaa arubo kejea,
‘Wuor wuru ge ke miihu ne?’
‘E ngaa rob gihn me raaj rih wahn wale men

14:30 14:30-32 8:26 **14:31 14:31** 6:30; 8:26; 16:8; 17:20; Luk 12:28 **14:33 14:33** 16:16; 27:54; Mak 15:39 **14:36 14:36** 9:20 **15:2 15:2** 23:25; Luk 11:38-39

e ngo ke naah ne?'
5 Abea nea dhaano urubo yihr wahn wale yihr men kea, 'Gihn arob loohng Juoge kejea dhiila ngo ke cubo yihri ngo acuba piny ke nying lum Juog' e ngaan nu lume yiihu yiiho.
6 Ke dhe yooh nu e naa kaa ameehgu ngaan nu paahl wahn maa men oogo. E naa kaa adhahlu lum Juog kii ngo noono uyoadu ke loohng maru e ne kedhu wong maalo.
7 Wu beehda yaa waal ne cohg. Gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nyingu ge anaa arob ngad agamloohngjuoge gihn nyinge Yicaaya beehda athiir! Arob Yicaaye kea Juog anaa arubo kea,
8 'Yaa ni, a wuor gene kaa leehb gen now
abea aduun gen tooro banga.
9 Beehda toohd now keehd me koohb gene kejea ge wuor an.
Noono ge piih ne puohny loohnge me yoad gene bang nyoge mooge
abea ge padh loohnge giiha.' "

Gihn Yug Dhaano Ne Ngaa Me Beer Wale Ne Ngaa Me Raaj
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Kaano e Jeacuu akuud nyoge acuohne cuohno bange maa arube yihr gen kea, "Cegu yihdhu beer mee ne lihng gihn teeda yihru.
11 Padh giih cam dhaane ge ci yi yea ge ne meehg dhaano cuohno ne ngaa me beer yihr Juog, abea beehda lubo gihn rob dhaane oogo ke dhee e ne meehg dhaano cuohno ne ngaa me raaj yihr Juog."
12 Kaano e jo waahdh ge abeehn bang Jeacuu urub gene kejea, "Ngad puohny ngahyi awaahn ni kejea Paarijea cwihny gen arahnyo ke nying giih robi ne?"
13 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kuu ucaale kea, "Kiin yen nud upiny cang, kwaad yaadh me kuu apiidh Wura ge Maalo ni, e yaadh nu dhiil kaa pudh oogo.
14 Koohdhu keá tihngu kedea wudhu keá raamo ke nying nyoge me cwihny gen athow. Paarijea ge neehn ruohdhe maa acoor me piej rog gen. Nea cuor piej cuor mooge piejo, ngahda e ge dhiil pahdh yi buur ne?"
15 E Piihter ayedh maalo urube kea, "Ngad puohny gihn acaali yea kuu angey wane beer mee, kare nud uteedi lum yea yihr wan ne?"
16 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kejea, "Wu thiow nyingu poohd kuu akweeg ne ngey nyepinye wa kwaad yaa wudh ge ne thihdh thihdh ne?
17 Goohg ke ngeyo yihru ke naa diih? Cam gihn cam dhaane ke dhee ngahda ngo caa yi yej ubare oogo?

15:11 15:11 Tiihy 10:15; 1Tim 4:4; Tii 1:15 **15:14 15:14** 23:16, 24; Luk 6:39; Rom 2:19

18 Abea luub rob dhaane
ke dhee ge tuohl kaa kee?
Luub nu ge yaay ke yaa
aduun dhaano kedea ge naa
luub meehg Juog koohbo ke-
jea dhaano raaj.
19 Aduulo e ne par kwaad
giih reje ge meehg Juog
cuohn dhaano ne ngaa me
raaj. Noono, e gihn apar
dhaane, en ne jwang ngo
ne tiihy gihn me raaj. Gihn
me neehn nahg dhaano
kedea kaab ciih ngaa moogo.
Thiow yug kwaad giih
mooge maa acwaahne now,
neehn yag gihr ngaa moogo
kedea teed gihn maa toohd,
wale ngier kuohm dhaano
kaa aleeng dhaahl.
20 Kwaad giih ni cang ge ne
meehg Juog cuohn dhaano
ne ngaa me raaj. Abea
mar cam e cing dhaano kuu
aluoge wa ka rob gene, be
meehg Juog cuohn dhaano
ne ngaa me raaj ne weey
weey."

Nyethiin Dhaar Kanaan Athiehdh Jeacuue
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Paan nu abeehn Jeacuue
ne wii piny ucea piny me
cahng ke geedh cuohn ne
Taayr kedea Ciihdoan.
22 Ka me thiin e dhaar
Kanaan maa abeed piny nu
aguo rihng bang Jeacuu.
Dhaar ni wong Jeacuu ak-
waye ke lalo kejea, "Ruo-
hdh, yih ge beehda kwaar
Deabid, luu wonge banga
ukonyi nyethiina. Nyaara
be kuow! Ngo amag atiihb
reje kedea ngo abang gene
keter."
23 Dhaar ni abar maalo ke
kwaago ke batien gen abea
Jeacuu ulengo now. Noono,
e jo waahdh ge ake rubo
yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Cub
gihn daahd dhaar ni bang
gihn ngo abuohj ke kwaago
ke batieno."
24 Maa abeehr Jeacuue
ngo kejea, "A abeehn upiny
kan kaa nying boadh yaa
Yijarael cog ge wa diehg maa
arwaahnyo."
25 Nye kaa arob Jeacuue
gihn nu, e dhaar ni, aguo
wahnho urunge cunge piny
nyum Jeacuu e urubo kea,
"Ngaan Duohng, konya!"
26 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo
kuu ucaale kea, "Kare tooro
ucub cam nyethea paajo yihr
goohy."
27 Noono, e abeehr dhaar
ni kea, "Beehda kare ne cohg
wa kaa ateedi ngo. Abea
keehd maano, e nyethea
goohy ge na ke muojo ke
cam me doohng piny bang
ruohdhe."
28 E ngo acahg Jeacuue
kaa beehro kea, "Aniida
ungeya ngo kejea yih dhaago
me cwihnyi teeg kedea yiiho
gihri naa ayiihi an ree be
waare. Ke nying gihn nu, e
gihri naa adaahdi ke cwih-
nyi ngo upahdh kare ne tog."
Abea nye kaa arob Jeacuue
gihn nu e naa nye kaa a'aay
atiihb reje oogo rih nyaar
dhaar ni.

15:19 15:19 Gal 5:19-21 **15:22 15:22** 20:30-31 **15:24 15:24** 10:6; Rom 15:8 **15:28 15:28** 8:13

Jeacuu Nyoge Me Thoohdh Athiehdhe

29 Paan nu acahg Jeacuue wii piny ubare yihdh miehy naam duohng gihr Gaalili. Jeacuu ayedh wiih good ucea ne piih.

30 Noono, e amahr nyoge me thoohdh awaahd bange e ge kaahn yaa atwaanye. Keew yaa atwaanye giih nu, nyoge mooge ge anahg ngoohde, mooge ge acoor kedea mooge ge abab piny. E thiow, mooge kar rob ke ngude atooro yihr gen. Amahr yaa nu cang ge akahl ne cub buude, noono uthiehdhe gen cang ne raj.

31 Nyoge agaahy naa aniid gene gihn atiihy ree uwuor gene Juog ne cohg. Ge agaahy bang gihn ngaa maa miihng me leebe atuohj ngo alihngo urome rob, e ngaa anaa abab piny ngo acaahdho kedea ngaa me wonge anaa acoor wonge ayahbo. Noono upiih gene ne wuor Juog gihr yaa Yijarael.

Jeacuu Nyoge Alihbe Angween Ayaahnge Kaa Amune Abiihjberiow
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Kaano arumo, e Jeacuu jo waahdhe ge acuohne urube yihr gen kejea, "Aduuna uyuog ke nying jo ni bango kan, bang gihn nihn ge beehda adahg awaahn ni e gihn maa agweel gene dhog gen tooro. Caahn e cwihnya tooro bange udog gene miehy gen ke deeh kahj me wa gihn rog gen. Bang gihn a utudo ka moogo e nyoge mooge caa ne pahdh yi yooh!"

33 Maa apeehny jo waahdhe ngo kob gene, "Wo ne yi ukang ka me baahr ke miehr. Ka muu uyoado cam me rom amahr yaa ni amahdo ke yaahngo ngo tooro!"

34 Maa apeehy Jeacuue kea, "Yihru naa amune adiih?" Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, "Amune abiihjberiow, kedea nye rej me noog me thene mee ge ne nud cog."

35 Noono maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr nyoge kejea piih gene piny ne raahj cang.

36 Naa apiih nyoge, e Jeacuu amune kedea nye rej giih atudo ge akaabe kaabo, umuohye koohr Juog utoare yihdh gen, ce cube gen yihr jo waahdhe ne paahngo yihr nyoge.

37 Nyoge acahmo cang ne raj uyahng gene bang gihn cam aduohngo. Naa acong jo waahdhe goan caam adoohng piny e adiide abiihjberiow ge apahng ke caam adoohng piny.

38 Yaa acahmo ge anahg kar alihbe angween, abea amahr maahn kedea nyethen thene giih anudo ge kuu akwaan.

39 Batien gihn nu e nyoge ameehg Jeacuue keedho,

maa apaahre yi baabuur ne bar piny Magadan.

16

Paarijea Ge Daahd Jeacuu Uyuge Gihn Me Gaahy Nyoge (Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Cahng man keehdo, e Paarijea kedea Caaduucean ge abeehn bang Jeacuu e ge daahd ngo ke tumo maa arub gene yihre kejea, "Wa daahd utiihyi gihr Paar Maalo me gaahy nyoge nyum wan kan uniid wane ngo."

2 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Nye yaage, kaa ngo kwihyu ke naa diih! Wa nea cahng kwaar piny uyuge meehr me kwaar, e wu urubo kuu yamo me beer ukoohdo cahng nu.

3 E thiow, wu urubo kejea kodh ucwii cahng ruu piny e maalo ne wij wij kedea cahng naa ngaang. Kare nud yihru kejea giih yi maalo ge romu kaa ngahyo, abea giih yug rog gen awaahn ni ge be romu ke ngahyo ne?

4 Beehda kwaad koohdh nyoge me reje me kwihy Juog ge ne daahd uyug gihn me gaahy nyoge yihr gen. Bekihd gihn me tiihya yihru! Nea wu daahd gihn me gaahy nyoge, e gihn uniidu unahg gihn atiihy ree rih agamloohngjuog gihn nyinge Jona." Naa athum Jeacuue ke rob e ngo a'aay uwiie gen kaano.

Loohng Tooy Cwihny Giih Paarijea Kedea Caaduucean (Mak 8:14-21)

5 Naa awahdh gene loo naam, e angey jo waahdhe kejea wudh gen kaa awul utoor amune maa akaahn gene.

6 Kaano e Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kobe, "Yabu nyingu kedea koaru rogu rih kamiira gihr amono gihr Paarijea kedea Caaduucean."

7 Kaano e ge athubo ke dwaano yi lum nu ke keew gen e ge urubo kob gene, "Gihn ni ngahda arobe kaa nying gihn awul wudhu utoor amune me kaahno."

8 Gihn adwaan gene ke nyinge angey Jeacuue maa arube yihr gen kea, "Wu dwaan ke nying tooy amune kaa nying gihn? Bahw cwihny maa gihn e yihru ni! Yiiho gihru ka thiin ne weey weey!

9 Ka poohd kuu angeyu kejea kare tooro udiera ke nying cam ne? Wudhu awul ge anaa adooja amune abiihj uyaahng gene nyoge alihbe abiihj kedea ubeehn goan caam adoohng piny upaahng gene amahr adiide ne?

10 Dahng wudhu awul yi mar amune abiihjberiow giih ayaahng nyoge kar ge alihbe angween ne kedea ubeehn goan caam adoohng

16:1 16:1-4 12:38-39; Luk 11:16, 29-30 **16:1 16:1** Jon 6:30 **16:6 16:6** Luk 12:1 **16:7 16:7-9** Mak 6:52 **16:8 16:8** 14:31 **16:9 16:9** 14:20 **16:10 16:10** 15:37

piny upaahng gene amahr adiide ne?
11 Goohg ke ngeyu yihru ke naa diih kejea a be rom rob ke nying cam? A arob ngo yihru kejea koaru rogu rih kamiira gihr amon Paarijea kedea Caaduucean."
12 Batien rob nu e angey jo waahdhe ngeyo kejea Jeacuu kuu arubo kaa nying thobe gihn meehg amono yaahny maalo. E thiow ngo angey gene kejea Jeacuu acier ngo kejea kwaad giih puohny Paarijea kedea Caaduucean ge keá cub gene yi cwihny gen.

Gihn Arob Piihtere Kedea Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge abar maalo ke waahdh utoohng gene paajo moogo me cuohn ne Cejearya Pihlihbi. Kaano e jo waahdh ge apeehny Jeacuue peehnyo kejea, "Nye yaage duud dhaano utaahngo kob gene a naa ngaa?"

14 Maa arob gene ngo kejea, "Nyoge mooge ge urubo kejea yih beehda Joon Ngad Luogwahy e naa acahr, e nyoge mooge ge urubo kejea yih beehda ngad agamloohngjuog gihn nyinge Eliija e naa aduuo ke yoohn maalo. Nyoge mooge thiow ge ukoohbo kejea yih beehda Jermya naa anudo umodho coon maa nyoge mooge ge urubo kejea yih beehda agamloohngjuog maa anudo umodho coon."
15 Maa acahg Jeacuue piehj kea, "Abea nea maru, e a naa ngaa?"
16 E agaahr Cimoan Piihtere gaahro kea, "Yih beehda ngaan aoohr Juoge ne boadh nyoge, yih naa Waahd Juog Aciehg ge ne Maalo."
17 Maa arub Jeacuue kea, "Athiir muon. Atiingi yih Cimoane waahd Jona. Yih adooj Juoge ne cohg. Adiehr me tiing ree kare ne tog wa gihn nu ngahya kejea kii lihngo ke bang dhaano utaahngo, abea beehda Juog Wura ge ne Maalo ke ngude e naa anyoadh ngo yihri.
18 Caahn e yih Cimoane, yih uke cuohno ne Piihter, lum yea ngaa me teeg wa kihdo. Jo'a ge ucuba yi cingi ne maa ke nying gihn teegi wa kihdo. Gihn muu uban yihn ngo utooro ne weey weey, keehd thoo yih buu ubane.
19 Mugthaa gihr dhe Paar Juog ngo ucuba yihri. Kwaad gihn ateedi kejea yuge wiih piny kan, e uyiih Juoge Paar Maalo wa kar dhii, abea gihn acieri kejea keá yug, e ucier Juoge thiow."
20 Naa agooy Jeacuue wiih lubo piny e arobe kea ngo keá teed jo waahdhe yihr nyoge kejea e naa Waahd Juog ge aoohre ne Boadh nyoge.

16:14 16:14 14:2; 17:10-13; 21:11 **16:16 16:16** 14:33; Jon 1:49; 11:27 **16:18 16:18** Luk 22:32; Jon 1:42; 21:15-17; Epi 2:20 **16:19 16:19** Luk 11:52; Mat 18:18; Jon 21:15-17 **16:20 16:20** 17:9

Jeacuu Urubo Ke Nying Bahng Kedea Thone
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Ke wong cahng nu e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yihr jo waahdhe kea, "A dhiil ci Jeruucalem, abea acaa ne pahdh yi bahng me duohng me wahya ge dhiile kaa kano, bang gihn jo doong paajo kedea jo doong yaa lam maa yaa loohng Juog ge nii koar an piny. A unahg gene abea a ucahr batien nihn adahg."

22 Kaano e bad Jeacuu amag Piihtere uteele ngo kar ge keed gen maa angeenye yi wong ngo kea, "Bekihde Ruohdh! Gihn nu ree be rome tiihyo rihi!"

23 Maa alog Jeacuue ngahye bang Piihter urube kea, "Atiihb ukeehg nyiig rih oogo buuda. Rihi ayugi ne kerahg dhe yoohna, bang gihn yih par kwaad giih me padh giih Juog, abea yih par giih par dhaano utaahnge."

Gihn Tiihy Ngaa Daahd Buodh Batien Jeacuu

24 Maa abar Jeacuue maalo ke rob yihr jo waahdhe kea, "Nea ngaa daahd ubuodhe batiena kea jaahye ree maa uguume giih raahm kuohm wa mara, ce beehne ubuodhe batiena arumo.

25 Kwaad ngaan kweer ke buodh batiena bang gihn be daahd uthowe e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro buu uyoade. Abea kwaad ngaan be dier ke thoo ke nyinga, e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro uyoade.

26 Gihn e ne kony giih wiih pinye yihr dhaano utaahngo ne boadh wahy be yoade? Wale gihn noono rom dhaane ke cubo me room ke wahye?

27 A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a uduu e a caahdh kaa teeg mar Juog Wura naa acub yihra. A ubeehn tiehd keehd wuohdjuog ne koog nyoge wa kwaad ka utiihy gene.

28 A rob athiir yihru. Yaa nud kan ge buu uthow cang, nud ke nyoge kiin gen muu uniid an, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo beehn ne piih wiih koom ne ruohdh."

17

Jeacuu Kuohme Ree Aloge Keehd Teeg Wahy Juog
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Naa abar nihn abi-ihjbeciele batien rob Jeacuu kejea e uyoad gihn me raaje Jeruucalem, e Jeacuu Piihter kedea Jeamij maa Joon umiih Jeamij ge akaabe uaaye ke gen ucidh gene wiih good me duohng keter kar gen keed gen.

2 Kaano anahg gene wiih good e ka nahg Jeacuue ngaa

16:21 16:21 17:22-23; 20:17-19; 26:2 **16:24 16:24-25** 10:38-39; Luk 14:27; 17:33; Jon 12:25-26; 1Pii 2:21 **16:27 16:27** Mat 7:23-27; 13:41; 25:31-46; Luk 13:27; Jon 5:29; Rom 2:6; 1Kor 3:13-15; 1Pii 1:17; 2Tim 4:14; Any 22:12 **16:28 16:28** 10:23; 24:34; Mak 9:1; 13:30; Luk 9:27; 21:32 **17:1 17:1** 5:1 **17:2 17:2-8** 2Pii 1:16-18; Any 1:16

me yihre ne tee abeehn gene ne niido. Aniid gene bang gihn Jeacuu ree aloge, kaan nyinge tar wa meehr cahng kedea waahre ateany ne yim wa bur waaro.
3 Ka me thiin e ge niid Moaje kedea Eliija yaa agamloohngjuog naa acoon e ge urubo keehd Jeacuu.
4 Naa aniid Piihtere gihn nu e ngo ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kea, "Ruohdh! Ngo beer ubeehdo kan! Nea cwihnyi ne bang ngo e abuwe adahg geera geero! Acielo yihri maa acielo yihr Moaje kedea acielo yihr Eliija!"
5 Nye kaano apoohde e Piihter urubo, e poohl anaa niihm wudh gen. Maa abeehn poohle uryaale piny wa maahny kodh kedea ulihng gene duon Juog e urobo yi poohlo kea, "Gihn e naa Waahda maa anhyaara kedea cwihnya med ree. Lihngu lume beer mee."
6 Naa alihng jo waahdhe duol, e ge atud upahdh gene ne riehb piny.
7 Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn bang gen ugweele gen e ngo urubo kejea, "Aju maalo kedea wu keá tud."
8 Abea naa amaahny gene e Jeacuu e keede e naa aniid gene.

Rob Ke Nying Eliija

9 Naa athub gene ke duuo e ge loon piny ke wiih good, e ngo acier Jeacuue piny yihr gen kea, "Gihn aniidu wiih good keá robu yihr kwaad dhaano cang uwahdhe cahng ucahra yi thoo, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo."
10 Kaano e jo waahdhe Jeacuu apeehny gene kob gene, "Ruohdh, ke nying gihn e kob yaa loohng Juoge ngo kejea, 'Eliija e nuu ukuong beehno umodho yihri?' "
11 E abeehr Jeacuue beehro kea, "Beehda kaa ngo. Eliija ubeehn umodho ne gwiir kwaad nyepinye cang.
12 Abea wa Eliija abeehno coon! Kedea ubeehde kiin nyoge abea ngaa maa angey ngo tooro! Noono maa akaahne ke cing nyooro. Abea e nuu neehn mara, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo thiow. A ukaahn ke cing nyooro uyug giih me reje riha wa mar Eliija."
13 Naa alihng jo waahdhe gihn ateed Jeacuue, e angej gene ngeyo kejea ngo rubo kaa nying Joon Ngad Luogwahy.

Kaa Athiehdh Jeacuue Nyethiin Me Wiihe Ne Juu
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

14 Naa aduu ge Jeacuue kedea joe naa acaahdh keehde bang akuud nyoge, e dhaano abeehn bang Jeacuu urunge cunge piny nyum ngo.
15 Ce rube kea, "Cedhree! Ruohdh kony waahda uthiehdhi ngo. Wiihe ne

17:5 17:5 3:17 **17:9 17:9** 16:20 **17:10 17:10-11** Mat 16:14 **17:12 17:12-13** 11:14; Luk 1:17; Jon 1:21

juu maa abang ngo kwaade tooro. Gihn abang ngo beehda kwaad atiihb ukeehg gooy dhaano yi maaj, bang gihn ngo gooy kii yi maaj kedea cahng moogo e ngo koole ke naam.

16 Nyethiin anaa akahla yihr jo waahdhi ge anaa adoohng kan abea ngo agoohg yihr gen ke thiehdho."

17 Maa ateed Jeacuue ngo yihr nyoge kobe, "Wu kwaad nyoge me yiiho tooro yihru. Wudhu paru paro kejea a ubeehdo ke wun uwahdhe weehne? Kahlu nyethiin ngo yihra kan!"

18 Noono maa ariem Jeacuue atiihb ukeehg kejea aay gene oogo rih nyedhoohg, uguoe ngo ke thiehdho ke nye wong kaano.

19 Naa adoohng gene ge keed gen, e jo waahdh Jeacuu apeehny gene kejea, "Gihn e anaa agoohg riem atiihb ukeehge oogo yihr wan?"

20 Maa ateed Jeacuue ngo kea, "Agoohg ke riem oogo yihru bang gihn teeg Juog kuu ayiiho ke cwihnyu ne cohg. A rob lubo maa athiir yihru, keehd me thiin yiihoe gihru wa wong niino, e kare nud uteedo ngo yihr good me duohng udaye oogo kare kedea ngo dhiil dag. Nea yiiho me thiin nud yihru e kwaad gihn daahdu kedea gihn teedu pahdh kare ne tog. [

21 Ngahyu ngo kejea riem kwaad atiihb ukeehg me wa gihn oogo daahd kwaj Juog me ne cohg kedea kweehr cam."]

Riown Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)

22 Cahng maa anaa apiih Jeacuue keehd jo waahdhe yi piny Gaalili ka maa acielo e Jeacuu ake rubo yihr gen kea, "A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a uluom ucub an yi cing nyoge me reje.

23 Yaa ngo a umag gene unahg gene an. Abea batien nihn adahg, e a ucahr yi thoo." Maa amaan jo waahdhe gihn arob Jeacuue keraahyo urahny cwihny gene.

Ajweehr Gihr Wod Juog

24 Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe ge abar maalo ke waahdh uwahdh gene geen Kaparnaam, kaa a'aahl gene yaa gwaaj cuol piny yea. Noono, e yaan ni Piihter apeehny gene peehnyo kejea, "Awaahn ni ngad puohny gihru noono cuol gihn gwaaj ke nying Wod Juog, beehde cube ke piny ne?"

25 Maa agar Piihtere ngo kea, "Ayiih, cuol beehde cube ke piny." Noono, uaay Piihtere kaano umone wod bang Jeacuu. Abea naa awahdhe wod e Jeacuu e naa akaang ngo oogo ke

17:20 17:20 13:31; 14:31; 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6 **17:22 17:22-23** 16:21

piehj kobe, “Piihter, nea mari e ruohdhe giih upiny cuol kaab gene ke bang yaa weehne? Kaab gene ke bang nyethen paajo wale ke bang aleye?”

26 Kob Piihter kea, “Beehda aleye ge ne cub cuol piny yihr ruohdh paaro kan.” Maa arub Jeacuue kea, “Beer! Kaa ngo. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea nyethen paajo cuol be gwaaj bang gen.

27 Abea wo be daahd ngo urahny cwihny yaa gwaaj cuole kejea wo akweer ke cub ngiihny Wod Juog ke dhieny keehd me nahgo nyethea Wod Juog. Abea yihn kaab ubihdh ucii naam duohng ne thoohr. Reehj umagi umodho ried yea, ngiihny uyoadi yi yea kaab ngiihny nu ucubi gen piny ne cuol mari maa mara.”

18

Ngaa Wiihe Ne Maalo
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Nye wong kaano e jo waahdh ge abeehn bang Jeacuu upeehny gene ngo kejea, “Ngaa kiin wan, e ne duohng yi Dhaahr Juog?”

2 Naa alihng Jeacuue piehj gihn nu e nyethiin acuohne cuohno uteede ngo yihr nyethiin kejea cuunge yi diehr kiin gen.

3 Noono maa arub Jeacuue kea, “Lihngu adiehj teeda yihru beer mee. Wu be kuong ci yi Dhaahr Juog nea padh rogu e ne yugu udoohngu wa nyethen.

4 Ngaa lwaay ree piny wa nyethiin e naa ngaa wiihe ne maalo yi Dhaahr Juog.

Beehdo Beer Keehd Nyethen

5 “Kwaad ngaa me beehdo beer keehd nyethiin me wa nyethiin ni, e ngaan nu uroomo wa ngo abeehdo beer kaa an.

6 Kwaad ngaa meehg nyethiin wii luma naa ayiihe, e ngweehn me tuohj leele yi ngud ngaan nu uthoohre yi naam duohng.

7 “Uraaj ne cohg yihr yaa upiny ge umeehg rog gen dwaahngo. Adiehr muon adwaahngo nud wiih piny, abea gihn uyoad ngaa dwaahngo unahg gihn me raaj ne cohg.

8 Cubu wudhu piny beer mee! Nea cingi wale tieni e naa ameehg yihn yug adhemuohm kea ngul ngo oogo uthoohri ngo dom. Bang gihn ngo beer uyoadi kuowo me guge tooro e cingi acielo wale e tieni acielo yihr man thoohr yihn yi maaj ke cingi ariow wale ke tieni kar ge ariow.

9 Nea wong dhaano e ne meehg ngo yug awuohj e kea oohle ngo oogo ubaahle ngo dom. Bang gihn ngweehn uyoadi kuowo me guge tooro e yihri ne wong acielo yihr man thoohr yihn yi maaj

18:1 18:1 Luk 22:24 **18:3 18:3** 19:14; Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17 **18:4 18:4** 23:12 **18:5 18:5** Luk 10:16 **18:8 18:8-9** 5:29-30

muu unyaahm ke nyingi ariow cang.

10 "Cubu wudhu piny beer mee. Keá ngaa ngier kuohm nyethiin ucwiide ngo ke dhieny bang gihn nyethen, wuohdjuog giih koar gen ge beed buud Juog Wura Paar Maalo ne rob ke nying gen. [

11 Unahg a Jeacuu ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ke nguda a nuu uboadh kwaad ngaa arwaahnyo.]

Ucaale Gihr Roomo Maa Arwaahnyo

12 "Teedu ngo yihra! Nea dhaano yihre ne roohme kar ge jiehabiihj, urwaahny aciele kiin gen, ngahda e ngaan nu goan roohme ge wiie ke dieng good ne nyam ucea ne daahd acien maa arwaahnyo ne?

13 A teed gihn maa athiir yihru! Nea roomo gihn arwaahnyo ngo ayoade, e cwihnye udoohng med ukaale mihn cwihny ke nying roohme giih kuu arwaahnyo.

14 Juog Wuru ge ne Maalo beehd ke wa gihn nu thiow ke nyethen. Ngo be daahd ngo urwaahny nyethiin aciele keew nyethen.

Ngaa Yug Awuohj Rihi

15 "Athiir teeda teedo yihru, nea wadu gihn me raaj ayuge rihi, kea cidhi bange ne nyoadh gihn raaj ge atiihye. Wadu keá cayi nyum nyoge ne dahr, abea teed awuohj gihre yihre karu keedu e wu ariow cog. Nea lumi noono ateedi alihnge umaane giih reje ge atiihye, e wadu akonyi nyum Juog.

16 Nea wadu noono akweer ke lihng lumi, kea cuohn dhaano acielo moogo wale nyoge ariow ne cuude giihi. Bang gihn, 'Daahd cuude ariow wale adahg beere gihn raaj ge arob wadu ke yiiho naa adiehr.'

17 Nea wadu noono akweer ke lihng lum amadu keew cuude, kea baar lubo wong maalo yihr jo yiiho, abea nea ngo acahg kweer yihr gen, kea waadh wiihi oogo ree uniidi ngo wa aley.

18 "A rob athiir yihru kejea gihn ateedu kejea yuge wiih piny kan, e uyiih Juoge Paar Maalo wa kar dhogu, abea gihn acieru kejea keá yug, e ucier Juoge thiow.

Kwaj Ka Maa Acielo

19 "E thiow ngahyu ngo kejea nea nyoge ariow kiinu wale nyoge me thoohdh wudh gen amad gene ka maa acielo ke nyinga ukwahy gene ke nying kwaad gihn me daahd gene, e gihn nu dhiil gene kaa yoado bang Wura ge ne Maalo.

20 Bang gihn nea nyoge keehd me nahg gene nyoge ariow wale adahg cog abea

18:10 18:10-14 Jon 10:11-15 **18:14 18:14** 6:10 **18:15 18:15** Gal 6:1 **18:16 18:16** Jon 8:17; 2Kor 13:1; 1Tim 5:19 **18:17 18:17** Tii 3:10 **18:18 18:18** 16:19; Jon 20:23 **18:19 18:19** 7:7 **18:20 18:20** 28:20

ge amahdo kaa nyinga, e a dhiil nudo kiin gen."

Wii Lubo Piny

21 Noono e Piihter abeehn bang Jeacuu upeehye kea, "Ngad puohny, nea wad wan giih me reje kwaaye kaa ayugo riha e lubo uwiia piny yihre tiel adiih? Wiia ngo piny yihre tiel abiihjberiow ne?"

22 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Gahng. Padh tiel abiihjberiow keede, abea tiel me thoohdh.

Ucaale Gihr Ngad Cub Amihdho Me Lubo Be Wiie Piny

23 "Ka mag Juog yaa Dhaahre kii ngo uroomo ke ruohdh me daahd akweehn ke yugo ke yaa tiihj giihe.

24 Nye kaano akwaane akweehn kwaano, e ngaa maa akahbo bang ruohdh ni kaa amahr ngiihny naa amihdho akahl bange.

25 Ngiihny atooro yihr nyin me rome amihdho ke coalo, noono e arob ruohdhe kejea ngeewe oogo ne baahng keehd giihe cang maa ciihe kedea nyethene beere amihdho ke coalo.

26 "Naa alihng nyine gihn nu e ngo apahdh wudh conge ne rub nyum ruohdh ukwaye wong ngo kejea, 'Cedhree! Ngwaahn an ruohdh, giihi ge ucoala cang.'

27 Noono e ruohdh aduune ake yuog uwiie amihdho piny yihre kejea keá coale keehdo maa alonye waahdh ngo.

28 "Abea ge a'aaye uwahdhe yi yooh, e ake roohmo ke ngaa moogo me ge tiihyo ke ka maa acielo keehde, maa anaa akaab ngiihny me noog mee naa amihdho bange. Naa aniid nyine ngaa anaa akaab ngiihny me noog mee naa amihdho, e anaa meen meen te ngud ngo e daahd ngud ngo ke deeyo kejea dhiile amihdho ke coalo kaa awaahn kan.

29 "Naa alihng ngaan nu gihn nu e anaa arub wudh conge piny nyum ngo urube kea, 'Cedhree! Wad wan! Ngwaahn an tihn noon ni, ngiihnyi ge ucoala yihri cang!'

30 "Ngaan awii Ruohdh amihdho piny yihre abeehn ne kweer ne ped ne ngwaahn nyin, udhiile ngo ke mago ne nyoal yi thijin. Maa angweele ngo piny kejea nyin keá luny oogo nea padh amihdho e ne coale cang.

31 Nyoge mooge me tiihyo paar ruohdh cwihny ge arahnyo ucidh gene ne rob gihn ayug ree yihr ruohdh.

32 "Noono ucuohn ruohdhe ngaa amag dhaano maa acaye ngo kejea, 'Yih beehda ngaa me raaj ne cohg! Wiihi awul naa awiia amihdhe giihi piny cang ke nying gihn akwayi wonga kejea ngwaahna yihn ne?

33 Nea ne nahg kare, e ngaan nu cwihnyi nii duu

18:23 18:23 25:19 **18:27 18:27** Luk 7:42 **18:33 18:33** 5:7

caahn ree, wa kaa aduua cwihnya caahn rihi.'
34 Kaano e cwihny ruohdh arahnyo unyoale nyin yi karkoohn ne puohdo, kedea ungweele ngo piny kejea nea nyin be coal amihdho gihre e ngo keá lony oogo.
35 "Wura ge ne Maalo wu utiihye wa gihn nu, nea dhaano lubo be wiie piny yihr ngaa moogo ke cwihnye beehde."

19

Lum Paah Keehd Dhaago (Mak 10:1-12)

1 Naa athum Jeacuue ke teed ucaale gihr wii lubo piny yihr dhaano, e ngo ake aay Gaalili ucea loog naam Joohrdoan yi piny Judea.
2 Amahr akuud nyoge me thoohdh batien ngo abuodh gene buodho, e ge daahd uthiehdh atwaany gen. Maa abeehn Jeacuue uthiehdhe atwaany gen cang.
3 Kaano e Paarijea mooge ge abeehn bang Jeacuu e ge daahd dhe Jeacuu ke maa kob gene, "Do! Ngo beehda gihn maa amahn loohng Moaje ubahnge dhaano ciihe be rieme ke nying kwaad giih atiihy ciihe?"
4 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Nye jo wan! Ngo kuu anaa akwaano yi kitaab Juog kejea, 'Ngaa acaah acag dhecuow kedea dhaago?'
5 'E naa gihn beehn dhecuowe udage oogo paar gen unweehde ke ciihe udoohng gene ne dhaano acielo.'
6 Nyoge maa anweehd Juoge udoohng gene ne dhaano acielo keá ngaa paahng keew gen."

7 Naa alihng Paarijea lum nu, e Jeacuu adog gene kaa peehnyo kejea, "Abea gihn e naa akoohb Moaje kejea, 'Nea dhaano daahd ciihe ke riemo, kea cube warga gihr paah yihr dhaago kedea urieme ngo?' "

8 Uduog Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "Anaa arob Moaje bang gihn wu kwaad nyoge me wudhu teeg. Abea kuu anaa atiihy Juoge wa maano ge anaa acage nyoge umodho.
9 Jo wan, dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea ngaa riem ciihe now upadhe kaab e naa akaabe, kedea unyuome dhaago moogo e ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm muu uroomo kaa adhemuohm gihr ngaa maa akaab dhaago maa anyuom. A be rubo kaa nying riem dhaago me beehd dhaane now keehde, a rubo kaa nying dhaago maa anyuom."

10 Naa alihng jo waahdhe lum nu e ge ake rubo kob gene, "Ngad puohny! Nea giih nye kuome ge wa maano keew dhecuow ke dhaago kejea paah tooro, ngahda ngweehn uwaadh wihj oogo ke nying nyuohm ne?"

18:34 18:34 5:26 **18:35 18:35** 6:12, 15; Epi 4:32; Klo 3:13; Jeam 2:13 **19:1 19:1** 7:28; Luk 9:51 **19:5 19:5** Epi 5:31 **19:7 19:7** 5:31 **19:9 19:9** 5:32; Luk 16:18 **19:10 19:10** 1Kor 7:1

11 Gihn nu acahg Jeacuue ke beehro kea, “Lum ubahnge dhaano be nyoohmo ngo be rob kaa nying nyoge cang naa arwaadh, abea ngo roba kaa nying yaa acub Juoge tee me ge be rom nyuohm.

12 Juog kiin nyoge alele, ngaa moogo anyuol e ngo buoj utoor ka me yoade nyethen ke dhaago kedea moogo ke rojo udoohnge ne buoj. Abea ngaa moogo dahng ngo ukweer ke nyuohm ke nying cub wiihe yi tiihj lum Juog. Ngaan nu thiow uroomo wa ngaa kure tooro. Dhiilu lum ni ke yiiho ne gihn maa adiehr nea wu daahd ungahyu nyepinye.”

Jeacuu Nyethen Me Thene Adooje

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Kaano e nyethen me thene ge akahl nyoge bang Jeacuu ne doojo kedea beere Jeacuu Juog kwaye kwayo ke nying gen. Naa aniid jo waahdhe nyethen, e ge agahl gene ke oogo kejea ge keá kahl bang Jeacuu.

14 Naa aniid Jeacuue gihn nu, e ake rubo yihr jo waahdhe kea, “Ge keá mahnu! Weehgu gen beehno, bang gihn kwaad nyoge maa ayiiho kedea me gaahn Juog, me neehn nyethen ni ge ne wudh gen ne maalo Paar Juog.”

15 Nyethen ameehg bar bang Jeacuu, noono acube cinge wudh gen ne dooj gen, batiene e ngo a'aay ne ci ka moogo.

Riihj Maa Alony

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Cahng man e ngaa maa riihj abeehn bang Jeacuu ukoohbe kea, “Ngad puohny, kwaad gihn me beer me ngihde e nuu utiihya beere kuowo me ne cohg yoada yoado Paar Juog?”

17 Maa aduog Jeacuue ngo kea, “Gihn ge peehnyi an ke gihn me beer me tiihyi? Gihn beer beehda Juog. Abea nea yih daahd ngo uyoadi beehdo yi Dhaahr Juog, kea beehdi wa kaa arob loohng anyoadh Juoge.”

18 Nyin acahg piehj keehdo kea, “Loohng maa aweehne kiin loohng Juog?” Maa arob Jeacuue ngo kea,

“Dhaano keá nahgi,
ciih ngaa moogo keá kaabi,
gihr ngaa moogo keá kwali yih keá rubo ke toohd.
19 Wuor wuru ge ke miihu kedea nhyaar wadu wa ka nhyaari rihi.”

20 Nyin adog rob dahng kea, “Loohng nu ge amaga ke kaa coon wa kaa arob, abea cwihnya poohd udaag kejea beehdo yi Dhaahr Juog buu uyoado. Nea maano e gihn noono e poohd kaa yugo?”

21 Maa akob Jeacuue ngo yihre, “Nea yih daahd ngo ubari maalo ke yug gihn

19:14 19:14 18:3 **19:19 19:19** 22:39 **19:21 19:21** 6:20; 8:21-22; Luk 12:33

me beer keter, e kea dog paajo, ungeewi giih nud yihri oogo cang, upaahngi ngiihny ayoadi yihr nyoge maa angoohng beere giih lonyo ge yoadi ke Paar Juog. Kedea ubeehni unahgi ngad waahdha."

22 Naa alihng nyine gihn arob Jeacuue, e cwihnye kuu amihno, upahdhe yooh ne aay e cwihnye be med keter. Cwihnye be med bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa maa alony keraahyo.

Lonyo Kahl Gihn Me Raaj

23 Kaano e Jeacuu ake rubo yihr jo waahdhe kea, "Jo wan, a rob gihn maa athiir yihru. Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa maa alony ci yi Dhaahr Juog uteeg yihre ubare.

24 Thiow doga kaa teedo yihru, dhe yoohn Paar Juog ngo diiny keter yihr yaa lonyo ne mono kii ngo, adhaahr ngweehn roab amana yi libra wa mar libra ke keadh yihr mar yaa alony ne mono Paar Juog."

25 Naa alihng jo waahdhe gihn ni arob Jeacuue, e ge ake cwaahng urub gene kejea, "Abea ngaa noono e nuu urom mono yi Dhaahr Juog arumo!"

26 Maa atal wong Jeacuue ne many bang gen ce koohbe kea, "Dhaano ke ngude cog beehd yi Dhaahr Juog be yoade, abea ngo yoade kaa kuny mar Juog, Juog e gihn me riehny yihre tooro."

Akoohg Ngaa Buodh Batien Jeacuu

27 Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo kobe, "Ngad puohny, wan, wa jo waahdhi giih wan ge awii wane piny cang ubuodh wane yihn, caahn e Juog gihn e nuu ucube yihr wan ne koog wan cahng moogo?"

28 Kaano e Jeacuu arubo kea, "Beehda athiir e ne teeda yihru Piihter, wu ukoog Juoge. Cahng ugwiire giih nyepinye cang ke nyinga, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a ubeehn upiiha wiih koom Juog e piny amora ke tee mara cang. Wu thiow, wu upiih wudh koome giih ruohdh kar ge apaar wonge ariow ne ruohdh mag dhog wuude giih yaa Dhaahr Yijarael giih apaar wonge ariow.

29 Thiow, kwaad ngaan awii wuude giihe piny kedea ge umen maa ge nyemen maa ge wahn kedea ge men ke nyethen cang kedea puohdh, e kwaad ngaan nu giih mooge me nyaahn ge uyoade me yoohm muu umodho tiel me thoohdh, nea giihe ge anaa awiie piny kaa nyinga. Ngaan nu thiow, Dhaahr Juog dhiile kaa yoado.

30 Abea ngahyu ngo kejea yaa ngahj wiih piny kan ne nyoge me wudh ge ne maalo ge naa yaa gihr nying gen tooro yi Dhaahr Juog, abea yaa gihr nying gen tooro wiih piny kan, ge naa yaa

19:26 19:26 Luk 1:37 **19:28 19:28** 25:31; Luk 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Any 3:21 **19:29 19:29** 10:37 **19:30 19:30** 20:16; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30

wudh gen ne maalo yi Paar Juog.

20

Ka Koog Juoge Yaa Dhaahre

1 "Ka koog Juoge yaa Dhaahre ge Maalo roma ke rih ngad paajo me yihre ne puohdho. Maa amool oogo ke nyango ne ci yi cuug ne caahyo ke nyoge me kedhe yi puohdho ne tiihj.

2 Naa ayoade yaa tiihj e lubo amad gene kejea koog gihr gen ucub ke wong cahng tiihy gene. Koog gihn ngo unahg kar tiihy cahng acielo.

3 "Ngaan ni yaa umodho ge akedhe yi puohdho. Abea naa abeehde ne naang, e dog ci yi cuug maa aniide nyoge me cej tiihj.

4 Maa acea bang gen urobe ngo kea, 'Cidhu yi puohdha ne tiihj, wu ungahya ke koo beer mee.'

5 Maa a'aay gene umad gene rog gen yi puohdho ne tiihj.

"Abea ge ane cahnge cohg kedea thiow yi laahng cahng e ngad puohdho acaa yi cuug ne daahd ke nyoge mooge keehdo. Naa ayoade yaa tiihj e ge akahle ne tiihj yi puohdho.

6 Ke wong thiehno e ngad puohdho acahg dog ci yi cuug maa ayuude nyoge maa ake jwaado maa apeehnye gen kea, 'Gihn e ne cuungu now ke kaa nyango uwahdh piny wa gihn e gihn me tiihyu tooro?'

7 "Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, 'Ngaa maa ayoad wane tooro maa acub tiihj yihr wan.'

"Kob nyine kea, 'Kea cidhu ne tiihj yi puohdha. Madu rogu bang yaa anaa umodho.'

8 "Naa awahdhe ka kwaar cahnge piny e ngad puohdho ake rubo yihr ruohdh yaa tiihj kejea, 'Cuohn yaa tiihj ukoogi gen. Abea thubi kaa yaa abeehno ke thiehno, ci wahdhi wudh yaa amoohlo ke nyango.'

9 "Kaano e yaa abeehno ke thiehno akoohg gihr cahng acielo* ake cubo yihr gen, naa acielo acielo.

10 Yaa athubo ke tiihj ke nyango ge abeehno e ge ugaahno kejea akoohg mar gen ujwag. Abea naa awahnh gene, e akoohg cahng acielo e naa acub yihr gen dahng.

11 Naa amag gene ngiihny e ge ake ngoan rih ngad puohdho uweehr gene kejea,

12 'Maahny yaa ni abeehno ke thiehno ge atiihyo kaa kar caa acielo cog abea akoohg mar wan, wa yaa amoohlo utiihy wane kii diehr cahng maa maaj ukwaar wane cahng piny kare tooro urom koog mar wan keehd yaa nu. Gihn nu beehda ajohro e naa ajoohri wan!'

13 "Maa alog ngad puohdhe wiihe bang dhaano

* **20:9 20:9** Akoohg cahng acielo beehda denaar acielo.

acielo urube kea, ‘Lihng gihn goma! Wu kaa ajoohro! Abea koohw gihn anaa amado ke wun e naa acuba yihru.
14 Wu keá ngoan! Kaabu ngiihnyu ucidhu miehyu. Beehda kar wiiha ukooga yaa abeehno ke thiehno ke koog muu uroomo ke maa acuba yihru.
15 Yihra tooro adiehja me tiihya gihn daahda ke ngiihny ne? Wale wu amag tiele kaa nying gihn bahnge gihn me beer kaa atiihyo yihru neehn mar yaa ni?’
16 “A rob adiehr yihru. Ngaan doohng dhe caahn, unahg ngad umodho kedea ngad umodho unahg ngad dhe caahn.”

Dahg Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)
17 Cahng man, e ge poohd nii wiih waahdh gen ne ci Jeruucalem, e Jeacuu jo waahdhe kar ge apaar wonge ariow ge acuohne ne ci ka me nyoge tooro yea ne rob yihr gen. Maa arube kobe, “
18 Lihngu gihn roba yihru! Wo aman ci Jeruucalem! Abea ge uwahdho, e a, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a uluom ucub an yi cing jo doohng yaa lam kedea yaa loohng Juog ne kihmo ke thoo.
19 A ucub gene yi cing aleye muu ungier kuohma maa upuohd gene an ke ngeero kedea ugur gene an rih yaadh maa ariihw ne thoo, abea yi dahg nihn e a ucahr.”

Gihn Daahd Waahd Jebeade
(Mak 10:35-45)
20 Cahng man e ciih Jebeade abeehn bang Jeacuu e ucaahdho ke waahde kar ge ariow, Jeamij maa Joon ge beehd jo oohr giih Jeacuu. Maa apiihe wudh conge ne kway gihre ne daahde.
21 Maa apeehny Jeacuue ngo kea, “Yih daahd gihn wad wan?” Maa abeehr dhaar ni ngo kea, “A daahd umeehgi nyethena ge ariow ni piih wudh koom yi ruohdh ucingi. Ngaa man ukwiihyi kedea ngaa man ucaami yi ruohdhi.”
22 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Gihn peehnyu, lum yea kwihyu. Giih raahm kuohm ge uyug riha ge uromu ke guumo ne?” E ngo agar gene ke maalo kob gene, “Ayiih! Ge uguum wane.”
23 Jeacuu adog rob kea, “Adiehr, wu uguum wa ka uguuma gen. Abea piih ukwiihya kedea ucaama padh an ne cub kuohn nu. Ge beehda kuohn yaa acub Wura gen yihr gen.”

Ruohdh Me E Ne Tiihyo Yihr Nyoge
24 Naa abeehn goan jo oohre giih apaar ne lihng

20:16 20:16 19:30 **20:17 20:17-19** 16:21; 27:26-31 **20:22 20:22** 26:39; Mak 14:36; Luk 22:42; Jon 18:11 **20:23 20:23** Tiihy 12:2

gihn arob waahd Jebeade, e cwihny gen arahnyo rog yaa nuu ariow.
25 Kaano arumo e ge acuohn Jeacuue ke bange ke kar ge cang urube kea, “Beehde ngahyu kejea ruohdh upiny kan ge daahd utiihy nyoge yihr gen ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge naa ruohdhe. Thiow jo doonge nyoge kaahn gene kaa cing me raaj ne nyoadh ruohdh gen.
26 Abea ruohdh maru buu uneehn ruohdh gihr wiih piny kan, bang gihn ngaa doohng ne ruohdh yihru e naa ngaa unahg ubaahng gihru.
27 E ngaa wiihe ne maalo yi doohngo kiin nu e naa ngaa unahg baahng yihru.
28 Unaa wa gihn nu keehd wun wa kwaad mara, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, ge abeehn upiny kan ne tiihj yihr nyoge ne baahng. A kuu abeehno beere giih nyepinye ge ke tiihyo yihra e a apiih kar bahba, a abeehno beere wahya dhiila kaa cub oogo ne boadh nyoge me thoohdh.”

Jeacuu Nyoge Ariow Maa Acoor Athiehdhe
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Yi waahdh a'aay Jeacuue geen Jeriiko ke jo waahdhe, e batien gen abuodh amahr nyoge buodho.
30 Kaano acaahdh Jeacuue caahdho tiehd keehd nyoge, e yaaj ariow maa acoor ge anaa apiih lag yooh. Naa angey gene ngo kejea Jeacuu e ne caahdh, e ge ake kwaago e doohn gen atihng gene maalo kejea, “Cedhree Ruohdh! Kwaar Deabid ngeer yeyi ke nying wan!”
31 Kaano e ge acuow nyoge cuowo uyaahl gen naa leng gene. Abea kihde now, e naa atihng gene doohn gen maalo ke kwaago, “Ruohdh! Kwaar Deabid ngeer yeyi ke nying wan!”
32 Kaano e Jeacuu ake cuungo ucuohde e ngo peehny gen kobe, “Wu daahd utiihya gihn yihru?”
33 Kob gene, “Cedhree ruohdh! Wa miid ngo uyabi nying wan!”
34 Kaano naa aniid Jeacuue ngoohng nying gen e aduune ayuog. Noono ugweele nying gen beere nying gen uyahbo. Gihn nu e nying gen aguo yahbo upahdh gene ne buodh batien Jeacuu.

21

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Awahnh Jeruucalem
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Naa adoohng gene cahng keehd geen Jeruucalem, e ge Jeacuu ge acaa paajo me cuohn ne Bedhpeag ge ne buud Good Ulihbe. Kaano e

20:26 20:26-27 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 9:48 **20:28 20:28** 1Kor 6:20; 7:23; Gal 1:4; 1Tim 2:5-6; 1Pii 1:18-19 **20:29 20:29-34** 9:27-30 **20:30 20:30-31** 1:1; 9:27; 12:23; 15:22; 21:9, 15; 22:41-46; Mak 10:47-48; 11:10; Luk 1:32, 69; 2:11; 18:38-39; Jon 7:42

Jeacuu joe kar ge ariow ge aoohre wong maalo kobe,
2 “Cidhu paan cuud nyumu, abea ge wahdhu e akaja uyoadu e ngo amag piny ke nyethiine buude. Goonyu gen ukahlu gen yihra kan.
3 Nea ngaa me peehny wun kea gihn e lonyu akaja e kea beehru ngo kejea, ‘Ruohdh e ne daahd gen kedea ge uguoe ke duuo yihru piow piow.’ ”
4 Gihn nu apahdh kare wa kaa agweed agamloohngjuoge ngo yi kitaab Juog kea,
5 “Robu ngo yihr yaa geen Jeruucalem
umaany gene ruohdh gen ge beehn
e ngo apiih wiih akaja me caahdh kaa nyethiine.
Ree ayuge ne yahng wa ngaa me padh ruohdh
kedea upaahre wiih akaja ge beehda laahy me tihng giih nyoge.”
6 Noono e joe ge acidho utiihy gene wa kaa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen.
7 Naa akahl akaja kedea nyethiine e waaro apeedh gene ke ngahy akaja maa nyethiine, upaahr Jeacuue wiih akaja.
8 Amahr yaa ake caahdho keehd ge Jeacuu thiow waay gen apeedh gene piny ke bang yi yooh kedea nyoge mooge booge ge ajag gene ne peedh yi yooh ne wuor ngo.
9 Yi gihn nu e akuud yaa anaa wong maalo nyum Jeacuu kedea akuud yaa anaa dhe caahn ngahye, wahy poong akiid gene kiido e ge uwahr kob gene,
“Wuoro kwaar Deabid.
Dooj Juoge ngade ge abeehno
ke yoohn Paar Maalo.
Wuoro yaa ne Paar Maalo.”
10 Naa awahdh Jeacuue geen Jeruucalem, e deeh ajuohj ree atihnge tihngo yi buur geew e nyoge upeehyu kob gene, “Beehda ngaa e gihn?”
11 E abeehr amahr nyoge kob gene, “Ngaan e naa Jeacuu ngad agamloohngjuog. Ngo beehda ngad geen Naajaread gihn yi piny Gaalili.”

Yaa Ngiew Ge Ariem Jeacuue Oogo Yi Laaro Gihr Wod Juog

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Kaano awahdhe yi buur geew nu, e Jeacuu acaa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem maa arieme yaa ngeehw oogo kedea yaa ngeew nyepinye. Tharbeaje giih yaa waar ngiihny ge ajwange piny kedea utuge kuohn yaa ngeehw oogo ke winy me nahg ne giih kweehr.
13 Kaano ajoge nyepinye kedea e nyoge rieme ke oogo nu e ake rubo kea, “Ngo beehda gihn maa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea, ‘Wod Juog

21:9 21:9 Mat 20:30-31 **21:11 21:11** 16:14; 21:46; 26:68; Luk 7:16

beehda kar kwaj yihr Juog cog,' abea e aman ayugu, 'ne kar yaa kahw!' "

14 Nyoge maa acoor kedea nyoge maa angool ge abeehn bange yi laar gihr Wod Juog maa athiehdhe gen cang.

15 Jo doong yaa lam kedea yaa loohng Juog cwihny gen arahnyo naa aniid gene giih beeye ge gaahy nyoge ge ayug Jeacuue. Yaa ni cwihny gen arahnyo thiow bang gihn nyethen ge anaa ke kwaago yi Wod Juog e ge puoj Jeacuu kob gene, "Wuor kwaar Deabid."

16 Kaano e Jeacuu apeehny gene kob gene, "Gihn rob nyethene ni ngo ulihngo yihri ne?" Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Ayiih, ngo ulihngo yihra. Lum Juog gihn anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog kuu anaa akwaanu ne? Lum agweed naa,

'Puohny me ne cohg
beehn oogo kii dhog
nyethen.' "

17 Batien gihn nu e Jeacuu a'aay oogo Jeruucalem ne ci ne niihno Bathany.

Jeacuu Dhuuro Alame Uryaawe

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Ruuwow ke nyango e Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge apahdh yooh ne dog Jeruucalem abea ree anaa kahj.

19 Naa alog Jeacuue wonge thaahng yooh e niid yaadh me wa dhuuro ubaahbe ke kar ngo ne pon ke nyethen dhuuro. Ge awahdhe thar ngo e booge ge naa ayoade abea kihd wong nyethiin dhuuro maa ayoade tooro. Gihn nu e dhuuro alame kea, "Ke wong cahng tihn kihd nyethiin buu cahgi yoado keehdo." Ke wong kaano e dhuuro ake talo yi nyenij.

20 Naa aniid jo waahdhe gihn ni ayug ree e ge ake cwaahng kwaade tooro, upeehny gene Jeacuu kob gene, "Yaadh gihn ni aguo talo ke naa diih?"

21 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "A rob gihn maa athiir yihru kejea nea ayiihu ne cohg kejea Juog yihre ne teege ubahnge cwihnyu be daag nea wu ukwahyo yihre, e kwaad gihn ni atiihya rih dhuuro romu kaa tiihyo. E thiow padh kwaad gihn nu e keede cog, abea keehd deeh good ni duohng e romu kaa robo yihre kejea, 'Aayi uthoohri rihi naam duohng.' E gihn nu ngo ke tiihyo.

22 Nea yiiho maa athiir nud yihru kejea gihn kwayu ucub Juoge e kwaad gihn daahdu ke cwihnyu cang ukwahyu ke nyinge, ngo yoadu yoado."

Lubo Ke Nying Ruohdh Jeacuu

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Naa abeehn Jeacuu yi laaro gihr Wod Juog ne puohny ke nyoge e jo doong yaa lam maa jo doong paajo ge abeehn bange maa apeehny gene ngo kob gene,

21:15 21:15 20:30-31 **21:19 21:19** Luk 13:6 **21:21 21:21** 17:20; Luk 17:6 **21:22 21:22** 7:7

"Tee mari noono ngaa e naa acube yihri? Teeg gihn riemi yaa ngeehw oogo yi laaro gihr wod Juog?"

24 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Thiow a daahd upeehnya wun. Nea wiihe aduu'u, e piehj gihru wiihe uduua thiow.

25 Ngaa e naa akob ngo yihr Joon Ngad Luogwahy kejea cube luogwahy yihr nyoge? Anahg dhaano utaahngo wale Juog ke ngude e naa akob ngo yihre?"

Kaano e ge ake thubo ke rob ke rog gen kob gene, "Awaahn ni nea wo urubo yihre kejea tee ayoad Joone ke bang Juog, e ngo duoge duogo kobe, 'Abea gihn e bahnge lum Joon kuu anaa ayiiho?'

26 Abea nea wo urubo kejea tee ayoade ke bang dhaano utaahngo, e nyoge ge taahny rogo bang gihn beehda e ngahy gene cang kejea Joon anahg agamloohngjuog me duohng."

27 Naa agange wudh gen e ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Ngo kwihy wane."

Kob Jeacuu yihr gen, "A thiow e ngaa acub tee yihra ngo be roba yihru."

Ucaale Gihr Dhoohy Ariow

28 Maa abar Jeacuue maalo ke rob kea, "Boaru yea ucaale gihn. Umodho coon dhaano anaa anudo me yihre ne waahde ariow. Maa acea bang waahde ge duohng urube yihr ngo kejea, 'Nyieh ci yi puohdho tihn noon ni ne tiihj.'

29 "Uguo nyedhoohge ngo ke gaahro kea, 'A be daahd ci ne tiihj yi puohdho tihn.' Abea batiene e wiihe apare beer mee maa acea ne tiihj yi puohdho.

30 "Wur gen acahg cidho bang waahde ge thiin uteede ngo yihre kejea cea yi puohdho ne tiihj. Maa ayiih nyedhoohge ngo kea, 'Ayiih, abaa a ucidhi.' Abea ngo kuu abeehn ne ci yi puohdho.

31 "Awaahn ni ngaa kiin nyedhoohy ni ariow e naa atiihy gihn daahd wur gene?"

Kob gene, "Ngad umodho." E ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro kea, "A rob adiehr yihru kejea yaa gwaaj cuol kedea maahn koag ke daahd cuow, ge ne kuong Dhaahr Juog ke yoado umodho yihru.

32 Bang gihn Joon abeehno ne nyoadh beehdo naa abiohgrwaal yihru, abea lume kuu ayiihu, yaa gwaay cuol kedea maahn daahd cuow ge nuu ukuong Dhaahr Juog ke yoado bang gihn, gihn atiihy Joon Ngad Luogwahye ngo ayiih gene. Abea maru, wu akweer ne ped. E thiow keehd maa aniidu gen e ge utiihyo ke dhe yooh me beer, e wudhu kuu awaaru ne weey weey ne maan

21:26 21:26 14:5 **21:28 21:28-31** 7:21 **21:28 21:28** Luk 15:11 **21:31 21:31** 6:10 **21:32 21:32** Luk 7:29-30

anyoohne giihu kedea lum Juog kuu ayiiho, neehn maa amaan gene anyoohne giih gen kedea uyiih gene lum Juog.

Ucaale Ke Nying Yaa Tiihj Giih Me Reje
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 "Lihngu ucaale gihn. Coon umodho dhaano anudo me yihre ne puohdho me duohng. Puohdho gihn ngo anaa aciele piny ke roog kedea upiidhe. Buur me yea laaj anaa akoanye yi puohdho thiow ne kar biij nyethea yen ne koongo kedea deeh peehm me baahr anaa ayuge ne gihr koar puohdho. Naa ayuge giih nu cang e puohdho ajore oogo yihr nyoge mooge ucea ne weel.

34 Naa arome kar cieg nyepinye, e yaa tiihj giihe ge aoohre yi puohdho bang yaa anaa ajor puohdho beere kur mare ke cubo yihdh giih puohdho ge acieg.

35 "Naa awahnh yaa tiihj giihe yi puohdho bang yaa ajuro, e ge akwahny gene ke piny upuohd dhaano acielo ne cohg kedea ngaa moogo anahg kedea uyoad ngaa moogo ubahne ke leele.

36 Maa acahg ngad puohdhe yaa tiihj mooge me thoohdh ke oohro keehdo. Abea e awahnh gene, e kwaad gihn ayug rog yaa umodho adog kaa tiihyo rog gen.

37 Naa aniid ngad puohdhe ngo wa maano e ake rubo ke cwihnye kea, 'Beer ngweehn muu uoohra waahda ge acielo ka moogo e ge utud rih ngo.' Maa aoohre waahde bang gen.

38 "Naa aniid yaa nii puohdhe waahd ngad puohdho e ubeehno ke ka me baahr e ge ake rubo ke rog gen kob gene, 'Waahd ngad puohdho e ne caa beehn. Kwahgo ngo piny unahgo ngo bang gihn e naa ngaan ulag giih wahn. Nea ngo anahgo e giih nu ge udoohng yihro.'

39 E awahnh nyedhoohge e ngo akwahny gene ke piny uteele oogo yi puohdho unahge lag puohdho.

40 "Nea ngad puohdho ubeehno e utiihy gihn rog yaa ajor puohdho?"

41 Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Kwaad yaa nu reje ge buu uwiie. Nying gen urwaahnye kedea ujore puohdho oogo keehdo yihr nyoge mooge me beey me cub kur mare."

42 Kob Jeacuu kea, "Nye yaage! Gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog kuu anaa akwaano, naa agweede naa,

'Kaaw gihn akweer yaa
geere keehde,
e naa adoohng ne
meehn wod.
Gihn nu beehda tiihy Juog,
e Juog Aciehg tiihy gihn
me gaahy nyoge.'

43 "Ngo teeda teedo yihru kejea Dhaahr Juog, wu buu umeehg cidh yea unahge ke

21:35 21:35 22:6 **21:39 21:39** Judea 13:12 **21:41 21:41** 22:7

nyoge maa aleye me yug gihn me beer ge nuu umeehg cidho yea. [
44 Ngaa pahdh wiih leelo raahm rog yoade yoado, abea ngaa pahdh leele wiihe ngwiilo dhiile kaa yoado.”]
45 Naa alihng jo doong yaa lam maa Paarijea lum Jeacuu e cwihny gen arahnyo bang gihn angey gene kejea Jeacuu gaaj gen.
46 Cwihny gen anaa kwahg ngo piny kaano abea ge atud ke wahy gen yihr amahr nyoge bang gihn ngahy nyoge kejea Jeacuu beehda agamloohngjuog.

22

Ucaale Gihr Gwiir Kaahny (Luk 14:15-24)

1 Cahng man keehdo e Jeacuu adog rob keehd ucaale yihr gen kea,
2 “Dhaahr Juog uroma ke rih ruohdh paajo maa ayug yaay ke nying gwiir kaahny waahde.
3 Noono uoohre yaa tiihj giihe bang yaa acuohne. Abea naa arobe yihr yaa ngo, e ge akweer ne bihng kejea ge be ci yi kaahny.
4 “Ruohdh, nyoge mooge acahge ke oohro ke dhog me nyaahn yihr yaa nu kea, ‘Teedu ngo yihr yaa nu kejea miohre giiha ge anahga kedea nyepinye ge agwiir cang, caahn e laar gene beehno.’
5 “Abea kihde now. Yaa nu gihn acuohn ruohdhe gen ngo adhaahr gene, noono ukeedh gene ne tiihy giih gen mooge. Nyoge mooge ge aci yihdh puohdh kedea nyoge mooge ge aci kuohn tiihj giih gen,
6 kedea nyoge mooge ge ane taam taam rog yaa aoohr unahg gene gen.
7 Gihn nu, e ruohdh cwihnye arahnyo uoohre acaakere giihe, unahg gene taam taam rog yaa anaah maa anahg acaakere gen kedea ucwiny geen gen oogo cang.
8 “Batien gihn nu e ruohdh yaa tiihj ge acuohne urube yihr gen kea, ‘Kwaad giih daahd cang ne gwiir kaahny ge ayug, abea yaa anaa acuohn ge nyoge me gihr nying gen tooro naa akweer gene ke beehn yi kaahny.
9 Awaahn ni cidhu ke bang yihdh yiehdhe ne cuohn kwaad ngaan yoadu ubeehne paajo kan.’
10 Noono e yaa tiihj ge acaa yiehdh agaahg yiehdhe ne cong yaa yoad gene ne beehn yi kaahny paar ruohdh. Kwaad ngaan ayoad gene now ngo acuohn e kiin nyoge be kwany gene, ngaa me beer kedea ngaa me raaj. Maa abeehn paar ruohdhe upahnge ne pej ke nyoge.
11 “Naa apiih nyoge ne raahj e ruohdh abeehno ne maany weehle giihe. Kaano e wonge anaa rag rih

21:46 21:46 21:11; 26:4-5 **22:2 22:2** 9:15 **22:6 22:6** 21:35 **22:7 22:7** 21:41 **22:11 22:11** Any 19:8

weehno me kuu angahbo ke waahr ngaab kar kaahny,
12 maa apeehnye ngo kobe, ‘Nye goma, rihi amadi kiin nyoge kan ke naa diih abea waahr ngaab tooro yihri?’ Maa ane bang nyine leng utoor gihn maa abeehre.
13 “Kaano e ruohdh dhee aloge ke bang yaa tiihj giihe mooge urube kejea, ‘Tuohyu tiene ke baahde uthoohru ngo oogo yi muudho ka yuog nyoge ke lan ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm.’
14 Ngo unaa wa gihn nu thiow. Nyoge me thoohdh ge naa acuohn abea nyoge me noog kiin gen ge naa akwany.”

Rob Ke Nying Gwaaj Cuol Yihr Jaah Roama
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Cahng ni keehdo e Paarijea ge acaa ne mad ne cej dhe Jeacuu beere gihn me raaj me maan loohnge robe robo.
16 Kaano e nyoge mooge keew gen kedea yaa batien Eroade ge aoohr gene bang Jeacuu. Naa abeehn gene e kob gene kejea, “Ngad puohny! Ngahy wane kejea yih rob athiir kedea yih puohny athere giih agweehg Juoge ke nying dhaano utaahngo. Thiow wiihi thihr yi gihn teed nyoge mooge ke nyingi, bang gihn cwihnyi be logi yi gihr dhaano utaahngo.
17 Awaahn ni wa daahd ngo urobi nyepiny acielo yihr wan ungahy nyoge ngo cang ke nying cuol gihn cub yihr Jaah Roama. Jaah gihr Roama ge amag paaro. Lum mari beehda gihn! Beehda gihn maa arob loohng Juoge yihro kejea gwaay cuol yihr Jaah Roama ne wale ngo amahne?”
18 Abea gihn raaj ge agweehg gene ke cwihny gen ngo angeye maa arube yihr gen kobe, “Nye jo wan, wu kwaad yaa waane me ngihde e tum an beere dhiia kadu kado!
19 Nyoadhu ngiihny jwaar ne cuol yihra do.” Maa akahl wong grihj yihre.
20 Naa akaabe grihj e ngo arubo kea, “Cuuro gihr ngaa kedea nying ngaa ge naa agweed ngahy grihj gihn?”
21 Maa arob gene ngo kob gene, “Beehda cuuro kedea nying Jaah Roama.” Noono e Jeacuu arubo kea, “Beer, cubu kwaad gihn beehda gihr Jaah Roama yihr Jaah Roama kedea cubu gihn beehda gihr Juog yihr Juog.”
22 Naa alihng gene lum nu, e ge agaahy unahg wudh gene cohd udhiil gene aay uwii gene Jeacuu piny.

Rob Ke Nying Gihn Meehg Juoge Nyoge Cahro
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Caaduucean kob gene nyoge be cahr. Cahng ni, e ge abeehn bang Jeacuu

22:13 22:13 8:12 **22:21 22:21** Rom 13:7 **22:23 22:23** Luk 20:27

dahng ne peehny ngo kob gene,
24 “Ngad puohny, anaa arob loohng Moaje kejea, ‘Nea dhaano athow uwiie ciihe piny e yihre tooro nyethiin, e ngaan umen athow, ciih umen geere geero beere yea ngo nyuole nyuolo.’
25 “Anudo ke wuud meeho abiihjberiow maa anaa abeed kan ke wan. Ngaa duohng gen anaa abeehn ne nyuohm maa athowe e yihre tooro nyethiin. Naa athowe ke wiihe now e ciihe awiie ne geero yihr umen.
26 Umen, thiow, abeehn ne thoo ke wiihe now. Gihn nu acaahdho ne naang uwahdhe yi beriown umiiho. Ngaan doohng ke dhaago uthoo abea nyethiin me wiie yi koohr dhaago tooro.
27 Naa athow yaa nu cang, e dhaago ake thoo.
28 Caahn arumo, nea nyoge ucahro yi thoo wa ka robi, e dhaar nu unahg ciih ngaa kiin gen bang gihn ge abeehdo keehd ngo cang?”
29 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, “Wa luube ge abaaju ne cohg! Tee Juog kedea giih agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying cahro yihdh gen poohd kuu adeadu!
30 Ngaa muu unahg dhaar nu ciihe ngo utooro. Ge ucahr nyoge batien thoo e ge uke roomo ke wuohdjuog ge be nyoohmo. Cahng umeehg Juoge nyoge cahro e gihn me cuohn ne nyuohm utooro ke rog.
31 Gihn anaa arob Juoge yihr Moaje ke nying cahro batien thoo ngo dhiila kaa robo yihru udeadu yea beer mee. Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog e gihn arob Juoge kobe,
32 ‘A Juog wuor Abraahme kedea Yijaag maa Jeakob.’ Nea Juog beehda Juog ge kuowo naa acoon, e gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea ge kuowo ge kuow ka nahg gene yea.”
33 Naa alihng yaa amahdo puohny gihr Jeacuu, e ge ake cwaahng yi kwaad loohng me wa gihn nu.

Rob Ke Nying Loohng Wiihe Ne Maalo
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Naa alihng Paarijea ngo kejea Jeacuu Caaduucean ge ataaye e rog gen acong gene ka maa acielo.
35 Maa beehn dhaano aciele kiin gen maa apuohny keehd luub yea loohng upeehnye Jeacuu e tum ngo kea,
36 “Ngad puohny, loohng aweehne e ne wiihe ne maalo keew loohng Juog cang?”
37 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “ ‘Nhyaar Juog Ruohdhi ke aduuni beehde ke wahyi beehde ke wiihi beehde.’
38 Lum ni e naa loohng me wiihe ne maalo.
39 Riown loohnge me room wa maano beehda, ‘Nhyaar wadu wa kwaad ka nhyaari rihi kii ngo.’

22:39 22:39 Mat 5:43; 19:19; Rom 13:9; Gal 5:14; Jeam 2:8 **22:40 22:40** 5:17; Rom 13:10

40 Loohnge giih arob Moaje cang kedea giih arob yaa agamloohngjuoge ge mahd yihdh loohnge giih ni ariow.”

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Beehda Kwaar Deabid Ke Ne Diih?

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo kejea Paarijea mooge rog gen acong gene ka maa acielo e ge apeehnye kea,

42 “Gihn e naa aparu ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge? Nea maru kobu beehda waahd ngaa?”

Kob gene, “Ngo beehda kwaar Deabid.”

43 Kob Jeacuue, “Nea ngo kwaar Deabid e gihn e naa ameehg Wahy Juoge Deabid cuohn ngo ne Ruohdh naa anaa akoohb Deabide kea,

44 ‘Juog arubo yihr Ruohdha kea,

“Piihi ukwiihya kan
uwahdhe ka uyuga yaa mahni
ne gihr thaahdh tieni.” ’

45 “Deabid kwaare cahge cuohne ne ruohdhe ke naa diih?”

46 Noono e ngaa maa arom lum Jeacuu ke beehro tooro. E thiow, ke wong cahng nu e wudh gen ake ngoadh ne peehny Jeacuu.

23

Giih Reje Ge Tiihy Yaa Loohng Juoge Maa Yaa Paarijea

(Mak 12:38, 39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45, 46)

1 Cahng ni e Jeacuu ake rubo yihr jo waahdhe kedea amahr yaa amahdo kea,

2 “Yaa loohng Juog kedea Paarijea ge ne ngahy yihdh loohng Moaje.

3 Caahn e kwaad giih rob gene cang yihru dhiilu kaa lihngo kedea uyugu gen. Abea giih tiihy gene ge keá ngooru ne weey weey, bang gihn ge tiihy giih me be roohm ke luub rob gene.

4 Ge nhyaar kwaan amahr loohng Juog me thoohdh yi wudh nyoge mooge ne maa kedea unahg gene nyoge ke mag loohnge. Abea kur mar gen, kihd dhaano acielo me kony gene tooro ne mag loohng Juog.

5 “Ge beehda yaa nhyaam. Kwaad gihn tiihy gene cang ge daahd ngo uniide. Coohro* maa atuohj wihj wa te ngaag, ke yugo laaj uneehne neehno ka me baahr kedea dhog waare ke yugo baahr ne ywar ywar, beere kaa awuohb gene kii ngo ke niido.

6 Thiow ge nhyaar piih kuohn beey beey nea wihj acong, kuohn karaame wale yihdh wuud amaade.

22:41 22:41-46 20:30-31 **22:44 22:44** Tiihy 2:33-35; 1Kor 15:27; Judea 1:13; 8:1 **22:46 22:46** Mak 12:34; Luk 20:40 **23:3 23:3** Rom 2:21-23 **23:5 23:5** Mat 6:1

* **23:5 23:5** Luub Juog maa akahli oogo kii kitaab Juog ge naa agweed ukuoj gene wa gihr coohro.

7 Dahng ge daahd ngo
umaahdh gen ke wuohdo ke
cing ariow ke bang yi paajo
kedea ge daahd ucuohn gen
ne yaa puohny wa mar yaa
puohny nyoge.
8 "Abea wun, rogu keá
cuohnu ne yaa puohny, bang
gihn wu nyethen dhaano
acielo kedea ngad puohny
gihru beehda acielo cog e
beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge.
9 E thiow keá ne ngaan
cuohnu naa 'Abaa' upiny
kan, bang gihn Wuru ge ne
Maalo beehda acielo cog.
10 Rogu keá meehgu
cuohno ne yaa puohny, bang
gihn ngad puohny gihru
beehda acielo cog, e beehda
Ngad Boadh nyoge.
11 Ngaan duohng nyumu
ree uyoade ne ngad tiihj
yihru.
12 Kwaad ngaan cub cwi-
hnye yi daahd ruohdh ke
nying yoad gihn me beer,
e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne
dhaano now me gihn me ne
yihre tooro. Abea ngaan yug
ree ne dhaano now e ngaan
nu ree uyoade ne ruohdh
uyoade gihn me beer.

Paarijea Acay Jeacuue Ke Nying Thuudh Yej
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

13-14 "Wu yaa loohng Juog
maa Paarijea, wu ni yi gihn
me raaj ne waany. Yi-
hdhu thuudh ne cohg! Dhe
yoohn kedh nyoge yi Dhaahr
Juog agahlu yihr nyoge ke
dhe yoohn puohny gihru.
Ngahyu ngo kejea wu ke
ngudu Dhaahr Juog buu
uyoadu, wu e gahl yaa
daahd mon yi Dhaahr Juog
oogo.
15 "Wu yaa loohng maa
Paarijea, wu ni yi gihn me
raaj ne waany. Yihdhu thu-
udh ne cohg. Wu ubuohj du-
ugi ke cej nyoge me padh yaa
Judea beere ge udoohng ne
yaa buodh wun. Ge beehn
dhaano aciele udoohnge ne
ngadu e ngo logu logo ke dhe
yoohn puohnyu ne ngaa me
raaj! Me raahye akaal wiih
raahyo gihru ge ukedh Juoge
wun paar maaj ke nyinge.
16 "Yihdhu thuudh ne
cohg! Wu neehn coohre
me piej coohre mooge!
Nyoge puohnyu puohnyo ke
luub toohd kobu, 'Nea ngaa
kuohng ree ke Wod Juog,
e akoohngo gihre be nieng
abea nea ngaa kuohng ree
ke dhaahb gihn yi Wod Juog
e akoohngo gihre unieng.'
17 Wudhu kaa ane thihdh
ne weey weey! Maa weehne
e ne wiihe ne maalo, beehda
dhaahb ne wale Wod Juog
e yug dhaahb ne gihr wuor
Juog?
18 Wu urubo thiow kobu
ngaan kuohng ree keehd kar
lam giih nyepinye yihr Juog
e akoohngo gihre be nieng,
abea ngaan kuohng ree ke
giih acub piny yi kar lam e
akoohngo gihre unieng.

23:8 23:8 Jon 13:13 **23:11 23:11** 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 9:48; 22:26 **23:12 23:12** Mat 18:4; Luk 1:52; 14:11; 18:14 **23:16 23:16-22** 5:34-37 **23:16 23:16** 15:14

19 Wudhu kaa ane thihdh ne cohg! Maa weehne en wiihe ne maalo, beehda giih cub yi kar lam ne wale kar lam ke ngude e weehg Juog yiih giih cub yea?
20 Nea dhaano ree akuohnge ke kar lam e nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano ree akuohnge keehd kar lam kedea giih ne yi kar lam thiow
21 kedea nea dhaano ree akuohnge ke Wod Juog e nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano ree akuohnge ke Wod Juog kedea ke Juog thiow ge beed yi Wod Juog.
22 Keehdo thiow nea dhaano ree akuohnge ke koom Dhaahr Juog, e ree akuohnge ke koom gihr Juog kedea Juog ngaa piih wiih koom.
23 "Wu yaa loohng maa Paarijea, wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany. Yihdhu thuudh ne cohg. Nyepinye koamu ke piny ne koame apaar, keehd cedha kedea kad bey noono ukaabu koam acielo ucubu ngo piny yihr Juog wa kaa ateed loohng Juoge ngo. Abea giih me teeg me rob loohng Juoge me neehn dhe yoohn beehdo me beer naa abiohgrwaal ke rog kedea luu cwihny caahn kedea ne tiihy gihn arob dhaane kea ngo utiihye ge wiiu ke piny. Nea kaa ngo e kwaad giih nu ge ne tiihyu ucubu koam acielo piny thiow keew giih koam naa apaar.
24 Wu neehn coohre me piej coohre mooge! Kobu alwango kwadhu ke oogo wudh piih maadhu, abea gihn muonyu yi yihdhu beehda gihn me neehn amana ke doohngo!
25 "Wu yaa loohng maa Paarijea, wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany! Yihdhu thuudh ne cohg. Wu beehda yaa puoge! Kobu wu nyoge me beeye, abea koohdhu apahng ke giih tiel kedea par dhe yoohn kwal giih nyoge.
26 Wu Paarijea wu neehn coohre! Wiiu giih tiel piny umodho ce rubu kejea wu nyoge me beeye arumo!
27 "Wu yaa loohng Juog maa Paarijea wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany. Yihdhu thuudh ne cohg. Wu room kaa leehde maa ageer ke wuohbo! Ge uneehno e ge awuohbo ke oogo, abea cuu nyoge ge naa agaag alongthihn kedea koohm nyoge maa atob.
28 Wu neehn leehde thiow, bang gihn nyoge wu niid gene wa nyoge maa abiohgrwaal, abea yihdhu alongthihn pahng ke giih thuudh yej kedea anyoohne.

Jeacuu Bahng Gihn Upahdh Wudh Yaa Reje Acaare (Luk 11:47-51)

29 "Wu yaa loohng maa Paarijea, wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany. Yihdhu thuudh ne cohg! Rogu acubu piny ne gwiir kuohn koany yaa

23:23 **23:23** Luk 18:12 **23:24** **23:24** 15:14 **23:25** **23:25** Mak 7:4 **23:26** **23:26** Jon 9:40 **23:28** **23:28** Luk 16:15

agamloohngjuog yea, ubuohju kaa tieng leele me cub wudh leehde giih nyoge maa abiohgrwaale,

30 beere rogu kangu kango thiow kejea nea wu ne naa kar ge kuowu naa coon, e yaa agamloohngjuog ge be nuu naah.

31 Athiir ne cohg! Kaa arobu ke dhogu kejea wu beehda kwaay yaa anaa anaahng yaa agamloohngjuog!

32 Beer! Baru maalo ke tiihyu ne thaahb gihn anaa athob ge kuowu coon.

33 "Wu beehda kwaad koohdh nyoge me reje ne cohg! Wu beehda koohdh thoohne, caahn e wu ubodh ke naa diih ne ci Paar Maaj!

34 Padh e naa gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog noono kejea Juog arubo kejea, yaa agamloohngjuog giiha kedea yaa ngahy luube ge uoohra yihru, abea wu upahdh rog gen unahgu mooge kiin gen kedea uguru mooge rog yen maa ariihw. Kedea mooge dahng ge upuohdu ke ngeero yi wod amaad e mooge ge ukaahnu ke cing me reje ke bang yihdh geedhe.

35 Nea wa maano, e rem yaa anahg cang udo rogu ukihm wun. Wu ureehg ke wun giih yaa yihdh ge bahdh naa anahg, ke kaa athube ke wiih Abel, ubeehne rih Jakarya waahd Barcaaya ngaan anaa anahgu wiih abar buud kar lam.

36 Athiir e ne roba yihru, ukihm ke nying thon yaa nu upahdh wudhu, wu yaa nud awaahn ni.

Jeacuu Ayuog Ke Nying Geen Jeruucalem
(Luk 13:34, 35)

37 "Yih geen Jeruucalem! Yaa agamloohngjuog ge anahgi kedea yaa aoohr Juoge yihri ge abahni ke leele! A abuohj tiel me thoohdh kaa a koal yaai thaahdh baahda wa gihr jieno me boab nyethene. Abea kihde now, yih ukweer ke an ne weey weey.

38 Maahnyu do! Wod Juog awii piny utoor Juoge yea.

39 Awaahn kan, kihda buu ucahgi ke niido keehdo uwahdhe cahng ukoohbi kejea,

'Juog Cedhree dooj ngaan abeehn ne rob ke nying Juog Ruohdh.' "

24

Thuohm Geen Jeruucalem Piny
(Mak 13:1, 2; Luk 21:5, 6)

1 Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn oogo yi laaro gihr wod Juog upahdhe yooh. Abea nye kaa acaahdhe caahdho e jo waahdhe ge anyiihng bange ne nyoadh kaa ageer Wod Juog ne wuob kii ngo yihre.

2 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "Beer wuohbe aniida, abea keehd maano niidu ngo e awuohbo, e roba robo yihru

23:30 23:30 5:12; Tiihy 7:52 **23:33 23:33** 3:7 **23:34 23:34** 1Th 2:15 **24:2 24:2** Luk 19:44

kejea ngo uthuohm piny utoor wong leelo acielo muu doohng wiih wad gen. Ngo ujwang piny ne buohb."

Ka Uthub Giih Reje Kii Ngo

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Naa abeehn gene wiih Good Ulihbe, e Jeacuu apiih kare keede. Kaano e jo waahdhe rog gen akwany gene ubeehn gene bange maa apeehny gene ngo kejea, "Teed ngo yihr wan unahg cahng weehne e nuu uthuohm Wod Juog piny? Kedea gihn e nuu uyug ree ne nyoadh beehni ge uduui kedea gihn e nuu unyoadh ngo kejea cahng gug piny awahnho?"

4 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Cubu cwihnyu piny beer mee ubahnge rogu be meehgu dwaahngo,

5 bang gihn amahr nyoge me dwaahng wun ke nying giih uyug rog gen ge ubeehn ke batiena e ge rubo kaa nyinga e ngaa man ukoohbo kea, 'A naa Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge.' Yaan nu, thoohdh nyoge urom gene ke dwaahngo.

6 Thiow linye bang gen ulihngu kedea dhog uwahnh bangu ke nying linye mooge me ne kuohn me bahye. Abea yihdhu keá baadh, bang gihn, giih nu rog gen kuong gene kaa tiihyo umodho e cahng gug piny poohd kuu awahnho.

7 Paajo yea upaah ne dahg ubeehn yaa tien paajo acielo ukag gene ke rog gen kedea dhaahre giih wiih piny ge ukag naa arwaadh ke rog gen. Deeh kahj me duohng upahdh kedea amahr ayahng ngoom me thoohdh rog gen uyug gene ke bang kuohn me thoohdh.

8 Giih nu ge unahg ka uthub giih reje ge ukuong tuohl, abea keehd maano e ge room kaa raahm nyoohdo e thub maahdh batiene e bar maalo ke raahm keraahyo.

9 "Wu umaan thaahye bang gihn ayiihu luma udoohngu ne jo'a. Noono wu umag ukedh wun ne puohdo kedea unahg wun.

10 Ke nying naahg e yaa ayiiho me thoohdh wudh gen uwaar gene ukweer gene ke lum Juog. Kedea yaa ayiiho mooge ge upiih ne luom yaa gen kedea ne maan gen.

11 Amahr nyoge maa yaa ucahb, kob gene ge agamloohngjuog, ge utuohl udwaahng gene nyoge me thoohdh.

12 Nhyaahro kiin nyoge me thoohdh udoohng thiin, bang gihn ukuumo adoohng e ngo tooro upiny.

13 Abea kwaad ngaan umag aduune beer mee uwahdhe yi gug nihn ubahnge ree be rome dwaahngo,

24:5 24:5 24:24; 2Th 2:9-10; 1Jon 2:18 **24:9 24:9-14** 10:17-22; Jon 16:1-4 **24:9 24:9** 5:11 **24:10 24:10** 10:35; Luk 12:52-53 **24:11 24:11** 7:15 **24:12 24:12** 2Tim 3:1-5 **24:13 24:13** Any 13:10

e ngaan nu boadh wahy uyoade.
14 Thiow Ciig Beer ke nying Dhaahr Juog upuohny kedea unyaaye ke bang upiny yihr nyoge cang. Batiene e cahng gug piny uwahnh arumo.

Raahyo Gihn Uyoad Jeruucaleme
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 "Cahng uniidu giih reje ngo ubeehn, cahng ubeehn Ruohdh atiihb ukeehge ujwaahge Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem udoohnge ne ka me nyoge Juog be wuor gene yea wa kaa agweed Daaniele agamloohngjuoge ngo. (Kaano e nuu ubeehn ngaa kwaahno upare wiihe beer mee)
16 kedea ubeehn yaa beed piny Judea ugoohd gene ke ngweej ne ci ne pahno yihdh bung yihdh goode.
17 Ngaa ayuud gihn nu e ngo ne piny kane e ngo keá do wod ne cej gihr nyepiny
18 kedea ngaa me nii puohdhe e ngo keá do paajo ne kaab waahnye.
19 Unahg gihn me uraaj keter yihr maahn me yaje kedea maahn dhuohdho bang gihn ge buu urom ngweej ne cohg.
20 Abea kwayu Juog beere gihn nu ree be yuge e piny aboar wale yi cahng Cabadh ge mahn tiihj yea.
21 Bang gihn raahm upahdh cahng nu, unahg raahm me raaj me kuu akuong pahdh upiny ke cahng anaa acag Juoge wiih piny uwahdhe awaahn kedea ree buu ucahge ke bero cahng moogo keehdo.
22 Nea Juog Ruohdh ngo be ne guoe ke gweehgo ne ngol yihdh nihn nu, e dhaano utaahngo me ne bodh ne tooro. Abea ke nying yaae e nihn nu ge uyuge noog.

Beehna A Ge Adoohng Ne Dhaano Utaahngo

23 "Noono nea ngaa me koohbo yihru yihdh nihn nu kea, 'Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ne cuudi ke ca,' wale 'E man kan,' e lume keá yiihu.
24 Ngaan rubo wa maano lume keá yiihu bang gihn amahr yaa dwaahngo me thoohdh ge utuohl, e kwaad dhaano urubo kejea e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge wale kea e agamloohngjuog. Ge utiihyo keehd giih me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge ne dwaahng nyoge kedea nea kare nud, keehd yaa akwany Juoge ne yaae e ge udwaahng gene.
25 Cubu wudhu piny! Wu atoohna awaahn ni kejea giih nu rog gen utiihy gene.
26 "Thiow nea ngaa me rubo kejea, 'Ngad Boadh nyoge nud yi ukang kun caadi,' e wu keá cidho wale ngaa me koohbo kejea, 'Ngo nii dwaar yi wod,' e lume keá yiihu.

24:14 24:14 28:19 **24:17 24:17-18** Luk 17:31 **24:21 24:21** Any 7:14 **24:23 24:23-25** Luk 17:23-24 **24:24 24:24** 24:5; 7:15; Any 13:13-14

27 Bang gihn a ge adoohng
ne dhaano utaahngo a
ubeehn ne dahr wa maahny
kodh ge coohd yea maalo
uniid yaa kur nyange ngo
kedea uniid yaa kur thiehno
ngo thiow.
28 Coar maa acudhe wudh
gen mad gene ke ka maa
athow laahye yea.
29 "Ke batien giih raahm
'e wong cahng naa lihb
kedea dwaahy buu ugeed
maa ciehr ge upahdh ne
budh budh ke yoohn
maalo
kedea giih nii maalo rog
gen uyahng gene.'
30 "Kaano arumo, e
gihn nyoadh beehna a
ge adoohng ne dhaano
utaahngo ngo uniid yi Maalo
kedea ubeehn yaa padh yaa
ayiiho cang ke bang wiih
piny upam gene thaahdh
gen ke nying ukihm gihn
upahdh wudh gen. Kaano
e a ge adoohng ne dhaano
utaahngo, a uniid e a
ubeehno kii yi lwahd keehd
tee mara kedea e wiiha
amoar.
31 * Kaano e wuohdjuog ge
uoohre e ge koadh baye me
doohn gen uyaay keraahyo
ne cong jo'a naa akwanya
ke bang upiny cang keehd
kuohne me baahye.

Cahng Ubeehn Jeacuue
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 "Beehna roma ke rih
dhuuro. Nea ngo uthubo ke
lodho, e ngahj kejea oohro
adoohng cahng.
33 Thiow neehn gihn
nu, cahng niidu ngo e
giih ateeda rog gen ayug
gene, kea ngahyu ngo kejea
beehna adoohng cahng.
34 Adiehr e ne roba yihru
kejea wu yaa nud awaahn,
wu buu uthow cange e giih
roba yihru rog gen poohd
kuu atiihy gene.
35 Maalo kedea upiny kan
ge utooro, abea luma ree
utiinge kare.

Ngaa Keá Gwaahg
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)
36 "Abea cahng uduua
ngaa me ngahy ngo tooro.
Ngo kwihj wuohdjuoge wale
keehd an thiow cahng ngo
kedea caang ngo ge kwihya.
Juog Wura e keede e ne
ngahy cahng ngo.
37 "Beehna a ge adoohng
ne dhaano utaahngo, ngo
uroom kaa gihn atiihy ree
yihdh nihn aboar gihr Nooh.
38 Yihdh nihn nu, e aboar
puud kuu abeehno, e nyoge
wudh ge anaa athoohr gene
piny ne bahrahj now e ge
maadh kuong kedea yug
kahnye ke bang yihdh miehr
uwahdhe cahng ayedh
Noohe yi baabuur keehd joe.
39 Gihn me raaj ge
adoohng cahng ke pahdh

24:27 24:27 24:30, 37; 25:31; 1Kor 15:23; 1Th 3:13; 4:15; 2Th 2:1, 8; Jeam 5:7-8; 2Pii 3:4; 1Jon 2:28 **24:28 24:28** Any 19:17-18 **24:29 24:29** 2Pii 3:10, 12; Any 6:12-14 **24:30 24:30** Mat 24:27; 26:64; Mak 14:62; Any 1:7 * **24:31 24:31** 13:41Bayo: 1Kor 15:52; 1Th 4:16 **24:34 24:34** 16:28 **24:36 24:36** Tiihy 1:7 **24:37 24:37-39** 2Pii 3:6

wudh gen ngo akwihy gene uwahdhe kaa athub aboare kedea umoal aboare gen piny. Beehna a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo uneehn gihn nu thiow, bang gihn ngaa me ngahy ngo utooro.

40 Kiin nyoge ulele ke lel me ne cohg. Ka moogo e cuow ariow ge utiihyo yi puohdho, e dhaano acielo maa ayiiho ukwany, udoohng ngaa kuu ayiiho.

41 Wale ka mooge e maahn ariow ge uoohdo upany e dhaago acielo maa ayiiho e nuu ukwany.

42 "Noono jo'a, yabu nyingu beer mee bang gihn cahng ubeehn Ruohdhu ngo kwihyu ne weey weey.

43 Ngo padh gihn me kwihyu! Nea ngad paajo cahng beehn ngad kahwe ne kahw paare ngo nea ngahyo, e ngaan nu ne ruung e be nen ne koar paare.

44 Wa gihn nu thiow, wu keá gwaahg bang gihn cahng beehna, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, ngo kwihyu.

Ucaale Gihr Ubaahng Tiihy Wa Kaa Ateed
(Luk 12:41-48)

45 "Kwaad ubaahng me ngihde e ne leej naa ngo ngaa me beer kedea giih nyepinye ngahye kaa gwiiro? Ubaahng me beer wa gihn nu beehda ngaa ateede yihre naa mage baahng mooge beer mee kedea upaahnge caame paahngo yihr gen yi caang arob.

46 Unahg gihn me beer keter yihr ubaahng tiihyo wa gihn nu, ge uyuud wur paaje ngo cahng uduue.

47 Athiir e ne roba yihru, kejea ngad paajo cwihnye umihno keraahyo udhiile tiihy paajo cang ke cub yi cing ubaahng gihn nu.

48 Nea ubaahng me raaj e naa awii ngad paaje paare, e ubaahng gihn nu urubo ke cwihnye kejea wur paajo be laar duuo,

49 noono e uthubo ke goj baahng giih awii yi cinge kedea pahdh ne yug giih cam maa maadh kuong keehd gome mooge.

50 Gihn nu, e cahng duu ngad paaje ngo ukwihj ubaahnge ne weey weey, noono e ngad paajo naa lwaahd.

51 Gihn nu, e ngad paajo cwihnye urahnye ne cohg, ugoje ubaahng, ce made ngo bang yaa waane ka yuog nyoge yea ke lan ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm.

25

Ucaale Gihr Nyetheamaahn Apaar

1 "Dhaahr Juog roma ke rih ucaale gihn: Cahng ni nyetheamaahn apaar lame

24:42 24:42 24:44, 50; 25:13; Mak 13:33, 35; Luk 12:40; 21:36 **24:43 24:43** 1Th 5:1-2; 2Pii 3:10; Any 3:3 **24:45 24:45-47** 25:21-23 **24:48 24:48** 2Pii 3:4 **24:50 24:50** 24:42 **24:51 24:51** 8:12 **25:1 25:1** Luk 12:35-36

giih gen akaab gene ke thiehno ne ce ne lor wur kaahny me beehn yi kaahnye.

2-4 Nyetheamaahn abiihj ge angahy par ukaahn gene mow moogo ke gihr ukuom, abea abiihj mooge ge akwihy par bang gihn mow moogo maa akaahn gene tooro.

5 Wur kaahny agaalo maa akwal niine nying nyetheamaahn uwahdhe kaa anen gene cang.

6 “E nahg yi dewaahr e doohn nyoge ake lihngo me koohbo, ‘Wur kaahny abeehno. Cidho ne lore.’

7 Noono e nyetheamaahn giih apaar ge apiih ne gwiir lame giih gen naa atahng gene

8 maa arub nyetheamaahn akwihj pare yihr muu angahy par kob gene, ‘Cedhree! Muoju wan ke nye mow bang gihn lame giih wan ge daahd thoo.’

9 “Maa abeehr nyetheamaahne ngo kob gene, ‘Gahng! Mow yea be rom paahngo bang gihn ngo thiin. Cidho ne ngiew yihru ke mow dhe dhukaahn.’

10 “Noono e nyetheamaahn giih abiihj ge apahdh yooh ne ci ne ngeew mow. Abea nye kaa a'aay gene e wur kaahny aguo wahnho, umon nyetheamaahn giih angahy pare wod, batiene e dhe wod ake ciehgo ne rihb utoage.

11 “Nye batien kaa aciehg dhe wod e nyetheamaahn anaa aci ne ngeew mow ge aguo wahnho thiow urub gene kejea, ‘Cedhree! Yab dhe wod yihr wan umon wane wod.’

12 “Maa abeehr ngad kaahnye ngo kea, ‘Wu beehda nyoge me kwihya.’

13 “Nea maano e wu keá gwaahg bang gihn cahng ubeehn Dhaahr Juoge ngo kwihyu.

Ucaale Gihr Baahng Adahg
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 “Uneehn kwaad gihr ngad paajo me weel atihnge ucege giihe piny yihr baahng adahg ne log maanyo.

15 Ngiihny ge apaahnge yihr baahng giih ni adahg, ucube alihbe abiihj yihr ngad umodho maa alihbe ariow yihr ngad yi diehr kedea alihb acielo yihr ngad dhecaahn, beere kwaad dhaano kiin gen cang utiihyo keehd gihre me rome tiihyo. Naa athume ke paahng ngiihny e apahdh yooh uaaye.

16 Ngaa acub alihbe abiihj yihre agoohd yi cuug ungeehwe keehd giih me beehne ne ngeew oogo. Gihn nu ayuge wa maano ukaar wudh ngiihnye keehd abiihj mooge.

17 Ngaan akaab alihbe ariow acidho thiow utiihye

25:10 **25:10** 9:15 **25:11** **25:11-12** Luk 13:25 **25:12** **25:12** 7:23 **25:13** **25:13** 24:42 **25:14** **25:14-15** Mak 13:34 **25:15** **25:15** Rom 12:6

maa akaar wudh ngiihnye keehd alihbe ariow mooge.

18 Abea ngaan akaab alihb acielo acidho ukoanye piny, ukane ngiihny yea.

19 "Batien dwahde me thoohdh e ngad paajo aduuo ke yoohn kar weel ucuohne baahng upeehnye gen ke dhe yoohn kaa atiihy gene ngiihny giihe kii ngo.

20 Noono e ngaan anaa akaab alihbe abiihj abeehno urube kobe, 'Ngaa Duohng, alihbe abiihj giih akaaba bangi, a atiihyo keehd gen ukaar wudh gene kaa alihbe abiihj mooge. Maany awaahn ni, ge adoohng naa alihbe apaar!'

21 "Maa abeehr ngad paajo ngo kea, 'Yih atiihy gihn me beer, yih beehda ngaa me cwihnyi nud kedea yih gaahna gaahno kaa aromi nye ngiihny noog weehg kaar beer mee. Awaahn ni, giih me thoohdh ge acuba yi cingi beere cwihnyo umihno tiehd!'

22 "Batiene e ngaan akaab alihbe ariow abeehno urube kea, 'Ngaa Duohng, alihbe ariow ge naa awii piny yihra maa aloga tiihj keehd gen, e wudh ge akaar udoohng gene naa alihbe angween.'

23 "Maa abeehr ngad paajo ngo kobe, 'Yih atiihyo beer, yih beehda ngaa me cwihnyi nud kaa aromi nye ngiihny me noog weehg kaar. Awaahn ni, giih me thoohdh ge acuba yi cingi beere cwihnyo umihno!'

24 "Batien yaan nu e ngaan akaab alihb acielo abeehno urube kea, 'Ngaa Duohng, ngahya kejea yih beehda ngad arojo. Bang gihn keehd puohdho me kuu apuuri e yih caa ne kaj yea.

25 Noono e ngiihnyi ge anaa akoanya piny ne kano bang gihn a atud. Yiih, alihb acubi yihra e man wa kare.'

26 "Maa abeehr ngad paaje ngo kea, 'Yih ubaahng maa ngad nyaahbo. Cwihnyi tooro adhaahr yih urubo kejea a beehda ngad arojo?

27 Beer, naa angahyi ngo kejea a beehda ngad arojo, gihn e bahnge ge kii cubo yihr ngaa moogo me tiihyo ukaar wudh gene, beere ge duua e ngiihnya naa ayoado e wudh ge akaar?

28 " 'Nea wa maano kea kaabu ngiihny giih bange ucubu gen yihr ngad alihbe apaar.

29 Bang gihn kwaad ngaa yihre ne nyepiny e mooge me thoohdh ge udhay wiih man nud yihre. Abea ngaa toor gihr nyepinye yihre keehd gihn anaa yihre ukaab udoohnge ke cinge now.

30 Abea, kwaad ubaahng me cwihnye tooro wa mar nyin thoohru ngo oogo yi muudho ka yuog nyoge yea ke lan ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm.'

25:19 25:19 18:23 **25:21 25:21-23** 24:45-47; Luk 16:10 **25:29 25:29** 13:12; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26 **25:30 25:30** 8:12

Cahng Lug

31 "Cahng uduua, a ge
adoohng ne dhaano utaah-
ngo, maano e a adoohng ne
ruohdh me duohng, maa a
ucaahdho keehd wuohdjuog
ge ke kar gen cang, e naa ka
ubeehna ne piih wiih koom
ruohdh gihra.
32 Kaano e tien paajo
upiny cang ree uconge
nyuma ulela kiin gen naa
akuude ariow wa gihr ngad
kwaah me poj keew diehge:
apeyieme kur gen kedea
roohme kur gen.
33 Yaa beeye wa roohme
ge ucuba ukwiihya abea yaa
reje wa apeyieme ge nuu
ucaam.
34 "Noono arumo a urubo
yihr yaa nuu ukwiihj kejea,
'Beehnu jo'a, wu adooj Juog
Wura. Beehn kedha wun
yi Dhaahr Juog naa agwiire
yihru ke coon e upiny poohd
kuu acag.
35 Wu atiihy gihn me beer
bang gihn a alwahgu oogo
yihr kahj kedea duona ayoru
ke piih cahng anahg riowe
an. Thiow naa abeehna
bangu e a beehda aley kar
budo acubu yihra.
36 A akonyu dahng bang
gihn a anaa angoohng ke
waaro ucubu waaro yihra
kedea a anaa atwaany utu-
ugu an kedea uliewu an naa
amag an yi thijin.'
37 "Gihn nu e yaa beeye
a upeehny gene kejea, 'Ruo-
hdh! Weehne e naa ayoad
wane yih anahg kahje ucub
wane cam yihri wale yih
anahg riowe ucub wane piih
yihri?
38 Thiow yih abeehn bang
wan naa aley weehne ucub
wane yih piny yihdh miehy
wan kedea weehne e naa
angoohngi ke waaro ucub
wane waaro yihri?
39 Kedea yih anaa atwaany
kedea umag yihn yi thijin
weehne kedea uliew wane
yihn?'
40 "Noono e ngo ubeehra
koba, 'A rob athiir yihru,
giih atiihyu wiih piny kan
yihr jo'a, keehn maa atiihyu
gen yihr ngaa me ne bihdh
now, e giih nu ge atiihyu ke
yihra.'
41 "Noono arumo e a
urubo yihr yaa nuu ucaama
kejea, 'Coohru rogu oogo
buuda wu yaa alam Juoge.
Kadhu yi deeh maaj gihr
Juog naa a'ahbe ke nying
ruohdh atiihb ukeehg kedea
atiihb reje!
42 A anaa anahg kahje maa
akweeru ke muoj an ke cam
maa a anahg riowe maa ak-
weeru ke cub piih yihra,
43 Thiow a abeehn bangu e
a beehda aley uloohru wiiha
oogo yihdh miehyu kedea a
anaa angoohng ke waaro uk-
weeru ke cub waaro yihra,
maa a anaa amag yi thijin
kedea a anaa atwaany uk-
weeru ke liew an.'
44 "Wiih lum nu ubeehr
gene kejea, 'Ruohdh!
Weehne e naa ayuud wane
yih anahg kahj, wale yih

25:31 25:31-46 16:27 **25:31 25:31** Mat 16:27; 19:28; 1Th 3:13; Juud 14 **25:40 25:40-45** Mat 10:40, 42; 12:50; 28:10 **25:41 25:41** Juud 7; Any 20:10, 15

anahg riowe, wale yih beehda aley, wale yih amag yi thijin wale rihi anaa atwaany ukweer wane ke kony yihn?'

45 "Abea ngo ubeehra yihr gen kejea, 'A ateed athiir yihru. Ge anaa akweeru ke kony yaa ne bihdh now, e gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea wu akweer ke kony an thiow.'

46 "Kaano arumo e yaa reje ge uriem ne beehdo yi maaj me nyaahm gihre be gug kedea yaa beeye ge caa yi kuowo me guge tooro."

26

Kaa Agweehg Nahg Jeacuu

(Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Naa athum Jeacuue ke rob giih anaa adaahde ke robo cang yihr jo waahdhe e ngo arubo yihr gen kea,

2 "Ngahyu kejea adoohnge nihn ariow cog ubeehn Yaan Amono. Abea yi yaay gihn nu e nuu uluom an, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, kedea ugur gene an rih yaadh maa ariihw."

3 Yihdh nihn nu thiow e jo doong yaa lam maa jo doong paajo ge anaa amahdo paar ngaa duohng yaa lam me nyinge Kaaypaj

4 ne gweehg dhe yooh me mag gene Jeacuu unahge e kwihj nyoge.

5 Naa amad gene dhe yoohn nahg Jeacuu, e wudh gen adog gene ke paro maa akoohb gene, "Ngo keá mago yihdh nihn yaay bang gihn cwihnyo tooro bange ubeehn amahr yaa abeehn Jeruucalem uyug gene ajuohj ke nying gihn amage."

Jeacuu Wiihe Aloar Ke Mow Bathany

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Cahng ni arumo Jeacuu anaa yi geen Bathany paar nyin moogo me nyinge Cimoan Udhoobo.

7 Noono e Jeacuu cam agwiir yihre upiihe ne cam. Nye kaano e dhaago moogo ake beehno e kaahn udhoohmo me yea ne mow me ngwaahy me ngiene teeg keraahyo. Naa awahnh dhaar ni bang Jeacuu e mown nu awoje wiih Jeacuu cang ne moar wiihe.

8 Naa aniid jo waahdhe gihn nu e ngo amaan gene maa arub gene ke rog gen kob gene, "Dhaar ni mow me ngiene teeg nyaahge oogo kaa nying gihn?

9 Ngahda ngweehn me ne ngeewe oogo, beere ngiihny yoad ge ke paahngo yihr nyoge maa angoohng ne!"

10 Gihn arob jo waahdhe ke rog gen ngo angey Jeacuue maa arube kea, "Gihn ge giedu dhaar ni? Beehda gihn me beer ne cohg e naa atiihye yihra.

25:46 25:46 Jon 5:29; Jeam 2:13 **26:1 26:1** 7:28 **26:2 26:2** 16:21 **26:4 26:4-5** 21:46 **26:6 26:6-7** Luk 7:37-38

11 Yaa angoohng ge nyoge
me beehdo kaa wun. Ge
uromu ke muojo cahng
moogo. Abea an, a buu
ukwaay beehdo ke wun.
12 Dhaar ni atiihy gihn me
beer ne cohg naa amoone
piny ne gwiir kuohma cahng
ukoany an.
13 Awaahn ni, a rob athiir
yihru kejea kwaad kuohn
upuohny Ciig Beer yihdh
gen ke bang upiny cang, e
gihn ayug dhaar ni uke robo
thiow ne par bang dhaar ni."

Juudo Jeacuu Aluome
(Mak 14:10, 11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Kaano e dhaano acielo
kiin jo waahdh Jeacuu ge
apaar wonge ariow me
nyinge Juudo Yijkaariod
acaa bang jo doong yaa lam
ukoohbe kea,
15 "Gihn e nuu ucubu
yihra nea dhe yoohn mag
Jeacuu anyoadha yihru?"
Maa akwaan gene ngiihny
demaro dhaano aduuno
wonge apaar yi cinge.
16 Noono, ke wong cahng
nu, e Juudo ake thubo ke
daahd dhe yooh me meehge
Jeacuu kwahg piny yihr yaa
ni.

Jeacuu Maa Yaae Ge Gwiir Ka Yug Gene Yaay Yea
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Cahng umodho yihdh
nihn Yaan Amono, e jo
waahdh abeehn bang Jeacuu
upeehy gene kejea, "Ngad
puohny! Kee e ne daahdi
nuu ugwiir wane ne kar piih
yihri ne yug cam cahng Yaan
Amono yea?"
18 Kob Jeacuue, "Ne ngaa
me nii buur geew kun caadi,
cuu bange uteedu ngo yihre
kejea, 'Arob ngad puohny
kea e daahd utiihye Yaan
Amono paari tiehd keehd
jo waahdhe. Arobe ke-
jea cahng thone adoohng
cahng.' "
19 Jo waahdh ge acidho
muon ugwiir gene cam wa
kaa arob Jeacuue yihr gen.

Jeacuu Kea E Uluom Juude
20 Ke wong thiehno
arumo, e Jeacuu apiih wiih
cam keehd joe kar ge apaar
wonge ariow.
21 Nye kaa acahm gene
cahmo, e Jeacuu ake rubo
kea, "A rob gihn maa adiehr
yihru! Dhaano acielo kiinu
daahd uluome an."
22 Naa alihng gene lum nu,
e cwihny gen kuu amedo
maa apeehy gene naa acielo
acielo ke rog gen kob gene,
"Ngahde padh an nye Ruo-
hdh?"
23 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo
kea, "Ngaa maa areg cinge yi
wal keehd an e nuu uluom
an.
24 A, ge adoohng ne
dhaano utaahngo, a uthow
wa kaa agweede yi kitaab
Juog, abea ngaa luom an,
a ge adoohng ne dhaano
utaahngo unaa yi gihn me
raaj ne waany, adhaahr
ngweehn me bahnge ngo be
ne nyuol."

26:15 26:15 Jon 11:57; 13:2 **26:20 26:20-25** Jon 13:2, 21-30

25 Noono, e Juudo ngaa uluom ngo ake rubo kea, “Padh an Ruohdh! Ngahda kare ne?” Kob Jeacuue, “Wa yih naa arob ngo ke dhii.”

Kuohm Jeacuu Ayuge Ne Cam Yihro
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

26 Kaano acahm gene cahmo, e Jeacuu amono akaabe batiene naa adooje ngo e ngo abanye maa acube ngo yihr jo waahdh e urubo kea, “Kaabu ngo kedea camu ngo. Gihn ni beehda kuohma.”

27 Keehdo e kubaayo me yea ne koongo akaabe batiene naa amuohje koohr Juog e ngo acube yihr jo waahdh e urubo kea, “Maadhu ngo wu ke karu cang,

28 bang gihn gihn ni beehda rema. Rem nweehd won ge awoj piny ke nying nyoge me thoohdh ke nying wii adhemuohme piny.

29 A teed athiir yihru. Koongo buu ucahga maadha keehdo uwahdhe cahng umaadha koohng nyaahn keehd wun yi Dhaahr Juog wura.”

30 Batien kaa awahr gene Wahy Apoong Juog e ge aay ne ci wiih Good Ulihbe.

31 Kaano e Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kea, “Wu noono cang, wu ugoohd oogo riha uwiiu an piny wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog ke nyinga naa,

‘Ngad kwaah unahga,
ubeehn diehge ulog gene keedho.’

32 “Abea batien ka ucahra yi thoo a umoon wong maalo nyumu yi piny Gaalili.”

33 Gihn nu e Piihter arubo kea, “Keehd me paahr nyoge oogo rihi ugoohd gene, e a ke nguda, a be kuong paahr oogo rihi uwiia yihn piny!”

34 Kob Jeacuue, “Adiehr e ne roba yihri. Tihn noon ni yi dewaahy tihn, maano e uthuonjieno poohd kuu akoohg, e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi.”

35 Kob Piihtere, “A be kuong kweer ne weey weey kejea yih kwihya keehd me nahge thoo, e a uthow tiehd ke yihn.” Kedea ubeehn jo waahdhe cang urub gene kejea Jeacuu be kuong gene ke wii yi gihn me raaj.

Jeacuu Akwahyo Piny Gedhceama
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Kaano e Jeacuu a'aay keehd jo waahdhe ucea ka me cuohn ne Gedhceama. Naa awahdh gene kaa ngo e Jeacuu ake rubo yihr jo waahdhe kea, “Piihu kan ne koar, a bar ne kwaj wong maalo ke me cahng kan.”

37 Maa acuohne Piihter kedea waahd Jebeade kar ge ariow: Jeamij kedea Joon.

26:26 26:26-28 1Kor 10:16 **26:28 26:28** Judea 7:22; 9:15-20 **26:30 26:30** Luk 22:39; Jon 18:1 **26:31 26:31** Mat 26:56; Jon 16:32 **26:32 26:32** 28:7, 16 **26:34 26:34-35** Luk 22:33-34; Jon 13:36-38 **26:34 26:34** 26:75 **26:36 26:36-46** Luk 5:16; Judea 5:7-8

Nye kaano e Jeacuu ree ayoade yi raahy cwihny me duohng kedea raahm aduulo me teeg.

38 Noono urube yihr yaan ni adahg kea, “Yaage! Aduuna urahmo cang ke raahm me wa a cej thoo. Doohngu kan ne koar an, abea wu keá neno.”

39 Noono arumo, e Jeacuu anyiig wong maalo ka me thiin, upahdhe wudh conge ukuule wiihe piny ne kwaj e urubo kea, “Abaa Wura! Nea kare nud kea kaab raahm gihn ni beehn riha. Abea keehd maano, e keá yugi wa ka daahda abea yug ngo wa kar cwihnyi ne daahdi.”

40 Naa aduu Jeacuue bang jo waahdhe, e ge ayuude e ge ane twar ke niine. Maa atahnge Piihter urube yihr ngo kea, “Piihter! Kare tooro yihru ukuru keehd an, keehd ke kar caa acielo cog, e wu be neehne ne?

41 Wu keá neno abea kwahyu beere wu be tum atiihb ukeehge. Mare ngo athiir! Aduulo ngo teeg ngo rom guum abea kuohm e naa agoohg.”

42 Maa acahge aay keehdo ne kwaj Juog urube kobe, “Abaa Wura, nea kare tooro me kaabi raahm beehn riha kejea ngo dhiil pahdh wiiha kea yug ngo wa ka daahdi.”

43 Naa acahg Jeacuue duuo keehdo e yuud jo waahdhe giih adahg ge ane twar ke niine, bang gihn ge anaa agoohg niine ne cohg.

44 Maa a'aay Jeacuue uwiie gen piny kaano ucea ne kwaj. Yi dahg kwaj e ngo aber kwaj gihre naa anuu umodho.

45 Naa aduue bang jo waahdh e arubo yihr gen kea, “Wu poohd niin gihn? Gihn me nenu ke nyinge keehdo tooro bang gihn caang cub an, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo yi cing nyoge me reje ngo abeehno.

46 Yedhu maalo upahdho yooh. Ngaa aluom an e man awahnho!”

Jeacuu Amag
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Piow piow kaano apoohde e Jeacuu urubo nu, e Juudo ge beehda dhaano acielo keew jo Jeacuu ge apaar wonge ariow ake wahnho e ngo caahdh kaa nyoge maa aoohr ngaa duohng yaa lame maa jo doong paajo. Yaa ngo ge akaahn pale kedea belunge.

48 Ngo anaa arob Juudo yihr jo abeehne ke gen kea, “Nea ngaa baahba ree ke maahdho e naa ngaa magu bang gihn e ne daahdu!”

49 Kaa awahnh Juude e abaahb rih Jeacuu ke maahdho kobe, “Koohri ruohdh!”

50 Kob Jeacuu, “Laar gihn abeehni ke nyinge ke yugo goma.”

26:39 26:39 6:10; 20:22; Jon 18:11; Judea 10:9 **26:41 26:41** Epi 6:18; Judea 2:18 **26:44 26:44** 2Kor 12:8 **26:45 26:45** Jon 12:23; 13:1; 17:1

Kaano e nyoge ake beehno umag gene Jeacuu utuohj gene ngo.
51 Gihn nu e dhaano acielo kiin jo waahdh pahle awuohdhe ke oogo ungole yihdh ubaahng me tiihyo paar ngad duohng yaa lam. Yihdh ngo angole piny ne thihb.
52 Maa arub Jeacuue yihr nyin ni kea, "Duog pahli yi wode. Ngaa yuohdh pala oogo rih wad gen, e unahg pala e nuu nahg ngo thiow.
53 Kwihyi kejea nea an ne daahd ukony Wura an e kare nud yihre uoohre amahr deaj giih wuohdjuog me thoohdh me be kwaan rog gen yihra yi nyenij ne?
54 Abea kare tooro uruba kejea beehn wuohdjuoge ne kony an bang gihn, gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog dhiil pahdh kare wa kaa ateede."
55 Anahg kaano e naa alog Jeacuue dhee bang yaa abeehn ne mag ngo ne rob kea, "A abeehdo ke wun kedea a na niidu niido e a caa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog ke nying nihn upuohnya nyoge puohnyo abea a kuu anaa amagu. Awaahn ni gihn ge beehnu banga e wu kaahn pale maa belunge kii cingu udoohnge wa a beehda ngaa maa apaahr oogo ne liny ke ukuumo?
56 Gihn ayug ree awaahn ni beehda giih anaa agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge ge ne pahdh kar gen wa kaa agweed gen." Kaano e jo waahdhe cang ge ake aay ke ngweej uwii gene Jeacuu piny.

Jeacuu Ne Nyum Akuud Judea

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

57 Yaa anaa abeehn ne mag Jeacuu ngo abeehn gene ne kedh paar Kaaypaj ngad duohng yaa lam kaa amahd jo doong yaa lame kedea yaa loohng Juog yea.
58 Piihter thiow anaa ke caahdho e buodh batien Jeacuu ke ka me baahr uwahdhe kaa amone paar Kaaypaj. Gihn nu e apiih buud acaakere giih koar Wod Juog ne maany ka ulug lug Jeacuu kii ngo.
59 Jo doonge yihr yaa lam kedea yaa Akuud jo doong Judea cang ge ake daahd ke cuud me teed awuohj ayug Jeacuue keehd me nahge toohd, e ngo ke kihmo ke thoo.
60 Abea gahng ke cuude maa ayoad gene me luub gen roohm, keehd maa anaa abeehn nyoge me thoohdhe kob gen ge cuude.

Batiene arumo e nyoge ariow ge ayedh maalo urub gene kejea,
61 "Nyin anaa alihng wane e urubo kejea yihre ne tee me thuohme Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem piny kedea kea ngo geere geero batien nihn adahg."
62 Noono e Kaaypaj ayedh maalo urube yihr Jeacuu

26:55 26:55 Luk 19:47 **26:56 26:56** Mat 26:31; Luk 24:46 **26:61 26:61** 27:40; Jon 2:19; Tiihy 6:14

kea, “Gihn e bahnge wudh giih rob rihi ge be beehri. Gihn e naa adiehr kiin giih arob yaa ni rihi?”

63 * Abea Jeacuu aleng ne caaj.

Maa acahg Kaaypaje rob kea, “Kuohng rih ke Juog Aciehg nea yih naa Ngad Boadh nyoge ge Waahd Juog Aciehg ni?”

64 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Beehda yihn e naa arob ngo ke dhii. Abea a rob gihn maa athiir yihru, kejea ke wong cahng tihn uwahdhe cahng moogo, e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a uniidu e a apiih ukoom ruohdh ukwiihy Juog kedea a uniidu ge ubeehna wa daahr maaj kii lwahd ke yoohn Paar Maalo.”

65 Maa abeehn Kaaypaje urahny cwihnye yi kwaad gihn arob Jeacuue rih Juog. Gihn nu e Kaaypaj ke ngude waahny ree ayieye ke oogo yi ngahye maa aloge dhee ne rob yihr yaa Akuud kobe, “Ngahda ngo alihngu kaa adhahle Juog kea e uroomo keehde. Naa awuohj moogo me cahgo ke daahdo yaage? Ngo alihngu cang kaa arube kea e uroomo ke Juog.

66 Nea maru e ukihm gihre beehda gihn?”

Maa abeehr gene ngo ke kar gen cang, “Kihme ke thoo.”

67 Nye wong kaano e ge apiih ne nguud yi wonge maa e ngo dhohng gene dhohngo kedea e ngo ke peehnyo naa,

68 “Ngad Boadh nyoge! Caar ngaa adhoohng yihn!”

Kaa Apeehm Piihtere Kea Jeacuu Kwihye

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Noono ayug giih nu rog gen e Piihter anaa apiih yi laaro paar Kaaypaj maa abeehn nyaakowe maa baahng paan nu ke buude urube kea, “Yih noon ni, yih na ucaahdho keehd Jeacuu ngad Gaalili.”

70 Maa apiem Piihtere ngo ne rweej nyum nyoge cang kea, “Gihn nu rubi ke nyinge ngo kwihya.”

71 Kaano e Piihter a'aj maalo ucea dhe roog, maa aniid nyaakow moogo maa baahng paan nu ngo urube yihr nyoge kea, “Nyin ni beehda ngad Jeacuu ngad Naajaread.”

72 E Piihter ree akuohnge udoge ree ke jaahyo kea, “Ngaan nu rubu ke nyinge ngo kwihya!”

73 Batien ka me thiin keehdo, e cuow mooge maa anaa acuunge buud gen ge abeehn bang Piihter urub gene kob gene, “Gihn me piemi tooro, kii robi now e nyoadh ngo kejea yih beehda dhaano acielo kiin yaa Jeacuu!”

* **26:63 26:63** Aleng ne caaj: Mat 27:12-14Waahd Juog: Mat 14:33; 27:40, 43; Luk 22:70 **26:64 26:64** Mat 22:44; 24:30; Mak 13:26; Luk 21:27 **26:65 26:65** Jon 19:7 **26:68 26:68** 21:11

74 Maa apiem Piihtere ngo
ne rweej ukuohnge ree kea,
“Yaage! A rob adiehr nyum
Juog. Ngadu noono rubu ke
nyinge nu ngo kwihya!”
Ke nye wong kaano e
uthuonjieno ake koohg,
75 maa apar Piihter lum
anaa ateed Jeacuue yihre
kejea, “Tihn noon ni, yi
dewaahy tihn, maano e
uthuonjieno poohd kuu
akoohg, e yih ukweer ke an
tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi.”
Gihn nu e Piihter acaa yi
kalo ne lalo ke keej yej naa
angeye deeh awuohj gihn
atiihye.

27

Jeacuu Akedh Nyum Pilaato Yi Lug
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1, 2; Jon 18:28-32)

1 Yi ruu piny ke nyang
coon, e jo doong yaa lam
maa jo doong paajo cang
amaad ayug gene bang ne
gwiir dhe yooh me dhiil gene
Jeacuu ke naah.
2 Maa atuohj gene cinge
ukedh gene ngo bang
Poantya Pilaato ge muudiihr
piny Judea.

Kaa Athow Juudo Kii Ngo
(Tiihy 1:18, 19)

3 Ge abeehn Juude ngo ne
yoad kejea Jeacuu ngo ak-
ihm ke thoo ni e cwihnye ake
rahnyo bang awuohj gihre
naa ayuge ge aluome Jeacuu
ni. Noono maa akaabe ngi-
ihny giih anaa cub yihre naa
aluome Jeacuu ucea ne duog
gen yihr jo doong yaa lam
maa jo doong paajo. Naa
awahnhe bang gen e arubo
kea,
4 “Gihn me raaj ayuga,
dhaano maa abiohgrwaal e
naa aluoma.”

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob
gene, “Tien mar wa gihn!
Beehda gihr ngudi.”

5 Gihn nu e Juudo ngiihny
ge abaahle ke yi wod yi
dwaar gihr Wod Juog gihr
Jeruucalem kedea ucea ne
ngaab ree.

6 Maa abeehn jo doong yaa
lame ukwany gene ngiihny
maa akoohb gene, “Ngiihny
ni, ge beehda ngiihny remo,
ka me kedh gen yi kajana
gihr Wod Juog tooro, bang
gihn ngo amahn loohnge ne
mad ngiihny remo yi kajana
bang ngiihny Wod Juog.”
7 Batiene e ge apiih ne mad
lubo acielo ke gihn uyug
gene keehd ngiihny giih ni.
Kaano e ge agwiihro kejea
nahge ke piny e ne ngeew
gene. Maa angeew puo-
hdh nyin maa ngad cwaahj
daahy beere ke yugo ne kar
koany aleye.
8 E naa gihn abeehn kaa
angeew udoohnge e cuohn
uwahdhe tihn ne ‘Puohdh
Remo’
9 kedea e naa kaa abeehn
gihn arob Juoge ke leeb
ngad agamloohngjuog ge
cuohn ne Jermya utiinge
ree kare. Anaa akobe kea,
“Kedea ukaab gene ngiihny
demaro dhaano aduuno
wonge apaar anaa ayiih yaa

26:75 26:75 26:34 **27:3 27:3** 26:15

Yijaraele ne ngiihny rom cubo ne luom ngo.
10 Maa acub gene ngiihny ne ngeew puohdh ngad cwaahj daahy wa kaa arob Juoge ngo yihra."

Jeacuu Ne Nyum Pilaato
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Kaano e Jeacuu akahl yi lug nyum muudiihr maa apeehnye ngo kea, "Yih naa ruohdh Judea ne?"

Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Yih naa arob ngo ke dhii."
12 Abea gihn maa adog Jeacuue ke beehro tooro naa abeehn ruohdh jo doong yaa lame kedea jo doong paaje urob gene giih me reje ke nyinge yihr Pilaato.
13 Maa arub Pilaate yihre kobe, "Giih reje ge rob gene rihi ge be lihng yihri ne?"
14 Maa acwaahng Pilaato keraahyo yi kwaad man bahnge e gihn me robe tooro ne jaahy giih reje ge arob ree.
15 Ke nying wong, yi Yaan Amono, e Pilaato kwaad maabuuj me daahd paaje kejea ke lonyo, e ngo lonye ke oogo yi thijin.
16 Ngaa me cuohn ne Barabaj ngo anaa yi thijin, me giih reje naa atiihye ge ngahj keraahyo.
17 Naa abeehn nyoge ucong gene rog gen e ge apeehny Pilaate kea, "Ngaa e ne daahdu ulonya ngo oogo yihru: Barabaj wale Jeacuu ge cuohn ne Ngad Boadh nyoge?"
18 Apeehyo wa gihn nu bang gihn ngo angahy Pilaate kejea beehda ke nying giih tiel now e naa amag jo doong yaa lame Jeacuu ne kahl nyum lug.
19 Kaano anaa apiih Pilaate yi lug, e ciihe dhog aoohre yihre ne rob ngo yihre kejea wiie cinge utoor gihn me raaj me tiihye rih ngaa maa abiohgrwaal bang gihn awuohj maa atiihye tooro. Thiow kob ciihe kejea laahg maa alahge ke nying Jeacuu cwihny ngo adage.
20 Jo doong yaa lam kedea jo doong paajo yihdh nyoge acoam gene beere Barabaj e ne lony oogo yihr gen kedea unahge Jeacuu e ne nahg.
21 Gihn nu naa abeehn Pilaate ne peehny nyoge ke ngaa daahd gene ne luny oogo, e arob gene, "Barabaj."
22 Maa arube yihr gen kea, "Abea nea wa maano, yuga gihn keehd Jeacuu ge cuohn ne Ngad Boadh nyoge?" Maa abeehr gene ngo cang kob gene, "Gure rih yaadh."
23 Maa acahg Pilaate piehj keehdo kea, "Abea gihn noono raaj ge awuohye ni?"

E ge athubo ke kwaago e doohn ge ne maalo, "Gure rih yaadh."
24 Abea ge aniid Pilaate ngo e gihn me beer me

27:11 27:11 2:2; 27:29, 37, 42; Mak 15:2, 9, 12, 18, 26, 32; Luk 23:3, 37-38; Jon 1:49; 12:13; 18:33, 39; 19:3, 15, 19, 21 **27:12 27:12-14** Jon 19:9; Mat 26:63 **27:19 27:19** Luk 23:47 **27:20 27:20-23** Tiihy 3:13-14

rome yugo tooro ni kedea alyaahb ree miide kaa yugo kiin nyoge, e piih akaabe kaabo uluoge cinge nyum nyoge, e urubo kea, "Yihra baahr! Rem nyin tooro yi cinga. Reme naa yi cingu."

25 E nyoge cang ngo arob gene yihre kob gene, "Reme unaa yi cing wan kedea yi cing nyethen wan."

26 Noono ubeehn Pilaate, ulonye Barabaj oogo neehn kaa adaahd gene, abea Jeacuu ngo ameehge puohdo umodho ce cube ngo yihr acaakere ne ci ne gur rih yaadh maa ariihw.

Jeacuu Wiihe Ariiw Ke Koadhe
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2, 3)

27 Kaano e acaakere giih muudiihr Pilaato, Jeacuu abeehn gene ne kedh yi wod paar muudiihr ge cuohn ne Preetoarya. Kaano e naa abeehn akuud acaakere ucong gene rog gen buud Jeacuu.

28 Batiene e acaakere waay Jeacuu ge akahl gene oogo rih ngo kedea ungaab gene jalaabya me kwaar mee ree.

29 Thiow uyoad gene koadho udol gene ngo naa atahny ruohdh maa acub gene ngo wiihe kedea ucub gene theengo yi cinge ne yaahr ngo, kejea ngo Jaah. Naa athum gene ke yug giih nu e cung gen arung gene piny ne ngier kuohme kob gene, "Maahdh ya Ruohdh yaa Judea."

30 Maa anguud gene yi wonge kedea ukaab gene theengo oogo yi cinge kedea utwang gene wiih ngo twango keehd theengo.

31 Naa athum gene ke ngier kuohme, e jalaabya akahl gene oogo ree kedea uduog gene waaye ree, batiene e ge a'aay keehde ne kedh ne gur rih yaadh maa ariihw.

Jeacuu Agur rih Yaadh Maa Ariihw
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Ge anaa caahdh gene caahdho ni, e ge beehn oogo yi diehr geew, e ge abeehn ne roohmo keehd nyin me nyinge Cimoane ngad Ciriihna. Kaano e ngo amag gene ucube ne bien yaadh gihn ugur Jeacuu ree.

33 Naa awahnh gene ka cuohn ne Golgotha lum yea: 'Paan Wihj'

34 e koongo maa alyaahb keehd piih yaadh me nahg raahm acub gene yihr Jeacuu kejea maadhe ngo. Abea naa abele ngo e akweer ke maadh ngo.

35 Naa athum gene ke gure rih yaadh maa ariihw, e waare giihe ge abeehn gene ne paahngo ke kiin gen ke dhe yoohn gaay e ne thoohr gene bang ne ngahy ngaa upahdh waare yihre.

27:25 27:25 Tiihy 5:28 **27:26 27:26-31** 20:19 **27:28 27:28** Luk 23:11 **27:29 27:29** 27:11 **27:30 27:30** 26:67

36 Batiene e ge apiih kaano
ne koar ngo piny.
37 Awuohj gihn akob
naa ngo ayuge agweed rih
apango wa gihn, "RUOHDH
YAA JUDEA." Noono ukaab
apango ungoohne wiihe
maalo.
38 Maa ayoad gene yaa
kahw ariow ugur gene gen
ngahdh yen wa kwaad mar
Jeacuu, ngaa man nuu uk-
wiihye kedea ngaa man nuu
ucaame.
39 Batiene e kwaad yaa
ngul piny now e ngo cwiid
gene cwiido e wudh gen gi-
hny gene gihnyo kedea e ge
uyahdo
40 kob gene, "Yih nyin
na koohbo kejea Wod Juog
thuohmi ke piny kedea
uromi ngo ke geero ucuunge
batien nihn adahg, kea
noono kony rihi nea yih
Waahd Juog uyihnhi piny ke
rih yaadh ariihw."

41 Ke dhe yoohn nu thiow,
jo doong yaa lam maa yaa
loohng Juog kedea jo doong
paajo, kuohm Jeacuu angier
gene
42 kob gene, "Nyoge
mooge ge akonye abea wa
ree be rome ke konyo!
Ngahda e naa ruohdh yaa
Yijarael! Kea noono yihnhe
piny ngahy yaadh nu agure
ree beere lume yiih wane
yiiho.
43 Kea Juog e ne gaahne!
Ka noono kony Juoge ngo
ne beehn oogo ngahy yaadh
nea ngo beehda ngaa maa
anhyaar Juoge. Ngahda
anaa arubo kea, 'A waahd
Juog ne!' "
44 Thiow, keehd yaa kahw
giih anaa agur maalo buude
ngo ayahl gene tiehd.

Thon Jeacuu
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-
49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Kaano maa abeehn
deeh muudho umoale piny
cang ne cihdh cihdhi. Naa
athube e cahng nii diehr
wihj uwahdhe kaa alaahnge
e gihn me neehn tooro.
46 Yi laahng cahng e Jeacuu
ayuog ke dhe paar gen e
duone atihnge maalo, "Eali,
Eali lama cabajthaahni."
Lum yea, Juog Ruohdha,
Juog Ruohdha gihn ge paahli
an oogo wa gihn?
47 Naa alihng jo anaa
ke cuungo duon Jeacuu e
ge arubo kob gene, "Bee-
hda Eliija ge anahg agam-
loohngjuog naa acoon e ne
cuohne."
48 Nye wong kaano, e
dhaano acielo kiin gen ake
goohdo ne kahl koongo me
waj maa akaabe bur waaro
ucode ngo yi koongo maa
atuohye ngo wiih theengo
urwaage ngo yi dhe Jeacuu
ne maadho.
49 Maa arub goan nyoge
mooge kob gene, "Maanyo
ngo! Ka moogo e Eliija
ubeehn ne konye."
50 Kaano e Jeacuu acahg
lalo e duone atihnge maalo
kedea e naa thone noono.

27:37 27:37 27:11 **27:40 27:40** 26:61, 63 **27:42 27:42** 27:11 **27:43 27:43** Mat 26:63 **27:51 27:51** Judea 10:19-20

51 Kaano e waaro gihn apaahng kur Dhe Wod ke kur Dhe Tiel yi Wod Juog yea ayiej ree piny ne dahg naa ariow ke maalo uwahdhe piny kedea ubeehn pinye uyahnge ree ne med medi cang maa leele yihdh ge akeedho ne wer wer.
52 Maa beehn wudh leehde giih yaa anaa thow coon ge anahg nyoge me beeye, uyab gene rog gen kedea ucahr thoohdh yaa anaa thow.
53 Batiene kaa acahr Jeacuue e jo ni thiow ge apahr oogo yihdh leehde kedea uci gene yi diehr geew maa nyoadh gene rog gen yihr kwaad nyoge mooge.
54 Maa abeehn jaabidhe kedea acaakere giih anaa acub piny ne koar Jeacuu, naa niid gene giih atiihy rog gen, ge amed pinye ree ni, e ge ake tudo maa akoohb gene, "Beehda adiehr, nyin ngo beehda Waahd Juog ne cohg."
55 Maahn me thoohdh ge anaa anudo ka me cahng e ge maahnyo kaa ka me baahr. Maahn na caahdh keehd Jeacuu ge anaa Gaalili ge ne tiihy giihe.
56 Kiin maahn giih ni, anahg Maarya ngad Madaleana, Maarya miih Jeamij kedea Jocebe kedea miih nyethen Jebeade.

Jeacuu Kuohme Akan
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Naa awahnhe yi caang thiehno, e nyin maa alony me nyinge Jocebe ngad Arihmathea, ake beehno. Ngo anahg ngaa maa adoohng ne ngad Jeacuu.
58 E nyin abeehn bang Pilaato ne kway kuohm Jeacuu yihre bang ucea ne kan ngo. Maa abeehn Pilaate urobe ngo yihr acaakere kejea cub gene kuohm Jeacuu yihre ne kano.
59 Batiene e kuohm Jeacuu akaab Jocebe kaabo, ubahje ngo ke waaro me nyaahn.
60 Maa akedhe ngo ne kano yi liel gihre maa akoanye yi leelo ka me cahng. Batiene e deeh leelo abeehne ne loohr dhe wod kaano akane kuohm Jeacuu yi ngo kedea uaaye.
61 Abea ge ayuge giih ni e maahn ariow, Maarya ngad Madaleana kedea Maarya moogo ge anaa anudo ka me cahng ke kar liel.

Yaa Anaa Ne Koar Liel
62 Ruuwow ge aruu piny ke batien cahng gwiihro gihr Cabadh, e jo doong yaa lam maa Paarijea ge aci bang Pilaato.
63 Maa arub gene yihr ngo kejea, "Muudiihr! Ngad toohd gihn ni ge anaa apoohde e kuow ngo na urubo kea, 'A ucahr batien nihn adahg.'
64 Nea maano kea rob lubo beere liel gihre koar piny ke nihn adahg, bang gihn ka moogo joe kuohm ngo beehn gene ke ne kwahl

27:54 27:54 14:33; 26:63; Mak 15:39 **27:63 27:63** 12:40 **27:64 27:64** 28:13

oogo caahn e ge urubo kejea ngo acahr naa athowe. Toohd gihn ni ngo uraaj keter ukaale wudh muu anaa umodho."
65 Maa beehr Pilaate ngo kea, "Kahbu keehd acaakere me koar liene wa kwaad ka daahdu."
66 Maa acidh gene kedea ukoar gene liel piny, maa ucub gene leelo dhe wod beer mee kedea acaakere me koar kaano piny.

28

Liel Yea Apuogo Kedea Rob Wuohnjuog
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Cahng ni, kaa akaahg piny batien cahng Cabadh e beehda cahng umodho gihr beriown nihn, e Maarya Madaleana kedea Maarya moogo ge amool uliel.

2 Abea thiin kan e piny ree ayahnge yahngo cang, bang gihn wuohnjuog abeehno ne dhihl ke yoohn Paar Maalo ungeehle leelo gihn anaa acub dhe liel oogo upiihe wiih ngo.

3 Wuohnjuog gihn kuohme ake liel wa maahny kodh kedea waare giihe tar wa bur waaro.
4 Yaa anaa acub wiih liel ne koar ge ataal lwahre maalo udoohng gene wa nyoge maa athow.

5 Naa awahnh maahn giihe kar ge ariow e wuohnjuog ake rubo yihr gen kea, "Wu keá tudo. Ngahya kejea wu abeehn ne maany kuohm Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge e anaa agur ngahy yaadh maa ariihw.
6 Jeacuu ngo tooro kan. Ngo ameehg Juoge cahro wa kaa anaa ateede ngo yihru coon umodho kejea e ucahr batien nihn adahg. Beehnu umaanyu kaa anaa apiehle yea!
7 Laaru doog ke laahdo uteedo ngo yihr jo waahdh giihe kejea Jeacuu acahr kedea ngo amoon nyum gen ne ce Gaalili, ka uroohm gene yea keehde. Wudhu keá wulo ne par giih ni ateeda yihru cang."
8 Ke nye wong kaano, e ge Maarya ngahdh gen ayal gene yalo ke ngweej ne do ne toohn jo waahdh, e nye lwahr poohd nii yihdh gen, keehd maa anaa amed cwihny gene keter ke nying cahro gihr Jeacuu.

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yihr Maahn
9 Abea nye kaano e Jeacuu anaa lwaahd bang gen urube kea, "Maahdhu rihu ya." Noono ubar gene bang Jeacuu urung gene cung gen piny ne ciim tiene kedea upuoj gene ngo keraahyo.
10 Batiene e Jeacuu ake rubo yihr gen kea, "Wu keá tudo, abea cidhu uteedu ngo yihr jo'a cang kejea cidh gene Gaalili, wa uroohm kun caadi keehd gen ka uniid gene an yea."

28:6 28:6 16:21 **28:7 28:7** 26:32 **28:10 28:10** 12:50; Jon 20:17

Lum Agwiir Jo Doong Paar Judea

11 Nye kaa apoohde e maahn giih ge nii yooh ne doog, e yaa koar liel mooge ge aguo goohd bang jo doong yaa lam uteed gene giih ayug rog gen cang yihr gen.

12 Kaano e amaad aguo gene kaa yugo tiehd keehd jo doong paajo ne gweehg yea lubo. Batien amaad e amahr ngiihny acub gene cubo yihr yaa koar liel.

13 Ungweel gene ngo piny kejea, "Kwaad ngaan peehny wun now kea teedu ngo kejea jo waahdh Jeacuu ge abeehno ke waahr e wa aneno ukwal gene kuohm ngo.

14 Cwihnyu keá ne ngaahj bang gihn, gihn me pahdh wudhu tooro. Keehd me beehn muudiihre ulihnge ngo kejea wu anaa aneno e wu ukony wane."

15 Yaa koar liel ngiihny akaab gene kedea ucidh gene ne kiid lubo wa kaa ateede yihr gen. Kedea ke wong cahng nu, uwahdhe cahng tihn, e naa lum rob kiin yaa Judea.

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yihr Jo Waahdhe Kedea Tiihy Acub Jeacuue

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Tiihy 1:6-8)

16 Noono ubeehn joe ge apaar wonge acielo utihng gene rog gen ne ci wiih good me nii Gaalili kaa akob Jeacuue kea e uroohm yi ngo keehd gen.

17 Naa aniid gene Jeacuu, e ngo adoar gene ne cohg, abea keehd maano e nyoge mooge ge apoohdo e cwihny ge udaag.

18 Kaano e Jeacuu anyi-ihng buud gen urube kea, "Ruohdh gihr Dhaahr Juog kedea gihr ungoom kan cang ge acub yi cinga.

19 * Wa maano, cidhu ke bang upiny cang umuoju nyoge ke luogwahy ke nying Wuur, ke Waahd ke Wahy Juog. Yugu ngo wa maano beere yaa ngo ge udoohng ne jo'a.

20 Puohnyu gen umag gene loohnge giih aroba yihru beer mee. Ngahyu ngo kejea a nud ke wun uwahdhe yi gug piny."

28:13 28:13 27:64 **28:16 28:16** 5:1; 26:32; 28:10 **28:17 28:17** 14:31 **28:18 28:18** Mat 11:27 * **28:19 28:19** Kar lam: 10:5-6; 24:14; Mak 16:15; Luk 24:47Luogwahy: Mat 3:15; Mak 16:16; Tiihy 2:38; 8:36; 1Kor 1:13-16; Epi 4:5; Jon 3:22; 4:1-2; Rom 6:3-4; Wuur, ke Waahd ke Wahy Juog: 2Kor 13:13

MAARKO
Ciig Beer Naa Agweed Maarkoe
Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

"Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ge Waahd Juog." (1:1)

Ngo anyoadh Maarkoe kejea Jeacuu gihre beehda tiihj kedea tee nud yihre. Teege niid kii dhe yoohn puohny gihre, yi taaj atiihb ukeehg kedea yi wii adhemuohme piny. Jeacuu ree cuohne cuohno ne ngaa maa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo maa abeehn ne cub wahye beere nyoge adhemuohm tooro rog gen.

Maarko agweehdo ke nying Jeacuu ke dhe yooh me ne dahr. Maarko kuu arubo ne cohg ke nying luube wale puohny gihr Jeacuu, abea ngo anieng rob ke nying giih atiihye.

Batien naa arub Maarkoe ka me thiin ke nying Joon Ngad Luogwahy, kaa amuoje wiih Jeacuu kedea kaa atum atiihb ukeehge Jeacuu e ngo aguo rob ke nying thiehdh naa athiehdhe nyoge ke dhe yoohn kaa apuohnye.

Anyoadh Maarkoe kejea Jeacuu utiihyo yihr Juog kedea abeehn ne tiihy gihn daahd Juoge. Giih me gaahy nyoge, thiehdh nyoge, taaj atiihb ukeehg kedea tee ne yihre. Giih nu ge naa anyoadh ngo yihr yaa upiny kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog adiehr muon (15:39). Cahr Jeacuu yi thoo e ne meehg nyoge yiih giih atiihye cang.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Ka thob Ciig Beer 1:1-13
Puohny yihr nyoge Gaalili 1:14-9:50
Aay Gaalili ne ci Jeruucalem 10:1-52
Nihn dhe caahn Jeruucalem kedea buude 11:1-15:47
Kaa acahr Jeacuue yi thoo 16:1-8
Ruohdh maa acahro kedea tihnge paar maalo 16:9-20

Puohny Joon Ngad Luogwahy
(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Gihn e naa kaa athub Ciig Beere ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ge Waahd Juog kii ngo.

2 Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab gihr agamloohngjuog ge cuohn ne Yicaaya, kejea Juog arubo kea,

"Maany! Ngad wuohna uoohra wong maalo nyumi
ne gwiir yooh yihri.
3 Nud ke duol me kwaag yi ukang,
'Gwiir yooh yihr Ruohdh,
gwiir yooh me ne cohg cohg yihre.' "

4 Ke nying gihn nu e Joon Ngad Luogwahy ake tuohl yi ukang e puohny

1:1 1:1 15:39; Judea 2:3 **1:2 1:2** Mat 11:10; Luk 1:76; 7:27 **1:4 1:4** Luk 3:3

nyoge kejea maan gene anyoohne giih ayug gene kedea umuoj wudh gen ke luogwahy beere anyoohne giih gen wii piny yihr gen.

5 Nyoge cang ke bang piny Judea maa yi geen Jeruucalem ge anuno bange. Maa abeehn gene urob gene adhemuohme giih atiihy gene oogo, batiene e wudh gen amuoj Joone ke piih Juog Naam Joohrdoan ne cub luogwahy yihr gen.

6 Joon na ngaab yiehy amana maa acwaahj kedea deehl e naa atuohje yi badhe. Ngo ne cam caame giih na yoade yi dom. Ngo na bodh kaa kihj kedea baahnyo.

7 Nyoge apuohnye kobe, "Ngaa me teege akaal wiih teeg mara muu ulog beehno ke batiena nud. Ngaa me wuora wuoro keraahyo me a be rom gong piny ne goony thoon wuoy tiene.

8 Wudhu muoja kaa piih now, abea mare teeg Wahy Juog, e nuu ucube yihru."

Luogwahy Acub Yihr Jeacuu

(Mat 3:13–4:11; Luk 3:21, 22; 4:1-13)

9 Yihdh nihn nu e Jeacuu ake beehno ke yoohn geen Naajaread yi piny Gaalili bang umuoj wiihe ke piih Juog ne cub luogwahy yihre. Wiihe amuoj Joone ke piih Juog yi naam Joohrdoan.

10 Nye kaa abeehne oogo yihdh piih, e niid gihn maa ayab yea maalo ubeehn Wahy Juoge me neehn akuur uluunge piny ne kew yi wiihe.

11 E duol ake lihngo kii lwahd maalo kobe, "Yih naa waahda maa anhyaara kedea cwihnya med rihi."

Jeacuu Atum Atiihb Ukeehge

12 Ke kaano e Jeacuu alwaahng Wahy Juoge oogo ukedhe ngo yi ukang kar keede,

13 unahge nihn jiehariow, e atiihb ukeehg e ne buohj ke tume ne dwaahnge. Keehd me ne beed Jeacuue yi ukang keew laahy me reje, e ngo ne kony wuohdjuoge konyo.

Jeacuu Athubo Ke Puohny Ciig Beer

(Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14, 15; 5:1-11)

14 Batien kaa amag Joon Ngad Luogwahy, e Jeacuu aci Gaalili. Kaano e ngo ake thubo ke puohny Ciig Beer gihr Juog.

15 Athubo ke puohny nyoge kobe, "Cahng anaa arob Juoge abeehno kedea Dhaahr Juog ree anyoadhe arumo, wiiu yug giih anyoohne kedea yiihu Ciig Beer."

Jo Waahdh Giih Acuohn Jeacuue Umodho

16 Cahng ni e Jeacuu ake caahdho ke bang dieng naam duohng gihr Gaalili, e Cimoane maa Andrya umen ge aniide niido e ge umahyo

1:11 1:11 Mak 9:7; 12:6

ke booy bang gihn ge anahg yaa maay.
17 Kaano e ge acuohn Jeacuue cuohno kobe, “Beehnu unahgu yaa waahdha. A adaahd udoohngu ne yaa kahl nyoge yihra wa kwaad kaano kahlu rej oogo nu.”
18 Ke wong kaano e booy giih gen awii gene ke piny kedea ubuodh gene batiene.

19 Ge acidh gene thiin mee ni, e yaaj ariow mooge ge aniide niido yi baabuur e ge kwen booy. Anahg Jeamij waahd Jebeade maa Joon umen.
20 Maa acuohn Jeacuue gen, ubuodh gene batien ngo uwii gene Jebeade wur gen yi baabuur maa yaa tiihj giih anaa ajor gene.

Jeacuu Apuohnyo Kedea Uthiehdhe Dhaano Kaparnaam
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Ke batiene e Jeacuu abeehn yi geen Kaparnaam. E anahge Cahng Cabadh (cahng yuohmo) e Jeacuu amon yi wod amaad gihr yaa Judea upuohnye yea.
22 Naa athume ke puohny, e nyoge ake gaahy cang yi puohnye, bang gihn apuohnyo wa dhaano me yihre ne teeo, me wa e naa acub loohng Juog giih puohny ke deeh kaa acoon. Ngo kuu apuohnyo wa mar yaa loohng.
23 Kedea kaano, nyin me wiihe anaa atiihb reje anaa anudo yi wod amaad.
24 E nyin ake thubo ke maahr piny ke kwaago kobe, “Ngahda yih Jeacuu ngad Naajaread e gihn ne? Gihn keree e ne daahdi rog wan? Yih abeehn ne nahg wan ne? Kedea yih ngahya ne cohg yih naa Waahd Juog naa aoohr Juoge.”
25 Maa acuow Jeacuue ngo kea, “Lengi! E thiow beehn oogo yi kuohm nyin.”
26 Maa apaahj nyine kedea umaahre piny ke lalo e kuohme urihg ni, maa a'aay atiihb reje oogo ree.
27 Kedea ugaahy yaa anaa anudo cang, uthub gene ke peehny rog gen kob gene, “Beehda gihn e gihn? Puohny me nyaahn me yea ne teeo e naa atuohl ne wale gihn? Keehd atiihb reje e urubo yihr gen ke duol me teeg kedea uwuor gene lume.”
28 Ke kaano e nyinge awiihj ke bang yi Gaalili.

Jeacuu Miih Ciih Cimoane Athiehdhe
(Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

29 Yi kaa apahr Jeacuue oogo yi wod amaad e amon paar ge Cimoane e caahdh tiehd kaa Cimoane maa Andrya umen kedea Joon anaa acidho thiow ke gen.
30 Kaano e miih ciih Cimoane ree anaa jwaahy, ngo abud piny. Nye kaa

1:18 1:18-20 Mat 8:21-22 **1:22 1:22** Mat 7:28-29 **1:24 1:24** 3:11 **1:31 1:31** 5:41

awahnh Jeacuue wahnho e aguoe kaa arobo yihre.
31 Maa abeehn Jeacuue bange umage bad ngo utihnge ngo maalo. Kaano e kuohme ake ngihnyo uaay jwaahye oogo ree kedea upiihe ne goong gen.

Atwaanye Me Thoohdh Athiehdh
32 Ke wong thiehno e cahng kwaar piny, nyoge me thoohdh me rog gen naa atwaanye maa yaa guohb gen ne atiihb reje ge akahl bange.
33 Nyoge me thoohdh giih beed geen nu rog gen acong gene dhe wod.
34 Maa athiehdh Jeacuue nyoge me rog gen naa atwaanye me thoohdh kedea urieme atiihb reje oogo yi koohm nyoge mooge. Thiow atiihb reje ge kuu ameehg Jeacuue rob bang gihn ngo ngahy gene kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Jeacuu Acidho Ne Puohnyo Ke Bang Gaalili
(Luk 4:42-44)
35 Ke nyango e cahng kuu amoohlo, e Jeacuu ayedh maalo ucea kar keede kedea upiihe ne kwaj.
36 Maa abeehn Cimoane maa yaae naa anudo keehde, uthub gene ke cej ka ne Jeacuue yea.
37 Maa ayoad gene ngo e ukwahyo, urub gene yihre kob gene, "Nyoge cang ge daahd yihn."
38 Maa akobe ngo yihr gen kea, "Beeh coa yihdh miehr me cahng mee kan, bang a daahd upuohnya kuohn nu thiow. E naa gihn abeehna ke nyinge."
39 Maa acidhe ke bang yi Gaalili e puohny nyoge yihdh wuud amaade kedea atiihb reje ge rieme ke oogo rog nyoge.

Jeacuu Ngad Dhoobo Athiehdhe
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)
40 Maa abeehn ngaa me ree ne dhoobo, uthube ke piehj, e cunge arunge piny nyum Jeacuu kobe, "Nea cwihnyi ne bange, e kea yug kuohma udoohnge kwel."
41 Naa aniid Jeacuue ngoohng wonge, e cinge arwaage bang ngo maa agweele nyin maa arube yihre kobe, "Cwihnya ne bange! Beehn kuohmi doohnge kwel."
42 Nye wong kaano e kuohme ake doohng kwel mee.
43-44 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Lihng gihn roba yihri. Gihn ayug ree rihi awaahn ni kan keá waayi yihr ngaa moogo. Abea aay awaahn ni ucii ne nyoadh rihi yihr ngaa lam giih kweehr umaanye kuohmi. Nea kuohmi amaanye, kea yug giih kweehr wa kaa anaa arob Moaje ngo, bang ne nyoadh ngo yihr nyoge kejea dhoobo tooro rihi."

1:34 1:34 3:12 **1:35 1:35** Luk 5:16 **1:39 1:39** Mat 4:23 **1:43-44 1:44** Mak 7:36; Luk 17:14 **1:45 1:45** 7:36

45 Abea naa a'aay nyine, e
ake thubo ke rob gihn ayug
ree yihr nyoge. Gihn nu
e Jeacuu kuu arom beehdo
yihdh geedh nu bang gihn
nyoge me daahd uthiehdh
gen ngo amoal gene ke
piny. Noono uaaye maa
awiie geew piny ne beehd
kare keede. Abea kihde
now, nyoge ge apoohdo e ge
beehn bange ke bang yihdh
miehr ne dug.

2

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Abab Piny Athiehdhe
(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Batien nihn me noog,
e Jeacuu aduu Kaparnaam.
Naa alihng bange kejea ngo
ne paajo ka beede,

2 e nyoge me thoohdh
rog gen acong gene congo
ubeehn gene bang Jeacuu.
Wod anaa apahng ke dhaano
utaahngo uwahdhe yi kala
kar tiel tooro. Kaano e
Jeacuu ake thubo ke puohny
gen ke lum Juog.

3 Nyoge angween ge
abeehno bang Jeacuu e ge
bien dhaano maa abab piny.

4 Naa aniid gene ngo ke-
jea ka me rom gene wahdh
wod bang Jeacuu tooro, e ge
ayedh maalo wiih wod* maa
athub gene ke ngaany ka me
rom gene ngaan abab piny
lwaay piny kii ngo nyum
Jeacuu yi diehr wod. Noono
ulwaay gene ngo piny nyum
Jeacuu ke belo.

5 Ge aniid Jeacuue
kaa ayiih gene kii ngo,
e akobe kobo yihr ngaan
abab piny kea, "Waahda!
Adhemuohme giihi ge awii
piny yihri."

6 Kiin nyoge kaano yaa
loohng Juog ge anaa anudo
yi wod tiehd ke Jeacuu.
Naa alihng gene gihn arob
Jeacuue yihr nyin ni, e cwi-
hny gen ake thubo ke ngoan
kob gene,

7 "Nyin rubo wa maano
kaa nying gihn? Daahd
urome wiihe ke Juog kejea
anyoohne giih ayug ge wiie
ke piny! Wa kuohm Juog
adhahle!"

8 Giih angoan gene ke cwi-
hny gen ge kaa aguo Jeacuue
ke ngeyo maa arube yihr
gen kea, "Nye yaage! Gihn
e ne ngoanu ke nyinge yaa
aduunu?

9 Maa aweehne e ne teeg
ke tiihyo, ne rob ngo yihr
ngaan abab piny kejea, 'Ad-
hemuohme giihi ge awii
piny yihri ne,' wale ne rob
ngo yihre kejea, 'Yedh maalo
ucaahdhi?'

10 Awaahn a ge adoohng
ne dhaano utaahngo, a uti-
ihyo ke gihr nyepiny kedea
uniidu ngo, gihn me be rom
ree ke tiihyo yihr dhaano
utaahngo ne nyoadh ngo
yihru kedea ungahyu ngo ke-
jea yihra ne tee wiih ngoom
me wiia adhemuohme giih
nyoge piny." Maa akob
Jeacuue ngo yihr ngaan abab

* **2:4 2:4** Wuud Judea ge ke geero uyoad ka me yedh dhaane wiih wod ugeere thiow. Wiih wod geer wa mar abar ngo ne caja. **2:5 2:5** Mat 9:2 **2:10 2:10** Jon 5:36

piny kea,
11 “Ateeda yihri kaa yedh
maalo ukaabi belo gihri ucii
paajo.”
12 Maa ayedhe maalo
umade yea belo gihre kedea
uaaye ke waahdh. Nyoge
ge agaahy cang kedea upuoj
gene Juog e ge muohj koohr
Juog kob gene, “Gihn me wa
gihn kuu akuong wane ke
niido.”

Leabi Acuohn Jeacuue
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Jeacuu a'aay ucea ne
waahdh ke bang dieng naam
duohng gihr Gaalili. Gihn
nu e nyoge me thoohdh ngo
atieg gene piny maa athube
ke puohny gen.
14 Naa a'aaye kaano
e Leabi waahd Alpaawo
aniide niido e ngo apiih
ne gwaay cuol maa arob
Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, “A
daahd udoohngi ne ngad
waahdha.” Maa ayedhe
maalo uaaye tiehd ke Jeacuu.

Nywaahg Ke Yaa Adhe-
muohm

15 Cahng man e Jeacuu
anaa acuohn Leabe paare.
Leabi anahg ngad gwaaj
cuol. Naa akahl cam e
Jeacuu acahmo tiehd ke
yaa gwaay cuol maa nyoge
maa yaa adhemuohme ge
cuohn Judea ne nyoge me
reje. Nyoge me thoohdh me
neehn yaa ni ge ne na buodh
batien Jeacuu. Jo waahdhe
thiow ge anaa ake cahmo
keehde maa yaa ni tiehd.
16 Kaa aniid yaa loohng
Juoge giih Paarijea ngo e
ucahmo tiehd ke yaa nu, e
jo waahdh Jeacuu apeehny
gene peehnyo kob gene,
“Beehda ke nying gihn e
beehn Jeacuue upiihe ne
cam ka maa acielo keehd
yaa gwaaj cuol maa nyoge
me dhahl loohng Moaje?
Kwihye kejea ge nyoge maa
amaan paajo me gihn me
nweehd nyoge ke gen tooro
ne?”
17 Ge alihng Jeacuue rob
nu e arobe robo yihr yaa
loohng kea, “Padh yaa rog
gen tooro atwaanye ge ne
daahd akiihm, abea beehda
nyoge me tuu ge ne daahd
akiihm. A kuu abeehn
wiih piny kan kaa nying
yaa koohbo kejea ge abio-
hgrwaale. A abeehno kaa
nying yaa ayiih ngo rog gen
kejea ge yaa adhemuohm.”

Lubo Ke Nying Kweehr
Cam Kedea Cabadh
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Yihdh nihn nu e
jo waahdh Joon Ngad
Luogwahy maa Paarijea ge
anaa ake kweehro ke caame
noono e ge be na cahmo ke
nying wuor Juog. Kaano e
nyoge abeehn bang Jeacuu
upeehny gene ngo kob gene,
“Wa yaa waahdh Joon maa
yaa Paarijea ge be cahmo
ke nying gihn yug gene giih
kweehr yihr Juog, abea yaa
waahdhi ge be kweehro kaa
nying gihn?”

2:14 2:14 Mat 8:21-22 **2:15 2:15** Mat 9:10 **2:17 2:17** Luk 19:10 **2:18 2:18** Mat 6:16-17; 11:18-19; Luk 7:33-34 **2:19 2:19** Mat 9:15

19 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, “Kare nud umeehg yaa acuohn athiehge yi nyuohme kweehr cam abea athiehg nud bang gen ne?
20 Abea cahng ukaab athiehg oogo bang gen ubeehn. Cahng nu e nuu ukweehr gene cam.
21 “Padh kare udhahb dhaane waaro me nyaahn rih jwaahd waaro maa ayiej. Bang gihn nea waahro gihn nu ree cea ke ne juunyo e wong kaa adhahb ree cahge kaa jwaa
22 Dhaar weehne e naa akuong koongo me yaahny ke pee yi keej maa acoon maa akuoj? Dhaar yug ngo wa gihn nu udaar ke koongo.”

Jag Cwed Beel Cahng Cabadh
(Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Cahng man, Cahng Cabadh, e Jeacuu anaa ake caahdho keehd jo waahdhe e ge cor yi puohdho. Kaano e jo waahdhe ge ake thubo ke jag cwed beel e ge raam gene ke maalo.
24 E yaa Paarijea ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kob gene, “Maany kwaad gihn yug jo waahdhi! Ge tiihy gihn maa acier loohng Moaje ke tiihyo cahng Cabadh.”
25-26 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, “Ka moogo e gihn anaa atiihy Deabid Ruohdhe naa anahg kahje en maa joe anaa akwaanu? Deabid anaa abeehn ne ci yi Wod Juog maano e Abithaar e naa anahg ngad duohng yaa lam ucame amune giih lam ne giih kweehr kedea ucube mooge yihr yaae ne camo. Abea beehda amune me be cam dhaane maa now me padh ngad lam giih kweehr.”
27 Maa agooye wiih robe piny kea, “Cahng Cabadh ayug Juoge kaa nying dhaano, abea Juog dhaano keá cago ke nying Cahng Cabadh.
28 Nea neehn maano e kare nud yihra a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, ug-weehga gihn yug jo'a Cahng Cabadh bang gihn a naa ruohdh acub loohng gihr Cabadh yi cinge.”

3

Nyin Me Cinge Abaahl Athiehdh
(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Cahng man e Jeacuu anaa aci yi wod amaad gihr Judea. Dhaano me cinge abaahl anaa anudo yi wod.
2 Gihn nu, e nyoge mooge maa anaa apiih thiow ge anudo yi wod amaad, nyoge maa alwaay rog gen piny ne maany gihn uyug Jeacuue Cahng Cabadh rih nyin cinge abaahl. Nea ngo thiehdhe thiehdho e Jeacuu luom gene luomo bang gihn loohng Juog adhahle naa athiehdhe dhaano Cahng Cabadh.
3 Kaano e Jeacuu nyin cinge abaahl acuohne

2:27 2:27-28 Mat 12:1-14; Luk 13:10-17; 14:1-6; Jon 5:1-18; 7:21-24; 9:1-16 **3:1 3:1-6** 2:27-28

cuohno bange kea, “Beehn wong maalo kan ne cuung yi diehr kiin nyoge.” Maa acidh nyine bange.

4 Kaano e yaa ni alwaay rog gen piny ge apeehny Jeacuue peehnyo kobe, “Beer gihn aweehne ke tiihyo Cahng Cabadh? Tiihy gihn me beer ne wale tiihy gihn me raaj? Kony wahy dhaano uthiehdhe ne wale paahl dhaano oogo uthowe?” Maa aleng gene ne caaj e gihn arob Jeacuue kuu abeehr gene.

5 Keehdo e Jeacuu amaahny bang gen e cwihnye raaj bang gihn aniide e wudh gen teeg maa arobe ngo yihr nyin cinge abaahl kea, “Nyieh! Riihy badi.” E nyin bade ariihye riihyo ubeehn bade udoe kare ne rihb.

6 Yaa Paarijea naa alwaay rog gen piny ne tudo rog gen akwany gene maalo naa aniid gene gihn atiihy Jeacuue. Maa awaad gene oogo ucong gene wudh gen keehd yaa batien Eroade ne gweehg dhe yooh me nahg gene Jeacuu.

Amahr Nyoge Batien Jeacuu Abuodh Gene

7 Maa abeehn Jeacuue uaaye ke jo waahdhe uci gene dhe naam duohng. Gihn nu maa awaad nyoge me thoohdhe bange ke yoohn piny Gaalili 8 kedea ke yoohn piny Judea maa geen Jeruucalem maa piny Yiduuma. Nyoge mooge ge abeehno ke yoohn naam Joohrdoan kedea mooge thiow ke yihdh miehy cahng ke geen Taayr maa geen Ciihdoan. Jo ni thoohdh ge abeehn bang Jeacuu naa alihng gene ngo kejea giih me thoohdh ge atiihye.

9 Kaa aniid Jeacuue ngo kejea nyoge me thoohdh ge waahd bange, e akobe yihr jo waahdhe kea gwiir gene baabuur yihre beere e urubo yihr nyoge ke ka me baahr ke gen.

10 Nyoge me thoohdh ge athiehdh Jeacuue cahng nu, e naa gihn apoohde e yaaj mooge ge nyiihng bange ne gweel kuohme ke cing gen beere ge thiehdhe thiehdho.

11 Yaa rog gen naa atiihb ukeehg, ge niid gene Jeacuu, e rog gen riedh gene ke piny thaahdh tiene ne wuor ngo e ge uyuog ke deeh lalo me teeg kob gene, “Yih naa Waahd Juog ke ngude.”

12 Abea ge na cuow Jeacuue cuowo teeg mee bang gihn kuu adaahd ngo urob gene ngo yihr nyoge kejea e Waahd Juog.

Jo Jeacuu Ge Apaar Wonge Ariow

(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Batiene e Jeacuu a'aay ucea wiih good maa acuohne yaae ge daahde ke cwihnye

3:6 3:6 Jon 5:16, 18 **3:11 3:11** 1:24; 5:7; Mat 8:29; Luk 4:34, 41; 8:28 **3:12 3:12** 1:34; Luk 4:41

bange. Maa abeehn gene bange
14 ukwanye nyoge apaar wonge ariow kiin gen maa acube nying acielo yihr gen kejea ge ucuohn ne jo oohr. Adaahd ngo ubeehd gene buude beere ge oohre ke oogo ne puohny lum Juog yihr nyoge.
15 Thiow ge amuoje ke teego me riem gene atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge.
16 Yaa anaa akwany Jeacuue ge gen: Cimoan me nying tuode acag Jeacuue ne Piihter, (Lum yea beehda kihdo).
17 Maa waahd Jebeade kar ge ariow, Jeamij kedea Joon kedea ucube nying acielo yihr gen kejea ge ucuohn ne Boneargya (Lum yea ge teeg wa maahr kodh).
18 Maa Andrya kedea Pihlihb maa Bartholomeao, Matheewo, Thoamaj, Jeamij waahd Alpaawo. Thaadoj, maa Cimoane*
19 kedea Juudo Yijkaariod ngaan anaa abeehn ne luom Jeacuu.

Jo Paar Ge Jeacuu Cwihny Ge Adiihd Ke Nying Jeacuu
(Mat 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Batiene e Jeacuu ado paajo abea keehd maano e nyoge rog gen acahg gene ke congo, ubeehn gene bange. Nyoge anaa amahdo thoohdh kedea utoor kar cam ke ngude yihr Jeacuu ke jo waahdhe, bang gihn ge ake rubo yihr nyoge.
21 Kaa alihng jo paar ge Jeacuue ngo, e ge abeehn ne maany ngo bang utuu gene en bang gihn nyoge akoohbo kejea, "Wiihe be beer."

Jeacuu Kedea Ruohdh Atiihb Ukeehg

22 Yaa loohng Juog naa abeehno ke yoohn Jeruucalem ge arubo yihr nyoge kejea Jeacuu ree ne ruohdh atiihb ukeehg ge cuohn ne Beeljebuul. Arob gene yihr nyoge mooge kejea padh ke dhe yooh maa now e ne riem Jeacuue atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge, abea ge rieme oogo kaa tee maa acub Beeljebuule yihre.
23 Gihn nu e nyoge acuohn Jeacuue bange upeehnye gen e robe kaa ucaale kobe, "Kare nud ubeehn atiihb ukeehge urieme ree oogo rih dhaano?
24 Beer, abea nea tien paajo acielo ree apaahnge udog gene rog gen ke liny, e tien paan nu ngo be taaj ne?
25 Kedea ne nyethea dhaano acielo ge adog rog gen ke liny, e paan nu be toar ne?
26 Wa gihn nu thiow, atiihb ukeehg ka me doge ree tooro. Nea dog ree e wiihe dhiil guuo utoor gihr nyinge.
27 Ngaa noono rom cidh ne tub paar ngaa me teeg me yihre ne waahd? Paar ngaa nu be rome ke tubo nea padh

* **3:16 3:16-19** Tiihy 1:13; Jon 1:40-44 **3:18 3:18** Cimoan gihn ngahj kejea yaa Roama ge be daahde umag gene paar Judea. **3:21 3:21** 3:31; Jon 7:5 **3:22 3:22** Mat 9:34; 10:25

taajo e naa ataaj gen kedea utuohy gen piny. Kaano arumo e giih paar ngaa me teeg ge rom kaa tubo utoor gihn me doohnge.

28 A rob athiir yihru, adhemuohme giih nyoge cang ge uwii piny kedea kwaad luube me reje giih ateed ke nying Juog ge uwii Juoge piny thiow.

29 Abea kwaad ngaa rob luube me reje rih Wahy Juog, adhemuohme be wii piny bang gihn be rom ree ke wuuny oogo."

30 Jeacuu yea acoodhe piny ke nying gihn arob ree, naa ree ne atiihb ukeehg.

Yaa Wad Ke Jeacuu
(Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Batiene e miih Jeacuu maa ge wuud wahn ge ake beehno ucuung gene yi kala maa aoohr gene dhaano acielo wod bang Jeacuu ne rob ngo yihre kejea ne nyoge me daahd en yi kala.

32 Nyoge me thoohdh ge anaa wod bang Jeacuu. Maa ateede yihre naa, "Miihu maa wuud wuru gen nii kala yih daahd gene daahdo."

33 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Ngaa e naa miiha? Kedea yaa weehne ge naa wuud wura?"

34 Maa amaahnye bang yaa anaa apiih buude batiene e akobe, "Maahnyu kan! Yaa ni ge naa ge miiha maa ge wuud wura!

35 Kwaad dhaano me tiihy gihn daahd Juoge, e naa nyewura kedea e naa miiha kedea e naa uwura."

4

Ucaale Gihr Ngaa Maa Ayor Koohdhe Yi Puohdhe
(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Cahng man keehdo Jeacuu anaa ne puohny nyoge dieng naam duohng. Nyoge giih anaa amahdo buude ge anaa athoohdho keter. E niide ngo wa gihn nu, e adhiil ci yi baabuur me cahng ke dhe agala beere nyoge puohnye puohnyo.

2 Kaano e ake thubo ke puohny nyoge ke giih me thoohdh, e ge puohnye kaa ucaale kobe,

3 "Lengu do! Umodho coon nyin moogo koohdhe anaa akaabe ne ci yi puohdho ne puur.

4 Abea naa ayore koohdhe e mooge ge apahdh thaahng yooh maa abeehn winye uted gene gen.

5 Koohdhe mooge ge apahdh wong leelo me yea tooro ngoom me beeye. Koohdh nu ge atuuy uyuuj beele maalo piow piow.

6 Abea naa alier cahnge, e ge aguo nahro utal gene bang gihn biey gen kuu anieng piny.

7 Mooge ge apahdh piny yi dhyaay kedea moodho. Abea naa adoong gene, e ge ake juul bang gihn ge ateel

3:30 3:30 Jon 7:20 **3:31 3:31** 3:21 **3:35 3:35** Mat 6:10 **4:1 4:1** 3:9

dhyaaye piny maa abahnge
ge kuu acieg.
8 Abea koohdhe mooge ge
apahdh ka me yea ne ngoom
me beeye maa atuuy gene
beer mee kedea ucieg gene,
me wiih acielo yea ne cwed
beel kar dhaano aduuno
wonge apaar kedea mooge
yihdh gen ne jiehadahg
kedea mooge dahng yihr gen
ne jiehabiihj."
9 Maa agooy Jeacuue wiih
lume piny kea, "Nea ngaa
yihdhe nud me lihngo, e kea
lihnge."

Gihn Rub Jeacuue Kuu Ucaale Ke Nyinge
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9, 10)

10 Naa adoohng Jeacuue
keehd joe ge apaar wonge
ariow maa yaaj mooge
giih caahdh keehde batien
kaa a'aay nyoge, e Jeacuu
apeehny gene peehnyo ke
gihn ne yihdh luub ucaale
giih robe yihr nyoge.
11 Maa arobe ngo yihr gen
kea, "Ne ngej yihdh luub
Dhaahr Juog beehda Juog e
naa acub ngo yihru wu jo
waahdha. Abea ngo rob yihr
nyoge mooge maa now kaa
ucaale.
12 Ngo udoohng wa kaa
anaa agweede naa,
'Nying gen upeeny gene piny
ne maahnyo
abea gihn muu uniid
gene utooro
kedea yihdh gen uceg gene
piny ne lihng
abea gihn muu ulihng
gene utooro.
Nea be ne nahg wa gihn nu,
e giih nyepinye ne niid
gene
kedea ge ne lihng gene,
noono e wudh gen ne
waar gene
udog gene bang Juog
uwiie anyoohne giih
ayug gene piny yihr
gen.' "

Yea Lum Ucaale Koohdhe Maa Ayor Dhaane
(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Maa apeehny Jeacuue
gen kea, "Abea wun, ucaale
gihn yea adeadu ne? Nea
yea kuu adeado e ucaale
mooge yihdh gen ungeyu ke
naa diih?
14 Ngad yor koohdhe
neehn ngad puohny lum
Juog.
15 Nyoge mooge keew yaa
alihng lum Juog ge uroomo
ke koohdhe giih apahdh
thaahng yooh ucam winy
gen. Umodho kaano e lum
Juog anaa alihng gene beer
mee, batien ka me thiin e
atiihb ukeehg ake beehno
ukahle lum Juog oogo yi cwi-
hny gen.
16 Wa kwaad maano,
koohdhe giih apahdh kiin
leele ge nyoge me lum Juog
alihng gene umodho ke med
cwihny.
17 Abea ge nyoge me cwi-
hny gen be teeg yi guum giih
me reje. Noono e ge ukweer
ke lum Juog.
18 Yaa neehn koohdhe
giih apahdh yi piny dhyaay
kedea moodho ni, kwaad

4:9 4:9 Mat 11:15 **4:12 4:12** Mat 13:14-15

yaa nu ge nyoge me lum Juog alihng gene.
19 Abea gihn raaj ke gen,
beehda gihn poohde e cwihny gen udiiw kedea cwihny gen poohd ne bang giih lonyo maa giih upiny. Kwaad giih nu lum Juog kahl gene ke oogo yi cwihny gen kedea udoohng gene ne nyoge me be bar maalo ke lum Juog.
20 Abea nyoge mooge ge neehn koohdhe giih apahdh ka me yea ne ngoom me beey. Yaa nu lum Juog alihng gene kedea uyiih gene ngo ke cwihny gen cang ne jwag giih beeye ge tiihj yihr Juog. Gihn nu e naa arom rih beel maa acieg me wiih acielo yea ne cwed beel kar dhaano aduuno wonge apaar kedea mooge yihdh gen ne jiehadahg kedea mooge dahng yihr gen ne jiehabiihj."

Puohny Jeacuu Lihnge Kedea Baare Wong Maalo (Luk 8:16-18)

21 Jeacuu arubo thiow yihr gen kobe, "Kare nud ukahl lama yea wod ucahge ke wum piny kaa adiido ne? Wale ukaabe ucube thar agreehm? Ngahda ngo cub maalo ka me meenye yi wod cang?
22 Bang gihn kwaad gihn wiihe wum, wiihe uaal oogo beere ke niido.
23 Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo, e kea lihnge."

Ucaale Me Nyoadh Dhe Yoohn Akoohg Gihr Juog

24 Maa acahge rob yihr gen kea, "Cubu cwihnyu piny udeadu yihdh luube giih alihngu. Kwaad kaa tiihyu kii ngo
25 e ne wiihe uduog Juoge yihru. Ateeda wa maano bang gihn ngaa me yihre ne giih me beeye me thoohdh, giih nu ge udhiil Juoge ke jwaa ke mooge me thoohdh. Abea ngaan yihre tooro nyepiny, keehd gihn anaa yihre ngo udhiil ke twahr oogo yi cinge."

Ucaale Gihr Kohnho Maa Atuuy E Keede

26 Maa acahge rob kea, "Dhaahr Juog ngo neehn koohdhe maa ayor yi puohdho.
27 Batien kaa ayor koohdhe e ngaan ayor gen gihn maa acahge ke yugo tooro. Abea keehd maano atoor gihn maa atiihye, e koohdhe ge atuuy ke dhe yooh me kwihye.
28 Beehda beey piny keede e naa ameehg beel cieg. Umodho beehlo udoongo batiene e ngo udhahyo kedea uciege.
29 Naa aniide beel ge acieg e ngo angeye kejea kar kaj abeehno, noono maa akaje gen."

4:19 4:19 1Tim 6:9-10 **4:21 4:21** Mat 5:15; Luk 11:33 **4:22 4:22** Mat 10:26; Luk 12:2 **4:23 4:23** Mat 11:15 **4:24 4:24** Mat 7:2; Luk 6:38 **4:25 4:25** Mat 25:29 **4:27 4:27-29** Jeam 5:7; Any 14:14-15

Ucaale Gihr Kohnho Me Thin Wa Wong Jaaro
(Mat 13:31, 32, 34; Luk 13:18, 19)

30 Maa acahge rob kea, “Dhaahr Juog uroma ke rih gihn?
31 Wale a ucaal gihn ne rome keehde! Ngo uroomo keehd wong jaaro ge thiin maa akaab dhaane upiidhe ngo.
32 Abea keehd me thiin kohnho yaadh gihn apiidh, e ngo beehn ne doongo udoohnge ne yaadh me duohng keew yen kedea ukaare ke baahd me thoohdh. Kaano e winy wuud gen geer gene ke wiihe.”

Gihn Beer Rob Kuu Ucaale
33 Ke dhe yoohn ucaale me wa giih ge naa apuohny Jeacuue nyoge ne ngahy lum Juog wa kwaad kaa rom gene ngo ke ngahyo.
34 Nyoge ge keá puohnyo kaa dhe yoohn cuohn loohng, abea ge apuohnye kaa ucaale. Abea ge adoohnge ke jo waahdhe ge keed gen, e yihdh ucaale ge adoge ke kwaano yihr gen beer mee.

Jeacuu Yamo Me Teeg Acuowe Une Dihl
(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Kaa awahdhe ke thiehno cahng nu acielo, e akob Jeacuue yihr jo waahdhe kea, “Ngudo loo naam duohng kun ca.”
36 Maa akiiw gene baabuur e Jeacuu ree keá daa kaa anaa apiihe yea. Akuud nyoge ge anaa awii gene ngahdh gen kedea baabuure mooge ge anudo tiehd ke gen.
37 Kaano e deeh yamo me duohng ree atihnge tihngo maa anahg piihe thaga yi baabuur ka athewo umiid baabuure olo.
38 Abea Jeacuu wonge kaa akwal niine. Maa atahng gene ngo kob gene, “Ngad puohny! Gihn keree e bahnge wa be konyi yi thoo? Maany baabuur ka daahde diihr piny ke won.”
39 Noono e atahng ucuowe yamo cuowo kobe, “Cuungu.” Maa acuung yame kedea piih ne dihl.
40 Maa arub Jeacuue yihr gen kobe, “Gihn e mag lwahre wun? Wa lum Juog poohd kuu ayiihu!”
41 Maa ane wudh gene yoam ke lwahr. Kaano e ge ake thubo ke peehny rog gen kob gene, “Kwaad ngaa me ngihde e gihn? Keehd yamo kedea athewo ngo wuor gene wuoro thiow?”

5

Atiihb Ukeehg Gihr Graaja
(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Batiene e Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge awahnh loog naam duohng, yi piny yaa Graaja.
2 Nye kaa abeehn Jeacuue wiih agala keehd yaae, e ngo ake roohmo ke ngaa me ree naa atiihb ukeehg. Ngaan

4:39 4:39 Mak 6:51

ngo abeehno kaa yoohn wudh leehde
3 ka beede. Abea keehd me tuohy cinge kedea tiene ke gele,
4 e ge coohde coohdo. Noono utoor ngaa me teeg me rom ngo ke mag piny.
5 Ke nying nihn, decah-ngo kedea dewaahr, ngo na beehdo kaa ngweej ke lalo ke bang wudh leehde maa wudh goode. Thiow ngo na beehdo kaa thom ree ke leele.
6 Kaa aniide Jeacuu ke ka me baahr, e agoohd bang ngo upahdhe wudh conge nyume ne wuor ngo wa ka wuor ngaa me duohng.
7 Kaano e Jeacuu akaange oogo ke rob e ukwaago kea, "Gihri gihn ke an, Jeacuu Waahd Juog Aciehg! Wongi akwaya nyum Juog, a keá joohri keter."
8 Wong Jeacuu akwaye bang gihn Jeacuu anaa athubo ke riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rih nyin.
9 Kaano e Jeacuu atiihb ukeehg apeehnye peehnyo kea, "Nyingi ngaa?"

Maa abeehre ngo kea, "Nyinga Amahr, bang gihn wa thoohdh keter."
10 Kaano e atiihb ukeehg apiih ne kway wong Jeacuu kejea ge keá rieme piny moogo.
11 Abea nye kaano ak-waye wong Jeacuue, amahr kudhruue ge anaa ake nyahmo dieng good.
12 Maa abeehn atiihb ukeehge, ukwaye wong Jeacuu kobe, "Riem wan yihdh kudhruue giih ca umon wane rog gen."
13 Maa ameehg Jeacuue ge mon rog kudhruue. Ge anahg kudhruue me thoohdh me wahdh kar alihbe ariow. Gihn nu e kudhruue ge ane rudh ke ngweej, e ge loohn piny ke dieng good maa anahg gene thoadh yi naam duohng umud gene.
14 Kaa aniid yaa kwaahe kwaad gihn nu, e ge ake goohdo ke ngweej ne rob gihn ayug ree yihr nyoge ke bang yi geew kedea miehy cahng ke geew. Kaano e nyoge ake rihngo ne maany gihn ayug ree.
15 Naa awahnh nyoge e ge niid ngaan ree anaa ati-ihb ukeehg e ngo apiih now kedea angahbo beer mee kedea wiihe kwel bekihd gihn me ne ree. Gihn nu e nyoge atud yi deeh tee gihn ariem atiihb ukeehg oogo ree.
16 Noono uthub yaa anudo kaa anaa ayug gihn nu ree yea, ke kwaan gihn ayug ree rih nyin ree anaa atiihb ukeehg kedea gihn ayug ree rog kudhruue.
17 Naa alihng giih ayug rog gen e wong Jeacuu akway yaa geen nu kwaayo kejea aaye oogo yi geen gen.
18 E naa adoohnge wa Jeacuu yedh yi baabuur, e nyin ree anaa atiihb ukeehg wong Jeacuu akwaye kwayo beere ge ucaahdho tiehd.

5:7 5:7 3:11

19 Lum nyin kuu ayiih
Jeacuue. Noono maa
akoohbe yihr ngo kea, “Do
paaru bang waahdu ne teed
gihn beer atiihy Juoge yihri.
Bang gihn Juog cwihnye
aluue caahn rihi e naa gihn
ayuge gihn me beer yihri.”
20 Maa a'aay nyine ucea
paar gen kedea uthube ke
waaj gihn ayug Jeacuue
yihre ke bang wudh geedhe
giih cuohn ne Geedhe Apaar.
Yaa alihng giih ateed nyine
ge adog gaahy yi kwaad gihn
me wa gihn nu.

Nyaar Jearuuj Kedea Dhaar Wuur Reme Ree
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Jeacuu a'aay ke baabuur
udoge ngudo loog naam
duohng. Kaano e nyoge
me thoohdh wiih ngo acong
gene piny utoor kar tiele.
22 Ruohdh wod amaad gihr
Judea me nyinge Jearuuj
abeehno upahdhe wudh
conge nyum Jeacuu
23 ne kway wong ngo kobe,
“Nyaara, me thiin ne piny
kaa atwaany kar wahy tooro
ree. Beehni uci ne cub cingi
wiihe beere ngo ubodho.”
24 Gihn nu e ge apahdh
yooh tiehd keehd Jeacuu ne
ci paar nyin.

Amahr yaa anudo thiow
rog gen akwany gene ne
waahdh tiehd ke Jeacuu.
Ngo anaa atieg piny ne cohg
ucaahdh gene e rog gen
thiehr gene thiehro maahdh
maahdh.

25 Keew amahr yaa nu
atieg ngo piny, dhaago
anudo maa abang atwaanye
keter. Dhaago me remo
uwuur ree ke run apaar
wonge ariow e ngo be cuung.
26 Run nu ge anahge kaa
raahm. Bekihd ngad thee-
hdho me keá tumo, abea
e naa kaa adhal atwaanye.
Awaahn ni ngo adoohng ke
cinge now bang gihn giih
anaa yihre cang ge arwaah-
nyo ke nying atwaany.
27 Dhaar ni, bang
Jeacuu alihngo yihre ke
coon. Naa aniide Jeacuu e
amoal amahr nyoge piny,
e abeehno ke ngahy Jeacuu
maahdh. Ge awahnhe buud
Jeacuu
28 e ngo agweehge ke cwi-
hnye kea, “Keehd me gweela
ke waaro gihre now e at-
waany uaay oogo riha.”
29 Nye kaa agweele waahr
Jeacuu gweelo e aguoe kaa
yoado e wahye aduu ree
bang gihn remo acuungo.
30 Nye kaano acuung reme
e naa nye kaa angej Jeacuue
ngo kejea tee gihr thiehdh
nyoge gihn ree ngaa maa
athiehdhe nud! Gihn nu
e Jeacuu amaahny ngahye
maa apeehye kea, “Yaage!
Ngaa e naa agweel an?”
31 Maa abeehr jo waahdhe
ngo yihre kob gene, “Ngo be
niidi e nyoge yih miid gene
kaa jwang piny ne? Yih dog
gihn ke peehnyo kii, ‘Ngaa e
naa agweel an?’ ”
32 Abea Jeacuu ake maah-
nyo ke ngaa agweele.

5:27 5:27 Mat 9:20

33 E dhaar ni ngo aguoe
ke modho ubeehne wong
maalo nyum Jeacuu maa
athube ke teed athiir gihn
ayug ree.
34 Maa akoohb Jeacuue
kea, “Nyaara. Cidhi ke
yoohm rihi. Yiiho mari yih
aboadhe.”
35 E poohd e Jeacuu
urubo ke dhaar ni, e dhog
awahnho yihr Jearuuj ke
yoohn paare kejea atwaany
nyaari adoohng ne gihn me
raaj, gihn me nahgi ruohdh
ke waahdh ke nyinge tooro.
36 Jeacuu, gihn arob
ngo adhaahre maa arube
yihr Jearuuj kea, “Yih keá
tudo abea yiiho gihri ge
nii cwihnyi kejea nyaari
thiehdha thiehdho yea ngo
keá waari.”
37 Kaano e Jeacuu Piihter
maa Jeamij kedea Joon umen
ge anaa akwanye cog ne
yaa bar keehde ne ci paar
Jearuuj.
38 Naa awahnh gene paar
ruohdh e ge yuud paajo e
ane juj ke lalo.
39 Kaano e Jeacuu amon
wod, maa arube kea, “Wu
yuog gihn? Nyethiin kuu
athow gihre beehda niine!”
40 E yaa anaa wod ge ang-
iero kejea gihn me ngahy
Jeacuue ke nying thoo tooro.

Kaano e ge ariem Jeacuue
ke oogo yi wod kedea uaaye
keehd wur nyethiin maa
men kedea joe ge adahg ge
anaa acaahdhe keehd gen ne
ci wod apiehl nyethiin yea.
41 Naa awahnhe wiih
nyethiin e bad ngo atihnge
ke maalo maa akoohbe kea,
“Nyethiin, ateeda yihri kejea
tihng rihi uyedhi maalo.”
42 Ke wong kaano e
nyethiin a'aj maalo uthube
ke waahdh (Rune anahg
apaar wonge ariow.)
43 Noono, maa arub
Jeacuue kejea muoj nyethiin
ke cam. Nyoge acwaahng
naa aniid gene gihn ayug
ree. Abea arob Jeacuue yihr
gen kejea keá them gene
piny urob gene gihn ayuge
yihr nyoge mooge.

6

*Jeacuu Aci Ne Liew Naa-
jaread*

*(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-
30)*

1 Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn
ne aay Kaparnaam ne ci
geen paar gen, Naajaread ge
anaa akuonge puohny yea.
Jo waahdhe ge ake caahdho
keehde tiehd.
2 Ge anahge Cahng
Cabadh e Jeacuu nyoge
apuohnye puohnyo yi wod
amaad. Nyoge me thoohdh
ge anaa anudo cahng nu
maa alihng giih puohnye.
Kaa alihng gene puohny
Jeacuu lihngo, e dhog gen
ake talo naa agaahy gene yi
puohnye.

Kaano e ge ake peehyo ke
rog gen kob gene, “Naa ceh!
Kwaad puohny ni ayoade ke
kee? Ngaa e naa amuoj ngo

5:34 5:34 Mat 9:22 **5:39 5:39** Jon 11:11-13 **5:41 5:41** 1:31; 9:27 **5:43 5:43** 7:36 **6:2 6:2** Jon 7:15

ke teeg wong ngey yihdh luube kedea tee me rome giih me gaahy nyoge ke tiihyo?
3 Ngahda beehda waahd nejaar ne? Ngahda waahd dhaar cuohn ne Maarya ne? Jeamij maa Jocebe maa Juudo kedea Cimoane ngahda ge beehda wuud wahn ne? Ge nye wahn, ngahda ge nud ke won kan ne?" Noono maa akweer gene ke yiih lume.
4 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Keehd me yiih nyoge mooge giih tiihy agamloohngjuoge, e yaa geen gen kedea waahde ge be yiih gene naa athere."
5 Bang gihn akweer yaa paar gene ke yiih ngo kejea e rom tiihy giih me gaahy nyoge, e gihn maa arome ke tiihyo kaano tooro abea anahg nyoge me noog mee ge naa acube cinge wudh gen ne thiehdh atwaany gen.
6 Maa agaahy Jeacuue keraahyo ke nying gihn bahnge ngo be yiih gene kejea Juog e naa acub tee ne yug giih me gaahy nyoge kedea dhe yoohn ka apuohnye kii ngo.

Jo Oohr Ge Aoohr Ne Tiihj
(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Kaano e Jeacuu paar gen awiie ke piny ubare wong maalo ke wen keew miehr e ngo upuohnyo.
7 Cahng man e Jeacuu joe ge apaar wonge ariow ge acuohne. Naa abeehn gene, e ake rubo yihr gen kea, "Yaage! Wu acuohna bang gihn cwihnya ne oohr wun ke bang yihdh miehr ne puohny nyoge. Tee me riem atiihb ukeehg oogo ngo acuba yihru.
8-9 "Abea nea wu uaay kea kaahn dhaane kaa goohd kedea nahge ke wuoy nii tiene maa waahr ne ree ge ne kaahne cog. Keá ngaa kaahn cam, ludho wale ngiihny.
10 Nea wu awahdh yi geew ubeehn dhaano ucuohne wun ne beehdo paare, e kea beehdu paan nu kedea nahge paan nu e ne kwaayu do yea nea wu caa ne puohny.
11 Nea wu kuu alor kedea nyoge akweer ke puohny gihru kea wiiu kaano piny. Abea yi aay aayu kea teeng dhaane ngoom kaano oogo yi tiene ne nyoadh ngo kejea nea gihn me yoad gen, e maru tooro yi ngo." Batien kaa athum Jeacuue ke rob e ge aoohre ke bang yihdh miehr naa ariow ariow.
12 Noono upahdh gene ke yooh kedea e ge puohny nyoge kejea maan gene anyoohne giih reje naa atiihy gene kedea wii gene gen.
13 Atiihb ukeehg me thoohdh ge ariem gene oogo rog nyoge kedea wudh yaa atwaany arej gene ke mow maa athiehdh gene gen.

Joon Ngad Luogwahy Wiihe Angol Oogo
(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

14 Eroade Ruohdh giih tiihy Jeacuue ge alihnge.

6:3 6:3 Jon 6:42 **6:4 6:4** Jon 4:44 **6:13 6:13** Jeam 5:14 **6:14 6:14-15** 8:28

Nying Jeacuu anaa awiihj noono e akob nyoge mooge naa Jeacuu beehda Joon Ngad Luogwahy e naa acahr e naa gihn nud yihre tee me tiihye giih me gaahy nyoge.

15 Abea nyoge mooge kob gene, “Ngo beehda Eliija ngad agamloohngjuog naa acoon ge akob Juoge kea ngo uoohre.” Kob nyoge mooge dahng naa ngo beehda agamloohngjuog me neehn yaa agamloohngjuog giih acoon ge na yug giih me gaahy nyoge.

16 Abea mar Eroade cuohne kea Joon Ngad Luogwahy, e ngude anaa angole, e naa acahr.

17-18 Eroade Ruohdh apahro wa gihn nu bang gihn anahg e naa aoohr acaakere ne nahg Joon. Tien kaa anahg Joon athubo ke wa gihn: Ruohdh Eroade yihre anaa umen me nyinge Pihlihb kedea Pihlihb yihre anaa ciihe me nyinge Eroadaj. Eroadaj abeehn Eroade ne tihngo ne ciihe. Cahng man e Joon Ngad Luogwahy Eroade acaye kea, “Gihn e beehdi ke ciih umiihu abea umiihu kuu athow? Ngo amahn loohng Juoge ubeehn dhaane utihnge ciih umen.”

19 Dhaar cuohn ne Eroadaj gihn arob Joone ngo amaane maa akwaahdhe Joon. Noono cwihnye anaa bang unahge Joon abea dhe yooh atooro

20 bang gihn Ruohdh Eroade, Joon na wuore wuoro bang gihn ngo ngahye kejea Joon beehda ngaa me beer yi wong Juog. Abea keehd maano e Eroade acaakere aoohre ne mag Joon ukedh gene ngo yi karkoohn. Eroade ke kur mare anhyaar lihng giih rob Joone abea ge lihnge gen e aduune udoal keraahyo.

21 Gihn nu e Eroadaj abeehdo e cwihnye raaj keehd Joon. Cahng man e dhe yooh me nahge Joon ayoade. Cahng nu anahg cahng ayug Eroade yaay me duohng gihr par cahng anyuole. Yaa batiene maa jaabidhe kedea jo doong Gaalili ge anudo yi yaay.

22 Kaano e nyaar Eroadaj, abeehn nyum ruohdhe umiele umihn cwihny ruohdh maa weehle giihe cang.

Kaano e Eroade a'aj maalo ke med cwihny nyum nyoge urube yihr nyaar Eroadaj kea, “Peehyi yihra ke kwaad gihn beer yi cwihnyi, ucuba ngo yihri.”

23 Maa akuohnge ree nyum nyoge kea, “Gihn daahdi dhiila kaa cubo yihri keehd dhaahra e yea paahngo paahngo ke yihn e uroomo.”

24 Gihn nu, e nyaar Eroadaj, agoohd bang men uteede gihn atiihy ree yihre. Kaano e men apeehnye peehnyo kea, “Nahge gihn e ne kwaya?”

6:15 6:15 Luk 7:16 **6:17-18 6:17-18** Luk 3:19-20

Maa abeehr men ngo kea, “Teed ngo kejea yi daahd ungol ngud Joon.”

25 Kaano e nyaan aguo duuo uteede ngo yihr Ruohdh kea, “A daahd wiih Joon ukahle yihra awaahn kan e ne yi caan.”

26 Gihn nu e Eroade Ruohdh cwihnye ake rahnyo kedea ukwaahdhe lum nu abea ka maa arome waar yea lum arobe umodho tooro bang gihn ree akuonge nyum nyoge kedea wiihe ulaahyo ne waar yea lume nyum yaa amahdo.

27 Noono uguo Ruohdhe acaakere kaa oohro piow piow ne ci ne ngol wiih Joon oogo ne kahlo yihr nyaar Eroadaj.

28 Maa a'aay yaa acaakere ucidh gene yi karkoohn. Naa angol wiih Joon oogo e ngo akahl e ne yea caan ucube yihr nyaar Eroadaj. Maa akaab nyaar Eroadaje ngo ucube ngo yihr men.

29 Naa alihng jo waahdh Joone thone e ge abeehno ne kaab kuohme ne ci ne kano.

Nyoge Alihbe Abiihj Ge Ayaahng Jeacuue Kaa Amune Me Noog

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

30 Cahng man e jo oohr ge anaa amahdo bang Jeacuu naa aduu gene ke yoohn kuohn aoohre gen yihdh gen. Ge anaa ne kwaan giih atiihy gene yihr Jeacuu.

31 Nyoge ge anaa athoohdho ne cohg adhaahr utoor gihn maa arom ree tiihyo yihr Jeacuu kedea jo oohr. Keehd cam e ge kuu arom cam bang gihn yaa muu ge ubeehno uaay gene aay udog yaaj mooge ke beehno wa gihn nu. Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo kejea beehn nyoge bange be thum e arobe robo yihr joe kea, “Aayo oogo kan ucidho karo keedo ne yuohmo.”

32 Noono maa athub gene ke aay ke baabuur ne cidh kar keed gen ka me toor nyoge yea.

33 Abea ge kaa aniid nyoge me thoohdhe e ge uaay. Naa angej gene kun cidh gene yea, e nyoge ge apahdh yooh e ge kwany yihdh geedh dieng baaw ne ci ne kaang wudh gen.

34 Ge athub Jeacuue ke beehn oogo yi baabuur ne yedh wiih agala, e niid akuud nyoge me thoohdh rog gen acong gene. Kaano e Jeacuu cwihnye ake yuog yi ngoohng nying gen bang naa aniide gen wa diehg me ngad kwaag gen tooro. Uthube thubo ke puohny gen ke giih me thoohdh.

35 Naa awahdhe ke thiehno e jo oohr ge abeehn bang Jeacuu urub gene yihre kob gene, “Ngad puohny kan beehda dom kedea piny ayuudho.

36 Gihn e bahnge nyoge ge be meehgi aay ne cidho ke

6:30 6:30 Luk 6:13; 10:17 **6:32 6:32-44** 8:1-10 **6:34 6:34** Mat 9:36; 14:14; 15:32; Mak 8:2

bang yihdh miehr ne daahd gihn me cam gene?"

37 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Maa cubu gihn me cam yihr gen."

Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, "Amahr ngiihny ge uyoad wane kee me rom ngeew cam me yaahng amahr jo ni?"

38 Maa apeehny Jeacuue gen kea, "Gihn e ne nud yihru ne cam? Cidhu ne maany piny ke gihn me cam."

Naa acidh gene e ge ayoad amune abiihj kedea rej ariow cog. Maa aduu gene ne rob giih ayoad gene yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Wa ayoad amune abiihj kedea rej ariow."

39 Kaano e arobe robo yihr jo waahdhe kejea teed gene ngo yihr nyoge upiih gene piny naa akuude. Kaa ngo yea anaa lum me mar.

40 Maa apiih nyoge cang naa akuude. Akuude mooge yihdh ge ne nyoge jiehabiihj kedea mooge yihdh ge naa nyoge jiehariow wonge apaar.

41 Kaano e Jeacuu amune maa rej ge akaabe kaabo uloge wonge maalo ne muohj koohr Juog ke nying caame giih ni. Maa abanye yihdh amune ucube gen yihr jo oohr ne paahngo yihr nyoge. Yihdh rej ge apaahnge thiow kedea ucube gen yihr jo oohr.

42 Maa acahm nyoge cang uyahng gene.

43 Naa acong caam adoohng piny e ge arom diide apaar wonge ariow me pahng.

44 Cuow acahmo ge anahg kar nyoge alihbe abiihj abea maahn kedea nyethen ge kuu akwaan.

Kaa Acaahdh Jeacuue Ke Wudh Piih
(Mat 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

45-46 Piow piow batien gihn nu e Jeacuu ngo ateede teedo yihr jo waahdhe kejea paahr gene yi baabuur beere ge caa paan cuohn ne Beadhceada. Batien kaa awiihwe gen e ngo adoohng ne rob ngo yihr nyoge kejea dog gene miehy gen. Kaano e ake aay ucea wiih good ne kwaj.

47 Ke thiehno e Jeacuu ne wiih agala e keede, e baabuur aniide yi diehr naam duohng.

48 Ge awahdhe kaa akaahg piny, maano e piny adoohng ne bahr bahr, e Jeacuu niid jo waahdh giihe e ge ubuohj keehd baabuur yi diehr naam duohng. Kiiw baabuur anaa adoohng teeg bang gihn yamo anaa acoohd e beehn kaa kun ci gene yea. Kaano e Jeacuu ake thubo ke waahdh ke wudh piih e caa bang gen udoohnge wa ubar ke buud gen.

6:45-46 6:46 Luk 5:16 **6:48 6:48** Luk 24:28 **6:49 6:49** Luk 24:37

49 Abea naa aniid gene ngo e ucaahdho ke wudh piih, e ge ke gaahy umaahr gene piny ke lalo cuohn gene kejea beehda atiihb ngaa maa athow e ne caahdh ke wudh piih,
50 bang gihn ngo aniid gene ke kar gen cang kedea umag lwahre gen.

Abea Jeacuu aguo rob yihr gen kea, "Deedu cwihnyu! Wu keá tud! Beehda a Jeacuu."
51 Maa amone yi baabuur bang gen kedea uguo yame cuungo thiow.
52 Maa agaahy gene cang yi kwaad gihn me wa gihn nu, keehd maa anaa ayaahng Jeacuue amahr nyoge kaa amune abiihj cog. Ge agaahy bang gihn wudh gen aciehg rog gen utoor ka me dead gene yihdh giih tiihy Jeacuue.

Nyoge Athiehdh Jeacuue Geneajared
(Mat 14:34-36)

53 Kaa angol gene baaw e ge abeehn yi paajo me cuohn ne Geneajared
54 kedea uyihnh gene oogo yi baabuur. Ke wong kaano e Jeacuu aguo nyoge kaa ngeyo.
55 Noono uthub gene ke kahl nyoge me tuu bange ke bang yiehdh miehr beere ge thiehdhe thiehdho.
56 Kedea kwaad paan wale geen cea yea, e nyoge maa atwaany tihng bange ne piehl piny yi laaro yi cuug. Noono ukway gene wong ngo kwayo kejea keehd waahre kea meehge ngo gweelo yihr ngad atwaany. Amahr yaa agweel waahnye ge athiehdhe cang.

7

Loohnge Giih Paarijea
(Mat 15:1-9)

1 Cahng man, e jo doong Paarijea kedea yaa loohng Juog maa abeehno ke yoohn Jeruucalem ge abeehn bang Jeacuu ne maany giih tiihye.
2 Naa awahnh gene piny Gaalili e aniid gene kejea yaa waahdh Jeacuu cing gen be luog gene, wa ka ne kweehr yaa Judea ngo, nea ge caa ne cam.
3 Gihr luog cing gen ke dhe yooh me padh kaa ateed loohnge ngo amaan yaa Judea maa Paarijea bang gihn yaa Judea kedea Paarijea cing gen luog gene luogo ke dhe yoohn arob loohnge.
4 Nea ngad Paarijea ngo uduuo ke yoohn yi cuug e ngo be kuong cam e cinge keá luogo uwahdhe wong atiehl. Giih kweehr ge ke yugo thiow rog roohd kedea daahy wa kaa apuohny jo doonge ngo yihr gen.
5 Kaano e yaa Paarijea kedea yaa loohng Juog, Jeacuu acay gene kob gene, "Gihn ge bahnge jo waahdhi yoohn ka beehd nyoge kii ngo yi paajo be wuor gene?

6:51 6:51 4:39 **6:52 6:52** 8:16-18; Mat 16:7-9 **6:56 6:56** Mat 9:20; Tiihy 5:15
7:2 7:2-4 Mat 23:25; Luk 11:38-39; Klo 2:21-22

Gihn ge cahm gene e cing gen be kuong gene ke luogo uwahdhe wong atiehl?"

6 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Wa gihn anaa arob Yicaaye coon umodho ke nyingu wu yaa waal ngo dhiil nahg athiir! Anaa agweede kejea Juog akoohbo kea,

'Yaa ni a wuor gene kaa leehb gen now
abea aduun gen tooro banga.

7 Beehda toohd now
keehd me koohb gene kejea ge wuor an.

Noono ge piih ne puohny loohnge me yoad gene ke bang nyoge
abea ge padh loohnge giiha.'

8 Loohnge giih Juog ge alogu ngahdhu unahge ke puohny ge kuowu e naa adeehju yi koohdhu.

9 "Wu nyoge me nyingu teeg ne cohg. Wu ge alog loohng Juog ngahdhu unahge ke loohnge maa now ge naa adeehju yi koohdhu!

10 Yihdh loohng Juog acielo anudo maa anaa arob Moaje kejea arob Juoge kea,

'Wuor wuru ge ke miihu.

Ngaa rob gihn me raaj rih wahn wale men
e ngo ke naah.'

11 Abea nea dhaano urubo yihr wahn wale yihr men kea, 'Gihn arob loohnge kejea dhiila ngo ke cubo yihri, ngo acuba piny ke nying lum Juog,'

12 e ngaan nu lume yiihu yiiho noono e dhe yooh me rome wahn kedea men ke konyo ngo tooro.

13 Ke dhe yoohn nu, e lum Juog naa arobe kejea wuor dhaane wahn kedea men yea awuoju piih ke nying gihn arobu kedea ke nying kwaad mooge me yugu thiow."

Gihn Yug Dhaano Ne Ngaa Me Beer Wale Ne Ngaa Me Raaj
(Mat 15:10-20)

14 Maa adog Jeacuue nyoge ke cuohn bange urube yihr gen kea, "Yaage! Lengu ne caaj ulihngu gihn teeda yihru.

15 Beehda aduulo e ne nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano beehdo kaa beehdo me nhyaar Juoge wale beehdo kaa beehdo me maan Juoge. Padh cam ge cam dhaane e ne meehg ngo doohng ne ngaa me raaj yi wong Juog, abea beehda lum beehn oogo yi dhe dhaano kedea gihn tiihye e ne meehg ngo doohng ne ngaa me beer wale ngaa me raaj yi wong Juog.

16 Lihngu giih ni nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihnge."

17 Kaano e abeehn ne aay bang nyoge ucea wod, maa apeehny jo waahdhe ngo ke lum yihdh ucaale giih ateede.

18 Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kea, "Keehd wun thiow, yihdh luube ka ge kuu

7:15 7:15 Mat 15:11

adeadu wa mar nyoge mooge? Ngo be niidu ne, kejea cam me ci yi yey dhaano, dhaano be yuge udoohnge ne ngaa me raaj yi wong Juog ne?

19 Bang gihn cam ge cam dhaane, be ci ne beehdo yaa aduulo, abea caa yi yej kedea ubare oogo." [Lume noono arobe ateed ngo kejea kwaad nyepiny cang ngo beer ke camo.]

20 Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, "Gihn ne yaa aduun dhaano, ge pare ni kedea urobe ngo, e naa gihn yug dhaano ne ngaa me raaj.

21 Bang gihn aduulo, e ne beehn kwaad par me raaje oogo yea, wa mahj kedea kahw kedea kaab ciih ngaa moogo maa nahg dhaano.

22 Log cwihny rih gihr ngaa moogo, tiihy giih maa cwaahne, maa yug giih waal rog nyoge, maahr, waaj nyoge, beel, kedea yug giih tooy wihj kedea ngaa me wihj awaadh oogo ree.

23 Giih nu cang ge aay ke yaa aduulo kedea ge ne meehg dhaano doohng ne ngaa me raaj yi wong Juog."

Nyethiin Dhaar Peaniihcya Athiehdh Jeacuue
(Mat 15:21-28)

24 Batiene e Jeacuu ake thubo ke waahdh ne ci yi geen Taayr kedea geen Ciihdoan ubeehde kaano e be daahd ngo ungahy kare. Abea keehd maano e kare adhiil nyoge ke yoado.

25 Kaano piow piow e dhaago me nyethiine ree naa atiihb raaj, bang Jeacuu abeehne ne lihngo. Gihn nu e ngo ake a'aay ne ci bang Jeacuu. Naa awahdhe e cunge arunge ke piny umuune ne ci bang Jeacuu.

26 Dhaar ngo anahg nye Griihg maa anyuol yi geen Peaniihcya ge ne yi piny Ciihrya. Kaano e wong Jeacuu akwaje beere atiihb raaj rieme ke oogo rih nyaare.

27 Maa arub Jeacuue yihr dhaar ni kea, "Nyethen paajo ge ne kuong ke muojo ke cam umodho, bang gihn ngo be beer ukaab cam nyethen ucube yihr goohy."

28 Maa abeehr dhaar ni ngo kea, "Lumi adiehr Ruohdh! Abea goohy, ngahda giih na doohng piny bang nyethen ge na ke cubo yihr gen ne camo?"

29 Maa arub Jeacuue yihre kea, "Ke nying robi noono, doogi e cwihnyi med bang gihn nyethiini atiihb raaj a'aay oogo ree."

30 Kaano e dhaar ni ake thubo ke aay ne ci paare maa ayuude nyethiine e uneno beer mee kedea atiihb raaj a'aay oogo yi kuohme.

Miing Athiehdh

31 Kaano e Jeacuu adoog ke Taayr ne ci naam duohng gihr Gaalili. Ngo acidho e ngo kaahn bang Ciihdoan kedea wudh Geedhe Apaar.

32 Maa abeehn nyoge ukahl gene ngaa maa amiing

7:21 7:21-22 Gal 5:19-21

me be rubo yihre maa akway gene wong ngo kejea cube cinge wiihe ne thiehdh ngo.

33 Kaano e Jeacuu ake a'aay ke nyin ucidh gene kar keed gen, ka me nyoge tooro yea. Gihn nu e cinge acube yi yihdh nyin kedea ugweele leeb nyin.

34 Kaano e amaahny maalo ce yiihe ne puu naa aniide ngoohng wong nyin. Batiene e arubo ke dhog yaa Judea kea, "Ebpata" (lum yea yahb gene).

35 Ke wong kaano e yihdh nyin ake yahbo ugoony leebe ree uthube ke rob beer mee.

36 Maa acuow Jeacuue jo aniid gihn atiihye kejea ngo keá rob gene oogo yihr nyoge. Abea ngo kuu alihng gene, udoohnge wa ateed ngo yihr gen kejea keedh gene gihn atiihye ke bang wiih piny cang.

37 Gihn nu e nyoge ge acwaahng keter naa alihng gene gihn atiihy ree. Maa akoohb gene, "Giih tiihye cang ge beeye kedea gihn me riehny yihre tooro. Keehd ngaa maa amiing wale ngaa me kar rob tooro yihre e rome kaa thiehdho ke dhog yiehdhe giihe noono yuge giih me gaahy nyoge."

8

Jeacuu Nyoge Alihbe Angween Ayaahnge Kaa Amune Abiihjberiow (Mat 15:32-39)

1 Yihdh nihn nu keehdo e amahr nyoge rog gen anaa adog gene ke congo ke batien Jeacuu. Nihn adahg e ge buodh batiene! Gihn nu, e caame giih anaa yihr gen ge ake thumo. Naa aniide kahj rog gen e jo waahdh giihe acuohne bange urube yihr gen kea,

2 "Yaa ni aduuna uyuog ke nying gen bang gihn yihr gen ne nihn adahg awaahn ni e gihn maa agweel gene yi dhog gen ngo tooro.

3 Abea nea ge meehgo ke aay ke kahj rog gen, e ge caa ne pahdh yi yooh bang gihn nyoge mooge kiin gen ge beehn ke kuohn me bahye."

4 Maa abeehr jo waahdhe ngo yihre kob gene, "Amune me yaahng amahr jo ni ge uyoado ke kee yi ukang kan?"

5 Maa acahge piehj kea, "Yihru naa amune adiih?"

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Abiihjberiow!"

6 Maa arobe ngo yihr gen kejea meehg gene nyoge piih piny. Kaano e amune giih ni ge akaabe kaabo maa amuohje koohr Juog kedea ubanye yihdh gen noono uthube ke cub gen yihr jo waahdhe ne paahngo yihr nyoge.

7 Thiow yihr gen anaa nye rej me noog. Maa acahg Jeacuue gen ke kaabo kedea udooje gen maa ucube gen ne paahngo yihr nyoge.

7:33 7:33 8:23 **7:36 7:36** Mat 8:4; 9:30-31; 12:16; Mak 1:44-45; 5:43; 9:9; Luk 5:14-15; 8:56 **8:1 8:1-10** 6:32-44 **8:2 8:2** Mat 9:36

8 Maa cahm amahr yaa nu
cang uyahng gene. Goan
caame giih adoohng ge
apaahng kar diide abiihjbe-
riow.
9 Yaa anaa acahmo cang
ge anahg kar nyoge alihbe
angween. Kaano naa athum
nyoge ke cam e ge ameehge
ke aay
10 kedea upaahre kii
baabuur keehd jo waahdhe
ne ci paan cuohn ne
Dalmanuudha.

Paarijea Ge Daahd Jeacuu Uyuge Gihn Me Gaahy Nyoge (Mat 16:1-4)

11 Yihdh nihn apoohde
e Jeacuu nud kaano e yaa
Paarijea mooge ge abeehn
bang Jeacuu urub gene ke
luub waal ne tum ngo kejea
yuge gihn me gaahy nyoge
ne nyoadh ngo kejea Juog e
naa aoohre.
12 E Jeacuu ayiih maalo e
atheng maa acoare ukoohbe
kea, "Wu yaa ni rubo kan
ni, gihn me gaahy nyoge me
yuga yihru ngo gihn? A rob
athiir yihru, gihn me gaahy
nyoge me yuga ke nyingu
tooro."
13 Maa awiie gen piny
uaaye keehd jo waahdh giihe
ucea ne paahr yi baabuur ne
ngud loo baaw.

Gihn Arob Jeacuue Ke Nying Paarijea Kedea Eroade (Mat 16:5-12)

14 Gihn nu e jo waahdh
ka wudh gen anaa awul ne
kaahn amune kedea unahge
kaa amono acielo cog e naa
anudo yi baabuur.
15 Kaano e Jeacuu ake
thubo ke rob yihr gen ke
luub ucaale me toohn gen
ubahnge kwaad giih reje ge
par yaa Paarijea kedea yaa
batien Eroade ge be tiihy
gene kobe, "Giih nu reje ge
par gene ge uroomo keehd
nye kamiira gihn woj yi mog
amono uyaahnye."

16 Maa athub gene ke
rob ke rog gen cuohn gene
kejea ka moogo e ngo rubo
kaa nying amono, kob gene,
"Ngahda ngo rubo kaa nying
gihn toor amune yihro!"
17 Kaano e gihn rob gene
aguo Jeacuue kaa ngeyo
uthube ke piehj kea, "Wu
rob gihn ke nying tooy
amune? Ka poohd e ngo
be ngeyu kejea amune roma
kaa kahlo ke yooh me
gaahy nyoge? Wudhu ka
poohd kuu ayahbo ne ngey
nyepinye?
18 Kuu anaa aniidu kedea
kuu alihngu, nea padh wul
wihj e naa awul wudhu kaa
anaa ayaahnga nyoge alihbe
abiihj kaa amune abiihj ad-
haahr ugaahy nyoge?"

19 "Naa abanya yihdh
amune abiihj yihr nyoge
alihbe abiihj ne camo, wu
anaa acong adiide adiih me
pahng keehd amune giih
adoohng piny?"

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob
gene, "Apaar wonge ariow."

8:11 8:11-12 Mat 12:38-40; Luk 11:16, 29-30 **8:11 8:11** Jon 6:30; 1Kor 1:22
8:15 8:15 Luk 12:1 **8:16 8:16-18** 6:52 **8:20 8:20** 8:8-9

20 Maa acahge rob kea, “Naa abanya yihdh amune abiihjberiow ne camo yihr nyoge alihbe angween e adiide adiih ge naa apahng kaa amune giih adoohng?”

Maa akoohb gene, “Abiihjberiow.”

21 Kaano e wiih robe agooye piny kobe, “Ngo poohd kuu angeyu kejea a kuu arubo kaa nying amune? A arubo kaa nying dhe yoohn ka pahr yaa Paarijea kedea yaa tiihj giih Eroade kii ngo.”

Jeacuue Ngaa Maa Acoor Athiehdhe Yi Paan Cuohn Ne Bedhceada

22 Batiene e ge acahg beehn ne duuo yi Bedhceada. Nyoge mooge dhaano maa acoor ngo akahl gene bang Jeacuu, ukwaj gene wong ngo kejea gweele ngo uthiehdhe ngo.

23 Kaano e bad ucuor amage mago upieye ngo oogo kiin nyoge ucidh gene kar keed gen. Kaano e anguud yi wong nyin batiene e cinge acube wiih ngo ce peehnye nyin kea, “Ne gihn me niidi ne?”

24 Maa amaahnye maalo ukoohbe kea, “Ayiih! Nyoge ge uneehno yihra ne yihr yihr e ge ucaahdho abea adoohng wa yen ge ne caahdh.”

25 Maa acahge cinge ke wum yi wong nyin, kaano e wonge anaa weehny uneehn nyepinye yihre cang keehd gihn me ne ka me baahr.

26 Kaano maa arub Jeacuue yihre kea, “Ge aayi kan, yih keá doog ke Bedhceada ne rob gihn ayug ree rihi.” Batiene e ngo aoohre ke paajo.

Gihn Arob Piihtere Ke Nying Jeacuu

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Batiene e Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge abeehn ne aay Bedhceada, ne ci yihdh miehr giih piny Cejearya Pihlihbi. Kaano acaahdh gene caahdho nu, e jo waahdh giihe ge apeehnye peehnyo kea, “Nyoge wudh ge par gene kejea a ngaa?”

28 Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kob gene, “Nyoge mooge kob gene yih beehda Joon Ngad Luogwahy, e naa acahr, kob nyoge mooge kejea yih beehda Eliija e naa aduuo ke yoohn maalo kedea nyoge mooge thiow naa yih beehda agamloohngjuog maa anaa anudo upiny umodho.”

29 Maa acahge gen ke peehnyo kea, “Abea nea maru, kobu a beehda ngaa?” Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo kea, “Yih beehda ngaan aoohr Juoge ne Ngad Boadh nyoge.”

30 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Lumi athiir Piihter. Abea lum nu keá

8:23 8:23 7:33; Jon 9:6 **8:28 8:28** 6:14-15; 9:11-13; Luk 7:16 **8:29 8:29** Mat 16:16 **8:30 8:30** 9:9

teedu yihr nyoge kejea a beehda Waahd Juog naa aoohre ne boadh nyoge."

Gihn Arob Jeacuue Ke Nying Thone
(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Batiene e ake thubo ke puohny gen kea, "A ke nguda a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, giih raahm me thoohdh ge uyoada, jo doonge maa jo doong yaa lam kedea yaa loohng Juog ge ukweer kejea a padh Ngad Boadh nyoge uwahdhe ka unahg an. Abea yi dahg nihn e a ucahr keehdo."
32 Lum nu ngo arobe yihr gen e gihn maa akane tooro. E Piihter bad ngo amage ne nyiig oogo buud nyoge maa arube yihr Jeacuu kea, "Gihn ge rubi wa maan ni?"
33 Kaano e ngahye aloge umaanye bang jo waahdhe maa acuowe Piihter kea, "Yih atiihb ukeehg coor rihi oogo buuda. Yih keá pahro ke kwaad par gihn nu, bang gihn giih pari ge padh giih par Juoge abea ge beehda giih par dhaano utaahnge."

Gihn Tiihy Ngaa Daahd Buodh Batien Jeacuu

34 Nyoge kedea jo waahdh giihe ge acuohne bange maa arube yihr gen kobe, "Nea ngaa daahd ubuodhe batiena, kea jaahe ree uguume giih raahm kuohm wa mara, ce beehne ubuodhe batiena arumo.
35 Kwaad ngaan kweer ke buodh batiena bang gihn be daahd uthowe e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro buu uyoade. Abea kwaad ngaan be dier ke thoo ke nyinga kedea ke nying Ciig Beer e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro uyoade.
36 Gihn e ne kony giih wiih piny yihr dhaano utaahngo nea boadh wahy be yoade?
37 Gihn muu urom dhaane ke cubo me room ke wahye tooro.
38 Ngaa beed wiih piny ge yea apahng ke giih anyoohne, nea wiihe ulaahyo riha kedea yih gihn roba e, wiiha ulaahy thiow ree cahng uduua e a kaahn teeg Wura kedea e a kaahn wuohdjuoge kaahno kii diehr."

9

1 Maa arub Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "A rob athiir yihru. Yaa nud kan ge buu uthow cang, nud ke nyoge kiin gen muu uniid Ruohdh Juog ke nying gen ge ubeehn Waahd Juoge ke tee ne kihm nyoge."

Jeacuu Kuohme Ree Aloge Keehd Teeg Wahy Juog
(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Batien nihn abiihjbeciel e Piihter maa Jeamij kedea Joon ge abeehn Jeacuue ne kedh wiih good me duohng mee. Ge awahdh gene wiih good kar keed gen, e ka nahg Jeacuue ngaa me yihre ne tee abeehn gene ne niido.

8:31 8:31 9:30-32; 10:32-34 **8:34 8:34-35** Mat 10:38-39; Luk 14:27; 17:33; Jon 12:25 **8:34 8:34** 1Pii 2:21 **8:38 8:38** Mat 10:33; Luk 12:9 **9:1 9:1** Mat 16:28

Aniid gene bang gihn kuohm Jeacuu ree abeehne ne loo nyum gen.

3 Waaye ge ake liel tar ne weej ke kwaad geed me kuu akuong ke niido wiih piny kan.

4 Kaano e nyoge ariow, Eliija maa Moaje ge anaa alwaahd ke dhe yooh maa agaahy gen kedea uthub gene ke rob ke Jeacuu.

5 E Piihter ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kea, "Ngad puohny. Ngo beer ubeehdo kan. Nea wa gihn nu kea wii wan ugeer wane abuwe adahg. Acielo yihri maa acielo yihr Moaje kedea acielo yihr Eliija."

6 Piihter arubo wa maano bang gihn gihn maa angahye me robe ne cohg ngo atooro kedea ge anaa anahg lwahre.

7 Kaano e deeh lwahd abeehn ne niihm wudh gen kedea e yedh duon Juog ulihngo e ngo urubo kobe, "Gihn e naa Waahda maa anhyaara. Lihngu lume beer mee."

8 Ka me thiin kaano, e lwahd anaa aweehny abea ge amaahny gene e ngaa maa acahg gene ke niido me cuung buud Jeacuu tooro.

Rob Ke Nying Eliija

9 Naa aduu gene e ge loohn piny ke wiih good e ngo arob Jeacuue robo yihr jo waahdh giih adahg kea, "Gihn aniidu keá robu yihr nyoge uwahdhe cahng ucahra batien thoo."

10 Adiehr muon gihn nu kuu abeehn gene ne teedo yihr nyoge wa kaa arobe ngo. Abea gihn anaa adhiehdh wudh gen beehda lum ni arobe kea, "Uwahdhe cahng ucahra batien thoo."

11 Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn gene ne peehnyo kob gene, "Yaa gweed ge na upuohnyo kejea Eliija e nuu ukuong beehn wiih piny umodho kedea ubeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge ke batiene. Puohny gen noono beehda kare ne cohg?"

12-13 Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kea, "Athiir muon anaa arob Juoge kejea Eliija ukuong ke oohro ne nyoadh dhe yoohn ka gwiir nyoge rog gen umaan gene anyoohne giih gen ke nying cahng unyoadha riha a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo. Kedea ngo adiehr thiow kejea Eliija ngo abeehno kedea ngo aniidu e kaa akaahne kii ngo uwahdhe kaa anahge wa kaa anaa agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge ngo coon. Kea deadu yi man: agweed yaa gamloohngjuoge thiow kejea jo doonge ge ukweer ke yiih an kejea Juog e naa aoohr an ne ngade me boadh nyoge kedea ge upiih uyug gene giih ajohr riha maa ucwiid gene kuohma."

Kaa Athiehdh Jeacuue Nyethiin Me Wiihe Ne Juu
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

9:7 9:7 1:11 **9:9 9:9** 7:36; 8:30 **9:12-13 9:13** Mat 11:14; Luk 1:17; Jon 1:21

14 Naa awahnh Jeacuue, tiehd keehd jo waahdh giih acaahdho keehde bang jo waahdh giih anaa adoohng, e ge ayuud gene e ge atieg amahr nyoge piny. Yaa loohng Juog ge anudo thiow, e ge upeehmo ke kiin gen ke nying luube giih arob gene robo.

15 Nye kaa aniid nyoge Jeacuu e ucaahdho tiehd keehd jo waahdh giihe adahg e apahdh yi cwihny gen kedea uthub gene ke goohd bange ne maahdh ngo.

16 Naa awahnh Jeacuue bang jo waahdh giih adoohng e ge apeehnye kea, “Wu peem gihn keehd jo ni atieg wun piny?”

17 E dhaano acielo kiin gen ngo abeehre beehro kea, “Ngad puohny! Nyethiina akahla yihri ne thiehdho bang gihn yihre ne atiihb reje me ngo be meehge rob.

18 E tahnge ree, e ngo riedhe ke piny kedea dhee upahngo kaa aboohyo me ne thug thug maa lage kaanye kaanyo kaano e ngo tal oogo. Maa aroba ngo yihr jo waahdh giihi ge adoohng kan kejea thiehdh gene ngo. Maa ariehnye ke thiehdho yihr gen!”

19 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, “Wu kwaad nyoge me yiiho tooro yihru? Wudhu paru paro kejea a ubeehdo ke wun uwahdhe weehne? Kahlu nyethiin ngo yihra kan.”

20 Kaano e nyethiin akahl yihre. Naa aniid atiihb reje Jeacuu, e nyethiin ariedh gene ke piny e ree urihgi kedea uruj gene ngo ke piny e dhee apahng kaa aboohyo.

21 Kaano e Jeacuu wur nyethiin apeehnye peehnyo kea, “Gihn ni athubo ree ke weehne?”

Maa abeehr wur nyethiine ngo kea, “Ke kaa anyuole nyuolo

22 kedea ngo na thoohre kii maaj maa yihdh piih e miid ngo ke naah! Abea nea kar konye nud yihri kea dhiil ngo ke konyo yihr wan cedhree!”

23 Kob Jeacuu yihr wur nyethiin kea, “Gihn ge koohbi kejea kar konye nud. Kar konye beehde nud nea yih ayiiho.”

24 E ngo aguo wur nyethiine kaa gamo piow piow maa atihnge duone maalo kea, “Lum Juog ayiiha. Abea kony an beere yiiho gihra yea be lwag ree.”

25 Jeacuu e niid akuud nyoge beehn bange ke ngweej, e atiihb reje ge anaa yi kuohm nyethiin ni acuowe cuow kobe, “Wu atiihb reje, ge miing nyoge! Pahru oogo yi kuohm nyethiin ni kedea wu keá cahg duuo keehdo.”

26 Gihn nu e nyethiin ariedhe ke piny e ree urihgi keter e uyuog keter kedea ree ruye ruyo ke piny. Kaano e atiihb reje ge ake aay uwii gene nyethiin piny wa ngaa maa athow. Mar

nyoge mooge cuohn gene e ngo athow.
27 Abea ngo abeehn Jeacuue ne maa ke bade utihnge ngo maalo maa ayedhe maalo ucuunge wudh tiene e ngo adoohng beer kedea gihn me ne ree tooro.
28 Naa amon Jeacuue wod keehd jo waahdh giihe, e ngo apeehny gene peehnyo kob gene, "Gihn ge toor tee yihr wan ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo?"
29 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "Kwaad man padh gihn me riem ree oogo now nea padh ke dhe yoohn kwaj."

Riown Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone
(Mat 17:22, 23; Luk 9:43b-45)
30 Maa a'aay Jeacuue keehd jo waahdh giihe kaano, ucidh gene ke bang Gaalili. Jeacuu kuu adaahd ungahy ka cea yea,
31 bang gihn Jeacuu jo waahdhe ge apuohnye puohnyo. Noono maa arube yihr gen kea, "Beeh teeda ngo yihru yaage. A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a uluom ucub an yi cing nyoge me reje ne naah abea yi dahg nihn e a ucahr."
32 Gihn adaahde ke teedo yihr gen yea ngo kuu adead gene abea ge atud ke peehny lum yea.

Ngaa Wiihe Ne Maalo
(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)
33 Kaano, e ge abeehn Kaparnaam. Naa apiih gene yi wod, e Jeacuu jo waahdh giihe ge apeehnye peehnyo kobe, "Wu apeem gihn ge acaahdhu caahdho?"
34 Gihn nu ge aleng bang gihn wudh gen alaahyo, bang gihn ge anaa acaahdh gene caahdho, e ge anaa ake peehmo ke kiin gen kejea ngaa e nu nahg ngaa duohng nyum gen.
35 Maa akob Jeacuue ngo kejea nyiihng joe ge apaar wonge ariow buude. Noono maa arube yihr gen kea, "Nea ngaa daahd unahge e naa ngaa duohng nyum nyoge kea ngahye ngo kejea e naa ngaa me thiin mee me e ne tiihyo yihr nyoge cang."
36 Kaano e nyethiin amage maa ameehge ngo cuungo yi diehr kiin gen, batiene e ngo atihnge yi koohre maa athube ke rob yihr gen kea,
37 "Kwaad ngaa beehdo beer keehd nyethiin me wa nyethiin ni e ngaan nu uroomo wa ngo abeehdo beer kaa an, padh an keede abea ngo uroomo wa ngo abeehdo beer kaa ngaan aoohr an."

Ngaan Padh Ngad Mahn Keehd Won Beehda Ngado
(Luk 9:49, 50)
38 Joon arubo yihr Jeacuu kea, "Ngad puohny! Ngaa moogo ayoad wane e atiihb

9:27 9:27 5:41 **9:30 9:30-32** 8:31 **9:33 9:33-34** Luk 22:24 **9:35 9:35** 10:43-44; Mat 20:26-27; Luk 22:26 **9:37 9:37** Mat 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20

ukeehg ge rieme ke oogo yi wudh nyoge e nyingi e ne cuohne. Abea bang gihn padhe ngado e ngo amahn wane kejea atiihb ukeehg keá rieme oogo yi wudh nyoge."

39 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe, "Ngo keá mahnu! Bang gihn ngaa maa ayug tiihy gihn me gaahy nyoge me neehn gihn nu ke nyinga kare tooro me cahge gihn me raaj ke robo yihr nyoge ke nyinga

40 bang gihn kwaad dhaano me be yug gihn me raaj rogo, ngo beehda ngado.

41 Adiehr e ne roba yihru kejea kwaad dhaano me cub nyepiny keehd me nahge piih maadh yihru ke nyinga bang gihn nahgu jo'a, a ge Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngaan nu akoohg gihre bang Juog be rwaahny. Arob athiir yihru, ngo dhiile kaa yoado.

Gihn Kedh Dhaano Yihdh Giih Me Reje Ngo Dhiile Kaa Wiio
(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1, 2)

42 "Kwaad ngaa meehg nyethiin wii luma maa ayi-ihe, e ngweehn me tuohj deeh leelo yi ngud ngaan nu uthoohre yi naam duohng.

43 Nea cingi e ne meehg yihn yug adhemuohm e kea ngol ngo oogo, bang gihn ngo ngweehn ucii Paar Juog ke cing acielo maa atug, yi man cii paar maaj ka me maaj be thow yea ke cing ariow. [

44 Ka me kuuno gihn cam nyoge yea be thow kedea maaj gihn waang nyoge be lan oogo]

45 Nea tieni e ne kedh yihn yihdh giih me reje, e kea ngol ngo oogo, bang gihn ngo ngweehn ucii kar wahy e tieni atug, yi man cii paar maaj ke tiene ariow. [

46 Ka me kuuno gihn cam nyoge yea be thow kedea maaj gihn waang nyoge be lan oogo.]

47 Nea wongi e ne meehg yihn yug adhemuohm, kea oohl ngo oogo, bang gihn ngo beer ucii Paar Juog ke wong acielo, yi man thoohr yih yi maaj ke nyingi kar ge ariow.

48 Ka me kuuno gihn cam
nyoge yea be thow
kedea maaj gihn waang
nyoge be lan oogo.

49-50 * "Wa ka yoad melo ge beer uthaale ke maaj, wa gihn thiow e kwaad dhaano cang ngo ucub wiih maaj ne kahl gihn beer oogo ree. Abea nea melo ngo ubahnho e kare tooro ucahge lawo. Nea maano kea beehdu beer ke kiinu kedea ke doohr e kiinu tooro ater."

10

Lum Paah Keehd Dhaago
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Batiene e Jeacuu ake a'aay keehd jo waahdhe yi

9:40 9:40 Mat 12:30; Luk 11:23 **9:43 9:43** Mat 5:30 **9:47 9:47** Mat 5:29
* **9:49-50 9:50** Doohr: Luk 2:14; 1Th 5:13; Rom 12:18 **10:1 10:1** Luk 9:51

geen Kaparnaam, e ge acor yihdh miehy Judea ungud gene loo naam Joohrdoan. Naa aniide ngo e batiene acahg akuud nyoge me thoohdhe ke buodho, e apiih ne puohny gen wa kwaad ka ne puohnye nyoge.

2 Kaano e yaa Paarijea mooge me daahd ngo ke tumo beere dhee uwaahj ke nying paah ke dhaago, ge abeehn bange maa apeehy gene kob gene, “Dhe yoohn paah ke dhaago maa arob loohng Moaje nud ne?”

3 Maa apeehny Jeacuue gen thiow kobe, “Moaje anaa arob gihn yihr ge kuowu ke nying gihn nu?”

4 Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Akob Moaje kea,

‘Nea dhaano warga gihr paah cube cubo yihr ciihe,
e nyoadh ngo kejea ge apaah.’ ”

5 Batiene e kob Jeacuue yihr gen kea, “Anahg gihn anahgu nyoge me wudhu teeg keraahyo e naa agweed Moaje loohng giih nu yihru.

6 Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog, ‘Juog acag dhecuow kedea dhaago.’

7 ‘E naa gihn beehn dhe cuowe udage oogo paar gen unweehde ke ciihe

8 udoohng gene ne dhaano acielo.’

9 Nyoge maa anweehd Juoge udoohng gene ne dhaano acielo, keá ngaa paahng keew gen.”

10 Naa adog gene paajo uci gene yi wod, e Jeacuu acahg jo waahdhe kaa peehnyo ke nying paah ke dhaago.

11 Maa arube yihr gen kobe, “Ngaa riem ciihe kedea unyuome dhaago moogo, e ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm rih ciihe ge anaa umodho muu uroomo kaa adhemuohm gihr ngaa maa akaab dhaago maa anyuom.

12 Kedea ngaa paah ke cuore unyuome dhecuow moogo e awuohj ayuge nyum Juog rih cuore ge anaa umodho ni.”

Jeacuu Nyethen Me Thene Adooje

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Cahng man e nyoge mooge nyethen me thene akahl gene ke bang Jeacuu beere ge beehne ke ne doojo. Maa abeehn jo waahdhe upiih gene ne gahl nyethen oogo beere ge be cidh ne yihny guohb Jeacuu.

14 Gihn nu e Jeacuu cwihnye ake rahnyo ge aniide nyethen e ge gahl oogo ne beehn bange. Maa akobe ngo yihr gen kea, “Ge keá mahnu! Weehgu gen beehno, bang gihn kwaad nyoge maa ayiiho kedea me gaahn Juog me neehn nyethen ni ge ne wudh gen ne maalo Paar Juog.

15 A rob athiir yihru, ngaa me be lor Juog ke cwihnye cang wa ka lore nyethen,

10:3 10:3-4 Mat 5:31 **10:11 10:11-12** Mat 5:32; Luk 16:18; 1Kor 7:10-11
10:15 10:15 Mat 18:3

e Paar Juog be kuonge ke yoado."
16 Maa atihnge nyethen yi koohre kedea ucube cinge wudh gen ne dooj gen.

Rihj Maa Alony
(Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Cahng man e Jeacuue ake caahdho ke jo waahdhe ne ci Jeruucalem e dhaano ake rihngo bange urunge cunge piny nyum ngo upeehye kobe, "Yih ngad puohny me beer! Gihn e ne roma ke yugu beere kuowo me ne cohg yoada yoado Paar Juog?"
18 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Gihn ge cuohni an ne ngad puohny me beer? Bekihd ngaa me beer, nea padh Juog keede.
19 Loohng Juog naa acube yihr Moaje ngahda ge ngahyi ne? 'Dhaano keá nahgi, ciih ngaa moogo keá kaabi, gihr ngaa moogo keá kwali, yih keá rubo ke toohd, gihr dhaano keá cami ke waal, wuor wuru ge ke miihu.' "
20 Maa akoohb nyine kea, "Ngad puohny! Giih nu ge athoba ke yugo e a poohd beehda nyethiin."
21 Kaano e Jeacuu amaahny bange e cwihnye med maa akoohbe kea, "Nyepiny acielo cog e naa adoohng e ngo kuu atiihyi. Do paajo ungeewi giihi ne nud yihri oogo cang kedea ukaabi ngiihny ayoadi upaahngi gen yihr nyoge maa angoohng beere giih lonyo ge yoadi ke Paar Juog kedea ubeehni unahgi ngad batiena. Nea giih nu ge atiihyi cang, e kuowo me ne cohg romi kaa ayoado Paar Juog."
22 Abea naa alihng nyine rob nu e ree ane kuohj bang gihn cwihnye atooro upaahe ke lonye. Noono upahdhe yooh ne aay e cwihnye arahnyo bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa maa anaa alony keraahyo.

Lonyo Kahl Gihn Me Raaj
23 Kaano e Jeacuu wonge aloge ke bang jo waahdh giihe maa akoohbe yihr gen kea, "Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa maa alony ci yi Dhaahr Juog teeg yihre ubare."
24 Jo waahdhe ge acwaahng yi kwaad lum nu. Maa abeehn Jeacuue ubare maalo ke rob kea, "Yaage! Dhe yoohn Paar Juog ngo diiny keter yihr yaa lonyo ne mon kii ngo.
25 Adhaahr ngweehn roab amana yi libra wa mar libra ke keadh yihr mar yaa alony ne mono Paar Juog."
26 Gihn nu, e jo waahdhe ge acahg cwaahng yi kwaad rob nu maa arub gene ke kiin gen kob gene, "Nea neehn maano e unahg ngaa e nuu urom boadho?"
27 Maa amaahny Jeacuue bang gen urube kea, "Ngo beehda athiir. Ree be rome ke leehwo yihr dhaano e keede abea nea ke teeg Juog

10:21 **10:21** Mat 19:21 **10:27** **10:27** Mat 19:26

e ngo yoohd bang gihn gihn me goohg yihr Juog tooro. Nyoge muu urom boadho ge unud."

Akoohg Gihn Yoad Ngaa Awii Giihe Piny

28 Kaano e Piihter ake thubo ke rob kobe, "Maany wan! Giih wan ge awii wane piny cang kedea udoohng wane ne jo waahdhi."

29 E ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro kobe, "A rob athiir yihru. Yaa wii miehy gen piny, wale wuud meeh gen wale nyemeeh gen wale meeh gen wale weeh gen wale nyethen gen wale puohdh giih gen ke nyinga kedea ke nying puohny Ciig Beer,

30 e giih nu wudh gen ubeehn Juoge ne coalo cang. Wudh gen ucoal Juoge yihr gen awaahn ni kedea cahng moogo keehd mooge me kaal wudh muu nu tiel jiehabiihj uyoad gene miehr kedea wuud meehe kedea nyemiihe kedea miiho maa nyethen kedea puohdh maa guum giih ajohr.

31 Yaa daahd ngo awaahn ni beere ge cuohn nyoge cuohno ne yaaj me doonge ge naa yaa cuohn Juoge ne nyethen, abea yaa beehda nyethen awaahn ni ge naa yaa ucuohn Juoge ne nyoge me doonge cahng moogo."

Dahg Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Jeacuu kedea jo waahdh giihe ge anaa yi yooh, e ge caa Jeruucalem. Ge anaa acaahdh gene caahdho, e Jeacuu anaa nyum gen wong maalo. Gihn nu e jo waahdhe ge acwaahng kedea yaa anaa abuodh batien gen ge atud ke nying gihn uyoad ngo kun nu. Kaano e Jeacuu yaae ge apaar wonge ariow ge acuohne kar ge keed gen uthube ke rob gihn utiihy ree yihr gen kobe,

33 "Wo aman ci Jeruucalem! Abea ge uwahdho e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a uluom ucub gene an yi cing jo doohng yaa lam kedea yaa loohng Juog kedea a ukihm gene ke thoo kedea a ucub yi cing aleye.

34 Kuohma uyaahl gene kedea unguud gene riha. A upuohd gene ke ngeero kedea unahg gene an. Abea yi dahg nihn e a ucahr."

Gihn Daahd Waahd Jebeade

(Mat 20:20-28)

35 Maa abeehn waahd Jebeade Jeamij kedea Joon umuong gene gihn daahd gene yi yihdh Jeacuu kob gene, "Ngad puohny wa daahd ucubi gihn kway wane bangi yihr wan."

36 Maa apeehny Jeacuue gen kea, "Gihn ge daahdu banga ge roma cubo yihru ni."

37 Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kob gene, "Wa daahd

10:29 10:29-30 Mat 10:37 **10:31 10:31** Mat 19:30 **10:32 10:32-34** 8:31 **10:34 10:34** 15:15-20

ngo umeehgi wan piih wudh koom ruohdh ucingi. Ngaa man ukwiihyi kedea ngaa man ucaami yi ruohdhi."

38 Abea ngo abeehn Jeacuue ne beehro yihr gen kobe, "Gihn peehnyu lum yea kwihyu. Giih raahm kuohm ge uyug riha, ge neehn giih maa awuoj yea kubaayo ne maadho, ge romu kaa maadho wa ka umaadha gen ne? Wale giih guuma, ge uyoad an ge romu kaa guumo?"

39 Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Ayiih! Ge uguum wane." Maa arub Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Giih raahm kuohm ge uyoadu kedea giih guum ge uguumu.

40 Abea piih ukwiihya kedea ucaama padh an ne cub kuohn nu. Ge beehda kuohn yaa acub wura gen yihr gen, wa kaa agweehge umodho."

Ruohdh Me E Ne Tiihyo Yihr Nyoge

41 Naa alihng goan joe giih apaar wonge ariowe lum nu, e cwihny gen ake rahnyo rog waahd Jebeade Jeamij maa Joon umen.

42 Gihn nu e joe ke kar gen cang ge acuohn Jeacuue bange maa arube yihr gen kea, "Ngahyu ne! Yaa daahd unahg gene ruohdhe wiih piny, nyoge kaahn gene kaa dhe yoohn laang ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge beehda ruohdhe me lum gen teeg.

43 Abea dhe yoohn ruohdh maru ne keede, bang gihn ngaa daahd udoohnge ne ruohdh e ngo e naa ngaa tiihyo yihr nyoge.

44 Kedea ngaa daahd udoohnge ne ngad wong maalo nyumu e ngo dhiil doohng ne baahng me tiihyo yihr nyoge cang.

45 Bang gihn a ke nguda, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ge abeehn wiih piny, a kuu abeehno beere nyoge ge utiihyo yihra, a abeehno ne tiihj yihr nyoge kedea ne cub riha ne naah ke nying awuohye giih nyoge ne dug."

Bartimoaj Ge Wonge Acoor
(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Kaano e Jeacuu maa jo waahdh giihe ge abeehn geen Jeriiko. Kaano a'aay Jeacuue keehd jo waahdh giihe kedea amahr yaa buodh batiene yi geen nu, e dhaano me cuohn ne Bartimoaj ge beehda waahd Timiowj ni, ngo anaa apiih thaahng yooh. Bartimoaj ngo anahg ngaa maa acoor kedea kaano e naa ka piihe yea ne kwaj.

47 Naa alihnge bang Jeacuu Ngad Naajaread kejea ngo abeehno, e ake thubo ke kwaago e uyuog e cuohn nying Jeacuu kobe, "Waahd Deabid! Jeacuu!

10:38 10:38 Mat 26:39; Mak 14:36; Luk 12:50; 22:42; Jon 18:11 **10:39 10:39** Tiihy 12:2 **10:43 10:43-44** 9:35; Mat 23:11; Luk 9:48 **10:45 10:45** Mat 20:28 **10:47 10:47-48** Mat 20:30-31

Wongi akwaya, duu cwihnyi caahn banga!"

48 E ngo ake cuowo kejea lenge. Abea e naa kaa abare maalo ke kwaago e cuohn nying Jeacuu kea, "Waahd Deabid! Cedhree! Duu cwihnyi caahn banga!"

49 E Jeacuu ake cuungo kedea urobe ngo kejea, cuohne ubeehne bange.

Maa acuohn gene ucuor gihn ni maa arub gene yihre kob gene, "Aj maalo deed cwihnyi! Yih ne ca cuohne nu."

50 Maa akahle athoohr gihre oogo ngahye upaahre ke maalo ne ci bang Jeacuu.

51 Maa apeehny Jeacuue ngo kea, "Gihn e ne daahdi ge roma yugo yihri?"

Maa abeehr ucuore ngo kobe, "Ngad puohny! Yab wonga."

52 Maa akob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Kea noono aayi naa ayiihi ngo kejea yihra ne tee me yaba wongi. Yiiho gihri yih athiehdhe." Nye kaano e wonge ree ayabe yabo uneehn pinye yihre kedea uguoe doohng ne ngad Jeacuu.

11

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Awahnh Jeruucalem

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Batien nihn e Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe ge a'aay ne ci Jeruucalem. Ne ci Jeruucalem e yedha nye good me nyinge Good Ulihbe kedea ucor yihdh geedhe ariow Bedhpeag maa Bathany. Naa awahnh gene yihdh geedh nu e Jeacuu jo waahdhe kar ge ariow ge acuohne,

2 maa akoohbe yihr gen kea, "Cidhu paan cuud nyumu abea ge wahdhu, e akaja me dhaano kuu akuong paahr wiihe uyoadu e ngo amag piny. Goonyu ngo ukahlu ngo yihra kan.

3 Nea wu ke peehnyo kejea wu tiihy gihn kaa akaja, kea robu ngo kejea, 'Ruohdh e ne daahd ngo kedea ngo uguoe ke duuo yihru piow piow.' "

4 Kaano e ge acidho maa ayoad gene akaja, e ngo amag piny nyum dhe wod thaahng yooh. Maa agoony gene ngo.

5 E nyoge maa anaa ake cuungo kaano, ge ke peehyo kob gene, "Akaja goonyu kaa nying gihn?"

6 Maa abeehr gene ngo wa kaa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen maa awii akaja ne goonyo yihr gen.

7 Maa akedh gene akaja bang Jeacuu kedea upeedh gene waare giih gen ngahy akaja ne kar piih maa abeehn Jeacuue upaahre maalo wiih akaja.

8 Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh waay gen apeedh gene piny ke bang yi yooh kedea mooge ge jag boog tuuo ke bang yihdh puohdh ne peedh yi yooh ne lor Jeacuu.

10:52 Mat 9:22

9 Nyoge cang yaa ne wong
maalo maa yaa buodh ba-
tiene ge ake caahdho e ge
uwahr kob gene,
"Wuoru Juog.
Dooj Juoge ngade
ge abeehno ke yoohn
Paar Maalo.
10 Dooj Juoge ruohdh kuowo
Deabid
ge beehn ni.
Wuoro yaa ne Paar Maalo."
11 Kaano e Jeacuu awahnh
geen Jeruucalem kedea ucea
kii laaro gihr Wod Juog.
Noono uwene bang yi laaro
cang. Abea naa adoohng
pinye cahng ke yuudho e
en maa joe ge apaar wong
ariow ge adog geen Bathany.

Yaadh Dhuuro Me Kuu Anyuol Alam Jeacuue
(Mat 21:18, 19)

12 Ruuwow batien kaa
a'aay gene Bathany maano e
ge caa Jeruucalem, e Jeacuu
ree ayoade e abang kahje.
13 Naa aniide yaadh dhu-
uro maa alodh me baahr ke
dhe yooh e ngo ake cidho
beere upuno ke nyethen
dhuuro me poohd kuu acieg
bang gihn ngo kuu anahg
dwaahn cieg dhuure yea.
Abea naa awahnhe tien dhu-
uro e nyethiin maa anaa wi-
ihe atooro.
14 Maa arube yihr yaadh
ni kea, "Yih uthow ke wi-
ihi utoor ngaa muu ucahg
nyetheni ke camo keehdo."
Gihn arob Jeacuue ngo anaa
alihng jo waahdhe.

Yaa Ngiew Ge Ariem Jeacuue Oogo Yi Laaro Gihr Wod Juog
(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Gihn nu e ge adog
duuo geen Jeruucalem maa
abeehn Jeacuue ne mono
yi laaro gihr Wod Juog.
Naa aniid Jeacuue nyoge me
thoohdh ge ngeehw oogo
ke giih yug kweehr kedea
mooge ge ngeew giih kweehr
e cwihnye ake arahnyo ke
nying gihn ayug laaro gihr
Wod Juog ne cuug. Kaano
e ngo athubo ke riem yaa
nu oogo. Tharbeaje giih yaa
waar ngiihny ge ajwange
piny kedea utuge kuohn yaa
ngeehw oogo ke winy* me
nahg ne giih kweehr.
16 Thiow nyoge amahne ke
ried yi laaro kea, "Kea ngaa
ngud ke kan e ngo kaahn
giih me ngeew oogo."
17 Maa athube ke puohny
nyoge kea, "Ngo beehda gihn
maa agweed yi kitaab Juog
kejea,
'Wod Juog beehda kar kwaj
yihr nyoge cang.'
Abea e aman ayugu ne kar
yaa kahw."
18 Gihn ayug Jeacuue ngo
abeehn jo doong yaa lame
kedea yaa loohng Juoge ne
lihngo. Kaano e ge athubo ke
cej dhe yooh me nahg gene
ngo, bang gihn puohnye an-
hyaar nyoge keraahyo.

11:10 11:10 Mat 20:30-31 **11:13 11:13** Luk 13:6 * **11:15 11:15** Yaa Judea winy me neehn amaam ge ne tiihj ne giih kweehr nyoge keehd gen, abea jieno be yug ne gihr kweehr. Thiow dhahg maa diehg kedea mow ge ke yugo ne giih kweehr. **11:18 11:18** 12:12; 14:1-2

19 Ke wong thiehno e ge
adog aay oogo yi buur geen
Jeruucalem ne ci kar niine.

Jeacuu Dhuuro Alame Uryaawe
(Mat 21:20-22)

20 Yi ruu piny ke nyango
maano e ge duu Jeruu-
calem e ge niid dhuuro gihn
alam Jeacuue ngo atal cang
uwahdhe yi bieye.
21 Piihter gihn arob
Jeacuue naa alame dhuuro
ngo aguoe ke paro maa
arube yihr Jeacuu kea,
"Ngad puohny! Maahnyi!
Dhuuro gihn awaahro ge
alami ngo ne ca atal cang."
22 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo
kejea, "Yih thiow kwaad
gihn nu romi kaa tiihyo nea
Juog agaahni.
23 Ateed athiir yihru, ngaa
rubo yihr good kea, 'Good!
Daag rihi oogo upahdhi yi
naam duohng,' ke cwihnye
cang kedea ngo ayiihe kejea
ngo uyug Juoge yihre e ngo
dhiil pahdh kare.
24 Nea neehn maano e ngo
aroba yihru kejea kwaad
gihn daahdu bang Juog ke
dhe yoohn kwaj, ngahyu
ngo kejea ucub Juoge yihru
kedea udoohnge ne gihru.
25 Abea nea yih ukwahyo
e kea kuong giih reje ge
amaani yi cwihnyi ke nying
ngaa maa atiihy gihn me
raaj rihi ke wii piny. Ge
kuongi kaa awii piny beere
Juog Wuru ge ne Maalo ni
giih reje ge ayugi ree ge wiie
ke piny yihri thiow. [
26 Nea lubo me raaj maa
ayug dhaane rihi be wii ke
piny e Juog wuru gihn raaj
ge atiihyi ree be wiie piny
yihri thiow.]†"

Lubo Ke Nying Ruohdh Jeacuu
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Naa awahnh gene Jeru-
ucalem e Jeacuu acaa yi
Wod Juog, kaano acaahdhe
caahdho e ruohdh yaa lam
kedea yaa loohng Juog maa
jo doonge, ge abeehn bange
28 maa apeehny gene ngo
kob gene, "Teeg mari noono
ngaa e naa acube yihri? Teeg
gihn riemi yaa angeehw
oogo yi laaro gihr Wod
Juog?"
29 Maa abeehr Jeacuue
ngo yihr gen kea, "Adaahd
upeehnya wun ke nyepiny
acielo. Nea ngo abeehru, e
kaa ayoada tee gihn ariema
nyoge oogo keehde ngo roba
robo yihru arumo.
30 Teeg mar Joon, ngad
Luogwahy ngo ayoade ke
Paar Maalo wale ke bang
dhaano utaahngo? Beehru
ngo yihra!"
31 Kaano e ge ake thubo
ke rob ke rog gen kob gene,
"Awaahn ni, nea wo urubo
yihre kejea, 'Tee ayoade ke
bang Juog,' e ngo duoge
duogo kobe, 'Abea gihn e
bahnge lum Joon kuu anaa
ayiihu?'

11:23 11:23 Mat 17:20; Luk 17:6 **11:24 11:24** Mat 7:7; Luk 11:9 **11:25 11:25** Mat 7:1; Luk 6:37 † **11:26 11:26** Yihdh kitaab Juog maa agweed nyoge mooge 11:26 ngo tooro yihdh gen. **11:32 11:32** Mat 14:5

32 Abea ne wo urubo kejea, ‘Tee ayoade ke bang dhaano utaahngo,’ e nyoge ge taahny rogo bang gihn beehde ngahy gene cang kejea Joon anahg agamloohngjuog me duohng.”

33 Kaa aniid gene ngo e kar beehr ngo ariehnyo yihr gen e arob gene robo kob gene, “Ngo kwihj wane.”

Maa aduog Jeacuue wiih lum gen kea, “A thiow, ngaa acub tee yihra ngo be roba yihru.”

12

Ucaale Ke Nying Yaa Tiihj Giih Me Reje

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Batiene e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yihr yaa daahd ngo ke naah ke ucaale kea, “Anaa anudo ke nyin moogo maa anaa apiidh yen yi puohdho gihre. Gihn nu e puohdho aciele piny ke roog kedea uyuge ka me cong giih acieg yi puohdho. Thiow peehm ne koar puohdho kaa ayaahde ngo akoanye piny. Naa ayuge giih nu cang e nyoge akwanye me tiihyo yi puohdho. Maa arobe ngo yihr gen kejea koog gen unahg giih puohdho ge ucieg. Noono uaaye ucea ne weel.

2 Ge anaa arome kar cieg nyepinye ni, e baahng gihre aoohre ke bang yaa tiihj ne ci ne kahl kur mare yihdh giih acieg.

3 Maa abeehn yaa tiihyo upuohd gene baahng kedea uriem gene ngo udooge ke cinge now.

4 Maa acahge baahng moogo ke oohro bang yaa tiihj keehdo. Maa agooje ke loadh yi wiihe kedea ubang gene ngo keraahyo.

5 Naa aoohre baahng moogo e ngo aci gene ke ne naah. Ce adoge baahng mooge me thoohdh ke oohro upuohd gen kedea unahg mooge.

6 “Nyin ni yihre anaa nye waahde acielo cog me nhyaare. Gihn nu e ngo aoohre oohro bang yaa tiihj giih ni. Ngo aoohre bang gihn ngo agweehge ke cwihnye kea, ‘Bang gihn nahge waahda e ngo uwuor gene.’

7 “Abea ge aniid yaa tiihje waahd nyin e ge ake rubo ke rog gen kob gene, ‘E naa ngaa udoohng ne lag piny ni e gihn beehn ni. Nahgo ngo beere puohdho gihn udoohngo ne gihro.’

8 Ge awahnh nyedhoohge e ge ataahny ree unahg gene ngo kedea uthoohr gene kuohme oogo ke wiih roog.

9 “Naa aparu wudhu, gihn e nuu uyug ngad puohdhe yihr yaa tiihj giih ni ge apiih ne cam ngo? Ngahda ngo ubeehn ne rwaahny nying gen ucube nyoge mooge ne tiihy yi puohdho?

10 Nye yaage! Gihn anaa agweed ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge kuu angeyu yi ucaale gihn! Gihn anaa agweed naa,

12:6 12:6 1:11

'Kaaw gihn akweer yaa geere keehde
e naa adoohng ne meehn wod.
11 Gihn nu beehda tiihy Juog,
e Juog Aciehg tiihy gihn me gaahy nyoge.' "

12 Lum arob Jeacuue cwihny jo doong lam araanye bang gihn ngo angahy gene kejea ucaale arobe ke rog gen ge yaa yug giih waal rih Juog. Cwihny gen anaa bang mag ngo abea ge atud ke nying thoohdh nyoge, caahn e ge a'aay.

Rob Ke Nying Gwaay Cuol Yihr Jaah Roama
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Batiene e yaa Paarijea me maan Jeacuu kedea yaa batien Eroade ge aoohr bang Jeacuu ne cej dhee beere gihn me maan yaa Judea ngo robe robo.
14 Maa abeehn gene bang Jeacuu urub gene kejea, "Ngad puohny ngahy wane kejea yih naa ngaa rob athere kedea yih be tud yihr kwaad dhaano utaahngo. Kedea be ngaa me bad yihn keehd me duohnge wa gihn, bang gihn yih be rubo ke nying dhaano moogo abea beehda lum Juog e ne puohnyi yihr nyoge. Awaahn ni, wa daahd urobi lubo ungahye cang, ke nying cuol gihn cub yihr Jaah Roama,
15 beehda gihn maa arob loohng Juoge yihro kejea gwaaj cuol yihr Jaah Roama ne wale ngo amahne?"

Abea gihn raaj agweehg gene kii cwihny gen ngo angeye maa arube yihr gen kobe, "Ngahya kejea wu tum an. Abea kea kahlu wong grihj yihra umaanya ngo."
16 Maa akahl gene wong griihj acielo yihre. Naa amaanye ngo e akobe yihr gen kejea, "Cuuro gihr ngaa kedea nying ngaa e naa agweed ngahy grihj gihn?"

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Beehda cuuro kedea nying Jaah Roama."
17 Maa akoohb Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Beer, cubu kwaad gihn beehda gihr Jaah Roama yihr Jaah Roama kedea cubu gihn beehda gihr Juog yihr Juog."

Gihn nu e wudh gen anaa cohd yi lum ateede bang gihn lubo abeehre ke dhe yooh me ka me mage tooro.

Rob Ke Nying Gihn Meehg Juoge Nyoge Cahro
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Batiene e yaaj me cuohn ne Caaduucean,* e be yiih ngo kejea nyoge maa athow ge ucahro cahng moogo ge abeehn bang Jeacuu maa apeehny gene ngo kejea,
19 "Ngad puohny! Anaa arob loohng Moaje kejea, 'Nea dhaano umen athow uwiie ciihe piny abea

12:12 12:12 11:18 **12:17 12:17** Rom 13:7 **12:18 12:18** Luk 20:27 * **12:18 12:18** Caaduucean: ge beehda Judea me lum gen be roohm ke luub yaa Paarijea.

nyethiin tooro yihr gen, e ngaan nu umen athow, ciih umen geere geero beere yea ngo nyuole nyuolo.'

20 Anudo ke wuud meehe abiihjberiow. Ngaa duohng gen anaa abeehn ne nyuohm maa athowe e yihre tooro nyethiin.

21 Maa abeehn ngad batiene ugeere ciih umen kedea ucahge thoo e nyethiin tooro kiin gen. Maa acahg umiih gene moogo do wod ke dhaago maa athowe thiow e nyethiin tooro.

22 Kar ge noono abiihjberiow ge abeehdo ke dhaar ni kedea uthow gene cang e ngaa maa anyuol keehd ngo tooro. Maa abeehn dhaage ne thoo ke batien gen thiow.

23 Me neehn kaa rubi kejea nyoge ge ucahro, e dhaar ni unahg ciih ngaa kiin gen? Bang gihn ge ke kar gen noono abiihjberiow ge abeehdo keehde!"

24 Maa arub Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Ngahda e naa gihn koba kaa wu nyoge me gihn me ngahyu tooro ne? Gihn me ngahyu tooro ke nying cahr nyoge ge agweed yi kitaab Juog kedea ke nying teeg Juog e meehg nyoge cahro.

25 Ngaa muu unahg cuor dhaar nu utooro, bang gihn ge umeehg Juoge nyoge cahro e gihn me nyinge nyuohm utooro, nyoge ge uke beehdo wa kwaad mar wuohdjuog ge be nyoohmo.

26 Abea nea ke nying cahro ge ucahg nyoge cahro wiiha para paro kejea kitaab gihn agweed Moaje ngo akwaano, ge rubo ke kar bungo maa awaang. Agweede kejea Juog arubo kea, 'A naa Juog awuor Abraahme maa Yijaag kedea Jeakob.'

27 Yaa athow e ge wuor Juog, yaa nu ge kuow Paar Juog bang gihn beehda Juog e ne cub kuow. Yea lubo abaaju ne cohg."

Rob Ke Nying Loohng Wiihe Ne Maalo
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Ngad loohng Juog anaa anudo maano e Jeacuu maa yaa Caaduucean ge upeehmo ke rog gen ke nying lum Juog. Naa aniide ngo kejea Jeacuu wonge teeg ne beehr luube e ngo apeehnye kea, "Ngad puohny, loohng aweehne e naa loohng wiihe ne maalo kiin loohng Juog?"

29 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Gihn e naa loohng me wiihe ne maalo kiin loohng Juog cang. Lihngu gihn wu yaa Yijarael! 'Juog e Ruohdho beehda acielo cog

30 kedea dhiil Juog Ruohdhi ke nhyaaro ke aduuni beehde, ke wahyi beehde kedea ke wiihi beehd maa ke teegi beehde.'

31 Riown gen e man: 'Nhyaar wadu wa ka nhyaari rihi kii ngo.' Loohng moogo me yoohm wudh loohng ni ariow ngo tooro."

12:31 12:31 Mat 22:39 **12:32 12:32** Luk 20:39

32 Maa abeehr ngad loohng Juoge ngo yihr Jeacuu kea, “Ngo angahyi ke beehro, ngad puohny! Gihn arobi ngo athiir kejea Juog beehda acielo kedea Juog moogo tooro kedea
33 dhiil kaa wuoro ka aduulo beehde kedea ke wihj beehde maa ke teeg cang kedea thiow dhiil yaa beehd dhaane kiin gen ke nhyaaro wa ka anhyaar dhaane ree. Loohng ni ge ne wudh ge ne maalo nyum Juog yihr ma beehn dhaane ucube giih kweehr yihr Juog abea nhyaahro tooro yi cwihnye.”
34 Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo kejea ngo angahy rob e abeehre beehro yihre kea, “Ngo aniida kejea adoohng ka me cahng uyoadi Paar Juog.” Batien rob Jeacuu e ngaa maa adog ngo ke peehnyo ne tume tooro.

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Beehda Kwaar Deabid Ke Ne Diih?
(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Ge apuohny Jeacuue puohnyo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog ni e akobe kea, “Gihn e koohb yaa loohnge kejea, ‘Ngad Boadh nyoge unahg kwaar Deabid?’
36 “Adiehr muon Ngad Boadh nyoge beehda dhaano utaahngo bang gihn beehda ngad dhe wod paar Deabid. Abea adaahd ucoaru wudhu yi lum anaa agweed Deabide yi kitaab Wahy Poong Juog. Agweede wa kaa arob Wahy Juoge ngo yihre kea,
‘Juog urubo yihr Ruohdha kea:
“Piih ukwiihya kan,
uwahdhe ka uyuga yaa mahni ne gihr thaahdh tieni.” ’
37 Deabid kwaare cahge cuohno ne ruohdhe ke ne diih?”
E yaa athoohdho ge anaa ake lihngo cwihny gen amihno yi gihn arobe.
38 Yi puohnye naa apuohnye puohnyo, e ngo arobe kea, “Cubu wudhu piny beer mee ubahnge giih yug yaa loohng Juoge ge be yugu. Yaa loohng Juog ge nhyaar ngaab waare maa awuob kedea yi yooh ge nhyaar ngo umaahdh gen ke cing ariow.
39 Ge koag ke mieg kuohn piih giih beeye wong maalo yihdh wuud amaad kedea ukoag gene thiow ke mieg kuohn piih giih beeye yi kuohn amahd nyoge yihdh gen.
40 Ge nyoge me nhyaar cam giih gule kedea kwaj duug yi Wod Juog ne kang nying nyoge abea toohd now kway gen yea apuogo. Juog ge ukihme ke deeh ukihm me teeg.”

Muuny Gulo Maa Angoohng Apuoj Jeacuue
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Cahng man Jeacuu anaa apiih buud caanduug ngiihny yi laaro gihr Wod Juog,

12:34 12:34 Mat 22:46; Luk 20:40 **12:35 12:35-37** Mat 20:30-31 **12:36 12:36** Mat 22:44 **12:38 12:38-39** Luk 11:43

e many nyoge me cub piny ke ngiihny ke nying Wod Juog. Nyoge maa alony me thoohdh ge acub piny kaa amahr ngiihny.

42 Kaano e dhaago maa gulo ake beehno uthoohre wong grihj yi caanduug.

43 Maa acuohn Jeacuue jo waahdh giihe urube yihr gen kea, “Maanyu dhaar ca acub ngiihny yi caanduug. Nea gihn maa athiir e ne rob, e dhaar nu e naa amuuyo ke raahyo kiin yaa acub ngiihny piny cang.

44 Bang gihn yaa nu cang ge amuuyo, keehd maa amuuy gene, e ge ajal wudh ngiihny giih ne yihr gen. Abea dhaar ni beehda dhaago maa angoohng kedea ucube gihre me koare wiihe ke ngo. Gihn acub dhaar nu ngo anhyaar Juoge keraahyo ukaale wudh muu acub yaa alonye.”

13

Thuohm Geen Jeruucalem Piny

(Mat 24:1, 2; Luk 21:5, 6)

1 Ge athub ge Jeacuue ke beehn oogo yi laar gihr Wod Juog ni e dhaano acielo kiin jo waahdh giihe apiih ne leej Wod Juog yihr Jeacuu kobe, “Ngad Puohny! Wod Juog gihn ageer ke leele maa awuob ne cohg. Maanyu kaa ayug wuude ne wuob kii ngo!”

2 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kejea, “Gihn e ne ngahyi! Wuud nu awuob ge niidu ge uthuohm piny utoor wong leelo acielo muu udoohng wiih wad gen.”

3 Gihn nu maa a'aay gene ne ci wiih good Ulihbe. Naa awahnh gene e Jeacuu apiih maano e nyume aloge bang Wod Juog. Kaano e Piihter maa Jeamij kedea Joon maa Andrya, ge athubo ke peehny Jeacuu kar gen keed gen kob gene,

4 “Ngad puohny teed ngo yihr wan, unahg cahng aweehne e nuu uthuohm Wod Juog piny kedea gihn e nuu unyoadh ngo kejea cahng utiihy giih ni rog gen ngo abeehno.”

Ka Thub Giih Me Reje Kii Ngo

5 Noono e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yihr gen kea, “Cubu cwihnyu piny beer mee ubahnge rogu be meehgu dwaahngo,

6 bang gihn amahr nyoge me dwaahng wun ke nying giih uyug rog gen ge ubeehn ke batiena e ge rubo kaa nyinga, e ngaa man ukoohbo kea, ‘A naa Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge.’ Yaa nu, thoohdh nyoge urom gene ke dwaahngo.

7 Thiow linye bang gen ulihngu kedea dhog uwahnh bangu ke nying linye mooge me ne kuohn me bahye. Abea yihdhu keá baadh, bang gihn giih nu rog gen kuong gene kaa tiihyo

12:44 12:44 2Kor 8:12 **13:2 13:2** Luk 19:44

umodho e cahng gug piny poohd kuu awahnho.

8 Paajo yea upahw ne dahg ubeehn yaa tien paajo acielo ukag gene ke rog gen kedea dhaahre giih wiih piny ge ukag ke rog gen. Amahr ayahng ngoom me thoohdh rog gen uyug gene ke bang kuohn me thoohdh wiih piny kedea kahj nyoge ubange ke bang wiih piny. Giih nu ge unahg ka uthub giih reje ge ukuong tuohl abea keehd maano e ge uroomo kaa raahm nyoohdo e thub maahdh batiene e bar maalo ke raahm keraahyo.

9-10 "Abea Ciig Beer ngo dhiil kaa puohnyo yihr yaa ungoom maano e piny poohd kuu agug. Yugu rogu beere cwihnyu ungahmo ne koar giih reje ge upahdh wudhu. Wu umag ucub wun yi cing ruohdhe giih wuud amaade ke nying gihn nahgu jo'a. Wu upuohd gene yihdh wuud amaade kedea wu ukedh nyum ruohdhe kedea jaah ke nying gihn ayiihu luma. E naa ka uteedu giih alihngu banga yihr gen kedea yihr nyoge me padh yaa Judea.

11 Abea nea wu amag kedea ukedh wun yi lug e wu keá diero ke gihn urobu nyum lug, bang gihn rob urobu unahg Wahy Juog e nuu ucub ngo yihru ne robo.

12 "Dhaano maa akweer ke luma, umen kedea nyethiine maa ayiih luma ge umaane uwahdhe ka uluome gen unahg gen. Thiow nyethiin maa akweer ke luma, wahn ke men maa ayiih luma ge umaane uwahdhe ka uluome gen unahg gen.

13 Wu thiow, wu umaan nyoge cang ke nyinga. Abea ngaan umag cwihnye teeg uwahdhe guge e ngaan nu e nuu uyoad boadh wahy.

Raahyo Gihn Uyoad Jerucalem
(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 "Cahng uniidu giih reje ngo ubeehn, cahng ubeehn Ruohdh atiihb ukeehg ujwaahge Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem udoohnge ne ka me nyoge Juog be wuor gene yea. (Kaano e nuu ubeehn ngaa kwaahno upare wiihe beer mee) kedea ubeehn yaa beed piny Judea ugoohd gene ke ngweej ne ci ne pahno yihdh bung yihdh goode.

15 Ngaa ayuud gihn nu e ngo ne piny kane, e ngo keá do wod ne cej gihr nyepiny

16 kedea ngaa nii puohdhe e ngo keá do paajo ne kaab waahnye.

17 Gihn nu unahg gihn me raaj keter yihr maahn me yaje kedea maahn dhuohdho bang gihn ge buu urom ngweej ne cohg.

13:9-10 **13:9-13** Mat 10:17-22; Jon 16:1-4 **13:11** **13:11** Luk 12:11-12 **13:12** **13:12** Mat 10:35; Luk 12:52-53 **13:13** **13:13** Jon 15:21; Any 13:10 **13:15** **13:15-16** Luk 17:31

18 Abea kwayu Juog beere
gihn nu ree be yuge e piny
aboar
19 bang gihn raahm up-
ahdh yihdh nihn nu un-
ahg raahm me raaj me
kuu akuong pahdh upiny
ke cahng anaa acag Juoge
wiih piny uwahnhe awaahn
kedea me ree buu ucahge ke
bero cahng moogo keehdo.
20 Nea Juog Ruohdh ngo be
ne guoe ke gweehgo ne ngol
yihdh nihn nu, e dhaano
utaahngo me ne bodh ne
tooro. Abea ke nying yaae ge
akwanye, e nihn nu ge ayuge
noog.
21 Teeda teedo yihru thiow
kejea nea dhaano ubeehno
urube yihru kea, ‘Arob gihn
yihru! Ngad Boadh nyoge
abeehno ke ca!’ Wale
ukoohbe kea, ‘Ngad Boadh
nyoge ngo ne ca!’ Giih nu ge
keá yiihu ne weey weey naa
athere.
22 Bang gihn unud ke
nyoge me thoohdh muu
ubeehn ke batiena ne
dwaahng wun. Ngaa man
ukoohbo kea, ‘A naa Ngad
Boadh nyoge’ kedea ngaa
moogo ukoohbo kea, ‘A naa
agamloohngjuog!’ Yaa nu
giih me teeg me gaahy nyoge
ge urom tiihyo yihr gen. E
naa ka uraany gene wudh
nyoge uwii gene luma piny,
keehd yaa akwany Juoge ne
yaae wudh gen uraany gene
nea dhe yooh ayoad gene.
23 Giih ni ge aroba yihru
beere nea cahng ubeehn giih
nu uyug gene rog gen e wu
uyuud e rogu agwiiru.

Cahng Ubeehn Jeacuue
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 “Yihdh nihn nu, ke
batien giih raahm,
‘e wong cahng naa lihb
kedea dwaahy buu ugeed
maa
25 ciehr ge uthub ke pahdho
ke yoohn maalo
kedea giih yea maalo rog gen
uyahng gene.’
26 “Batiene e a ge adoohng
ne dhaano utaahngo a uniid
e a ubeehno kii lwahd keehd
tee mara e wiiha amoar.
27 Kaano e wuohdjuog ge
uoohr ne cong jo'a naa ak-
wanya ke bang upiny cang
keehd kuohn me baahye.

Cahng Beehna
(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 “Beehna uroma ke rih
dhuuro. Nea ngo uthubo ke
lodho e ngahj kejea oohro
adoohng cahng.
29 Beehna ngo udoohng
cahng nea wong cahng ur-
waahnyo. Neehn maano
thiow nea giih nu rog gen
ayug gene e kea ngahyu
ngo kejea beehna adoohng
cahng.
30 Adiehr e ne roba yihru.
Wu yaa nud awaahn ni wu
buu uthow cang e giih aroba
yihru rog gen poohd kuu ati-
ihy gene. Wu ubodh keehd
me yug giih nu ateeda rog
gen.

13:19 13:19 Any 7:14 **13:21 13:21-23** Luk 17:23-24 **13:22 13:22** Mat 24:24
13:24 13:24-25 Mat 24:29 **13:26 13:26** Mat 24:30 **13:30 13:30** Mat 16:28

31 Maalo kedea upiny kan
ge utooro abea luma ree uti-
inge kare.

Ngaa Keá Gwaahg
(Mat 24:36-44)

32 "Abea cahng uduua
ngaa me ngahy ngo tooro.
Ngo kwihj wuohdjuoge ge
nii maalo wale an thiow
cahng ngo wale caang ngo
kwihya. Juog Wura e keede
e nuu ungahy cahng ngo.

33 Koaru rogu, wu keá
neno bang gihn kwihyu
cahng ngo ubeehn weehne.

34 Ngo uneehn ngaa maa
aci ne weel ka me baahr
uwiie baahng giihe piny e
tiihj apaahnge yihr gen cang.
Noono maa arobe ngo yihr
ngad koar dhe wod kejea
ngo keá neno, koare paajo.

35 "Nea wa maano e
wu keá neno bang gihn
ngo kwihyu weehne e nuu
ubeehn ngad paaje, uduu
ke thiehno! Dewaahr!
Kaa akaahg piny wale ke
nyango?

36 Wu dhiil koar beere nea
ngo guo beehno e wu be
yuude e wu aneno.

37 Gihn roba beehda gihn
me roba ke yihru cang.
'Ngaa keá gwaahg!' "

14

Kaa Agweehg Nahg
Jeacuu
(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1, 2;
Jon 11:45-53)

1 Anaa adoohng nihn
ariow unahge cahng Yaan
Amono.* Maa abeehn jo
doong yaa lame maa yaa
loohng Juog udaahd gene
dhe yooh ke piny me mag
gene Jeacuu unahge.

2 Abea ge atud ke mag
Jeacuu cahng yaay bang gihn
kob gene, "Kuro tudi! Bang
gihn nea ngo mago mago
awaahn ni e yaa abeehn
yi yaay wo maahd gene
maahdo ke liny."

Jeacuu Wiihe Aloar Ke
Mow Bathany
(Mat 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

3 Jeacuu anaa yi geen
Bathany e ngo beehda
weehno paar Cimoan Ud-
hoobo. Kaano acahme
cahmo e dhaago ake beehno
e kaahn udhoohmo me yea
ne mow me ngwaahy me
ngiene teeg. Ngo akahle
kedea uwoje ngo wiih
Jeacuu.

4 Naa aniid yaaj mooge
maa anudo e mow awuoj
dhaar ni wiih Jeacuu, e ge
ake rubo ke kiin gen kob
gene, "Beehda gihn e yoad
mow me ngiene teeg uraany
nyaane ngo now?

5 Gihn keree! Mown nu
ne rom ngeew oogo ukahle
amahr ngiihny me thoohdh
me ne cub yihr nyoge maa
angoohng." Maa acay gene
dhaar ni ne cohg.

13:32 13:32 Tiihy 1:7 **13:33 13:33-35** Mat 24:42 **13:34 13:34** Mat 25:14-15; Luk 19:12-13 **14:1 14:1-2** 11:18

* **14:1 14:1** Yaa Judea yihr gen ne yaay me yug gene ke nying wong ne par kaa akahl Juoge gen oogo piny Micihr. Yaay beehda nihn abiihjberiow kedea yihdh nihn nu e ge cam amono me bahdh. Ke nying gihn nu e ne cuohne ne Yaan Amono. **14:3 14:3** Luk 7:37-38

6 Abea ngo abeehr Jeacuue yihr gen kobe, “Wiiu ngo! Gihn ge giedu dhaar ni? Beehda gihn me beer ne cohg e naa atiihye yihra.

7 Yaa angoohng ge nyoge me beehdo kaa wun ke nying nihn kedea gihn me beer yugu yugo yihr gen wa ka daahdu ke cwihnyu. Abea an, a buu ukwaay beehdo ke wun e naa gihn beere noono ubeehn dhaar ni umoare wiiha e a poohd nud ke wun.

8 Dhaar ni atiihy gihn me beer naa amoone piny ne wiihr kuohma ke mow ne gwiir kuohma ke nying cahng ukoany an.

9 Awaahn ni a rob athiir yihru kejea kwaad kuohn upuohny Ciig Beer yihdh gen ke bang upiny cang, e gihn ayug dhaar ni uke robo thiow ne par bang dhaar ni.”

Juudo Jeacuu Aluome
(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Dhaano acielo kiin joe ge apaar wonge ariow, me nyinge cuohn ne Juudo a'aay ucea bang jo doong yaa lam ne luom Jeacuu yihr gen.

11 E cwihny yaa ni ake mihno naa alihng gene kwaad rob nu. Gihn nu e ngo arob gene yihr Juudo kejea ngo umuoj gene ke ngiihny me thoohdh nea Jeacuu luome luomo. Kaano e Juudo athubo ke cej dhe yooh me kahle gen bang Jeacuu beere ngo mag gene mago.

Jeacuu Maa Yaae Ge Gwiir Ka Yug Gene Yaay Yea
(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Cahng umodho yihdh nihn Yaan Amono e jo waahdh Jeacuu apeehny gene kob gene, “Ngad puohny! Kee e ne daahdi nuu ugwiir wane ne kar piih yihro ne yug cam cahng Yaan Amono yea?”

13 Maa abeehn Jeacuue uoohre nyoge ariow kiin jo waahdh giihe kea, “Cidhu yi diehr geen Jeruucalem nea wu uroohmo ke dhe cuow me kaahn piih kea buodhu batiene.

14 Paan umone yea e kea robu ngo yihr ngad paajo kejea, ‘Arob ngad puohnye kejea nyoadhi wod upiihe yea keehd yaae ne yug giih yaay?’

15 Wod unyoadhe yihru maalo maa agwiir beer mee ke nyingo. Yi wod nu gwiiru caame giiho.”

16 Maa abeehn jo waahdhe ucidh gene yi diehr geew kedea uyoad gene giih anaa ateed yihr gen wa kar gen. Naa athum gene ke gwiir caam yaay, e ge adog bang Jeacuu.

Jeacuu Arubo Yihr Jo waahdhe Ke Nying Luom Gihn Uyug Juudo

17 Ke wong thiehno arumo, e Jeacuu ake beehno keehd joe ge apaar wonge ariow yi wod agwiir.

14:17 14:17-21 Jon 13:2, 21-30

18 Naa apiih gene ne cam
wiih tharbeajo, e Jeacuu ake
rubo yihr jo waahdh kea,
"A rob gihn maa adiehr!
Dhaano acielo kiinu daahd
uluome an keehd maa ac-
ahma tiehd keehde."
19 Gihn nu cwihny jo
waahdh araanye ne cohg.
E ngaa man peehny Jeacuu
kea, "Unahg an ne wale
gihn?"
20 Maa abeehre ngo yihr
gen kea, "Unahg ngaa
uroohm cing wane yi wal
keehde kiinu noono apaar
wonge ariow.
21 A ge adoohng ne dhaano
utaahngo a uthow wa kaa
agweede yi kitaab Juog abea
ngaa luom an, a ge adoohng
ne dhaano utaahngo unaa yi
gihn me raaj ne waany ad-
haahr ngweehn me bahnge
ngo be ne nyuol."

Kuohm Jeacuu Ayug Ne Cam Yihro
(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

22 Kaano acahm gene
cahmo, e Jeacuu amono
akaabe batiene naa adooje
ngo e ngo abanye maa acube
ngo yihr jo waahdhe e urubo
kea, "Kaabu ngo kedea camu
ngo. Gihn ni beehda e naa
kuohma."
23 Keehdo e kubaayo me
yea ne koongo akaabe ba-
tiene naa amuohje koohr
Juog e ngo acube yihr gen
maa amaadh gene ngo.
24 Maa arube kea, "Gihn ni
beehda rema. Rem nweehd
won ge awoj piny ke nying
nyoge me thoohdh.
25 A teed athiir yihru.
Koongo buu ucahga ke
maadho keehdo uwahdhe
cahng umaadha koohng
nyaahn Paar Juog."

26 Batien kaa awahr gene
Wahy Apoong Juog, e ge ake
aay ne ci wiih Good Ulihbe.

27 Maa arub Jeacuue yihr
gen kea, "Wu noono cang
wu ugoohd oogo riha uwiiu
a piny wa kaa agweede yi
kitaab Juog ke nyinga naa,

'Ngad kwaah unahg ubeehn
diehge ulog gene
keedho.'

28 Abea cahng ucahra ke
batien thoo, e a ucidh Gaalili
ka ubeehnu banga yea."

29 Maa abeehr Piihtere
ngo yihre kobe, "Keehd me
paahr nyoge oogo ugoohd
gene, e a ke nguda a be
kuong paahr oogo uwiia
yihn piny."

30 Maa akob Jeacuue ngo
yihre kea, "Adiehr e ne roba
yihri. Tihn noon ni yi de-
waahy tihn maano e uthuon-
jieno poohd kuu akoohg ne
riow e yih ukweer ke an tiel
adahg kejea a kwihyi."

31 E ngo acahg Piihtere kaa
beehro kea, "A be kuong
kweer ne weey weey kejea
yih kwihya keehd me nahge
thoo, e a uthoo tiehd ke
yihn." Maa abeehr gene ngo
cang wa kaa arob Piihtere.

14:23 14:23-24 1Kor 10:16 **14:24 14:24** Mat 26:28 **14:26 14:26** Luk 22:39; Jon 18:1 **14:27 14:27** Mak 14:50-52; Jon 16:32 **14:28 14:28** 16:7 **14:30 14:30** 14:72

Jeacuu Akwahyo Piny Gedhceama
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Batiene e ge abeehn piny me cuohn ne Gedhceama maa arobe ngo yihr jo waahdh giihe mooge kea, "Piihu kan ne koar, abea wu keá gwaahg. A nyiig wong maalo ne kwaj."
33 Maa acuohne Piihter kedea Jeamij maa Joon ne cidho keehde. Nye kaano e Jeacuu ree ayoade yi rahny cwihny me duohng ke raahm aduulo me teeg.
34 Kaano e arubo yihr yaa caahdh keehde kea, "Yaage! Aduuna urahmo cang ke raahm me wa a cej thoo. Doohngu kan abea wu keá neno."
35 Maa acidhe wong maalo, ka me thiin mee e apahdh wudh conge ne kwaj kejea nea kare nud kea beehn deeh raahm gihn bare now ke buude.
36 Maa arube kea, "Abaa Wura! Giih nyepinye cang ge yoohd yihri. Nea kare nud kea kaab raahm gihn ni beehn riha. Abea keehd maano, e keá yugi wa ka daahda abea yug ngo wa kar cwihnyi."
37 Ge aduue bang jo waahdh giihe ni, e ge ayuude e ge uneno. Maa acaye Piihter kea, "Cimoane yih keá neno! Yih ka be rom koar ke kar caa acielo cog ne?
38 Wu keá neno, abea kwahyu beere wu be tum atiihb ukeehge. Mare ngo athiir! Aduulo ngo teeg, ngo rom guum abea kuohm e naa agoohg."
39 Maa acahge aay keehdo, ne kway Juog e ber gihn anaa arobe umodho yihr wahn.
40 Naa acahge duuo e ayuud jo waahdh giih adahg e ge ane twar ke niine bang gihn ge anaa agoohg niine ne cohg. Noono ulaahy wudh gene utoor gihn maa arob gene.
41 Maa aduue keehdo yi dahg gen, urube yihr gen kea, "Wu poohd niin gihn? Gihn me nenu ke nyinge keehdo tooro bang gihn caang cub an, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, yi cing nyoge me reje ne naah ngo abeehno.
42 Yedhu maalo upahdho yooh. Ngaa aluom an e aman awahnho."

Jeacuu Amag
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Piow piow kaano apoohde e Jeacuu urubo nu, e Juudo ge beehdo dhaano acielo keew yaa Jeacuu ge apaar wonge ariow ake wahnho e ngo caahdh kaa nyoge me thoohdh maa aoohr jo doong yaa lame maa yaa loohng Juoge kedea jo doong paajo. Yaa ngo ge akaahn pale kedea belunge.

14:32 14:32-42 Luk 5:16; Judea 5:7-8 10:38; Mat 6:10; Jon 18:11; Judea 10:9 **14:35 14:35** Jon 12:27 **14:36 14:36 14:38 14:38** Epi 6:18; Judea 2:18

44 Ngo anaa arob Juude yihr jo abeehne ke gen kea, “Ngaa baahba ree ke maahdh e naa ngaa magu bang gihn e ne daahdu. Magu ngo uaayu keehde kedea kaahnu ngo e atiegu piny.”

45 Kaa awahnh Juude, e abaahb rih Jeacuu ke maahdh kobe, “Koohri Ruohdh.”

46 E jo anaa ake caahdho ge ake beehno umag gene Jeacuu utuohj gene ngo.

47 Gihn nu e ngaa maa ake cuungo kaano, pala ayuohdhe ke oogo ungole yih baahng me tiihyo paar ngad duohng yaa lam. Yihdh ngo angole piny ne thihb.

48-49 Maa apeehny Jeacuue gen kea, “A abeehdo ke wun kedea a na niidu niido e a caa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog ke nying nihn upuohnya nyoge puohnyo abea a kuu anaa amagu. Awaahn ni gihn ge beehnu banga e wu kaahn pale maa belunge kii cingu udoohnge wa a beehda ngaa maa apaahr oogo ne liny ke ukuuma? Abea awaahn beehda giih anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog ge ne pahdh kar gen wa kaa agweed gen.”

50 Kaano e jo waahdhe cang ge ake aay ke ngweej uwii gene Jeacuu piny yi cing nyoge me reje.

51 Batiene e ngaa maa arihj maa angaab waahny niine kedea caahdh kaa cinge now, apahdh ne buodh batien jo ni amag Jeacuu, e ngo akwahg gene ke piny umag gene ngo.

52 Kaano e nyin anaa apoj yi cing gen ugoohde ke kuohme now, uwiie waahnye yi cing gen.

Jeacuu Ne Nyum Akuud Yaa Judea

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

53 Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn gene ne kedh paar ngaa duohng jo doong yaa lam kaa amahd jo doong yaa lame kedea jo doong paaje maa yaa loohnge yea.

54 Piihter anaa ake caahdho e buodh batien Jeacuu ke ka me baahr mee uwahdhe paar ngaa duohng yaa lam. Gihn nu e ngo apiih buud acaakere giih koar Wod Juog maa anaa buud maaj ne oohyo.

55 Abea e jo doong yaa lam kedea yaa Akuud Judea giih acuohn ge apiih ne daahd awuohj rih Jeacuu beere ngo ke kihmo. Abea kihde now awuohj maa ayoad gene rih Jeacuu tooro me rom ngo ke kihmo ke thoo.

56 Keehd maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdh upiih gene ne rob giih toohd rih Jeacuu, ne kal dhee, nyum akuud yaa Judea, e gihn maa ayaahng yaa lug yi luub gen tooro, bang gihn luub gen ge kuu aroohmo.

57 Kaano e nyoge mooge ge ayedh maalo ne rob toohd kob gene,

14:48-49 14:49 Luk 19:47; 24:46 **14:50 14:50-52** 14:27 **14:58 14:58** 15:29; Mat 26:61

58 “Ngaan anaa alihng wane e urubo kea, ‘Wod Juog gihn ni ageer dhaane ngo uthuohma piny abea batien nihn adahg e moogo ugeera kare me padh dhaano e naa ageer ngo.’ ”
59 Abea keehd maano e luub gen poohd be roohm.
60 Naa abahnge awuohj maa ayoad rih Jeacuu tooro, e ngaa duohng yaa lam Jeacuu apeehnye peehnyo kobe, “Gihn e bahnge wudh giih rob rihi ge be duogi? Gihn e naa adiehr kiin giih arob yaa ni rihi?”
61 † Abea Jeacuu aleng ne caaj ubahnge rob nu keá beehro.
Ucahg Kaaypaje piehj keehdo kobe, “Beehr ngo yihra, yih naa Ngad Boadh nyoge ge Waahd Juog Aciehg?”
62 Maa ayiih Jeacuue ngo kobe, “Beehda an kedea a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a uniidu e a apiih ukoom ruohdh ukwiihy Juog wiih koom ruohdh kedea a uniidu ge ubeehna wa daahr maaj kii lwahd ke yoohn maalo Paar Maalo.”
63 Maa abeehn ngad duohng yaa lame urahny cwihnye yi kwaad gihn arob Jeacuue rih Juog. Gihn nu e ngaa duohng yaa lam waahny ree ke ngude ayieye ke oogo yi ngahye maa aloge dhee ne rob yihr yaa akuud kobe, “Ngahda ngo alihngu kaa amage ree ke dhee kea e uroomo ke Juog? Naa awuohj moogo me cahgo ke daahdo yaage?
64 Ngo alihngu cang kaa arube kea e uroomo ke Juog. Nea maru e ukihm gihre beehda gihn?” E yaa akuud Judea cang ge akoohbo kob gene, “Kihme ke thoo.”
65 Kaano e wong Jeacuu atuohj gene tuohyo kedea uthub gene ke nguud rih ngo kedea ke twang wiihe ne yaahr kuohme kedea e ngo ke peehnyo naa, “Yih nyin akoohbo kii yih Ngad Boadh nyoge caar ngaan nguud rihi kedea ngaan goj yihn!” Noono maa akaab acaakere ngo ne ci ne puohdo.

Kaa Apeehm Piihtere Kea Jeacuu Kwihye
(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

66-67 Kaano ge apoohde e Piihter ne kiin yaa ni piih buud maaj ne oohyo ni, e nyaakow me beehda baahng paar ngad duohng yaa lam ake beehno. Naa aniide Piihter e bang ngo amaanye keraahyo maa arube yihr ngo kea, “Yih na niida niido thiow kiin yaa ne caahdh keehd Jeacuu Ngad Naajaread?”
68 E Piihter ake kweer kea, “Ngaan nu rubi ke nyinge ngo kwihya kedea gihn robi ni be ci wiiha ne cohg!” Maa aci Piihtere oogo yi kala kedea uguo uthuonjiene ke koohg.

† **14:61 14:61** Aleng ne caaj: Mak 15:3-5Waahd Juog: 15:39 **14:62 14:62** Mat 22:44; 24:30; Mak 13:26; Luk 21:27 **14:63 14:63-64** Mat 26:65 **14:65 14:65** Luk 7:16

69 E Nyaakow ni aween ni, Piihter acahge ke niido urube yihr yaa anaa ake cuungo oogo kar lug kobe, “Ngaan beehda ngad gen thiow.”
70 E Piihter poohd ukweer keree kea Jeacuu kwihye.

Batiene e yaa ake cuungo ge athubo ke rob yihr Piihter kob gene, “Ne cohg yi beehda ngad Jeacuu, bang gihn yih rubo wa ka rub yaa Gaalili kii ngo.”
71 Abea ge alihng Piihtere rob nu, e athub ke kuohng ree kea, “Yaage! Arob adiehr nyum Juog. Ngadu noono rubu ke nyinge nu ngo kwihya!”
72 Nye kaano athume ke rob e uthuonjieno acahg koohg keehdo, maa apar Piihtere gihn anaa arob Jeacuue yihre, “Tihn noon ni yi dewaahy tihn, maano e uthuonjieno kuu akoohg ne riow e yiih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi.” Maa athub Piihter ke lalo ke keej yej naa angeye deeh awuohj gihn atiihye.

15

Jeacuu Akedh Nyum Pilaato Yi Lug

(Mat 27:1, 2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Yi ruu piny ke nyango coon, e jo doong yaa lam kedea jo doong paajo maa yaa loohng Juog kedea yaa akuud ge apiih ne mad gihn utiihy gene. Gihn nu e ngo amad gene kejea Jeacuu kedh bang Pilaato, Muudiihr Roama ge mag piny Judea beere ngo kihme kihmo yihr gen ke thoo. Kaano e cinge ge atuohj ukedhe bang Pilaato.
2 Ge awahnh Jeacuue bang Pilaato ni, e Pilaato Jeacuu apeehnye kobe, “Yih naa Ruohdh yaa Judea ne?”

Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Yih naa arob ngo ke dhii.”
3 Kaano maa athub jo doong yaa lame ne rob gihn amag gene ngo ke nyinge e ge rob giih me reje me thoohdh rih Jeacuu.
4 Noono e Pilaato Jeacuu apeehnye kea, “Gihn me beehri tooro ke nying giih arob rihi? Maany amahr giih ni thoohdh ge arob gene rihi!”
5 Abea gihn maa abeehr Jeacuue tooro maa acwaahng Pilaato yi kwaad man bahnge Jeacuu ree be konye ke dhee.
6 Ke nying wong yi Yaan Amono e Pilaato kwaad maabuuj me daahd paaje kejea ke lonyo, e ngo lonye ke oogo yi thijin.
7 Ngaa me cuohn ne Barabaj ngo anaa yi thijin keehd yaae naa apaahr oogo ne liny kaa akuum Roama. Nyoge ge anaa anahg gene yi gihn apaahr gene oogo ni.
8 Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh ge awaahd bang Pilaate ne peehny ngo ulonye

14:72 14:72 14:30 **15:2 15:2** Mat 27:11 **15:3 15:3-5** Jon 19:9; Mak 14:61

dhaano yihr gen wa kwaad ka ne yuge ngo ke nying wong yi Yaan Amono.

9 Maa apeehny Pilaate gen kea, "Wu daahd ngo ulonya Jeacuu ge ruohdhu?"

10 Bang gihn ngo abeehn Pilaate ne ngeyo kejea beehda ke nying giih tiel now e naa amag jo doong yaa lame Jeacuu ne kahl nyum lug.

11 Maa abeehn ruohdhe giih ni ucoam gene yihdh nyoge cang kejea nahge ke Barabaj e ne peehny gene yihr Muudiihr Pilaato beere luny oogo yihr gen abea padh Jeacuu.

12 Batiene e Pilaato ake peehyo keehdo kea, "Abea nea wa maano, yuga gihn keehd Jeacuu ge cuohnu ne ruohdhu ne?"

13 E nyoge cang ge ke athubo ke kwaago kob gene, "Gure rih yaadh."

14 Maa apeehy Pilaato kea, "Abea gihn noono raaj ge awuohye ni?"

E ge abar maalo ke kwaago kob gene, "Gure rih yaadh."

15 Pilaato cwihnye atooro bang urahny cwihny nyoge ree, noono maa ayiihe ngo wa kar dhog gen ulonye Barabaj. Naa athum acaakere ke puohd Jeacuu wa kaa arob Pilaate, e ngo acube yihr acaakere beere ngo caa ne gur rih yaadh maa ariihw.

Jeacuu Wiihe Ariiw Ke Koadhe
(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2, 3)

16 Kaano e acaakere, Jeacuu abeehn gene ne kedh yi wod paar muudiihr ge cuohn ne Preetoarya. Noono ucuohn gene acaakere giih anudo cang.

17 Maa angaab gene ngo ke jalaabya me kwaar kedea uyoad gene koadhe udol gene gen naa atahny ruohdh maa acub gene ngo wiihe

18 kedea uthub gene ke yaahle e ge ukoohbo kejea, "Maahdh ya Ruohdh yaa Judea."

19 Utwang gene wiih ngo twango keehd theengo kedea ge nguud yi wonge maa urung gene cong gen ke piny nyum ngo wa ge wuor ruohdh.

20 Naa athum gene ke ngier kuohme e jalaabya akahl gene oogo ree kedea uduog gene waaye ree, batiene e ge a'aay keehde ne kedh ne gur rih yaadh maa ariihw.

Yoohn Yaadh Maa Ariihw
(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Cimoane ngad piny Ciriihna anaa ake kahnho ke kaano e beehn kaa yi yoohn puohdho. Ngo anahg wur ge Alekjander maa Rupuj. Gihn nu e acaakere Cimoane amag gene ne bien yaadh gihn ugur Jeacuu ngahye

15:9 15:9-12 Mat 27:11 **15:11 15:11-14** Tiihy 3:13-14 **15:15 15:15-20** 10:34 **15:17 15:17** Luk 23:11 **15:18 15:18** Mat 27:11 **15:19 15:19** 14:65 **15:21 15:21** Rom 16:13

naa agoohg Jeacuue ke tihng yaadh.
22 Jeacuu abeehn ne kedh ka me nahg nyoge me reje yea me cuohn ne Golgotha* lum yea, “Paan Wiihj.”

Jeacuu Agur Rih Yaadh Maa Ariihw

23 Batiene e ge athubo ke cub koongo maa alyaahb keehd yaadh me cuohn ne mer kejea maadhe ngo ne nahg raahm maa akweere ke maadh ngo.
24 Kaano e ge apiih ne gur Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw kedea upaahng gene waare giihe ke rog gen ke dhe yoohn thalo.
25 Jeacuu agur ngahy yaadh ke nyango ka ne lony diehg.
26 Maa agweed gene awuohj gihn apar gene kejea ngo ayug Jeacuue rih yaadh maalo naa, “RUOHDH YAA JUDEA.”
27 Maa uyoad gene yaa kahw ariow ugur gene gen ngahdh yen wa kwaad mar Jeacuu ngaa man nuu ukwiihye kedea ngaa man nuu ucaame. [
28 E naa kaa abeehn gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying Jeacuu upahdhe kare ge anaa agweede naa, “Anahg wa kwaad ka nahg ngaa me ree naa awuohj.”]

Kuohm Jeacuu Angier Nyoge

29 Batiene e kwaad yaa ngul piny now e ngo cwiid gene cwiido e wudh gen gihny gene gihnyo kedea e ge uyahdo kob gene, “Yih nyin ne koohbo kejea Wod Juog thuohmi ke piny kedea uromi ngo ke geero ucuunge batien nihn adahg, kea noono kony rih,
30 uyihnhi piny ke rih yaadh ariihw.”
31 Thiow Ruohdh yaa lam kedea yaa loohng Juog ge apiih ne yaahl ngo maa arub gene ke kiin gen kob gene, “Na ukoohbo kejea e ngad kony nyoge! Abea gihn e bahnge ree be rome ke konyo?
32 Ngahda e naa ruohdh yaa Yijarael! Kea noono yihnhe piny ngahy yaadh nu agure ree beere lume yiih wane yiiho.” Thiow keehd yaa anaa agur maalo buude ngo ayaahl gene tiehd.

Thon Jeacuu
(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Kaano maa abeehn deeh muudho umoale piny cang ne cihdh cihdhi. Naa athube e cahng nii diehr wihj uwahdhe kaa alaahnge e gihn me neehn tooro.
34 Yi laahng cahng e Jeacuu ake yuog e duone atihnge

* **15:22 15:22** Golgotha: Beehda ka me thoohny mee, beehda piny leele abea padh wiih good. Deeh wod me duohng akony laahj mee ne kar kan nyoge maa thoo. Dhe wod gihn ni ciehg kaa deeh leelo me duohng. Kedea yi wod kuohn maa agwiir ne kar kan nyoge yihdh gen nud. Anahg kwaad kuohn nu e naa akan kuohm Jeacuu yea. **15:26 15:26** Mat 27:11 **15:29 15:29** 14:58 **15:32 15:32** Mat 27:11

maalo, “Eloo! Eloo lama cabajthaahni?” [Lum yea: Juog Ruohdh, Juog Ruohdh, gihn ge paahli an oogo wa gihn?]

35 E yaa anaa ake cuungo duon Jeacuu alihng gene uthub gene ke rob kob gene, “Cegu yihdhu! Adoohng wa cuohn Eliija ge anahg agamloohngjuog naa acoon beere beehn ne kony ngo.”

36 E dhaano acielo kiin yaa ni ake goohdo ne kahl koongo me waj. Maa akaabe bur waaro ucode ngo yi koongo maa atuohje ngo wiih theengo urwaage ngo yi dhe Jeacuu ne maadho e ukoohbo kea, “Maanyo ngo! Ka moogo e Eliija ubeehn ne kahl ngo oogo ngahy yaadh.”

37 Gihn nu e Jeacuu acahg lalo kedea e naa thone noono.

38 Kaano e waaro gihn anaa apaahng kur Dhe Wod ke kur Dhe Tiel yi Wod Juog yea ayiej ree piny ne dahg naa ariow ke maalo uwahdhe piny.

39 Ge aniid jaabidhe gihn anaa ake kuro kaa athow Jeacuue kii ngo ni, e ake rubo kea, “Beehda adiehr, nyin anahg Waahd Juog ne cohg.”

40-41 Maahn mooge thiow ge anaa anudo ka me cahng e ge maahnyo kaa ka me baahr. Maahn maa a'aay Gaalili keehd Jeacuu ne beehn Jeruucalem. Ge ne tiihy giih daahd Jeacuue kedea jo waahdhe. Maarya Madaleana kedea Caloame maa Maarya miih Jeamij, Jeamij gihn thiin kedea Joacej ge anaa anudo keew maahn nu.

Jeacuu Kuohme Akan
(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

42 Anahg cahng gwiihdo bang gihn ruuwow beehda Cahng Cabadh e bahnge nyoge be tiihyo yea.

43 Ngaa me nyinge Jocebe anudo, ngad geen Arihmathea kedea ngo anahg ngaa me duohng kiin yaa akuud gihr yaa Judea. Jocebe anahg ngaa maa ayiih ngo ke coon kejea Jeacuu Juog e naa aoohr ngo ne Ngad Boadh nyoge gihn koar kejea ngo ubeehn. Naa aniid Jocebe ngo kejea adoohng ka me thub cahng Cabadhe e cwihnye adeede maa acea paar Pilaato beere kuohm Jeacuu ke cub yihre ne koanyo e piny poohd kuu ayuudho.

44 Maa abeehn Pilaate ucwaahnge ke kaa aguo Jeacuue thoo kii ngo maa acuohne jaabidh gihn anaa ne koar kedea upeehnye ngo nea ngo beehda adiehr, kejea Jeacuu aguo thoo.

45 Ge arob jaabidhe ngo yihre kejea ngo beehda athiir, e kuohm Jeacuu abeehne ne cubo yihr Jocebe.

46 Maa abeehn Jocebe, ungeewe waaro, gihn me

15:38 15:38 Judea 10:19-20 **15:39 15:39** 1:1; 3:11; 14:61; Mat 27:54 **15:40-41 15:40-41** Luk 8:1-3

bahye kuohm Jeacuu keehde maa akahle kuohme oogo ngahy yaadh anaa agure yea. Ubahje kuohm ngo ke waaro kedea ucea ne kan ngo yi buur maa akoany coon ne liel batiene e deeh leelo aloohre dhe wod.
47 E maahn kar ge ariow kaa akan kuohm Jeacuu yi ngo abeehn gene ne niido. Maahn ni ge anahg Maarya miih Joacej kedea Maarya Madaleana.

16

Liel Yea Apuogo Kedea Rob Wuohnjuog
(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Naa ayuudh cahng ubar Cahng Cabadhe, e bahnge nyoge be tiihyo yea, e Caloame maa Maarya ge miih Jeamij maa Maarya Madaleana ge acidho ne ngeew mow me ngwaahy me ci gene ne wiihr kuohm Jeacuu.
2 Ruuwow e ge amool oogo e piny kuu aruu ne ci wiih liel.
3 Noono caahdh gene e ge upeehyo ke rog gen ke ngaa uloor deeh leen acub dhe wod liel oogo yihr gen.
4 Abea ge amaahny gene, e ge niid dhe liel ngo apuogo kedea leelo tooro dhee.
5 E amon gene yi liel, e ge niid wuohnjuog e ngo apiih kur kwiihj. Ngo angaab waare me bahye me tar ne weej. Ge aniid maahne wuohnjuog e ge anahg lwahre kwaade tooro.
6 Maa arub wuohnjuoge yihr gen kea, "Wu keá tud! Ngahya kejea wu daahd Jeacuu ge anaa agur ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. Jeacuu ngo tooro kan bang gihn ngo ameehg Juoge cahro. Maanyu kaa anaa apiehle yea.
7 Abea cidhu ne robe yihr jo waahdhe maa yihr Piihter kejea Jeacuu amoono nyum gen wong maalo ne ci Gaalili. Nea neehn maano e kea cidh gene kun ca ne roohm keehde neehn kaa anaa arobe ngo e poohd kuow."
8 Kaano e maahn arihng oogo kedea ugoohd gene oogo kar loohro bang gihn wudh gen ariihr yi kwaad gihn ayug ree. Noono utud gene ke rob gihn ayug ree yihr kwaad dhaano now ke nying lwahr naa amag gen.*

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe
(Mat 28:9, 10; Jon 20:11-18)

[
9 Naa acahr Jeacuue yi thoo cahng anaa abeehn maahne uyoad gene loohro apuogo e cahng nu ree anaa abeehne ne nyoadho yihr Maarya Madaleana. Maarya gihn anaa arieme atiihbe abiihjberiow oogo rih ngo coon e Jeacuu poohd kuu anahg.

16:6 16:6 8:31 **16:7 16:7** 14:28; Luk 24:34 * **16:8 16:8** Luub Maarko naa agweed coon yihdh kitaabe me yej be diiw ke gen kedea giih arob nyoge mooge ke nying giih agweed Maarko ge ajoor yi kitaab Maarko 16:1-8

10 Batiene e dhaar ni abeehn ne ci bang yaa anahg gom Jeacuu kedea jo waahdh giihe ge acong wudh gen ka maa acielo ne yuog thone.

11 Abea ge alihng gene ngo kejea Jeacuu acahr kedea ngo aniid Maarya Madaleana, e ngo kuu ayiih gene.

12 Batien kaano e Jeacuu ree acahge ke nyoadho yihr jo waahdhe ariow maano e ge caa yihdh miehr.

13 Ge a'aay Jeacuue e naa kaa angey gene ngo kejea ngaan ake rubo keehd gen anahg Jeacuu. Noono udoog gene kuu utien gen ne ci ne rob ngo yihr yaa gen kejea Jeacuu aniid gene. Abea lum gen kuu ayiih naa athiir.

14 Batiene arumo e ree abeehne ne nyoadho yihr joe ge apaar wonge acielo, maano e ge piih ne cam. Maa ataahnye yi nying gen, bang gihn kuu ayiih gene naa arobe kejea ngo acahr ke batien thoo.

15 Maa arube yihr gen kea, “Cidhu ke bang wiih piny kedea upuohnyu Ciig Beer gihn ni yihr nyoge cang.

16 Kwaad ngaa yiih luma kedea umuoj wiihe ke piih Juog e ngaan nu wahye uboadh Juoge. Abea ngaan be yiih luma, ngaan nu wahye buu uboadh Juoge.

17 † Yaa uyiih luma ge umuoj Juoge ke tee me tiihy gene giih me be rom dhaan utaahnge ke tiihyo ke teege e keede. Thiow ge umeehge riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge kedea ge umeehge rob ke dhog maa anaa akwihy gene.

18 ‡ Yaa ayiih luma, nea ge akaj thuohle wale ge adwaahng ke cim e gihn muu yoad gen me nahg gen ngo utooro. Nea ge ukwahyo yihr Juog ke nying ngaa maa atwaany e cing acub wiihe e ngaan nu atwaanye uaay.”

19 Batien kaa arub Jeacuu Ruohdhe keehd gen, e ngo atihng Juoge ke maalo ne ci ne beehdo yi ruohdh Paare kedea upiihe wiih koom ruohdh ukwiihy Juog.

20 Joe ge athubo ke keedho ke bang wiih piny e ge puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge kedea e ge kony teeg Juoge konyo kedea unyoadhe tiihye naa adiehr ke dhe yoohn ameehge gen yug giih me gaahy nyoge.]

16:15 16:15-16 Mat 28:19 **16:16 16:16** Tiihy 2:38 † **16:17 16:17** Tiihy 8:7; 16:18Rob ke dhog me kwihj: Tiihy 2:4; 10:46; 19:6; 1Kor 14 ‡ **16:18 16:18** Thuohl: Luk 10:19; Tiihy 28:3-6Atwaanye uaay: Tiihy 4:30; 5:16; 8:7; Jeam 5:14-15 **16:19 16:19** Mat 22:44

LUKA
Ciig Beer Naa Agweed Lukae
Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

Kitaab gihr Luka e ne nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu e naa ngaa anaa aceg piny kejea ubeehn ne boadh yaa Yijarael kedea uboadhe nyoge cang ne dug. Ngo agweed Lukae piny kejea Jeacuu acuohn Wahy Juoge ne "puohny Ciig Beer yihr yaa angoohng." Kitaab gihn ni yea naa amahr giih me nyoadh ka beehn Juoge ucube wiihe ne kony yaa nii giih bahng me thoohdh me be room. Luka arubo keraahyo thiow ke nying med cwihny, adoohnge yihdh ngol muu umodho giih kitaab ge rubo ke nying beehn Jeacuu. Luka arubo tiehd yi gug kitaab ke nying med cwihny, maano e ngo kwaan kaa amon Jeacuue Paar Maalo. Luka arubo yi kitaab gihr Jo Oohr ke nying kaa anyaay lum Juoge ujwage ree batien mon Jeacuu Paar Maalo.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-4
Kaa anyuol Joon Ngad Luogwahy kedea Jeacuu kedea nihn thihno giih gen 1:5-2:52
Tiihy Joon Ngad Luogwahy 3:1-20
Luogwahy kedea utum gihn ayug rih Jeacuu 3:21-4:13
Tiihy Jeacuu kiin nyoge yi piny Gaalili 4:14-9:50
Aay yi geen Gaalili ne ci geen Jeruucalem 9:51-19:27
Nihn abiihjberiow giih dhe caahn naa anahg yi geen Jeruucalem kedea buude 19:28-23:56
Cahro, nyoadh rog kedea mon Paar maalo gihr Waahd Juog 24:1-53

1 Yihr Thiopiihluj.

Nyoge me thoohdh ge agweehdo ke nying giih anaa ayug rog gen kiin wan kan.

2 Giih agweed gene, ge naa giih anaa arob kwaad yaa anaa nyum wane naa aniid gen ke nying gen kedea gen naa yaa anaa acub piny ne yaa puohny Ciig Beer.

3 E an awaahn ni yih ngaan duohng, wa kwaad kaa aboara gen ne cohg, ungahya kwaad giih ne yihdh gen ke dhe yoohn kaa anaa athub giih ni kedea kaa ayug gene rog gen e wiiha abeehna ne paro kejea moogo e ngo beehda gihn me beer ugweeda gen piny neehn kaa atiihy gene rog gen.

4 Ngo apara wa maano ugweeda gen piny yihri, beere ather giih yihdh gen ngahyi ngahyo neehn kaa apuohny gen yihri.

Kar Rob Dhe Yoohn Kaa Anyuol Joon

1:3 **1:3** Tiihy 1:1

5 Athubo ke wa gihn, umodho maano e Jeacuu poohd kuu anyuol, ngad lam giih kweehr anaa anudo me nyinge Jakarya. Yihdh nihn nu e ruohdh me nyinge Eroade e naa amag Judea ke kare cang. Jakarya gihn ni anahg ngad goan dhe wod yaa lam giih kweehr ke kur mar Abihja. Abea Elijabedh anaa anahg ciih Jakarya. E thiow anahg ngad dhe wod yaa lam giih kweehr.

6 Ge noon ni ariow ni ge abeehdo kaa beehdo me beer ne cohg nyum Juog. Umag gene loohng Juog keter beer mee.

7 Abea nyethiin maa anudo yihr gen atooro, bang gihn Elijabedh anaa agaahg kedea ge anaa agwag keraahyo.

8 Cahng ni arumo e Jakarya anaa ne yug tiihye yi Wod Juog e ngo cub giih kweehr yi wod kwaj gihr Jeruucalem, bang gihn nihn nu anahg nihn tiihy giih dhe wod gihr ge Jakarya.

9 Beehda en naa anaa akwany ne ngad cub giih kweehr wong cahng nu. Jakarya anaa akwany kaa dhe yoohn thoohr gaay wa ka yuge paar gen ne waang adung dung wiih abar mar adung dung. Abea ge athub Jakaryae keehd tiihye yi Wod Juog

10 nyoge anaa amahdo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog e ge kway Juog.

11 Kaano arumo e wuohn-juog anaa celang, ucuunge kur kwiihy abar gihr waang adung dung.

12 Naa aniid Jakaryae ngo, e Jakarya apaahw oogo umag lwahre ngo kwaade tooro.

13 Muudhe e wuohn-juog ake rubo yihre kea, “Yih keá tudo Jakarya! A akahl dhog me beer yihri! Kwaj gihri alihng Juoge cang kedea Elijabedh ciihi uyi-hdi keehd nyethiin unyuole yihri keehd nyethiin cuow abea nyinge ucagi ne Joon.

14 Nea anyuol arumo, e yihn maa ciihi kedea nyoge me thoohdh cwihnyu umi-hni keter.

15 Thiow nyethiin ni unahg ngaa me duohng keter ke nying tiihye gihn agwiir Juoge yihre. Koongo buu ukuonge kaa belo kedea kuohme uyaahng Wahy Juoge ke ka thube e ngo poohd kii yea men.

16 Unahg e nuu uduu thoohdh yaa Yijarael bang Juog ge beehda Ruohdh gen ni.

17 Kedea unahg en nuu umoon wong maalo nyum Ruohdh gihn ubeehn ni. Umoon keehd dhe yoohn teeg cwihny puohny mare, wa kwaad mar Eliija agamloohngjuog naa abeehno umodho. Unahg en nuu uweehg jo doonge nhyaar nyethen gen kedea uweehge yaa wudh gen teeg duog cwihny gen caahn

1:13 1:13 1:60, 63 **1:15 1:15** Luk 7:33 **1:17 1:17** Mat 17:10-13; Mak 9:13; Jon 1:21

ubeehd gene ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaal, beere rog gen gwiir gene gwiiro ne koar beehn Ruohdh."

18 Naa athum wuohnjuoge ke rob, e Jakarya wiih lum nu abeehre beehro kobe, "Gihn e ne meehg an yiih gihn arobi? Kea maany an do, kaa agwaga kii ngo maa ciiha thiow rune ge acidho!"

19 Maa abeehr wuohnjuoge ngo yihre kobe, "A naa ngaan cuung nyum Juog. Nyinga Gabriel. Wa ka niidi an awaahn ni, beehda Juog ke ngude e naa aoohr an bangi, ubeehna yihri keehd dhog gihn beer ni.

20 Abea naa abahnge luma kii yiiho awaahn ni e kar rob utooro yihri, yih ubeehdo wa miing e dhii atuohj ree uwahdhe ka upahdh giih aroba yihri kar gen. E thiow roba robo yihri kejea kwaad giih aroba yihri ni, ge beehda giih muu udhiil rog gen ke yugo wa kar gen neehn kaano ateeda gen yihri nu."

21 Abea nye wong kaano ayug giih nu rog gen, e nyoge ge anaa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog e ge koar Jakarya. Gihn nu e nyoge anaa agaahy bang gihn agaal Jakaryae yi Wod Juog.

22 Naa abeehne oogo, e kar rob maa arube keehd nyoge tooro, e ngo aguo kaa angeyo kejea gihn maa aniide nud yi Wod Juog. Naa atoor ka maa arube yihr nyoge e cinge now e naa atihnge maalo ne rob keehd gen.

23 Naa abeehn nihn tiihj giihe yi Wod Juog ne thumo e ngo adoo paare.

24 Abea yi dooe paajo e Elijabedh ciihe nyethiin ake ngeyo ree. Noono ubeede ke kar bahbe paajo keehd kar dwaahde abiihj.

25 Muudhe e Elijabedh acaa ne rob ke cwihnye kobe, "Ngo ngahya awaahn ni ne cohg kejea Juog a kaa akonye ne! Deeh yaahr guohbo naa ne riha ke bang yea paajo ne dug akahl Juoge oogo yi guohba arumo yihdh nihn ni."

Ka Rob Kaa Anyuol Jeacuu Kii Ngo

26 Batien dwahde abiihjbeciel arumo naa angej nyethiin rih Elijabedh, e Juog wuohnjuog me cuohn ne Gabriel aoohre geen Gaalili me nyinge Naajaread.

27 Dhog e naa akahle bang nyaan maa tongo maa anaa atuohj yihr nyin me nyinge Jocebe ne nyuomo. Jocebe gihn ni anahg ngad dhe wod gihr Deabid Ruohdh. Abea nyaan ngo nyinge anahg Maarya.

28 Naa abeehn wuohnjuoge bang Maarya e ake rubo yihre kobe, "Maahdh rihi ya! Yih beehda ngaa maa adooj Juoge keter. Juog Ruohdh ke yihn."

29 Gihn nu e Maarya cwihnye ake daag ke nying luub nu kedea kwaad maahdho me wa gihn nu.

30 Maa arob wuohnjuoge ngo yihre kejea, "Maarya yih

1:27 1:27 Mat 1:16

keá tudo! Juog cwihnye amihno rihi keter.
31 Awaahn ni yih uyajo
unyuoli ke nyethiin cuow,
ucagi nyinge ne Jeacuu.
32 Ngo unahg ngaa me
duohng keter kedea ngo
ucuohn ne Waahd Juog.
Uyug Juoge thiow ne ruohdh
me duohng ne mag koom
gihr dhaahr kway e nyinge
Deabid
33 Ke nying run beehd, e
nuu upiih ukoom kway e
cuohn ne Jeakob umage joe.
Abea ruohdhe noono padh
ruohdh muu ugug ne weey
weey."
34 Batiene arumo e Maarya
ake rubo keehd wuohnjuog
kobe, "Gihn nu ree uyuge
kaa dhe yooh me ngihde e
kihd dhecuow kwihya?"
35 Maa abeehr wuohn-
juoge ngo kea, "Beehda
Wahy Juog e nuu ubeehn
rihi. Teeg Juog thiow ke
ngude ubeehn wiihi, e
naa gihn ucuohn nyethiin
ne Waahd Juog ke nyinge
noono.
36 Keehd Elijabedh wadu
ge ngahyi kejea beehda
dhaago maa agaahg kedea
agwag, ngo yaaj awaahn ni
adhaahr yihre ne dwahde
abiihjbeciel.
37 Bang gihn, gihn me
goohg Juog beehde tooro."
38 Batiene arumo e ngo
abeehr Maaryae beehro
yihr wuohnjuog kobe, "Gihr
nyinga beehde tooro. A
beehda nye baahng Juog
now. Yuge ree wa kaa
arobi." Kaano e wuohnjuoge
ake aay.

Maarya Liew Elijabedh

39 Batiene e Maarya ree
alaare kaa agwiiro kaano,
ucea ke geew paar Jakarya
me nii piny goode yi Judea.
40 Abea naa awahnhe
paajo e Elijabedhe
amaahdhe maahdho.
41 Arumo naa alihng
Elijabedhe duon Maarya ne
ngio e nyethiin ake gweehyo
keehd med cwihny. Kaano
thiow e kuohm Elijabedh
ake miehd naa ayaahng
Wahy Juoge kuohme.
42 Maa arube yihr Maarya
e duone atihnge maalo kobe,
"Naa! Yih ke wuoro keew
maahn ne dug. Maa me
wuor nyethiin gihn unyuoli
ni.
43 Kaa nying gihn ge
abeehn kwaad gihn me
wa gihn uyuge ree yihra!
Adhaahr miih ruohdha ke
ngude, e ne abeehn ne liehw
an ne?
44 Kaa alihnga yedh duoni
naa amaahdhi an e nyethiin
ake buo ne nihg ke med
cwihny.
45 Mihn cwihny yihri,
bang gihn ayiihi ngo kejea
giih arob Juoge yihri ni ge
ubeehn naa ather ne dug."

Wahy Poong Giih Maarya

46 Noono arumo e Maarya
ake wahr kobe,
"Cwihnya beehde e moar
wiih Juog ruohdh.

1:31 1:31 Mat 1:21; Luk 2:21; Tiihy 4:12 **1:32 1:32** Mat 20:30-31 **1:35 1:35** Mat 1:18; Luk 4:18 **1:37 1:37** Mat 19:26; Mak 10:27; Luk 18:27

47 Cwihnya med keter ke ny-
ing Juog e naa Ngaa
Boadh an.
48 Bang gihn Juog wiihe kuu
awul riha,
ngaa maa nye baahng
me gihr nyinge tooro.
Thube ke nye kaa awaahn
ni, uwahdhe cahng
moogo nyoge cang ke
bang
upiny a ucuohn gene ne
ngaa me yihre ne med
cwihny,
49 bang kwaad giih teeg
naa ayug Juog Aciehge
yihra,
Juog ge nyinge leej ka me
laaj ni.
50 Juog cwihnye aduue caahn
bang nyoge me wuor
en,
ne thube ke rog jo
umodho uwahdhe
bang jo uluuny.
51 Juog bade alwaaye piny ke
maalo.
Maa ayoade kwaad yaa
nhyaam uwere ge
piny.
52 Kwaad thoohn
ruohdhe giih doong
doong ni, ge akahl
Juoge oogo
wudh koome giih gen
cang
maa ayoade ke kwaad
yaa gihr nying gen
tooro
ge naa atihnge maalo.
53 Thiow maa ayoade kwaad
yaa abang kahje,
upaahnge yihdh gen
keehd giih
me beey.
Abea kwaad yaa alony
ge urieme ke cing gen
now.
54 Thiow Juog wiihe kuu
abeehn ne wulo rog
kwaad giih anaa acege
piny yihr
ge kuowo naa acoon.
Noono ubeehn Juoge ukonye
yaa Yijarael ge beehda
baahng giihe.
55 Juog wiihe kuu awul ne
weey weey thiow,
bang gihn med cwihny
anyoadhe
yihr Abraahm kedea yihr
kwaay Abraahm cang
ne raj
wa kaa anaa ateede ngo
yihr ge kuowo ni."
56 Maa aceng Maaryae
paar Elijabedh kaano keehd
dwahde adahg batiene e
adoo paar gen.

Kaa Anyuol Joon Ngad Luogwahy

57 Naa abeehn kar ny-
oohdo gihr Elijabedhe, e ngo
ake nyuol keehd waahde.
58 Yaa wong akeew gihr
gen maa nyoge maa waahd
gen ngo alihng gene kejea
Juog cwihnye aduue caahn
rog gen. Umihn cwihny gene
wa mar Elijabedh thiow.
59 Yi bedahg nihn, e peen
nyethiin ake wedo uthoame
thiow. Nyinge adaahd ke caa
ke nying wahn Jakarya.
60 Maa akweer Elijabedhe
kobe, "Kare tooro ucag
nyinge ne Jakarya wahn.
Cag nyinge ne Joon."

1:52 1:52 Mat 23:12; Jeam 4:6, 10 **1:60 1:60-63** 1:13

61 E nyoge ake rubo yihr
Elijabedh kob gene, “Ngad
tien paaru maa acag ke ny-
ing nu tooro.”
62 Batiene e nyoge cing gen
ayahng gene yahngo ke rob
yihr wur nyethiin, upeehnye
ke ka daahde ucag nying
nyethiin kii ngo.
63 Kaano e ubango gihr
gweed apeehny Jakaryae
peehnyo maa agweehd
Jakaryae yi ngo wa gihn,
“Nyinge ke caa ne Joon.”
Yaa wong akeew naa anaa
abeehno cang, ge agaahy
maa acwaahng gene kwaade
tooro.
64 Batiene arumo ke wong
kaano e Jakarya leebe ree
agoonye goonyo, uguoe ke
rob maano e ngo puoj Juog.
65 Keehdo yaa wong
akeew, yihdh ge abeehn
lwahre ne pogo maa atud
gene ke nying gihn me wa
gihn nu. Kwaad giih ni ayug
rog gen ni, ge abeehn ne
lihngo cang unyaay gene
ke bang yihdh miehy ugood
gihr Judea ne raj.
66 Kwaad yaa alihng giih
ni, wudh ge acoar gene e
ge peehny rog gen kob gene,
“Nyethiin ni, unahg kwaad
nyethiin me ngihde?” Maa
aguo nyoge ngo ke ngeyo
thiow kejea teeg Juog ne rih
nyethiin gihn ni.

Giih Dhe Caahn Naa Ateed Jakaryae

67 Gihn nu e naa abeehn
Jakaryae wur Joon naa
apahng guobe keehd Wahy
Juog umiehde maa arube ke
kwaad giih adaahd Juoge ke
robo kobe,
68 “Wuor Juog Ruohdh, Juog
Yijarael!
Juog abeehn ne kony joe
ulunye gen oogo.
69 Deeh ngad kony me
duohng, me teeg
keter,
acub Juoge yihro
adiehr muon kaa bang
yaa dhe wod Deabid,
ge anahg baahng Juog
me ne cohg.
70 Gihn nu ree ayuge wa kaa
anaa arob Juoge ngo
kuu umodho ke dhog
yaa agamloohngjuog
71 E naa akoohb gene ke-
jea, ‘Juog won nea
konyo ubodho yi cing
jo mahn giiho
kedea yi cing yaa maan
won.’
72 Anaa arob Juoge thiow ke-
jea duu cwihny caahn
nea nyoadho yihr ge
kuowo naa acoon.
E thiow akob Juoge kejea
wiihe kuu awul ne
par kwaad giih anaa
amade keehd gen.
73 Naa angweel Juoge ngo
piny yihr kuowo
Abraahm kejea
74 won nea lwahg oogo yi
cing
yaa maan won
beere dhe yooh ne
yoado utiihyo yihre
e lwahr tooro rogo.

1:68 1:68 Luk 4:18-21; 7:16; 19:44 **1:69 1:69** Mat 20:30-31 **1:70 1:70** Rom 1:2 **1:74 1:74-75** Tii 2:12, 14

75 Kedea udoohngo ne nyoge
maa abiohgrwaale nyume
yihdh nihn kuowo giiho
ne beehdo upiny kan.
76 Abea yih nyethiina, yih
ucuohn
ne agamloohngjuog,
Juog ge Duohng.
Unahg yihn nuu umoon
wong maalo nyum
Ruohdh gihn ubeehn
ni,
ne gwiir yooh yihre beer
mee.
77 Unahg yihn nuu urob ngo
yihr nyoge
kejea ge ubodh
kaa dhe yoohn ka
ubeehn Juoge uwu-
unye anyoohne giih
gen oogo yihr gen.
78 Juog maro beehda Juog
me cwihnye duue ke
caahn.
E thiow puol cwihny
beehda gihre.
Kar kuow me nyaahn
me bodho kii ngo
unyoadhe yihro
umeenye won wa gihn
na moohl cahnge.
79 Kwaad kar kuow gihn
nu, une beehd wudh
kwaad nyoge me beed
yi muudho
kedea umeeny wudh
nyoge me beed yi tub
thoo,
thiow tieno ka caahdho
kii ngo e nuu ucohg
yooh yihro
ne ci kar doohr.”
80 Batiene arumo e
nyethiin ake doongo e
wahye beey mee kedea lum
Juog ngahye. Muudhe e ngo
acaa ne beehdo yi ukang
dom, uwahdhe cahng agwiir
Juoge ne nyoadh ree yihr
yaa Yijarael.

2

Jeacuu Anyuol
(Mat 1:18-25)

1 Yihdh nihn nu, e Jaah
Agojtiino, amor gihr gweed
nying nyoge bang akweehn
akahle ke oogo ke bang yi
dhaahr Roama cang ke kare
ne raj.
2 Akweehn gihn ni
anaa anahg akweehn mar
umodho ge ayug e Kwiihri-
noj e naa anahg muudiihr
gihr Ciihrya.
3 Nyoge cang ge abeehn
ne gweed nying gen piny, e
kwaad dhaano caa yi geen
mar paar gen.
4 Kaano e Jocebe ake aay
geen Naajaread yi Gaalili, e
caa geen Bedhlehm yi Judea
ge anahg geen Deabid ni.
Jocebe aci Bedhlehm bang
gihn ngo beehda ngad dhe
wod Deabid.
5 Ngo anaa aci Bedhlehm
beere nying gen beehn ne
gweed piny en maa Maarya,
bang gihn Maarya anahg
nyaakow maa atuohj yihre.
Maarya a'aay Naajaread e
yea adag keehd nyethiin.
6 Ge anahg gene
Bedhlehm, e kar nyoohde
anaa acahngo.
7 Kaano e Maarya ake
nyuol ke kanye maa nyethiin

1:76 1:76 Mat 11:10; Mak 1:2; Luk 7:27 **1:79 1:79** Mat 4:16 **2:4 2:4-7** Mat 2:1; Jon 7:42

cuow. Maa abahje ngo keehd waaro upiehle ngo yi kwaad adyaany gihn nyahm laahye yea ke lum ni. Ayuge wa gihn nu bang gihn kar piih anaa atooro yihr gen yi wod weehle geen Bedhlehm.

Jo Kwaah Keehd Wuohdjuog

8 Buud kaan ni anyuol Maaryae yea ni, jo kwaah mooge ge anaa anudo maa anaa ne kwaag laahy giih gen naa amaang gene maango nying bare. Nye kaano piny anahg dewaahr.

9 E wuohnjuog acielo abeehn bang gen. Yi beehne noono abeehne nu, e kaano ane jo kwaahe yea nu, ree ameenye meenyo ne dahr keehd daahr gihr Juog. Ubeehn lwahre umage jo kwaahe giih ni kwaade tooro.

10 Kaano e wuohnjuog ake rubo yihr gen kobe, "Wu keá tudo! A kahl dhog me beer yihru. Ngo beehda dhog muu ukahl med cwihny yihr nyoge ke bang wiih piny cang ne dug.

11 Ngad Boadh nyoge naa Ruohdh, ge ngad boadh wun ni, ngo anyuol tihn noon ni yi geen Deabid.

12 Abea dhe yoohn ka ungey wune ngo e gen: nyepelaal uyoadu e ngo apiehl yi adyaany gihr nyam laahye ke lum yea kedea ngo abahj ke waaro."

13 Ke yi reehg acielo ne ngio, wuohdjuog ge ake waahdo ne mor mor kii maalo umahd gene rog gen bang wuohnjuog gihn bang jo kwaah ni. Maa athub gene tiehd e ge wahr wahy puoj Juog kob gene,

14 "Puoj yihr Juog maalo
kedea upiny kan Juog
dhaahre acube yihr joe
naa amihn cwihnye keehd gen."

15 Batiene naa abeehn wuohdjuog uaay gene udo gene maalo, e yaa kwaah ge adog ne rob ke rog gen kob gene, "Coa Bedhlehm ne maany giih ni ayug rog gen ni, naa arob Juoge ke dhe yoohn wuohdjuog yihro."

16 Uaay gene kaano ke laahdo, uyoad gene Maarya keehd Jocebe kedea nyethiin maano e ngo ne yaa adyaany gihn ni.

17 Naa aniid jo kwaahe nyethiin arumo, e gihn anaa arob wuohnjuoge yihr gen ke nying nyethiin, abeehn gene ke ne robo yihr nyoge cang.

18 E nyoge cang naa alihng gene giih nu e ge ake cwaahng kwaade tooro.

19 E Maarya giih ni ayug rog gen ni, ge abeehne ne maa ke wiihe ke kwaan gen cang. Noono ucoare wiihe rog gen kedea upahre keraahyo ke cwihnye.

2:11 2:11 Mat 20:30-32; Jon 4:42; Tiihy 5:31; 13:23; 2Pii 1:11 **2:14 2:14** Mat 10:13, 34; Mak 9:50; Luk 1:79; 10:5-6; 12:51; 19:38, 42; 24:36; Jon 4:27; Tiihy 10:36; Epi 2:14, 17 **2:19 2:19** 2:51

20 Maa abeehn jo kwaahe
arumo udoog gene e ge
uwahr e ge puoj Juog bang
kwaad giih ayug rog gen
ni kedea muu alihng gene,
uniid gene gen thiow ke ny-
ing gen. E thiow, giih ni
rog gen atiihy gene ne cohg
wa kwaad kaa arob wuohn-
juoge yihr gen.

Kaa Acag Nying Jeacuu Ukedhe Yi Wod Juog

21 Yi bedahg nihn, naa
abeehn cahng thoame yea
thiow, e nyinge ake caa ne
Jeacuu, anahg nying anaa
ateed wuohnjuoge, e poohd
tooro yi yej.

22 Naa athum dhe yoohn
luog rog wa kwaad kaa anaa
agweede piny yi loohng Juog
ni, e Jocebe kedea Maarya
nyethiin akaab gene ucidh
gene geen Jeruucalem, beere
ngo cub yi cing Juog.

23 Gihn ni ayug ree wa
kwaad kaa anaa agweede yi
kitaab Juog kejea, "Kwaad
kayo maa nyethiin cuow
dhiil kaa kedh yi wod Juog,
ucube yihr Juog."

24 Maarya ge keehd Jocebe
ge abeehn geen Jeruucalem
thiow beere ge beehn ne
nahg kar akuy ariow wale
amaame ariow me thene
piny yi Wod Juog wa kwaad
kaa ateed Loohng Juoge.

25 Nyin moogo anaa anudo
yi Jeruucalem me nyinge
anahg Cimon. Ngo anahg
dhaano maa abiohgrwaal
maa abeehdo e ree anaa
agwaaye yihr Juog ke coon.
Yihdh rune noono abeehdo
e ngo koar ka ubeehn Juoge
uoohre Kriihjto ne boadh
yaa Yijarael. Thiow Wahy
Juog anaa ree,

26 kedea anaa arob Wahy
Juoge yihre kuu umodho ke-
jea ngo buu uthow e Ngad
Boadh nyoge keá niido.

27 Kaano e ngo abeehn
Wahy Juoge ke ne kedh yi
cwihny Cimone, ubeehne
yi laaro gihr Wod Juog
cahng ni. Anahg cahng
nu ke ngude e naa abeehn
Maaryae ge keehd Jocebe
ukahl gene nyethiin beere
kwaad giih anaa arob
loohng Juoge, ge beehn
gene ke ne tiihyo ke nying
nyethiin.

28 Muudhe, e Cimone
nyethiin akaabe maa
aboame ngo yi koohre
ukwaye Juog e muohj koohr
Juog kobe,

29 "Juog Ruohdha, me neehn
kaa
anaa ateedi ngo yihra
kea noono wii cingi riha
a ge beehda baahngi
uthowa arumo.

30 Bang gihn awaahn ni,
dhe yoohn ka boadhi
nyoge kii ngo aniida
arumo ke wonga.

31 Dhe yoohn nu ngo agwiiri
ke nying thaahy cang,
ke bang wiih piny ne
dug.

32 Nyethiin gihn e nuu
ubeehn ne meeny
piny yihr thaay adu-
uno

2:21 2:21 1:31

udoohng wudh yaa Yijaraele mor keehde
uyahb wong lwaage ne dug."

33 Wur nyethiin kedea men ge abeehn ne gaahy ke nying giih arob Cimone ke nying nyethiin yihr gen.

34 Batiene maa adooj Cimone gen urube thiow yihr Maarya kobe, "Nyethiin gihn, beehd e ngo akwahny Juoge oogo, beere thoohdh nyoge kiin yaa Yijarael ge urwaahny kaa nyinge kedea thoohdh mooge ge ubodh ke bange. Maa thiow nyethiin gihn, beehd e nuu unahg kihd gihn maa abeehno kaa bang Juog. Keehd maano dahng nyoge me thoohdh ge urubo ree keehd kwaad giih me reje.

35 E thiow giih roam gene ke cwihny gen, giih ngo rog gen unyoadh gene oogo uniid gen ne tang gay. Abea yih Maarya ke ngudi, kwaad raahm aduulo me teeg yih uyoade udoohnge wa aduuni akaw piny kaa pala."

36 Nyekiihj me nyinge Ana anudo thiow maa anahg ngad agamloohngjuog thiow. Ngo anahg nyaar nyin me nyinge Panwel, ngad tien paar nyoge mooge me cuohn ne yaa Acer. Ngo anaa abeehdo keehd cuore ke kar run abiihjberiow cog kaa anyuom cuore ngo nyuomo.

37 Batiene keehdo e cuore noono anaa aguo thoo maa adoohnge piny ne gulo uwahdhe kaa adoohng rune ne jiehangween wonge angween e ngo beed yi laaro gihr Wod Juog keede cog, e kway Juog ke bang decahngo keehd dewaahr. Mare anahg kway Juog kedea kweehr cam.

38 Cahng ni abeehn Maaryae keehd Jocebe yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, dhaar ni anaa abeehno thiow. Noono maa amuohje koohr Juog kedea urube ke nying nyethiin yihr yaa anaa ne koar ka beehn Juoge ukahle dhe yoohn boadh wahy yihr yaa Jeruucalem.

39 Naa athum Jocebe ge keehd Maarya ke yug giih daahd loohnge yihr gen, e ge adog geen Naajaread yi piny Gaalili.

40 Maa abeehn nyethiine arumo udoonge e teeg mee kedea e nyepinye ge ngahye. Maa adooj Juoge ngo thiow keehd dooj me ne cohg.

Jeacuu Nii Wod Juog E Dhoohg

41 Jocebe ge keehd Maarya ge na beehdo e ge caa geen Jeruucalem ke nying wong yi nihn Yaan Amono.

42 Cahng Yaan Amono maan ni arumo, e Jeacuu rune ge apaar wonge ariow, e ge ake cidho Jeruucalem wa kwaad ka ne kwaay gene ngo ke yugo.

43 Naa athum nihn Yaan Amono, e ge miih Jeacuu maa wahn ge adog paajo udoohnge ke Jeruucalem e kwihy gene.

2:34 2:34 1Pii 2:8 **2:37 2:37** 1Tim 5:5; Mat 6:16-17

44 Wudh gen anaa apar
gene kejea moogo e ngo
anaa ake caahdho ke yaaj
mooge maa yaa akuud gen.
Uthum bad decahngo acielo
e Jeacuu kuu awahnh bang
gen. Gihn nu e ge ake thubo
ke daahd ngo keew nyoge
maa wad keehd gen kedea
keew gome giih gen.
45 Naa abahnge ngo kuu
ayoad gene, e ge adog Jeru-
ucalem ne daahd ngo.
46 Yi dahg nihn arumo e
naa ayoade gene ngo yi laaro
gihr Wod Juog, e ngo apiih
keew yaa puohny giih Judea.
Anaa apiih now e lihng luub
gen naa arob gene robo
kedea ge apeehnye peehnyo
keehd kwaad luube mooge.
47 Yaa alihng giihe naa
arobe kedea kaa apeehye kii
ngo, wale dhe yoohn kwaad
kaa aduoge wudh luube kii
ngo, ge agaahy.
48 Kaa ayoad Maaryae ngo
ge keehd Jocebe e ge thiow
ge acahg gaahy ne cohg.
Maa arub Maaryae mene
yihre, “Nye waahda gihn!
Kwaad gihn noono ayugi rog
wan nu? Maahny an kedea
wuru kaa abuohj wane ke
daahd yihn e wudh wan ane
cohd kii ngo!”
49 Maa abeehr Jeacuue
ngo kea, “Gihn e naa anahgu
rogu ke daahd an? Beehde
kwihyu kejea an naa yihdh
giih wura ne?”
50 E kwaad dhe yoohn ni
abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
yea ngo kuu adead gene beer
mee ne cohg.
51 Batiene, e Jeacuu ake
aay keehd gen ubeehn gene
Naajaread tiehd. Thiow maa
acube wiihe ke ne lihng gihr
gen cog. Noono e Maarya
men kwaad giih ayug rog
gen wudh gen amage mago
kii cwihnye.
52 Maa abar Jeacuue maalo
keehd doohngo ke guohbe
kedea ke ngahy luube thiow,
e Juog kedea nyoge arumo
cwihny gen ake mihno ree
keter.

3

Puohny Joon Ngad Luog-wahy

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Yihdh nihn nu, e ngaa
me nyinge Tiberio e naa
anahg Jaah gihr Roama
gihn duohng naa amag
paajo keehd kar run apaar
wonge abiihj. Yihdh run
nu thiow e Poantya Pilaato
anaa anahg muudiihr gihr
muudiihrya mar Judea.
Kedea Eroade e anaa anahg
ruohdh naa amag Gaalili ke
kare maa Pihlihb umen e
naa amag Yiturea kedea piny
Tracoanitij. E thiow Licanaj
e naa amag piny Abilen.
2 Yi wong nu thiow e naa
anahg Anaj kedea Kaaypaj
jo doohng yaa lam. Yi-
hdh run nu e naa abeehn
Juoge unyoadhe luube yihr
Joon waahd Jakarya, maano
e Joon anaa yi ukang dom.

2:49 2:49 Jon 2:16 **2:51 2:51** 2:19 **3:3 3:3** Tiihy 13:24; 19:4; Luk 24:37

3 Batiene arumo e Joon
ake aay e kaahn yihdh
miehy dhe naam Joohrdoan
e puohny nyoge kejea maan
gene anyoohne giih ayug
gene kedea umuoj wudh
gen ke luogwahy beere
anyoohne giih gen wii piny
yihr gen.
4 Gihn nu apahdh kare
wa kaa anaa agweede yi
kitaab mar Yicaaya agam-
loohngjuog naa,
"Nud ke duol me kwaag yi
ukang,
'Gwiiru yooh yihr Ruo-
hdh,
gwiir yooh me ne cohg cohg
yihre.
5 Yoadu kwaad kuohn bee-
hda aluungo ni,
dhiilu yihdh gen ke
paahngo une wudh
gene yiiw yiiw.
Maa kuohn thoohny ni,
kedea kuohn beehda
goode ni,
laahyu wudh gen piny
cang.
E thiow dahng yoadu dhog
yiehdhe
giih ne ngool ngool ni,
tienyu gen udoohng
gene ne cad cad.
E kwaad yiehdhe muu yihdh
gen ne cony cony ni,
ge dhiilu kaa puuyo
udoohng gene nong
mee.
6 Lwaag cang ke bang upiny,
dhe yoohn ka ubeehn Juog
ne boadh nyoge kii
ngo
udhiil gene ke niido ke
nying gen.' "
7 Kaano arumo e naa
abeehn amahr nyoge me
thoohdh uwaahd gene oogo
ubeehn gene bang Joon
beere wudh gen ke muojo
keehd luogwahy. Noono e
Joon ake rubo keehd gen
kobe, "Wu nyoge me reje
me neehn thoohne maa wu
beehda yaa waal. Gihn
daahdu ngahj! Wu daahd
ukoolu rahny cwihny Juog
ge beehn ni, abea cwihnyu
kuu arahnyo rog anyoohne
giihu!
8 A teed lubo maa athiir
yihru: thubu kaa awaahn
kan ke tiihy giih me be-
eye beere ngo ke ngeyo
rogu kejea anyoohne giihu
ge alogu ngahdhu. Kaano
e kare nud umuoja wudhu
ke luogwahy. Yaage wudhu
keá paru kejea ne nahgu
nyethen Abraahm e Juog wu
buu ukihme. Wu kihm Juoge
kihmo keehd maa akwanye
wun ne joe. Kare nud yihr
Juog ukaabe wey leele giih ni
uloge gen udoohng gene ne
kwaay Abraahm.
9 Ukihm mar Juog muu
uroomo wa ley maa apaage
me ngod yen piny keehd
biey gen agwiire ke nyingu.
E kwaad yaadh gihn nyuol
keehd nyethen me be cam
dhiil kaa ngod piny cang
uthoohre yi maaj ne waang."
10 Batiene arumo e nyoge
Joon apeehny gene peehnyo
kob gene, "Abea yug wane
gihn arumo?"
11 E ngo abeehr Joone

3:6 3:6 2:30-31; Tiihy 28:28 **3:7 3:7** Mat 3:7; Luk 21:5-36 **3:8 3:8** 1:54-55; Mat 3:9 **3:9 3:9** Mat 7:19

kobe, “Ngaa yihre ne waare ariow, dhiile acielo ke cubo yihr ngaa yihre tooro waahro. E ngaa yihre ne gihn me cam, nywaage cam nu keehd ngaa yihre tooro cam.”

12 Yaa gwaay cuol thiow, ge abeehn bang Joon beere wudh gen ke muojo keehd luogwahy. Maa apeehy gene kob gene, “Ngad puohny, yug wane gihn?”

13 Kob Joone yihr gen kea, “Jwaaru ajweehr gihn daahd akuume cog.”

14 Kaano thiow e acaakere mooge ge ake peehyo yihre kob gene, “Yug wane gihn?”

Kob Joone kea, “Ngiihny nyoge keá peeju ke bad. Gihn maa toohd thiow, keá tahru piny yi kuohm dhaano ke dhieny. Rom dhaane kaa koohg mare cog ne kooge ke ngo.”

15 Amahr nyoge me thoohdh thiow ge anaa ake kuro kejea Juog ka oohre Ngad Boadh nyoge yihr nyoge adoohng cahng. Gihn nu arumo e nyoge cang cwihny gen aroam gene roamo kejea ka moogo e buu unahg Joon e nuu unahg Ngad Boadh nyoge keree?

16 Maa abeehr Joone ngo yihr gen cang, “Yaage luogwahy mara ge cuba yihru kan ni, beehda luogwahy mar piih now. Ngaa me teege akaal wiih teeg mara muu ulog beehno ke batiena nud. Ngaan nu e naa ngaan duohng riha, gihn me a be rom goony thool giih wuoy tiene. Wahy Juog ke ngude e nuu uwuoje wudh nyoge ne muoj gen ke luogwahy beere nyoge cwihny gen ungahmo kedea uteehng yiiho gihr gene wa ngiihnyo e thaahdh ke maaj.

17 Ataaj me wa gihr kuor beel nii cinge, noono e nyoge ge kuore kuoro wa beel ukedhe liil yi gala. Abea coang ge ucwinye keehd deeh maaj me waang e ngo be gug.”

18 Joon nyoge anaa puohnye keehd Ciig Beer keehd dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh keter uwiide wiih lume piny yihr gen thiow kejea dhiil gene dhe yoohn kar kuowo mar gen ke waaro.

19 Eroade, ge anahg maamuur, abeehn Joone ne cayo ke nying Eroadaj ciih umen, bang gihn ngo akedh Eroade wod ne dhaago yihre. Ngo acay Joone ke nying kwaad giih me reje mooge maa atiihye cang.

20 Maa abeehn Eroade uyuge deeh awuohj moogo me duohng umage Joon udiile ngo wod yi karkoohn.

Luogwahy Acub Yihr Jeacuu

(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Nye kaano amuoj Joone wudh nyoge muojo, e Jeacuu wiihe ake muojo thiow keehd luogwahy. Abea nye kaa anaa apoohde e Jeacuu

3:16 3:16 Tiihy 1:5; 11:16; 13:25; 19:2-4; Luk 4:18 **3:19 3:19-20** Mat 14:3-4; Mak 6:17-18 **3:21 3:21** 5:16

anaa ake kwahyo, e maalo yea ree ayabe yabo,

22 * ubeehn Wahy Juoge wa kihd akuur upiihe wiih Jeacuu. Kaano e duol ake lihngo kii maalo kobe, "Yih naa waahda maa anhyaara kedea cwihnya med rihi."

Ka Kwaan Batien Jeacuu (Mat 1:1-17)

23 Ge anaa athub Jeacuue ke tiihy mare ni, e rune ge anahg kar dhaano aduuno wonge apaar. Ngo anaa acuohn kejea ngo beehda waahd Jocebe now. Jocebe ge waahd Ehli ni.

24 Abea wur Ehli anahg Mathahd.
Mathahd wahn anahg Leabi,
wur Leabi anahg Malagi.
Malagi wahn anahg Janaa,
e wur Janaa anahg Jocebe moogo.
25 Jocebe gihn anahg waahd Mathiiatyaj.
Amoj ge anahg wur Mathiiatyaj.
Wur Amoj anahg Nahum,
e Nahum wahn anahg Ejli.
Nagai wur Ejli.
26 E Nagai waahd Maadh.
Maadh waahd Mathiiatyaj moogo,
wur Mathiiatyaj gihn ni naa Cemean.
Cemean wahn anahg Joceg.
Joda wur Joceg.
27 E Joda wahn anahg Joanan.
Rehja naa wur Joanan.
Jerubaabel wur Rehja.
Cealtiel wur Jerubaabel,
e wur Cealtiel beehda Neari.
28 Neari waahd Malagi moogo keehdo.
E Malagi gihn wahn beehda Adi.
Adi waahd Kojam,
e Kojam waahd Elmadam.
Elmadam waahd Er.
29 E Jocwa moogo e naa wur Er.
Eliejer wur Jocwa.
Jorim wur Eliejer.
Mathahd moogo keehdo e naa wur Jorim,
e Leabi moogo e naa wur Mathahd gihn ni.
30 Leabi gihn wahn anahg Cimon.
E Cimon wahn anahg Juuda.
Juuda wahn anahg Jocebe moogo keehdo.
Jonam e naa anahg wur Jocebe gihn ni.
Elyakihm anahg wur Jonam.
31 Ubeehn Melea unahge wur Elyakihm.
Melea keehdo wahn anahg Mena.
Wur Mena Mathaadha moogo dahng.
E Mathaadha gihn ni wahn anahg Nathan.
Nathan wahn anahg Deabid Ruohdh.
32 Deabid wahn anahg Jeci.
E Obed e naa anahg wur Jeci.
Buoj wur Obed.
Calmon wur Buoj.
Naacohn wur Calmon.
33 Aminadaab wur Naacohn.
Admin wur Aminadaab.
Wur Aminadaab e naa Arini.
Ejron wur Arini.
Perej wur Ejron.

* **3:22 3:22** 4:18Waahd: Luk 9:35; 20:13

Perej wahn Juuda
moogo.
34 Juuda gihn wahn anahg
Jeakob.
Jeakob waahd Yijaag.
Yijaag waahd Abraahm.
Abraahm waahd
Tearah.
Tearah waahd Noohr.
35 Wur Noohr e naa Cerug.
E Cerug wahn anahg Rio.
Peleg wur Rio.
Peleg keehdo wahn anahg
Eber.
Wur Eber anahg Ceala.
36 Ngad batien Kaayn wur
Ceala.
Arpagjad wahn anahg
ngad batien Kaayn.
Ceam e naa wur Arpagjad.
Nooh wur Ceam.
Lamej wur Nooh.
37 Methucala wur Lamej.
Enog wur Methucala.
Enog wahn anahg Jared.
Maahlaalel wur Jared.
Kaayn moogo e naa wur
Maahlaalel.
38 Enoj e naa wur Keanan
gihn ni.
Cedh naa wur Enoj.
Adam e naa wur Cedh.
Abea Adam, e naa
waahd Juog.

4

Jeacuu Atum Atiihb Ukeehge

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12, 13)

1 Kaano arumo maa aduu Jeacuue ke yoohn naam Joohrdoan kaa anaa amuoj Joone wiihe yi ngo keehd luogwahy. Ubeehn kuohm Jeacuu ne romo keehd Wahy Juog cang. Maa akaab Wahy Juoge ngo ukedhe ngo kar keede yi ukang,

2 kaa atum atiihb ukeehge ngo ke nihn jiehariow. Gihn maa acame tooro yihdh nihn nu maa anahg kahje ngo batien nihn nu.

3 Maa arob atiihb ukeehge ngo yihre kobe, “Nea yih beehda Waahd Juog ne cohg, kea log leen ni naa amono.”

4 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, “Bekihde! Wa ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, ‘Padh amono cog e ne bodh nyoge keehde.’ ”

5 Maa akaab atiihb ukeehge ngo ukedhe ngo maalo ka me baahr mee, unyoadhe kwaad giih nud upiny kan cang yihre ke kwaan gen ke nye wong kaano.

6 Urube yihr Jeacuu kobe, “Yih uyuga ne ruohdh yihdh giih nu cang. Giih anyoadha yihri ge beehda giiha maa acub yihra. Caahn e beehda kar cwihnya ucuba gen yihr ngada me daahda me nhyaar cwihnya.

7 Awaahn ni nea wiihi kuuli ke piny nyuma kan uwuori an e ge cuba cubo yihri cang.”

8 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, “Wa ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,
‘Nahge ke Juog keede e ne
wuor
kedea e ne gihre tiihj.’ ”

9 Jeacuu akaab atiihb ukeehge ukedhe ngo geen Jeruucalem ucube ngo alidh Wod Juog. Maa arube yihre kobe, “Nea yih naa Waahd

4:1 4:1-2 Mat 6:16-17; Luk 4:18; Judea 4:15 **4:6 4:6** Mat 28:18; Jon 12:31

Juog ne cohg, kea thoohr rihi piny ke kan.
10 Bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,
'Juog Wuohdjuog giihe, e koar yihn,
ge uoohre bangi urihng gene ukoal gene yihn beer mee.
11 Yih uboam gene uthaang gene yihn kii cing gen beer mee,
utoor leelo me cwaany tieni.' "
12 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Wa ngo arob kitaab Juoge kea,
'Juog e ge naa Juog Ruohdh, ngo keá tum now ke dhieny.' "
13 Naa athum atiihb ukeehge ke tum Jeacuu keehd dhog yiehdh ni thoohdh, e ngo awiie ne koar cahng moogo.

Jeacuu Apuohnyo Gaalili (Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14, 15)

14 Batien gihn nu, e Jeacuu adoo Gaalili, e teeg Wahy Juog ne ree keter. E dhog ke nying giih atiihye akeedho ke bang yi paajo, ubeehn nyinge uwiihje.
15 Jeacuu apuohnyo ke bang yihdh kuohn amaade giih yaa Judea maa apuoj nyoge ngo keraahyo.
16 Keehdo e Jeacuu acahg aay ucea Naajaread kaa adoonge yea. Batiene yi cahng Cabadh man arumo, e ngo acaa yi wod amaad gihr yaa Judea wa kwaad ka ne kwaaye ngo ke tiihyo. Uyedhe wiih abar maalo ne kwaan kitaab Juog.
17 Batiene e kitaab Juog gihn agweed Yicaaya agamloohngjuoge, ake cubo yihre. Maa alare kood warga arumo uyale kaa agweede yea kejea,
18 "Wahy Juog Ruohdha abeehn wiiha ne niihm,
bang gihn Juog a akwahnye oogo,
beere Ciig Beer ni,
kahla kahlo yihr nyoge maa angoohng.
Juog thiow a akwahnye oogo,
ubeehna ne luny jo amag oogo kedea thiow,
a aoohre uyaba nying yaa acoor,
uniid gene piny.
A aoohr Juoge keehdo thiow,
ulunya yaa guum bahng oogo.
19 Juog a aoohre keehdo thiow,
ne teede yihr nyoge
kejea cahng boadh Juoge nyoge yea, adoohng cahng."
20 Noono e Jeacuu kood gihr wargahng kitaab Juog adole dolo, urwaage ngo yihr ngaan cuung buud ngad kwaahno. Ucea ne piih kur yaa puohny. Amahr yaa

4:13 4:13 22:3, 31 **4:14 4:14** 4:18 **4:18 4:18-21** 1:68 **4:18 4:18-19** Mat 11:5; Luk 7:22 **4:18 4:18** 1:35; 3:16, 22; 4:1, 14; 10:21; 24:49; Mat 1:18, 20; 3:11, 16; 4:1; 12:18, 28, 31-32; 28:19; Mak 1:8, 10, 12; 3:29; Tiihy 1:2, 5, 8; 2:4, 17, 18

anaa anudo wod amaad nying ge atal ne many bang Jeacuu.

21 Noono maa acahge rob yihr gen kobe, “Tihn gihn agweed yi kitaab ni ngo apahdh kare.”

22 Noono arumo e nyoge adog cwaahng ke nying luub beey ni naa arobe maa apeehy gene ke rog gen kob gene, “Ngahda beehda waahd Jocebe e gihn ne?”

23 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, “Ngo beehda gihn me ngahya ngo urobu yihra ke ucaale kejea, ‘Akiihm kuong rihi ke thiehdho umodho.’ Thiow urobu yihra kejea, ‘Tiihy kwaad giih anaa alihng wane e ge ke robo kejea ge ayugi Kaparnaam yi geen wan!’ ”

24 Ubar Jeacuue ke maalo ke rob kobe, “Ngahyu ngo jo wan kejea agamloohngjuog beehda ngaa me be kuong ke wuoro yi geen paar gen kaa anyuole yea.

25 Teeda teedo yihru kejea yihdh nihn Eliija gule me thoohdh ge anaa anudo tien paar yaa Yijarael ge anaa abeehn kodhe ukweere ke cwii keehd kar run adahg ke nuuj ubeehn kahje me duohng upahdhe paajo.

26 Abea keehd maano e Juog Eliija anaa aoohre ke bang gulo acielo maa anaa piny Ciihdoan yi geen Jarepadh.

27 Thiow, nyoge mooge ge anaa anudo me rog gen anaa dhoobo yi piny Yijarael, yihdh nihn Elica agamloohngjuog. Abea wong dhaano acielo keew gen maa anaa athiehdhe atooro unahge ke dhoohb Nyaamaan, ngad Ciihrya e naa athiehdhe.”

28 Naa alihng yaa anaa amahdo giih ni arob Jeacuue, e yihdh gen ake kuohd ke ngeenyo.

29 Noono upaahr gene ke maalo upahdh gene ke rih Jeacuu, ujoob gene ngo joobo, ukedh gene ngo oogo yi diih buur geew, beere ngo kedh gene ke ne thoohr piny ke wiih alidh good. Good ageer geew wiihe.

30 Abea Jeacuu ake kahnho ke kiin gen uaaye ke waahdhe.

Jeacuu Dhaano Athiehdhe Kaparnaam
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Naa a'aay Jeacuue, e ngo abeehn Kaparnaam, geew me nii piny Gaalili, kaa abeehne nyoge ne puohnyo yea yi cahng Cabadh.

32 Nyoge anaa agaahy cang bang gihn ngo apuohnyo wa ngaa me yihre ne teeo.

33 Yi wod amaad gihn anaa apuohny Jeacuue nyoge yea ni, nyin moogo anaa anudo kaano me wiihe anaa atiihb ukeehg. Kaano, e nyin ni amaahr piny keehd lalo, e duone atihnge maalo, abea e ngo urubo kobe,

4:22 4:22 Jon 6:42 **4:24 4:24** Jon 4:44 **4:32 4:32** Mat 7:28-29 **4:34 4:34** Mak 3:11

34 "Caay! Ngahda yih Jeacuu ngad Naajaread e gihn ne? Gihn keree e ne daahdi rog wan? Yih abeehn ne nahg wan ne? Kedea yih ngahya ne cohg! Yih naa waahd Juog naa aoohr Juoge."

35 Maa acuow Jeacuue ngo kea, "Lengi! E thiow beehn oogo yi kuohm nyin." Noono e atiihb ukeehg nyin abaahle ke piny nyum nyoge kaano ubeehne ke oogo yi guohb ngo, abea gihn me raaj maa ayuge rih nyin tooro.

36 Nyoge ge atud kedea ucwaahng gene maa arub gene kob gene, "Beehda puohny me ngihde e gihn? Maahnyu kaa agoohd atiihb ukeehge oogo rog nyoge ge arube yihr gen keehd duol me teeg!"

37 Gihn nu arumo e rob ke nying Jeacuu yi paajo amore ke bang yihdh miehy cang.

Jeacuu Miih Ciih Piihter Athiehdhe
(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

38 Gihn nu e Jeacuu wod amaad gihn ni awiie ke piny ucea paar ge Cimoane. Miih ciih Cimoane anaa amag jwaahy me teeg maa arobe yihr Jeacuu kejea konye ngo.

39 Noono e Jeacuu acaa wod bange, ucuunge buude, urube yihr jwaahy kobe, "Kaa aay ree keehdo!" Maa a'aay jwaahye oogo ree. Ubeehn dhaar ni uyedhe ke maalo piny piow piow uthube ke goong gen.

40 Ge adoohnge e cahng kwaar piny ni, e nyoge yaa rog gen ne kwaad atwaanye me thoohdh ge akahl gene bang Jeacuu. Naa acube cinge wiih ngaa atwaany e ngo athiehdhe thiehdho.

41 Nyoge me thoohdh thiow atiihb ukeehg abeehn oogo rog gen e ge uyuog kob gene, "Yih beehda Waahd Juog." E Jeacuu dhog gen adume piny ucuowe gen kedea ge keá meehg rob bang gihn ngo ngahy gene kejea ngo beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Jeacuu Upuohnyo Yihdh Wuud Amaade
(Mak 1:35-39)

42 Ke nyang coon e piny adoohng ne waany arumo, e Jeacuu a'aay oogo yi buur geew ucea kar keede. Nyoge ake thubo e ge daahd ngo, naa ayoad gene ngo arumo, e waahdhe adaahd gene kaa areehdho.

43 Abea arob Jeacuue yihr gen kejea, "A dhiil cidho wudh geedhe mooge upuohnya Ciig Beer bang gihn e naa tiihy mara naa acub Juoge yihra ne beehn ne tiihyo."

44 Arumo maa abare maalo ke puohny ke bang yihdh wuud amaade giih piny Judea.

4:41 4:41 Mak 3:11-12 **4:43 4:43** 11:2

5

Jo Waahdh Acuohn Jeacuue Umodho
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Cahng man Jeacuu anaa ke cuungo dieng agan baaw gihr Geneajared maano e nyoge ge anaa doohng ne yong yong buude e ge lihng lum Juog bange.

2 Kaano, e naa aniide baabuure ariow maa amag piny dhe waadh abea ge anahg baabuure giih yaa maay me luog booy giih gen.

3 Maa apaahre yi baabuur acielo. Baabuun ngo anahg gihr Cimoane. E Jeacuue ake rubo yihre kea, "Kiiw baabuur ka me thiin oogo dhe waadh." Kaano e apiih upuohnye nyoge e nii baabuur.

4 Naa athume ke puohny e arobe robo yihr Cimoane kea, "Kiiw baabuur yi diehr kud, uyoadi booy uthoohri gen yi baaw ne maay."

5 Gihn nu e ngo abeehn Cimoane ke ne beehro yihr Jeacuu kejea, "Ruohdh! Wa abuohj ke maay keraahyo ke bang dewaahr ke kare. Abea kihd wong reehyo acielo now maa amag wane tooro. Abea bang gihn nahge yihn e naa arob ngo wa maano e booy ge uthoohra yi kud."

6 Arumo maa athoohr gene booy maa amag gene amahr rej me thoohdh ne cohg, me booy apud gene ke ne yiey piny.

7 Muudhe yaa gen mooge maa anaa ka me lied keehd gen, acuohn gene beere ge ubeehno ne kony gen. Maa apaahng gene baabuure giih ariow ni keehd rej upud baabuure ne diihr piny.

8 Naa aniid Cimoane gihn ni arumo, e ngo apahdh wudh conge nyum Jeacuu urube yihre kobe, "Aay oogo buuda kan, Ruohdh! Bang gihn a beehda ngad adhe-muohm now."

9 Cimoane keehd yaae naa adiehno ge abeehn ne cwaahng keter ke nying alwaa amahr rej giih amag ni.

10 Keehd waahd Jebeade, Jeamij ge keehd Joon umen thiow, ge abeehn ne cwaahng. Ge noono ariow ge anahg yaa Cimoane tiehd.

Batiene maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr Cimoane kobe, "Cimoane gihn me tudi ke nyinge tooro! Ngahy ngo kejea ne thube ke wa awaahn ni, unahg nyoge ge naa giih udaahdi daahdo ukahli gen banga wa kwaad gihr rej ge amagi ni."

11 Batiene e baabuure giih gen ateehl gene ke oogo dhe agala uwii gene giih nyepinye piny cang, ubuodh gene batien Jeacuu.

Jeacuu Ngad Dhoobo Athiehdhe
(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Maano e Jeacuu anaa yi geew kiin geedhe e nyin me ree anaa dhoobo abeehno.

5:4 5:4-9 Jon 21:2-11 **5:11 5:11** Mat 8:21-22

Kaa aniid nyine Jeacuu niido e ree ariedhe ke piny thaahdh tien Jeacuu, uthube ke kwaj wonge e urubo yihre kejea, “Ruohdh nea cwihnyi ne bange kea yug kuohma kwel.”
13 Kaano e Jeacuu cinge arwaage bang ngo maa agweele nyin kedea urube kea, “Cwihnya ne bange! Beehn kuohmi doohnge kwel.” Nye wong kaano arumo e dhoobo ake aay ree.
14 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, “Lihng gihn roba. Gihn ayug ree rihi awaahn ni kan ngo keá waay yihr ngaa moogo. Abea aay awaahn ni ne nyoadho rihi yihr ngad lam giih kweehr umaanye kuohmi. Nea kuohmi amaany, kea yug giih kweehr wa kaa anaa arob loohng Moaje ngo bang ne nyoadh ngo yihr nyoge kejea dhoobo tooro rihi.”
15 Abea keehd maano, nying Jeacuu abeehn ne wiihj ubare. Noono e alwaa nyoge ake waahdo bange beere ge beehn ne lihng giihe ne robe kedea beere yaa rog gen naa atwaanye ge thiehdhe thiehdho.
16 Abea Jeacuu ne kwaay aay ucea ke kar keede ne kway Juog yea.

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Abab Piny Athiehdhe
(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Cahng man, maano e Jeacuu anaa ke puohnyo e nyoge mooge kiin yaa Paarijea kedea yaa loohng, ge anaa apiih thiow ne lihng. Ge anaa abeehno ke wudh miehr mooge giih Gaalili cang kedea bang yi piny Judea maa ke bang yi geen Jeruucalem. Teeg Juog anaa rih Jeacuu ne cohg ne thiehdh amahr yaa atwaanye.
18 Kaano e nyoge mooge ake beehno e ge bien ngaa maa abab piny maa apiehle yi belo. Yaa ni cwihny ge anaa bange beere nyin kedh gene ke wod bang Jeacuu.
19 Abea naa atoor dhe yooh yihr gen me kedh gene nyin abab piny wod bang Jeacuu, ke nying thoohdh nyoge, e ge ayedh maalo ungaany gene wiih wod maa alwaay gene nyin piny yi wod ke belo gihre keew nyoge kedea ucub gene ngo ke nye kaa apiih Jeacuue yea.
20 Naa aniid Jeacuue kaa ayiih gene kii ngo, e ake rubo kea, “Nyieh! Adhemuohme giihi ge awiia piny yihri.”
21 Batien lum nu e yaa loohng kedea yaa Paarijea naa anudo kaano, ge ake thubo ke ngoan kii cwihny gen kob gene, “Beehda ngad gihn noono dhahl Juog wa maan ni? Dhaano utaahngo me rom anyoohne ke wii piny nud ne nea padh Juog keede?”
22 Gihn nu angoan gene kii cwihny gen ke nying ngo

5:14 **5:14** Mak 7:36; Luk 17:14 **5:15** **5:15** Mak 7:36 **5:16** **5:16** Mat 14:23; 26:36-46; Mak 1:35; 6:46; Luk 3:21; 6:12; 9:18, 28-29; 11:1; Tiihy 1:14; 2:42; 6:4; 12:5 **5:20** **5:20** 7:48; Mat 9:2

aguo Jeacuue ke ngeyo maa apeehnye gen kobe, “Nye yaage! Gihn e ne ngoanu ke nyinge yaa aduunu?

23 Maa aweehne e ne teeg ke tiihyo, ne rob ngo kejea, ‘Adhemuohme giihi ge awii piny yihri ne,’ wale ne rob ngo kejea, ‘Yedh maalo ucaahdhi!’

24 Awaahn ni, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a utiihyo ke gihr nyepiny kedea uniidu ngo, gihn me be rom ree tiihyo yihr dhaano utaahngo ne nyoadh ngo yihru kedea ungahyu ngo kejea yihra ne tee wiih ngoom me wiia adhemuohme giih nyoge piny.” Batiene urobe ngo yihr nyin abab piny arumo kejea, “Ateeda yihri, kaa yedh maalo ukaabi belo gihri uci paajo!”

25 Ke wong kaano, e nyin a'aj maalo nyum nyoge cang, ukaabe belo gihre uaaye ne kew e ngo puoj Juog.

26 Nyoge ge acwaahng maa apuoj gene Juog e ge urubo kob gene, “Wa kwaad giih me teeg ge aniido tihn ne cohg!”

Leabi Acuohn Jeacuue (Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Batiene e Jeacuu anaa ake caahdho ke waahdhe maa ayoade ngad gwaay cuol me nyinge Leabi e ngo apiih ne gwaay cuol. Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, “A daahd udoohngi ne ngad waahdha!”

28 Maa ayedhe maalo, uwiie giihe ke kaano, uaay tiehd ke Jeacuu.

29 Kaano e Leabi cam abeehne ke ne gwiiro paare ke nying Jeacuu. Nyoge me thoohdh maa yaa gwaay cuol kedea nyoge mooge maa now ge anudo kar cam. Noono maa apiih Jeacuue ne cam tiehd keehd yaa nu.

30 Gihn nu e yaa Paarijea maa yaa loohng me ne kur Paarijea, jo waahdh Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo kob gene, “Ke nying gihn e ne cahmu kedea umahdhu keehd yaa gwaay cuol kedea nyoge maa awaadh paaje?”

31 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, “Padh yaa rog gen tooro atwaany ge ne daahd akiihm abea beehda nyoge me tuu, gen ne daahd akiihm.

32 A kuu abeehno kaa nying yaa koohbo kejea ge abiohgrwaale. A abeehno kaa nying yaa ayiih ngo kejea ge yaa adhemuohm uwii gene tiihy adhemuohme.”

Lubo Ke Nying Kweehr Cam (Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Kaano maa akob gene ngo yihr Jeacuu, “Jo waahdh Joon ge beehde cam kweehr gene kweehro kedea ge ukwahyo. Thiow jo waahdh Paarijea ge utiihyo wa gihn nu abea jo waahdhi ge

5:24 5:24 Jon 5:36 **5:28 5:28** Mat 8:21-22 **5:29 5:29** Mat 9:10 **5:32 5:32** 19:10 **5:33 5:33** Mat 6:16-17; 11:18-19; Luk 7:33-34

beehd kaa cam kedea ke maadh."

34 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Kare nud umeehg yaa acuohn athiehge yi nyuohme kweehr cam abea athiehg nud bang gen ne?

35 Abea cahng ukaab athiehg oogo bang gen ubeehn. Yihdh nihn nu e nuu ukweehr gene cam."

Ucaale Ke Nying Puohny Jeacuu

36 Maa ateede ucaal ni yihr gen, "Kare tooro uyiej dhaane waaro me nyaahn udhahbe ngo rih jwaahd waaro maa ayiej. Nea ngo yug dhaane yugo wa gihn nu, e waahr nyaahn e naa araany kedea waaro gihn nyaahn ge be roohm keehd jwaahd waaro gihn acoon.

37 Thiow kare tooro yihr dhaano uyoade koongo me poohd kuu ayaahnyo up-ege ngo yi keej maa acoon maa akuoj. Bang gihn nea koongo caa ne yaahnyo e yi keej gihn akuoj ucoohdo ubeehn koongo naa tudo uwoje piny cang.

38 Nea kare ne cohg, e koongo me poohd kuu ayaahnyo dhiil kaa peg yi keej me nyaahn!

39 Dhaano maa amahdho ke koongo me keej be cahg yiiho ulyaahbe ngo ke koongo me waj keehdo, bang gihn me keej e ne med yi dhee."

6

Lubo Ke Nying Cabadh
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Cahng ni arumo e Jeacuu ake caahdho e ngo cor yihdh puohdh maa apuur keehd beel. Cahng ngo anaa anahg cahng Cabadh. Noono e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge ake thubo ke jag cwed beel, ud-wihny gene gen dwihnyo ke cing gen e ge nyam gene ke maalo.

2 Gihn nu yaa Paari-jea mooge apeehyo kob gene, "Maany gihn tiihy jo waahdhi. Ge tiihy gihn maa acier loohng Moaje ke tiihyo cahng Cabadh?"

3 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kejea, "Ka moogo e gihn anaa atiihy Deabid Ruohdhe naa anahg kahje en maa jo waahdhe anaa akwaanu?

4 Deabid anaa abeehn ne ci yi wod Juog maa acame amune giih lam ne giih kweehr kedea ucube mooge yihr yaae ne camo. Kwaad gihn ayug Deabide ni, anahg gihn maa anaa amahn loohng paaje ke tiihyo yihr dhaano maa now me padh ngad lam giih kweehr."

5 Maa agooy Jeacuue wiih lume noono piny kejea, "A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a naa ruohdh acub loohng gihr Cabadh yi cinga."

6 Cahng Cabadh moogo keehdo, e Jeacuu acahg beehn kar amaad gihr yaa

5:34 5:34 Mat 9:15 **6:6 6:6-11** Mak 2:27-28

Judea maa apuohnye yi ngo. Ngaa moogo anaa anudo kaano thiow me cing kwiihye anaa abaahl.

7 Yaa Paarijea maa yaa loohng ge adaahd dhe yooh me luom gene Jeacuu. Noono maa apiih gene ne boar ngo beer mee.

8 Abea gihn anaa yi cwihny gen ngo angahye maa arobe ngo yihr nyin cinge abaahl kobe, "Yedh maalo ucuungi nyum yaa ni kan cang." Maa a'aj nyine maalo ucuunge.

9 Kaano e Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kea, "Yaage, a daahde upeehnya wun! Kwaad gihn me ngihde, e naa gihn rob loohnge yihro kejea tiihye yi cahng Cabadh, tiihy gihn me beer ne, wale tiihy gihn me raaj? Kony dhaano me nii thoo, wale paahle oogo yi thoo?"

10 Maa amaahny Jeacuue bang nyoge, e maahny kun ke kun. Noono maa arube yihr nyin cinge abaahl arumo kea, "Nyieh! Riihy badi!" E nyin bade ariihye riihyo, ubeehn bade udoe kare ne rihb.

11 Gihn nu e yihdh yaa ni ake kuohd keehd tiel kedea ngeenyo maa athub gene ke gweehg ke keew gen ke gihn urom gene ke yugo rih Jeacuu.

Jo Jeacuu Ge Apaar Wonge Ariow
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Cahng man yihdh nihn nu e Jeacuu acaa wiih good maalo ne ci ne kway Juog yea. Maa anahge dewaahr e ngo kway Juog.

13 Naa aruu piny arumo, e Jeacuu jo waahdhe ge acuohne maa akwanye apaar wonge ariow oogo kiin gen kedea ucuohne gen ne jo oohr.

14 Yaa ngo ge anahg Cimoane ge acuohn ne Piihter kedea Andrya umen maa Jeamij ke Joon. Pihlihb ge keehd Bartholomeao.

15 Matheewo maa Thoamaj, Jeamij ge beehda waahd Alpaawo kedea Cimoan moogo.*

16 Kedea Juudo waahd Jeamij moogo thiow maa Juudo Yijkaariod ngaan anaa abeehn ne luom Jeacuu.

Puohny Jeacuu
(Mat 4:23-25)

17 Naa abeehn Jeacuue piny ke wiih good keehd gen e acuungo ka maa alaahy ree piny. Thiow jo waahdhe me thoohdh ge anaa anudo kaano. Kedea amahr nyoge me thoohdh ge anaa awaahdo e ge beehn kaa bang yi Judea cang kedea ke bang yi geen Jeruucalem, e mooge ge abeehno ke bang dieng naam duohng gihr Taayr keehd Ciihdoan.

18 Jo ni ge abeehn bang Jeacuu beere ge beehn ne

6:11 6:11 Jon 5:16, 18 **6:12 6:12** 5:16 **6:14 6:14-16** Tiihy 1:13; Jon 1:40-44

* **6:15 6:15** Cimoane gihn ngahj kejea yaa Roama ge be daahde umag gene paar Judea

lihng luube e thiow beere atwaanye giih gen ge thiehdhe thiehdho. Yaa rog gen anaa atiihb ukeehg, ge athiehdh.

19 Nyoge cang ge adaahd ngo ke gweelo, bang gihn teeg me thiehdh nyoge abeehn oogo rih Jeacuu.

Giih Med Cwihny
(Mat 5:1-12)

20 Gihn nu e Jeacuu amaahny bang jo waahdhe maa athube ke rob kobe,
"Mihn cwihnyu, wu yaa nii ngoohngo
bang gihn Dhaahr Juog beehda gihru.
21 Mihn cwihnyu, wu yaa abang kahje awaahn ni,
bang gihn Juog gihn me beer ucube yihru.
Mihn cwihnyu, wu yaa yuog awaahn ni,
bang gihn unahg wun nuu ungeedhi.
22 Mihn cwihnyu, nea wu amaan nyoge maa ungol wun oogo kiin gen,
uyeny gene wun,
uraany gene nyingu
ke nyinga a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo.
23 "Cahng nu e kea mihn cwihnyu ne cohg kedea umielu thiow bang gihn akoohg nud yihru Paar Juog. Ngahyu ngo thiow kejea, kwaad giih nu reje yug gene rogu, ge naa dhe yoohn kwaad kaa anaa atiihy weehw gene kii ngo noono rog yaa agamloohngjuog.
24 Abea nea maru, wu yaa alony ni,
rob teeg ke nyingu jo wan.
Gihn me ne wong maalo keehdo ke nyingu tooro,
bang gihn wu anaa abeehdo upiny
ka me ngej mee now.
25 Abea wu yaa ayahng awaahn ni rob teeg keehd wun thiow jo wan!
Wu ubang kahje kwaade tooro.
E thiow wu kwaad yaa ngeedhi awaahn ni,
rob uteeg rogu jo wan,
lalo kedea kuumo ge nuu unahg kwaad giih uwul koohmu noono.
26 Thiow rob teeg keehd wun,
nea nyoge cang wu puoj gene puojo
urub gene ke nyingu keehd kwaad giih me beey.
Ngahyu ngo ne cohg kejea
gen naa kwaad giih anaa atiihy weehw gene noono
rog kwaad yaa padh nyoge maa yaa gamloohngjuog.

Kar Nhyaar Jo Mahn
(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 "Abea roba robo yihru wu yaa ayiih luma: Nhyaaru jo mahnu kedea tiihyu gihn me beer yihr jo maanu.

6:19 6:19 Mat 9:20 **6:20 6:20-49** Mat 5–7 **6:20 6:20** Jeam 2:5 **6:21 6:21** Any 7:16-17 **6:22 6:22** Mat 5:11; Jon 16:2; Tiihy 5:41; 1Pii 4:14 **6:23 6:23** Mat 5:12 **6:24 6:24** Mat 19:23-24; Jeam 5:1 **6:25 6:25** 1Kor 4:8 **6:26 6:26** Jeam 4:4

28 Yaa lam gihn me raaj rogu kwayu Juog udooje gen, kwayu Juog ke nying jo mahnu.
29 Nea yih dhoohng ngaa mooge dhoohngo yi thaahngi kun acielo, keá log kun moogo yihre. Nea dhaano athoohr gihri akaabe, e melaayo gihri keá mahni yihre.
30 Kwaad ngaa peehyo yihri keehd gihr nyepiny, e kea cub gihn ngo yihre. Nea dhaano gihn moogo akaabe yihri, e ngaan nu keá cahg ke peehnyo keehdo kejea duue gihn ngo yihri.
31 Kwaad gihn daahdu ke cwihnyu kejea yug nyoge mooge ngo yihru, tiihyu kwaad gihn nu thiow yihr nyoge.
32 "Nea wu nhyaar kwaad yaa nhyaar wun cog, e beehda gihn e nuu uyoadu yea kaano? Keehd yaa adhemuohm ngahda ge nhyaar yaa nhyaar gen ne?
33 Nea wu yug giih beey yihr yaa yug gen yihru, e gihn e nuu uyoadi yea? Bang gihn keehd yaa adhemuohm e ge utiihyo wa gihn nu
34 Abea nea amihdho cubu ke yihr yaa ngahyu keede kejea amihdhe giihu duu gene duuo yihru, e gihn e nuu uyoadu? Keehd yaa adhemuohm, amihdho cub gene cubo beere ngo ke duuo yihr gen thiow.
35 Beehda gihn maa ne cohg, nhyaaru jo mahnu. E thiow tiihyu yihr gen keehd kwaad gihn me beer. Cubu amihdho yihr dhaano abea ngo keá gaahnu kejea ngo uduu yihru keehdo. Kwaad akoohg me duohng mee uyoadu kaa dhe yoohn nu. Keehd dhe yooh ni thiow e naa ka uyugu rogu udoohngu ne nyoge maa nyethen Juog Aciehg. Bang gihn Juog beer thiow keehd kwaad yaa cwihny gen tooro ni, ge beehda kwaad nyoge me reje ni.
36 Yugu ngeer yej bang nyoge mooge, bang gihn Juog Aciehg Wuru beehda ngad ngeer yej thiow.

Nyoge Keá Kihmi (Mat 7:1-5)

37 "Lubo keá ngolu yi koohm nyoge mooge. E Juog thiow lubo buu ungole yi koohmu. Nyoge mooge ge keá kihmu, beere keehd Juog thiow gihn muu ukihme wun ke nyinge tooro. Wiiu luubo piny yihr nyoge mooge, beere keehd Juog thiow lubo wiie ke piny yihru.
38 Cubu kwaad gihn nud yihru me romu ke cubo, e keehd Juog thiow e wu umuoje ke kwaad gihn acubu ni. Wiihe uduu Juoge yihru keehd amahr mooge me doong keter. Kwaad wan anaa amuuyu keehde, kwaad wal gihn nu thiow e ne wiihe uduu yihru keehd

6:29 6:29 Rom 12:17; 1Kor 6:7 **6:37 6:37** Mat 6:14-15; Mak 11:25-26 **6:38 6:38** Mak 4:24

dhe yoohn kaa amuuyu kii ngo.”

39 Kwaad ucaale mooge thiow ge arob Jeacuue ne caal yihdh kwaad giih apuohnye nyoge keehd gen. Maa arube arumo kobe, “Ngaa maa acuor ka me pieye ngaa moogo maa acuor wa en tooro. Nea ngo tume tumo, e gen ke kar ge ariow, ge dhiil pahdh yi buur.

40 E thiow ngaa puohny, kare tooro yihre uyoohme wiih ngaan puohny ngo. Abea nea ngaa apuohny giih puohny yihre ge athume, e kare nud uroome ke ngad puohny.

41 “Beehda ater gihn ge kobi nye weehlo gihn thiin apahdh yi wong wadu ni e ne niidi ukwihyi deeh mari ge nii wongi ni.

42 Gihn e ne ngahmi ke nyinge adhaahr urubi yihr wadu noono kejea, ‘Nye umiiho! Beeh koda nye weehlo gihn apahdh yi wongi oogo, abea deeh mari nii wongi.’ Nye ngad waane! Kuong deeh mari ge duohng ke kahl oogo yi wongi batiene e mar wadu ge thiin niidi niido ukahli ngo oogo.

Ucaale Gihr Nyethen Yaadh
(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 “Yaadh me beer be nyuol ke nyethen me be cam. E thiow kwaad yaadh nyuol nyethen me cam be nyuol ke nyethen me be cam.

44 Kwaad yaadh cang, beehde ngo ngey rog nyethene ne nyuole. Ka me beehn nyoge upon gene nyethen dhuuro wiih alwii nud ne? Wale nyethen akanyo wiih aduohng?

45 Kwaad ngaa yea apahng ke luube me beeye e luube me beeye ge ne beehn oogo yi yea. Abea ngaa yea apahng ke luube me reje, luube me reje ge ne beehn oogo yi yea. Bang gihn, gihn yaa aduun dhaano e naa gihn beehn oogo kii dhee.

Ucaale Gihr Yaa Geer Ariow
(Mat 7:24-27)

46 “Beehda ke nying gihn e ne cuohnu an ne ruohdh, abea kwaad giih teeda yihru ge be lihngu, utiihyu keehd gen?

47 Kwaad dhaano me beehn banga, ulihnge kwaad gihra ne roba utiihye gihn ngo, kwaad ngaan nu, gihn uroma ngo ree unyoadha yihru.

48 Kwaad ngaan nu uroomo keehd ngaa me daahd geer keehd wod yihre. Umodho, thar wode e naa akuonge ke koanyo piny thuudh mee ne cohg, e ngo koanye ke ka maa kar roohj roohj leelo. Naa aci piny ne boar ubeehn aboare thar wod, e wod ake cuungo ne kihr kihr. Gihn maa ayug aboare tooro rih wod, bang

gihn ngo ageer nyine ke wuohbo ka me teeg.
49 Abea kwaad ngaan kweer ke lihng luma kedea ukweere thiow ke tiihy kwaad gihn roba kejea tiihye ngo ngaan nu ngo uroomo keehd ngaa maa ageer wode piny e thar wod keá koany piny. Naa aci aboare ne beehno e wod gihre noono anaa abuohb piny ke pahdho ke wong cahng abeehn aboare keehd kwaad deeh pahdho acielo me teeg."

7

Ubaahng Jaabidh Gihr Roama Athiehdh
(Mat 8:5-13)

1 Naa athum Jeacuue ke rob giih ni yihr nyoge cang arumo, e ngo abeehn Ka-parnaam.
2 Kaano e jaabidh gihr Roama anudo me yihre anaa ubaahng acielo maa anahg ngad tiihj yihre maa anaa anhyaare keter. Ngo anaa amag atwaany me teege keter maa apude thoo keehd ngo.
3 Naa alihng jaabidhe bang Jeacuu, e ukihj yaa Judea mooge ge aoohre ke bang Jeacuu ne kwaj wong ngo ubeehne paajo yihre ne thiehdh ubaahng gihn atwaany.
4 Noono arumo e yaa anaa oohr ge abeehn bang Jeacuu maa akwaj gene wong Jeacuu kob gene, "Jaabidh gihn beehda ngaa me beer, nea kare nud e kea dhiil ngo ke konyo.
5 Bang gihn yaa paaro ge nhyaare nhyaaro keter, e thiow wod amaad ageere ke nying wan."
6 Noono arumo e Jeacuu ake cidho keehd gen.

Abea naa adoohnge cahng ke paajo e jaabidh gihn nyoge mooge maa gome ge acahge kaa oohro bang Jeacuu e ngo poohd kii yooh ne robe yihre kejea, "Ruo-hdh! Rihi kea laang ke beehn paara. A beehda ngaa uci paara.
7 Keehd an thiow kar beehna tooro bangi. Rob lumi uaay atwaany ubaahng gihra.
8 A ge niidi kan a beehda ngaa me duohng nyum acaakere kedea nud ke nyoge me doonge nyuma. Nea maano e lum roba ngo dhiil gene kaa tiihyo. Nea a urubo kejea beehn dhaane e ngo ubeehno, aay dhaane e ngo uaay. Thiow nea a urubo yihr ubaahnga kejea tiihy gihn e gihn ngo tiihye tiihyo."
9 Naa alihng Jeacuue lum ni arob nyine, e ngo ake cwaahng ugaahye ne cohg. Arumo ulog Jeacuue wiihe ke bang amahr nyoge naa awaahdo ke batiene maa akoohbe kejea, "Jo wan! Athiir e ne teeda yihru. Kwaad yiiho me duohng me teeg wa gihr ngaan padh Ujudea kaa kuong ke yoado keew yaa Yijarael."

7:1 7:1 Mat 7:28

10 Batiene naa adoog yaa anaa aoohr jaabidhe ni, e ge yuud ngo e atwaany ubaahng adoohng beer.

Jeacuu Waahd Gulo Maa Athow Atahnge

11 Batien ka me thiin kaano e Jeacuu acahg aay keehdo ubeehne geen Nean keehd jo waahdhe tiehd maa nyoge mooge me thoohdh ge anaa anudo thiow.

12 Nye wong kaano awahnh gene yi geew nu, e Jeacuu ake roohmo keehd nyoge me beehn oogo yi geew e ge kaahn nyedhoohg maa athow. Anahg waahd acielo me men beehda gulo. Amahr nyoge me thoohdh yi geew ge anudo ke dhaar ni.

13 Kaa aniid Jeacuu Ruohdhe dhaar ni e yea ake ngeero bange ne cohg maa arobe ngo yihr dhaar ni kobe, "Yih keá yuog, mag cwihnyi!"

14 Batiene arumo e Jeacuu acaa bang ngaan athow ni umage gihn akaahne keehde maa acuung yaa abiehdo ne dihl. Maa arub Jeacuue kobe, "Ngaa maa rihj, akoba yihri kaa yedh maalo!"

15 E nyedhoohg gihn athow a'aj maalo, uthube ke rob maa acub Jeacuue ngo yihr men.

16 * Naa aniid nyoge gihn ayug ree, e lwahr me duohng apahdh rog gen urub gene kob gene, "Wa agamloohngjuog me duohng atuohl kiino! Beehda Juog e naa abeehn ne kony joe."

17 Gihn nu e gihn atiihy Jeacuue ake nyaay ke bang Judea ke kare cang uwahdhe miehy wong akeewo.

Piehj Gihr Joon Kedea Lum beer Naa Arob Jeacuue Ke Nyinge

(Mat 11:2-19)

18 Jo waahdh Joon ngad luogwahy giih atiihy Jeacuue cang ge arob gene yihr ngo. Kaano e Joon nyoge ariow kiin yaae ge acuohne ke bange

19 uoohre gen bang Jeacuu Ruohdh ne peehny ngo, nea en naa ngaa akob kejea ngo ubeehn wale padh en beere ge bar maalo ke koar ngaa akob naa ngo ubeehn.

20 Naa awahnh gene bang Jeacuu, e ge ake rubo yihre kob gene, "Joon ngad luogwahy e naa aoohr wan bangi kejea peehny wane yihn wale yihn naa ngaan anaa rob kejea ubeehn wale ngaa moogo nud me poohd koar?"

21 Anahg nye wong kaan ni anaa abeehn yaa aoohr Joone ni, e naa athiehdh Jeacuue nyoge me thoohdh me yihr gen anaa atwaanye kedea atiihb ukeehg kedea nyoge maa acoor me thoohdh nying gen ayabe.

22 Batiene arumo maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr yaa aoohr kobe, "Doogu bang

* **7:16 7:16** 1:68; 19:44Agamloohngjuog: Mat 16:14; 21:11, 46; 26:68; Mak 6:15; 8:28; 14:65; Luk 7:39; 9:8, 19; 22:64; 24:19; Jon 4:19; 6:14; 7:40; 9:17 **7:22 7:22** 4:18-19; Mat 11:5

Joon, urubo gihn aniidu
kedea gihn alihngu yihre.
Nyoge maa acoor, nying
gen ayahbo yaa adwaany
piny ge ucaahdho yaa rog
gen ne dhoob ge athiehdh
uaay dhoobe oogo rog gen,
nyoge maa amiing yihdh
gen ayahbo ulihng gene, yaa
athow ge acahr batien thoo
kedea Ciig Beer ke puohnyo
yihr yaa angoohng.
23 Med cwihny me duohng
yihr ngaa me cwihnye be
diiw ke nyinga!”
24 Naa a'aay yaa anaa
aoohr Joone arumo, e Jeacuu
alog rob yihr amahr nyoge
ke nying Joon kobe, “Ge anaa
cidhu yi ukang, wu anaa
acaa ne maany gihn? Anahg
ubeej me yahng yame yah-
ngo?
25 Nea padh ubeej e bee-
hda gihn e naa acidhu ne
maanye? Ngo anahg dhaano
maa angahbo ke waare me
ngien gen teeg? Bekihde!
Yaa ngaab waare me ngien
gen teeg kedea ge beed yi
mow, ge beed yihdh miehy
ruohdhe.
26 Abea wu anaa acidho
ne maany ngaa me ngi-
hde? Agamloohngjuog ne?
Ayiih, ngo beehda agam-
loohngjuog. Ateed gihn maa
athiir yihru. Joon duohng
rih agamloohngjuog.
27 Bang gihn anahg en naa
arub Juoge ke nyinge kedea
ugweed gihn arob yi kitaab
naa,
‘Maany! Ngad wuohna
uoohra wong maalo
nyumi
ne gwiir yooh yihri.’
28 Teeda teedo yihru, kejea
Joon beehda ngaa me ne
wong maalo keter yihr
kwaad dhaano utaahngo
maa anyuol dhaage. Abea
keehd maano e ngaa wiihe
ne dhe caahn yi dhaahr Juog
e ngaan nu wiihe ne maalo
rih Joon.”
29 (Kaano arumo, e nyoge
ke kar ge cang, keehd yaa
gwaay cuol naa alihng gene
luub Jeacuu e ngo ayiih gene
kejea dhe yoohn anyoadh
Juoge beehd athiir bang gihn
ge anaa amuoj Joone ke luog-
wahy.
30 Abea yaa Paarijea maa
yaa apuohny keehd luub
yi loohng, ge anaa akweer
keehd dhe yoohn agwiir
Juoge ke nying gen bang
gihn wudh gen kuu anaa
amuoj Joone keehd luog-
wahy.)
31 “Abea mar yaa upiny
awaahn ni kwaad gihn
noono e nuu roma gen ree?
Ge room kaa gihn?
32 Moogo e ge uroma ke
rog nyethen me luohng lu-
ube ke rog gen kar tuuo kob
gene,
‘Cing wan apam wane,
beere cwihnyu umihno
umielu
maa akweeru
kedea gumo agooj wane
maa akweeru ke mee-
hdo.’

7:27 **7:27** Mak 1:2; Luk 1:76 **7:29** **7:29-30** Mat 21:32 **7:29** **7:29** 3:7, 12 **7:33** **7:33-34** Mat 9:14; Mak 2:18; Luk 5:33 **7:33** **7:33** 1:15

33 Kwaad giih nyethen ni ge
ne yugu. Maanyu Joon naa
abeehne ke puohnye e bee-
hdo e ngaa me cam baahny
kedea giih maadh wa kuong
ge thihr yi wiihe. Bang gihn
giih nu thihr yi wiihe, e ngo
akobu kejea beehda atiihb
reje ge naa amag ngo.
34 A ge adoohng ne dhaano
utaahngo, a abeehno ke
puohny mara e keew caame
maa kuong ge be kwanya
maa akoohbu kejea a ngaa
maa awaahdh yi cam kedea
maadh koongo. Wu arubo
thiow kejea gom maga kaa
yaa gwaaj cuol kedea nyoge
maa awaadh.
35 Abea roba robo yihru ke-
jea dhe yoohn adiehj tiihy
Juoge keehde niid ke rog
yaae ge tiihyo."

Jeacuu Awiihr Ke Mow Me Ngwaahy

36 Gihn nu e ngad Paarijea
acielo me nyinge Cimoane
Jeacuu acuohne paare ne
cam. Noono ubeehn Jeacuue
paar nyin ni maa apiih gene
ne cam.
37 Kaano e dhaago maa
anudo yi geen ni me beehda
ngad adhemuohm, alihnge
kejea Jeacuu agoong paar
ngad Paarijea. Maa akaabe
udhoohmo me yea ne mow
me ngwaahy.
38 Batien kaa abeehne wod
kaa anahg nyoge yea e acu-
ungo buud Jeacuu thaahdh
tiene, e ngo uyuog. Piih
wonge ge ameehge lwaar
wudh tien Jeacuu uwuunye
tien Jeacuu ke yiehy wiihe
uciime gen, batiene e moan
ni ngwaahy awuoje wudh
tien Jeacuu.
39 Naa aniid ngad Paar-
ijea, gihn ayug dhaare rih
Jeacuu, e ngo ake rubo ke
cwihnye kobe, "Nea nyin ne
nahg kwaad dhaano maa
agamloohngjuog ne cohg,
e dhaar ni agweel tiene
nea ngeyo kejea beehda
dhaago me beehda ngad
adhemuohm!"
40 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo
kobe, "Cimoan! Ne gihra me
daahda ke robo yihri!" Maa
abeehr Cimoane ngo kea,
"Ngad puohny, rob gihri."
41 E Jeacuu ake thubo ke
rob kobe, "Nyoge ariow ge
anaa anudo maa akahbo kaa
amihdho yihr dhaano acielo
maa ngad cub amihdhe yihr
nyoge. Dhaano acielo kiin
yaa ni, anaa akaab kiihye
abiihj naa amihdho keehd
ngiihny denaar, e ngaan
man anaa akaab jiehariow
wonge apaar keede naa ami-
hdho.
42 Batiene arumo e kar
coal ngiihny nyin agoohg
yihr gen. Ubeehn ngad ngi-
ihny arumo uwuunye nying
gen oogo yi wargahng yaa
akaab amihdhe beere ge be
cahg gene ke coalo. Nea
yihn e ngaa kiin gen, e nuu
unhyaar ngad ngiihny gihn
ni keter?"
43 Maa abeehr Cimoane
ngo kobe, "Nea mara e bee-
hda ngaan awiie amihdho

7:34 7:34 Mat 9:10 **7:36 7:36** 11:37 **7:37 7:37-38** Mat 26:6-7; Mak 14:3
7:39 7:39 7:16 **7:42 7:42** Mat 18:27

me duohng piny yihre, e nuu unhyaar ngo." Kob Jeacuue yihre, "Ngo angahyi ke beehro ne cohg."

44 Batiene arumo e Jeacuu wiihe aloge ke bang dhaar anaa bang gen urube keehd Cimoane kobe, "Dhaar kan aniidi ne? Maahny kaa abeehna paajo yihri tihn, a kii goongo ke piih me luoga tiena. Abea tiena ge aluoge ke piih wonge kedea uwu-unye gen ke yiehy wiihe.

45 A kii naa aloro thiow, naa abeehna, umaahdhi an ke ciimo. Abea maany mar dhaar dhee keá cub piny ke deeh kaa atudo naa abeehna, e tiena ciime ci-ihmo.

46 Mow maa acubi yihra tooro, beere wiiha reya reyo keehde, abea maany dhaar, tiena ge areje kaa mow me ngwaahy.

47 Dhiila kaa arobo yihri ne cohg kejea anyoohne giihe naa atiihye ge awuuny oogo yihre bang gihn nhyaahro gihre duohng keter. Abea ngaan awii gihn me thiin piny yihre, yihre naa nye nhyaahro me thiin mee."

48 Batiene maa arub Jeacuue keehd dhaar ni kobe, "Adhemuohme giihi ge awuuny oogo cang."

49 Muudhe e yaa anaa anudo wod, ge ake rubo ke rog gen kob gene, "Beehda ngaa e gihn ge wuuny adhe-muohme oogo ni?"

50 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr dhaar kea, "Cidhi ke yoohm rihi. Yiiho mari yih aboadhe."

8

Maahn Maa Akony Jo Waahdh Jeacuu

1 Batien gihn ni arumo e Jeacuu acahg aay kaano, e cor yihdh geedhe kedea yihdh miehr e puohny Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Dhaahr Juog yihr nyoge. Jo oohr kar gen apaar wonge ariow ge anudo keehde

2 maa maahn mooge maa anaa athiehdh Jeacuue maa urieme atiihb ukeehg oogo rog gen. Maarya ge ngad geen Madaleana, me ree anaa atiihb ukee-hge abiihjberiow maa ariem Jeacuue oogo ree

3 kedea Joana ciih Kuja e beehda wajiihr gihr Eroade ruohdh. Cuujaana maa maahn mooge me thoohdh thiow maa anaa akony Jeacuu keehd jo waahdhe. Ge akony maahn giih kaa dhe yoohn acub gene nyepinye yihr Jeacuu keehd jo waahdhe.

Ucaale Koohdhe Maa Ayor Dhaane

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Kaano e amahr nyoge wudh gen acong gene kedea nyoge ake waahdo ke wudh geedhe beehde. Gihn nu e Jeacuu ucaale gihn arobe robo yihr gen kejea,

7:44 7:44 1Tim 5:10 **7:48 7:48** 5:20; Mat 9:2; Mak 2:5 **7:50 7:50** Mat 9:22 **8:2 8:2-3** 23:49, 55-56; 24:1-10; Mat 27:55-56, 61; 28:1, 8-10; Mak 15:40-41, 47; 16:1, 8

5 “Umodho coon nyin
moogo koohdhe anaa
akaabe ne ci yi puohdho
ne puur. Abea naa ay-
ore koohdhe e mooge ge
apahdho thaahng yooh,
unyon nyoge ge piny ke tien
gen maa abeehn winye uted
gene gen.
6 Abea muu anaa apahdho
kar leelo, naa atuuy gene
e ge aguo waang bang
gihn ngoom me thej atooro
thaahdh gen.
7 Mooge ge apahdho yi
piny dhyaay kedea moodho.
Abea naa adoong gene e ge
ake juul bang gihn ge ateel
dhyaaye piny.
8 Abea e koohdhe muu
anaa apahdho ka me beer
ne cohg, ge anaa acieg ke
wuohbo beer mee, e beehlo
acielo wiihe ne kar cwede
me boab keter.”

Maa agooy Jeacuue wiih ucaale gihre noon ni piny ke rob kobe, “Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihnge.”

Gihr Rub Jeacuue Kuu Ucaale Ke Nyinge

(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Batiene e jo waahdh Jeacuu, Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo ke lum yea ucaale gihn ni ateede ni.

10 E ngo abeehr Jeacuue yihr gen kobe, “Ne ngej yihdh luub Dhaahr Juog beehda Juog e naa acub ngo yihru wu jo waahdha. Abea ngo rob yihr nyoge maa anow kaa ucaale,

‘beere ngaan maahnyo keew
gen, e gihn me nea
niido ne tooro,
e ngaan ne lihngo ne
ngio, e gihn me nea
deado ne tooro.’

11 “Gihn ne yea lum ucaale gihn aroba e gen. Koohdhe ge ne room keehd lum Juog.

12 Koohdhe giih apahdh thaahng yooh, gen ne wa lum Juog yihr nyoge me lihng ngo, abea ge alihng gene ngo ni, e atiihb ukeehg ubeehno ukahle ngo oogo yi cwihny gen. Kaano arumo e kar yiih lum Juog ugahngo yihr gen utoor dhe yooh me boadh gene wahy gen.

13 Koohdhe giih apahdho kar piny maa leelo ni, ge ne room keehd lum Juog yihr nyoge maa lihng ngo umodho keehd med cwihny nye wong kaano alihng gene ngo cog. Abea lum Juog kuu amono yi cwihny gen beer mee. Ayiih gene now nye wong kaano alihng gene ngo, abea naa aci kar guume ne beehno, e ge agoohd oogo ugweey gene lum Juog naa alihng gene piny.

14 Koohdhe giih apahdho yi piny dhyaay kedea moodho gen ne wa lum Juog yihr nyoge maa alihng ngo ne cohg beer mee. Abea ke nying gihn dier gene keter ke nying giih lonyo ni kedea cwihny ge acub gene rog giih wuohbo keede ni, e thiow, bang gihn nu dier gene keter nu, e lum

8:8 8:8 Mat 11:15 **8:10 8:10** Mat 13:14-15 **8:14 8:14** 1Tim 6:9-10

Juog adeey giih dier gene keehd gene ke maalo wa gihr moodho keehd beel. Muudhe e ka me tiihy lum Juoge yi cwihny gen keehd gihn me beer tooro.

15 Abea koohdhe muu apahdh kar piny me beer ge wa lum Juog yihr nyoge me lihng ngo uyiih gene ngo ke cwihny gen beehde beer mee, udeehj gene cwihny gen yi ngo, uwahdhe ka beehn lum Juoge utiihye yi cwihny gen keehd giih me beey.

16 "Gahng Ke ngaa me ahb lama ne meeny piny ucahge ngo ke wum piny kaa adiido. Wale ukaabe ngo ucube ngo thar agreehm. Nea kare ne cohg, e maaj gihn ahb ni, dhiil kaa cub maalo wiih baaya beere piny meenye meenyo yihr yaa beehn wod.

17 Wa maano e kwaad gihn tiihj e ngo kan piny ni, gihn nu udhiil ke oohl oogo, ukahle ka me cang uniide ne gay. E thiow kwaad gihn me wiihe awum piny, wiihe dhiil kaa aal maalo uniide.

18 Cubu wudhu piny beer mee ne cohg yaage keehd dhe yoohn ka lihngu nyepinye kii ngo. Ateeda wa maano bang gihn ngaa me yihre ne giih me beeye me thoohdh, giih nu ge udhiil Juoge ke jwaa ke mooge me thoohdh. Abea ngaan yihre tooro nyepiny, keehd gihn anaa yihre ngo udhiil ke twahr oogo yi cinge."

Yaa Wad Ke Jeacuu (Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Kaano e miih Jeacuu keehd ge wuud wahn ge abeehn ne maany ngo, abea kar cidh wod bang Jeacuu atooro yihr gen, bang gihn wod anaa apahng keehd nyoge.

20 E ngaa moogo ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kobe, "Miihu kedea wuud wuru ge nii kala kan. Ge daahd yihn ke ni-ido."

21 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, "Miiha kedea wuud wura ge naa kwaad yaa lihng lum Juog ubahnge yi ngo be dhahl gene."

Jeacuu Yamo Me Teeg Acuowe Unea Dihl (Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Cahng man keehdo, e Jeacuu arubo yihr jo waahdhe kobe, "Beeh ngudo loo baaw kun caadi." Noono maa aci gene yi baabuur uthub gene ke ngol baaw.

23 Abea ge akiiw gene baabuur kiiwo, e Jeacuu wonge aguo niine kaa kwala unene. E yamo me teeg ree atihnge tihngo kwaade tooro umiide baabuur ke olo. Kaano e aniid gene e ge nii gihn me raaj ne cohg.

24 Gihn nu maa agoohd gene bang Jeacuu utahng gene ngo, e ge urubo kob gene, "Ngad puohny, ngad puohny, wo umud!"

Kaano e Jeacuu ayedh maalo maa acuowe yamo

8:16 8:16 11:33; Mat 5:15 **8:17 8:17** 12:2; Mat 10:26 **8:18 8:18** Mat 25:29 **8:21 8:21** 11:28

kedea athewo ke duol me teeg, batiene e yamo ake cuungo maa adog athewo piny unahg piny leng.

25 Naa aleng yame, e Jeacuu wiihe aluue ke bang jo waahdhe urube yihr gen kobe, “Yaage! Ka yiiho maa ne cohg tooro yihru ne?”

Gihn nu keehdo e jo waahdhe ge ake cwaahng keter umag lwahre gen thiow me keehne maa arub gene ke rog gene kob gene, “Beehda ngad gihn e gihn? Ngaan rubo keehd yamo kedea athewo ulihng gene gihre?”

Atiihb Ukeehg Gihr Graaja (Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Keehdo e Jeacuu abar maalo keehd jo waahdhe maa angol gene baaw ubeehn gene piny cuohn ne Graaja loog baaw gihr Gaalili.

27 Kaa anyuohn Jeacuue tiene ke wiih agala ne ngio, e ge aroohmo piny keehd nyin moogo me ree anaa atiihb ukeehg. Ke deeh ka me laaj e nyin ngo be ngahbo ke waaro kedea be beehdo paajo abea na beed dom wudh leehde now.

28 Gihn nu arumo kaa aniide Jeacuu, e ngo amaahr piny ke lalo me teeg ne cohg. Maa ariedhe ree piny thaahdh tien Jeacuu e ngo urubo yihre kobe, “Jeacuu! Waahd Juog Aciehg ge Maalo! Gihn e ne daahdi riha? Yih akwaya a keá joohri.”

29 Gihn ni ateed atiihb ukeehge wa maano, bang gihn nye wong kaano aroohm gene ke Jeacuu nu, e anaa arob Jeacuue kejea beehne oogo yi guohb nyin. Nyin ni kuohme anaa ayihny atiihb ukeehge. Ngo na beehde e mage mago ke nying nihn. Keehd ne kobe kejea nyin toag yi karkoohn, utuohye piny teeg mee ke gele e ge coohde coohdo, ugoohde kii laaro dom kar keede.

30 Noono maa apeehny Jeacuue ngo kea, “Nyingi ngaa?”

Maa akoohbe kejea, “Nyinga beehda Amahr.” Adiehr nyinge beehda Amahr bang gihn atiihb ukeehg me thoohdh ge anaa ree.

31 Arumo maa akway gene wong Jeacuu kejea nea kare nud e ge keá rieme yi buur thuudh cuohn ne Jaeena ni.

32 Wong Jeacuu akway gene kejea ngweehn urieme gen rog amahr kudhruue maa anaa ake nyahmo dieng good. Maa ayiih Jeacuue ngo yihr gen.

33 Naa abeehn gene oogo arumo rih nyin, e ge amon yi koohm kudhruue. Maa abeehn kudhruue unahg gene ke rudh ke ngweej e ge loohn piny ke dieng good maa anahg gene thoadh yi baaw umud gene ne raj.

34 Naa aniid yaa kwaahe gihn nu, e ge anaa rudh ke ngweej thiow, ugoohd gene

8:28 8:28 Mak 3:11

kii buur geew ne kwaan kwaad gihn ayug ree yihr nyoge kedea maa arob gene ngo yihr nyoge me beed buud geew.

35 Muudhe e nyoge awaahd oogo beere ge caa ne maany gihn ayug ree ni. Abea naa awahnh gene bang Jeacuu kaa ayug gihn ni ree yi ngo, e nyin ayuud gene e ngo apiih thaahdh tien Jeacuu, e wiihe adoohng kwel kedea angahbo ke waaro thiow. Gihn nu e nyoge ge amag lwahre mago keter.

36 Muudhe e gihn ni ayug ree, aci gene ke ne teedo yihr nyoge mooge e ge kwaan dhe yoohn kaa athiehdh Jeacuue nyin kii ngo.

37 Batiene arumo e yaa Graaja ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kejea dhiile aay, uwiie paar gen piny. Gihn nu arob gene bang naa atud gene ke nying gihn ayug ree. Ubeehn Jeacuue upaahre kii baabuur uaaye.

38 Abea nyin anaa ariehme atiihb ukeehg oogo ree ni, anaa meen meeni kea e ucidho keehd Jeacuu maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kejea,

39 "Doog paajo, urobi gihn duohng ayug Juoge rihi ni yihr nyoge." Noono uaay nyine ucea ne keed gihn ayug Jeacuue yihre ke bang yi geew ne dug.

Nyaar Jearuuj Kedea Dhaar Wuur Reme Ree (Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Naa adog Jeacuue caahn loo baaw keehdo e ngo acahg nyoge kaa loro ne cohg, bang gihn abeehde e ngo anaa koar gene ke piny.

41 Nye wong kaano e nyin me nyinge Jearuuj abeehno uthoohre ree thaahdh tien Jeacuu maa akwaye wong Jeacuu kea cidh Jeacuue paare. Nyin ngo beehda ruohdh wod amaad.

42 Wong Jeacuu akwaye bang gihn nyaare ge acielo cog ngo atwaany kaa atwaany maa thoo. Nyaare rune ge anahg apaar wonge ariow.

Kaano naa acaahdh Jeacuue caahdho nu e nyoge me thoohdh, ge anaa ake caahdho ne yong yong ke batiene e ngo pud gene ke ne jwang piny.

43 Dhaago moogo anudo keew nyoge giih ni thoohdh ni, me ree anaa atwaany remo me wuur ree ke run apaar wonge ariow e ngo be cuung. Ke run nu e ngaa maa arom atwaany ke thiehdho atooro.

44 Muudhe e dhaar ni abeehno ke ngahy Jeacuu ugweele dhe waaro gihr Jeacuu maa abeehn remo unea ke ne thihb ree ke nye wong kaano.

45 Maa apeehy Jeacuue kobe, "Ngaa e naa agweel an?"

Nyoge cang akweer, e ngaa man ukweer kea padh

8:44 8:44 Mat 9:20

en. Muudhe e Piihter acaa ne rob yihr Jeacuu kobe, “Abea ruohdh, yih upeehny ngaa, maahny kaa adhihr nyoge yihn kii ngo do!”

46 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo kea, “Padh ne maano! Ngahya kejea dhaano maa agweel an nud, bang gihn tee maa a'aay oogo riha nud.”

47 Ubeehn dhaar ni uguoe ngo kaa ngeyo thiow kejea gihn atiihye ni angej. Noono upahre oogo kiin nyoge e kuohme urihg ni, uthoohre ree ke thaahdh tien Jeacuu maa ateede gihn agweele dhe athoohr gihr Jeacuu ke nyinge nyum nyoge kaano cang kedea kaa a'aay atwaanye ree kii ngo ke wong kaano.

48 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr dhaar ni kobe, “Nyaara! Cidhi keehd yoohm rihi. Yiiho mari yihn aboadhe.”

49 Abea nye wong kaano apoohde e Jeacuu urubo nu, e ngaa moogo ake beehno ke yoohn paar Jearuuj maa arube yihr Jearuuj kobe, “Ruohdh, nyaari ataaj. Wiih ngad puohny keá raam keehdo.”

50 E gihn ni arob ngaan ni aguo Jeacuue kaa lihngo, urube yihr Jearuuj kobe, “Jearuuj, yih keá tudo! Yiih ngo ke cwihnyi now, e nyaari uthiehdh ree.”

51 Naa awahnh Jeacuue paar Jearuuj arumo, e nyoge amahne ke bar wod keehde tiehd. Noono maa ayoade ke Piihter kedea Joon kedea Jeamij maa wur nyethiin ge ke men, ge naa ameehge bar wod keehde.

52 E jo muu anaa ke yuog ke nying nyethiin ge acuow Jeacuue kea, “Lengu do! Nyethiin kuu athow, gihre beehda niine!”

53 Maa angier gene Jeacuu, bang gihn angahy gene kejea nyethiin athow muon.

54 Batiene maa abeehn Jeacuue umage bad nyethiin maa urube keehd ngo kobe, “Nyethiin! Aj maalo!”

55 Maa aduu wahy nyethiine ree, uyedhe ke maalo piny ke wong kaano. Urob Jeacuue ngo yihr nyoge kejea yoad gihn me cam cube yihr nyethiin.

56 Batiene e wur nyethiin kedea men thiow ge acahg cwaahng. Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kejea gihn atiihy ree, keá teed gene yihr nyoge mooge.

9

Jo Oohr Ge Aoohr Ne Tiihj (Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Naa acuohn Jeacuue yaae kar ge apaar wonge ariow ka maa acielo, e tee acube yihr gen, me riem gene atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge kedea me thiehdh gene atwaanye giih nyoge.

2 Maa aoohre gen oogo beere ge ucidho upuohny gene nyoge keehd dhe yoohn ka nweehd nyoge ke Juog

8:48 8:48 Mat 9:22 **8:52 8:52** Jon 11:11-13 **8:54 8:54** Mak 5:41 **8:56 8:56** Mak 7:36 **9:1 9:1-6** 10:1-12 **9:2 9:2** 11:2

Ruohdh kedea ne thiehdh nyoge me rog gen naa atwaanye.

3 Noono urobe ngo yihr gen kobe, “Wu noono oohra nu yaage, cidhu abea aroba kejea keá ngaan kaahdo ke nyepiny kejea beehda gihr bang wod yooh. Keehd goohd, wale joogo wale amono wale ngiihny keá kaahnu kedea waare ariow ge keá kaahnu. Giih nu ge keá kaahnu ke wun.

4 Kwaad paan toohngu yea kea beehdu yea kaano uwahdhe cahng uaayu.

5 Thiow nea nyoge nud me kweer ke goong wun ke nying tiihyu nuu ucuu ne tiihyo yihr gen, kea aayu uwiiu geen gen piny, uteengu ngoom kaano oogo yi tienu ne nyoadh ngo kejea nea gihn me yoad gen, e maru tooro yi ngo.”

6 Noono upahdh gene yooh, ucaahdh gene ke bang yihdh miehr, e ge puohny Ciig Beer kedea e ge thiehdh nyoge.

7 Muudhe Eroade naa anahg ruohdh, bang giih ni ayug rog gen ni, ge alihnge lihngo. Noono maa ane wiihe ne cohd ne cohg, bang gihn anaa alihnge bang nyoge mooge kejea ka moogo e Joon e naa acahr batien thoo.

8 Nyoge mooge kob gene beehda Eliija e naa atuohl keehdo, e nyoge mooge dahng kob gene beehda ngad agamloohngjuog moogo maa acoon e naa atuohl keehdo.

9 Gihn nu, Eroade ake rubo ke cwihnye kea, “Abea wa Joon wiihe anaa ameehga ngol oogo uthowe. Beehde ngaa e gihn ni rob nyoge giih ni ke nyinge awaahn ni?” Maa abeehne yi cwihny Eroade kejea ngaan ni arub nyoge ke nyinge cwihnye ne niid ngo thiow.

10 Naa aduu jo oohre ke yoohn kaa anaa aoohr Jeacuue gen yi ngo, e kwaad giih thoohdh naa atiihy gene, ge akwaan gene kwaano yihre.

Nyoge Alihbe Abiihj Ge Ayaahng Jeacuue Kaa Amune Me Noog

Ubeehn Jeacuue ukaabe jo oohr giihe ubeehne keehd gen yi goan geew moogo me cuohn ne Bedhceada.

11 Amahr nyoge bang Jeacuu alihng gene maa aluub gene ngo kaano. Gihn nu e ge angahy Jeacuue kaa loro, urube yihr gen ke nying dhe yoohn ka nweehd nyoge ke Juog Ruohdh maa athiehdhe atwaanye giih yaa tuu kiin gen.

12 Yi laahng cahng ke thiehno e jo oohr ge apaar wonge ariow, ge abeehn bang Jeacuu maa arub gene yihr ngo kob gene, “Ngaan duohng! Rubi keehd nyoge beere ge uaay uci gene ne daahd kar buudo yihr gen ke bang yihdh miehr giih cahng

9:3 9:3 22:35 **9:5 9:5** Tiihy 13:51 **9:7 9:7-9** 9:19 **9:9 9:9** 23:8 **9:10 9:10-17** Mat 15:32-39 **9:10 9:10** 6:13; 10:17

ke kan kedea thiow beere ge udaahd yihr gen keehd gihn me cam gene. Ngahyi thiow kejea nyoge naa yi ukang dom."

13 Kaano e ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihr gen kea, "Maa cubu gihn me cam yihr gen."

Maa akoohb gene kejea, "Yihr wan naa amune abiihj cog kedea rej ariow. Nea padh ngiew e ne cidh wane ne ngiew cam yihr amahr yaa ni amahdo ni."

14 Yaa anudo cang ge anahg kar cuow alihbe abiihj.

Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr jo waahdhe kejea, "Kea noono, meehgu nyoge piih piny naa akuude. Cubu kar nyoge jiehariow wonge apaar naa akuud."

15 Gihn nu ayug jo waahdh Jeacuue wa kwaad kaano arobe ngo yihr gen nu maa apiih nyoge piny ne raahj.

16 Ukaab Jeacuue amune abiihj maa rej ariow naa atudo kedea umaahnye maalo maa umuohye koohr Juog ce thube ke toar amune. Maa acube gen yihr jo waahdhe kejea paahng gene gen yihr nyoge.

17 Arumo maa acahm nyoge cang ne dug, uyahng gene ne cohg. Naa athum nyoge ke cam, e jo waahdh Jeacuu, goan caame giih adoohng piny bang nyoge acong gene congo maa apaahng gene adiide apaar wonge ariow.

Gihn Arob Piihtere Kedea Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone (Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Cahng man keehdo e Jeacuu, anaa ne kway Juog kar keede, abea e jo waahdhe ge anaa buude kaano thiow. Upeehnye gen kobe, "Lwaag rob gihn awaahn ni ke nyinga? Kob gene kejea a naa ngaa?"

19 E gihn nu abeehr gene beehro kejea, "Kob nyoge mooge naa yih Joon, Ngad Luogwahy, nyoge mooge naa yih Eliija e nyoge mooge dahng kob gene kejea yih beehda agamloohngjuog keew yaa agamloohngjuog giih acoon e naa acahr."

20 Maa adog Jeacuue gen ke peehnyo kobe, "Abea nea maru, e kobu a naa ngaa?" E ngo abeehr Piihtere kobe, "Yih naa ngaan aoohr Juoge ne boadh nyoge ge beehn ke bang Juog."

21 E ngo arob Jeacuue yihr gen kejea gihn nu keá teed gene yihr nyoge.

22 Ubar Jeacuue ke maalo ke rob kobe, "Ngaa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, guohbe dhiil raahm yihdh giih me thoohdh. E thiow jo doong paajo maa yaa doonge nyum yaa lam giih kweehr kedea yaa loohnge ge noono cang, ngaan ni ujaahy gene kedea ubeehn gene ne naah

9:18 9:18 5:16 **9:19 9:19** 9:7-8; Luk 1:17; 7:16 **9:20 9:20** Mat 16:16; Luk 22:67 **9:21 9:21** 9:36 **9:22 9:22** 9:43-45; 17:25; 18:31-34; 24:6-7

abea yi dahg nihn, e ngo ucahg Juog ke tihng maalo ucahre kar thone."

23 Maa acahge rob yihr gen cang kobe, "Nea ngaa daahd ubuodhe batiena kea jaahye ree maa uguume giih raahm kuohm wa mara ce beehne ubuodhe batiena arumo.

24 Kwaad ngaa kweer ke buodh batiena bang gihn be daahd uthowe e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro buu uyoade. Abea kwaad ngaan be dier ke thoo ke nyinga e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro uyoade.

25 Gihn e ne kony giih wiih pinye yihr dhaano utaahngo, nea boadh wahy be yoade?

26 Kwaad dhaano, me tud kejea guohbe uyaahr ke nying luube giiha e an thiow, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo utud uyaahr guohba ke nyinge cahng ubeehna e wiiha amoar kedea ke dhe yoohn moar wihj mar Juog Wuur kedea wuohdjuog.

27 A rob athiir yihru. Yaa nud kan ge buu uthow cang, nud ke nyoge kiin gen muu uniid Ruohdh Juog ke nying gen."

Jeacuu Kuohme Ree Aloge Keehd Teeg Juog
(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Kar batien nihn abi-ihjbedahg kaa arob Jeacuue gihn ni, e Piihter keehd Joon kedea Jeamij umen, ge akaab Jeacuue uci gene wiih good maalo ne kway Juog.

29 Kaano akwahy Jeacuue nu, e nyinge rog ge alog gene logo, e waaye naa anii guohbe thiow ge ake liel tar ne weej.

30 Ke wong kaano e Moaje ge keehd Eliija,

31 ge anaa celang bang Jeacuu e koohm gen adoohng ne maar maar kwaade tooro naa awuohb gene. Noono uthub gene ke rob tiehd ke Jeacuu ke nying kaa adoohng kar aay gihr Jeacuue cahng kii ngo, ke kur thone nuu uyug ree ge ucea Jeruucalem ni.

32 Ubeehn Piihter ke jo waahdh Jeacuu ge ariow ni, uguo niine nying gen ke kwala. Ge atahng gene ni e kaa alog kuohm Jeacuue ree kii ngo kedea yaa ariow thiow naa ake cuungo keehd en aniid gene niido.

33 Nye kaa athub Moaje keehd Eliija ke aay nu, e Piihter ake rubo keehd Jeacuu kobe, "Ngad Puohny! Ngo beer ubeehdo kan! Nea wa gihn nu kea wii wan ugeer wane abuwe adahg. Acielo yihri maa acielo yihr Moaje kedea acielo yihr Elijia." (Gihn ni arob Piihtere e ree kwihye).

34 Nye kaa apoohde e Piihter urubo, e deeh lwahd abeehno wudh gen ne niihm, umag lwahre gen ge

9:23 9:23-24 14:27; 17:33; Mat 10:38-39; Jon 12:25-26; 1Pii 2:21 **9:26 9:26** 12:9; Mat 10:33; 2Tim 1:8; 2:12 **9:27 9:27** Mat 16:28 **9:28 9:28-29** 5:16 **9:29 9:29-36** 2Pii 1:16-18 **9:31 9:31** 9:22; 13:33 **9:32 9:32** Jon 1:14

amoal lwahde gen piny.
35 Batiene e duol abeehn
oogo kii lwahd gihn ni, e
ngo urubo kea, "Gihn e naa
Waahda maa akwanya! Lih-
ngu lume beer mee."
36 Naa aleng duole, e
Jeacuu e naa aniid gene e
adoohng kar keede. Noono e
gihn ni ayug ree ni, akan yaa
ni ke piny, utoor ngaa maa
arob gene ngo yihre.

Kaa Athiehdh Jeacuue Nyethiin Me Wiihe Ne Juu
(Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)

37 Ruuwow, naa aduu
gene, maano e ge loohn
piny kaa wiih good maalo,
e Jeacuu ake roohmo keehd
akuud nyoge me thoohdh
naa abeehn bange.
38 Kaano e dhaano acielo
ake cuohdo keew yaa nu e
duone atihnge maalo kobe,
"Ngad puohny, cedhree! Yih
akwaya! Luu wongi bang
nye waahda gen. Beehda
nyethiin acielo cog yihra!
39 Ngo beehd e ree naa
atiihb ukeehg. Ngo beehdo
e maahr piny ke lalo. E gihn
ngo thiow nyethiin wiihdhe
wiihdho, uyale nyinge yalo e
dhee uthugi keehd aboohyo.
Kar yuohmo tooro me yoade.
40 Jo waahdhi ge anaa
akwaya kejea riem gene
ngo oogo rih nyethiin, abea
agoohg ke riemo yihr gen."
41 E Jeacuu ake rubo kobe,
"Wu kwaad nyoge me yiiho
tooro yihru? Wudhu paru
paro kejea a ubeehdo keehd
wun uwahdhe weehne?
Kahl waahdi noono yihra
kan!"
42 Nye kaano anaa akahl
nyedhoohg bang Jeacuu nu,
e atiihb ukeehg nyedhoohg
ariedhe ke piny maa ayule
ngo kwaade tooro. E Jeacuu
atiihb ukeehg acuowe
cuowo uthiehdhe nyethiin
arumo, ucube ngo yi cing
wahn.
43 Ucwaahng nyoge ke ny-
ing teeg Juog naa aniid gene.
Nye wong kaano thiow
apoohde e dhog nyoge atal
nu, e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd
jo waahdhe kobe,
44 "Meehgu luube giiha
gen mon yi cwihnyu, bang
gihn a ge adoohng ne
dhaano utaahngo a uluom
ucub an yi cing nyoge me
reje."
45 Abea gihn ni arob
Jeacuue, bekihd ngaa maa
adead yea beer mee kiin jo
waahdhe. Bang gihn yi lum
gihn ateede ni akan ubah-
nge yi ngo kuu adead gene.
Thiow ge atud ne peehny
Jeacuu ke nying yi lum gihn
ni arobe ni.

Ngaa Wiihe Ne Maalo
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Arumo kaano, e nye
thar lubo ree acage caa kiin
jo waahdh Jeacuu. Ngo acag
ree e ngo beehda peehm ke
rog gen, kejea ngaa kiin gen
e naa ngaa me duohng, wale
ngad wong maalo keew gen.
47 Bang gihn giih par gene
ge ngahy Jeacuue, e nyethiin

9:35 **9:35** 3:22 **9:36** **9:36** 9:21 **9:43** **9:43-45** 9:21-22 **9:45** **9:45** 18:34 **9:46** **9:46-48** 22:24-26

me thiin akaabe ucube ngo ne cuungo ucinge.

48 Maa arube keehd jo waahdhe kobe, “Kwaad ngaa beehdo beer ke nyethiin me wa nyethiin ni, e ngaan nu uroomo wa ngo abeehdo beer kaa an, padh an keeda abea ngo uroomo wa ngo beehdo beer kaa ngaa aoohr an. Kwaad ngaa goong an e beehda ngaan aoohr an, e naa agoonge thiow. Bang gihn ngad dhe caahn kiinu, e noono e naa ngad wong maalo ne duohng yihru cang.”

49 E Joon ake rubo kea, “Ngad puohny, dhaano moogo anaa ayuud wane, e atiihb ukeehg ge rieme ke oogo rog nyoge e rob nyingi maa amahn wane ngo bang gihn padh ngado.”

50 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Keá mahnu. Bang gihn ngaa be yug gihn me raaj rogu, e ngaan nu beehda ngadu.”

Yaa Camaarya Akweer Ke Jeacuu

51 Naa abeehn kar thon Jeacuu udoohnge cahng arumo, e Jeacuu cwihnye acube ne cidh Jeruucalem.

52 Gihn nu maa aoohre wuohde wong maalo. Maa abeehn yaa nu paajo me beehda paar yaa Camaarya, beere kar piih beehn gene ke ne gwiiro yihr Jeacuu yi ngo.

53 Yaa Camaarya ge abeehn ne kweer yihr yaa aoohr wong maalo kejea Jeacuu keá piih paar gen yi waahdhe gihn cea Jeruucalem.

54 Naa aniid Joone kedea Jeamij umene gihn ni e ge ake rubo keehd Jeacuu kob gene, “Ruohdh, cwihnyi ne bange, uoohr wane maaj wudh gen ke maalo uwaang gene ne?”

55 Gihn nu e Jeacuu wiihe aloge ke bang gen maa acuowe gen

56 maa acidh gene paajo moogo.

Luube Ke Nying Dhe Yoohn Ka Buodh Jeacuu (Mat 8:19-22)

57 Kaano anaa acaahdh gene caahdho kii yooh, e ngaa moogo ake rube keehd Jeacuu kobe, “Adaahde unahga ngad waahdhi, beere nea ka cii yea e an ucidho keehd yihn thiow.”

58 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe, “Thoohe yihr gen ne kuohn beed gene maa winy yihr gen ne wuude me beed gene abea a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo yihra tooro ka me piehla thaahnga yea.”

59 Kaano e Jeacuu arubo keehd ngaa moogo kea, “Beehni ubuodhi an.”

E nyin ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kea, “Ruohdh wura athow, meehga kuong ci ne koany ngo.”

60 E ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihre kobe, “Wii yaa

9:48 **9:48** 10:16; 22:26; Mat 10:40; 20:26-27; Mak 10:43-44; Jon 13:20 **9:50** **9:50** 11:23; Mat 12:30 **9:51** **9:51** 24:50-51; Mat 19:1; Mak 10:1; Tiihy 1:9 **9:52** **9:52** 10:33

acub wudh gen yihdh giih thunge ukoany gene yaa athow. Abea mari, beehn ne buodh an udoohngi ne ngada, cidhi urubi ke nying dhe yoohn ka roohm nyoge ke Juog Ruohdh kii ngo yihr gen.”

61 Keehdo e ngaa moogo acahg rob kea, “Ruohdh meehg an kuong ci paajo uwiihwa yaa paar wan umodho ubeehna bangi arumo.”

62 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, “Ngaa maa akuong cinge ke mag rih kweer umodho ucahge maahny caahn, ngaan nu padh ngaa me miehr keehd dhe yoohn ka mag Juog Ruohdhe kii ngo kedea be miehr udoohnge ne nyethiine.”

10

Jo Waahdh Jiehadahg Wonge Apaar Wonge Ariow Ge Aoohr Ne Tiihj

1 Batien gihn ni arumo e Jeacuu nyoge kar ge jiehadahg wonge apaar wonge ariow mooge ge akwanye, uoohre gen naa ariow ariow, beere ge ucidho wong maalo nyume ke bang kuohn daahde ucidhe ke yihdh gen.

2 Maa ateede ngo yihr gen kobe, “Tiihj puohny lum Juog yihr nyoge ngo adoohng teeg keter, adhaahr ngo uroma ke rih deeh puohdho me puur. Noono e daahd nyoge me thoohdh me tiihy giih acieg yi puohdho. Nea wa gihn nu kea kwayu Juog ge room ke ngad puohdho, umuoje wun keehd yaa tiihj me thoohdh ubeehn gene ne tiihy yi puohdho gihre.

3 Cidhu! Wu noono oohra oogo nu, wa gihr nyethen roohme kiin urude.

4 Akoba kejea jenaadh wale joogo, wale wuoy tiel ge keá kaahnu. Wu keá cuungo ke bang yi yooh umaahdhu kwaad dhaano me roohmu keehde.

5 “Kwaad paan toohngu yea ne ngio, e kea kuongu rob umodho kejea, ‘Beehdu ke yoohm rogu, wu yaa paan ni!’

6 Gihn nu nea kwaad ngaa me nhyaar doohr nud kiin gen e doohr gihru noono arobu nu uyiih ngaan nu. Abea nea ngaa me nhyaar doohr tooro e doohr maru naa acubu udhiil duu yihru kare cang.

7 Thiow, beehdu paan upiihu yea kedea camu kwaad cam muu ucub gene yihru maa maadhu giih ucub gene yihru. Bang gihn ngad tiihj koog dhiil kaa cubo yihre ke nying tiihye. Wu keá dag ke bang yihdh miehr.

8 “Kwaad geen toohngu yea ne ngio, abea wu angahy nyoge ke loro, kea camu

9:62 9:62 11:2; Pihp 3:13 **10:1 10:1-12** 9:1-6 **10:4 10:4** 22:35 **10:5 10:5-6** 2:14 **10:7 10:7** 1Tim 5:18; 1Kor 9:6-14 **10:9 10:9-11** 11:2

kwaad cam gihn cub gene nyumu ne camo.

9 Kwaad atwaanye muu uyoadu rog nyoge, thiehdhu gen. Kedea na rubu yihr nyoge kejea, 'Kar beehn Juog ruohdh ne nahge ruohdh kii ngo awahnh yihru.'

10 Abea kwaad geen toohngu yea, ukwihy wun ke loro beer, kea cidhu ke bang yihdh yiehdh geen gen noono urubu yihr gen kejea,

11 'Wu yaa geen ni maahnyu now keehd lod gihr geenu naa amahg rog tien wan, dhiil wane kaa teeng rogu. Abea gihn nud gen, dhiilu nyepiny acielo ke ngahyo, kejea beehn Juog ne nahge ruohdh kii ngo awahnh yihru.'

12 Roba roba yihru kejea giih teeg naa ayoad yaa Codom cahng ukihm Juog ge uyoohd yi gihn uyoad yaa geen kwihy wun ke loro.

Jo Geedhe Me Yiiho Tooro Yihr Gen
(Mat 11:20-24)

13 "Beehda kwaad gihn ge raaj wa gihn ge apahdh wudhu wu yaa geen Korajin maa yaa geen Bedhceada! Alwaa giih teeg ge gaahy nyoge, ge ayug yihdh geedhu ngahda ngweehn me ne yug gen yihdh geedh yaa Taayr kedea Ciihdoan, bang gihr yaa nu cwihny gen ne rahnyo rog anyoohne giih gen naa ayug gene rih Juog. E thiow ge ne piih uthur e cuole angaab gene.

14 Ngahyu ngo kejea Cahng Lug Juog e yaa geen Taayr kedea yaa geen Ciihdoan ge ungwaahn Juoge yi lug gihre nu uluge gen. Abea wun lug gihre uteeg rogu keter.

15 Wu yaa Kaparnaam, wu keá nhyaam kejea paar Juog unahg gihru, Paar Juog be yoadu! Juog wu ukedhe yi buur thuudh cuohn ne Jaeena.

16 "Ngaa ulihng gihru e ngaan nu gihra e naa alihnge. E kwaad ngaan kweer keehd wun, e ngaan nu akweer kaa an kedea akweer ke ngaan aoohr an."

Kaa Aduu Yaa Aoohr Jeacuue

17 Yaa anaa oohr Jeacuue oogo kar ge jiehadahg wonge apaar wongo ariow, ge anaa aduuo e cwihny gen amihno keter. Arumo maa arub gene yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Ruohdh! Keehd atiihb ukeehg e gihr wan lihng gene lihngo ke nyingi!"

18 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "Ruohdh atiihb ukeehg aniida e pahdh kaa maalo e ngo beehn piny ne bliny bliny wa kwaad gihr maahny kodh!

19 Teeg acuba yihru beere keehd thoohne kedea yiihdhe thiow ge nyuohnu ke piny ke tienu. Kedea tee gihr ruohdh atiihb ukeehg ge ngad mahn gihru thielu

10:11 10:11 Tiihy 13:51; 18:6 **10:12 10:12** Mat 10:15 **10:16 10:16** 9:48; Mat 18:5; Mak 9:37; Jon 13:20 **10:17 10:17** 9:10; Mak 6:30 **10:18 10:18** Jon 12:31; Any 12:9

ke piny thiow beere gihn me raaj me rome ke kahl rogu tooro ne weey weey.

20 Cwihnyu keá mihno kejea atiihb ukeehg gihru lihnge lihngo, abea mihn cwihnyu bang gihn nyingu agweed piny paar maalo."

21 Cahng ni keehdo arumo, e Jeacuu cwihnye anaa mihno keraahyo ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog e ake rubo kobe, "Abaa Wura! Yih naa Ruohdh maalo kedea wiih piny cang. Koohri amuohja tihn bang gihn luube ke nying dhaahri ge ngahy ke yihne cog, ge kii nyoadho yihr yaa par wudh gen kejea ge nyoge maa apuohny. Abea ge anyoadhi ke yihr yaa ngahy rog gen kejea ge neehn nyethen gihn me ngahy gene tooro. Ayiih! E naa kaa agweehgi dhe yoohn ka yoad dhaahri kii ngo noono.

22 "Teeg wong ne ngahy giih nyepinye cang ngo acub Juog wura yihra kedea beehda Juog wura cog e ne ngahy an me neehn man nahge an e ne ngahy Juog wura kedea yaa akwanya ungahy gene Juog wura."

23 Batien gihn nu arumo e Jeacuu wiihe aloge ke bang jo waahdhe maa arube keehd gen kobe, "Mihn cwihny yihr yaa niid giih niidu ke nyingu!

24 Bang gihn teeda teedo yihru kejea yaa agamloohngjuog kedea ruohdhe giih acoon ge adaahd uniid gene giih niidu, abea ge kuu aniid gene kedea ulihng gene giih lihngu abea ge kuu alihng gene."

Ucaale Gihr Ngad Camaarya Me Cwihnye Puol

25 Muudhe arumo, e ngad loohng acielo ake peehyo e daahd gihn me mage dhe Jeacuu keehde maa apeehye kobe, "Ngad Puohny! Gihn e nuu utiihya beere kar wahy me be gug yoada yoado?"

26 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Gihn e naa agweed yi kitaab Loohng? Giih agweed ge kwaani ke naa diih?"

27 Maa abeehr nyine ngo yihr Jeacuu kobe, "Ngo agweed kejea,

'Nhyaar Juog Ruohdhi ke aduuni beehde,
ke wahyi beehde, ke teegi beehde
kedea ke wiihi beehde
kedea nhyaar wadu wa kwaad ka nhyaari rihi kii ngo.' "

28 Kob Jeacuue yihre kea, "Wa angahyi ke beehro. Tiihyi wa gihn nu e kar bodh wahyi uyoadi."

29 Nyin adaahd unyoadhe ree ne ngaa me beer maa acahge Jeacuu ke peehnyo kea, "Beehda ngaa ne cohg e naa wad wan?"

30 Ne beehr lume, e Jeacuu ake rubo kobe, "Nyin moogo

10:20 10:20 Pihp 4:3; Any 3:5 **10:21 10:21** 4:18; Mat 11:25 **10:22 10:22** Mat 11:27 **10:24 10:24** 1Pii 1:10-12 **10:25 10:25** 18:18; Mat 19:16; Mak 10:17 **10:27 10:27** Mat 22:37, 39 **10:28 10:28** Rom 10:5; Gal 3:12; Jon 13:17

anaa abeehn ne aay ke yoohn Jeruucalem e ngo caa ne weel geen Jeriiko. Yi yooh e ngo apahdho yi cing yaa kahw. Maa agoony gene waare giihe oogo ree maa upuohd gene ngo keehd kwaad apoohdo me raaj, noono maa a'aay gene uwii gene ngo piny e nyin uluyo.

31 Ngad lam giih kweehr, akahnho ke yoohn ni acielo. Abea naa awahnhe buud nyin uniide ngo, e nyin agaaje gaajo unaage ke dom, ubare ke yoohne.

32 Thiin keehdo e ngad tiihj gihr Wod Juog ake kahnho keehd yoohn ni acielo. Abea naa awahnhe kaa apahdh nyine yea, uniide ngo e ake naag ke dom, ubare ke yoohne.

33 * Batien yaa nu e nyin maa ngad Camaarya ake beehno ke yoohn ni thiow. Abea naa awahnhe kaa apahdh nyin yea ni, e yea ngad Camaarya gihn ake ngeero maa abaahbe bang nyin.

34 Noono maa apiihe ne wuuny nying ka me ledhe giih nyin. Uwoje mow kedea koohng nibiid yihdh nying ka me ledhe maa abahye gen arumo kedea ucube nyin ke wiih akaja gihre ukahle ngo wod weehle ne beehn ne tuu ngo yea.

35 Ruuwow naa aruu pinye e kar ngiihny dolaare ariow akahle oogo maa acube gen yihr ngad wod weehle, urube keehd ngo kobe, 'Maany ngo beer mee. Cahng duua e ngiihny arwaahnyo yihri ge ucoala yihri.'

36 "Ngaa kiin yaa ni adahg, e naa wad nyin apahdh yi cing yaa kahw ni?"

37 E nyin anahge ngaa maa apuohny keehd dhe yoohn loohng ake rubo kobe, "Beehda ngaan ayug gihr med yej yihr nyin." Maa ateed Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe, "Cidhi, utiihyi wa gihn nu."

Jeacuu Abeehn Paar Ge Maartha Ge Keehd Maarya Nyemen

38 Naa a'aay Jeacuue arumo keehd jo waahdhe, e ge awahnh paajo moogo, kaa abeehn dhaago me nyinge Maartha ucube Jeacuu piny ne weehno paare.

39 Dhaar ni yihre anaa nyemen me nyinge Maarya. Gihn nu e Maarya anaa apiih buud Jeacuu kun doo thaahdh tiene e lihng giih anaa rob Jeacuue robo yihr nyoge.

40 Abea Maartha anaa ke yano e gwiir giih nyepinye e keede cog. Maa abeehn Maarthae bang Jeacuu ne rob yihre kobe, "Ruohdh! Ka be ledh yi cwihnyi ge beehn nyemiiha ubahnge a be konye ke tiihj ne? Robi yihre, ubeehne ne kony an?"

41 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr Maartha kobe,

* **10:33 10:33** Samaria: Mat 10:5; Luk 9:52; 17:11, 16; Jon 4:9, 39-40; Tiihy 1:8; 8:1, 5, 14-17, 25; 9:31 **10:38 10:38-40** Jon 11:2; 12:2-3

“Maartha! Maartha! Yih anahg diere kedea cwihnyi be med ke nying giih me thoohdh.
42 Ngahy ngo kejea nyepiny acielo keede e naa gihn maa athiir ne daahd. Maarya akwany gihn me e ne beer kedea gihre noono akwanye nu, ngaa muu ucahg ngo ke kahl oogo yi cinge tooro.”

11

Jeacuu Puohny Dhe Yoohn Kway Juog Yihr Jo Waahdhe (Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Cahng man e Jeacuu anaa ka moogo kare keede e kway Juog. Batiene naa thume ke kway Juog e dhaano acielo keew jo waahdhe abeehn bange urube yihr ngo kobe, “Ruohdh, puohny wan ke dhe yooh me ngahy wane Juog kwayo beer mee wa mar Joon naa apuohny jo waahdhe.”
2 * Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, “Nea wu daahd ukwayu Juog, kea rubu kejea,
‘Abaa!
Nyingi ke wuoro.
Beehn neehn Ruohdh wan.
3 Gihn me cam wane tihn
cub yihr wan ke nying nihn.
4 Wii adhemuohme piny yihr wan
wa ka wii wane muu yaa atiihy
gihn me raaj rog wan piny thiow.
Wa keá meehg pahdho yihdh giih utum.’ ”
5 Maa abare maalo ke rob yihr gen kobe, “Nea dhaano acielo kiinu, yihre ne gome maa acea paar ngo yi diehr waahr, urube yihre kea, ‘Goma muoja keehd amune adahg,
6 bang gihn goma moogo aweehn paajo yihra, abea gihn me nud yihra tooro me goonga ngo keehde.’
7 “Wudhu paru paro nye yaage kejea ngaa nu gome noono uguoe ke jaahyo e dhe wod be yabe yihr ngo kejea, ‘Nyieh wiiha raami ke nying gihn? Abea dhe wod atoaga kedea an maa nyethena nying wan ne niine?’ Noono ukweere kejea kar aj maalo tooro yihre ucube gihn apeehny gome yihre?
8 Roba robo yihru, kejea keehd ne kobe kejea gome kuu ayedh maalo ke nying gom gihn ne keew gen abea ke nying teege giih yug nyin e ngo udhiil yedh maalo umuoje ngo ke cam ne cohg.
9 “Wa gihn nu keehd Juog thiow tiihyo ke wa gihn nu. Nea wu ukwahyo keehd gihr nyepiny e gihn ngo ke cubo yihru. Kwaad gihn daahdu, e ngo dhiilu kaa yoado. Thiow nea dhe wod atuongu, e ke yabo yihru?

* **11:1 11:1** 5:16 **11:2 11:2** Beehn neehn Ruohdh: 4:43; 9:2, 62; 10:9, 11; 17:21; 19:11; Tiihy 1:6-8; 19:8; 28:23, 31 **11:3 11:3** 12:22-32 **11:7 11:7-8** 18:5 **11:9 11:9** Mat 7:7

10 Bang gihn kwaad ngaa kwahyo e gihn ngo ke cub yihre, e ngaa daahd gihn daahde ngo dhiile kaa yoado. E ngaa tuong dhe wod, e dhe wod ke yabo yihre.
11 "Wuro gihn aweehne kiinu, nea nyethiine ukwahyo yihre ke reehyo, e ngo cub thuohl yihre?
12 Wale nea nyethiine ukwahyo ke tong jieno, e cub yiidh yihre?
13 Beer nea wu ge beehda nyoge me reje ni, kare nud yihru umuuyu keehd giih me beey yihr nyethenu maa Juog Wuru ge maalo ni, ngo ukweer ke cub Wahy Juog yihr yaa kwahyo yihre?"

Jeacuu Kedea Ruohdh Atiihb Ukeehg
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Arumo e Jeacuu anaa ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo maa naa rih nyin moogo maa abeehdo e be rubo. Naa a'aay atiihb ukeehge rih nyin ni, e dhee ree ayabe yabo urube. Keehdo e nyoge maa anaa cong rog gen naa nudo kaano ge abeehn ne cwaahng.
15 Abea nyoge mooge ake thubo ke rob rih Jeacuu kob gene, "Ke dhe yoohn Beeljebuul ge ruohdh atiihb ukeehge e ne rieme atiihb ukeehg oogo."
16 Keehdo e nyoge mooge keew gen, Jeacuu atum gene maa apeehny gene ngo kejea yuge gihn me gaahy nyoge me beehn ke bang Juog.
17 Gihn nu e giih gen naa aroam gene yi cwihny gen nu, ge kaa angey Jeacuue maa arube yihr gen kobe, "Nye yaage beehda kare ne? Ka kwiihyu kejea tien paajo maa paahng ree kare tooro ucuunge keehdo ne tien paajo acielo me teeg ne? Beehde e dhiil pahdho e tien paan nu. E thiow ngo gihn me ngahyu kejea kwaad dhe wod maa paahng yea, e dhe wod gihn nu dhiil pahdho ne?
18 Bang gihn wa kaano rubu kejea ruohdh atiihb ukeehge doo ree e keede, e dhaahre noono ucuung teeg ke ne diih? Aroba wa maano bang gihn kobu moogo atiihb ukeehge ge riema oogo rog nyoge kaa teeg mar Beeljebuul
19 Beer, nea wu urubo kejea ruohdh atiihb ukeehg e naa acub tee yihra ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge, abea yaau ge riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge ngaa e naa acub tee yihr gen? Yaa nu ge nuu uguo ngo ke robo yihru kejea gihn robu beehda toohd.
20 Awaahn ni lihngu gihn teeda yihru beer mee. Tee kaa ayoado ke bang ruohdh atiihb ukeehg, abea beehda Juog Aciehg ke ngude e naa acub ngo yihra ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo yihru kejea Juog

11:14 11:14-15 Mat 9:32-34 **11:16 11:16** Mak 8:11; Mat 16:1 **11:20 11:20** 17:21

athubo ke tiihj yi dhaahre keewu.
21 "Ngaa me teeg me
kwaad giih liny giihe nud,
giih paare rome kaa konyo.
22 Abea nea ngaa moogo
me teeg yihre ubeehno
utaaje ngo e ngo uaay keehd
giih liny kedea giih paare.
23 "Ngaa tooro kura e
ngaan nu padh ngada. Wale
thiow kwaad ngaan be tiihyo
tiehd keehd an, beehda ngaa
me daahd raany giiha."

Ka Duu Atiihb Ukeehge Kii Ngo
(Mat 12:43-45)

24 "Nea atiihb ukeehg caa
ne beehn oogo yi kuohm
ngaan arieme oogo ree, e
ngo caa ne waahdh ke bang
kuohn me yihdh gen tooro
piih, e ngo daahd kaa me
yuohme yea. Naa atoor kaa
me beer maa ayoade e wi-
ihe apare ne do kare naa
abeehne oogo yea.
25 Ge cea ne duuo arumo, e
kare naa acoon yuude e ngo
acwad maa agwiir ree beer
mee.
26 Kaano e ngo do caahn,
ucea ne kahl atiihb ukeehge
abiihjberiow mooge maa
akaal wiihe ke raahyo beere
ge beehn ne piih wiih ngaan.
Awaahn ni ngaan ayoad
gihn me raaje bang gihn kar
bodho mare yi dhoar man
unahg gihn me teeg keter."
27 Noono kaano apoohde e
Jeacuu urubo nu, e dhaago
moogo a'aj maalo kiin nyoge
ke rob e duone atihnge
maalo kea, "Yaahy! Wa
dhaar anyuol yihn, beehda
dhaago me ree med keter. E
thiow thune naa adhoodhi,
ge beehda thun me rog gen
med ne cohg."
28 E ngo abeehr Jeacuue
abeehro yihr dhaar ni kobe,
"Nea kaa ngo ne cohg, e yaa
lihng lum Juog umag gene
giih yi ngo beer mee, ge naa
yaa rog gen med noono."

Ka Ngej Kihd Ngad Agam-loohngjuog
(Mat 12:38-42)

29 Ge abeehn amahr nyoge
uthoohnh gene, e akob
Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Yaa
upiny awaahn, ge koohdh
nyoge me reje. Ge daahd
uyoada gihn me gaahy nyoge
uyuga ngo yihr gen beere
ngo niid gene niido. Abea
gihn me gaahy nyoge be yug
yihr gen. Gihn yuga yihr
gen beehda kihd gihn anaa
ayug ree rih Jona e naa gihn
ucaala yihr gen.
30 Beehd e ngo ucaala
ke rih gihn anaa abeehn
Jonae unahge kihd gihn
anaa anyoadh ngo yihr
yaa geen Niineba. Keehd
an, ge adoohng ne dhaano
utaahngo, a unahg kihd yihr
yaa upiny awaahn ni.
31 Cahng Lug Juog unahg
dhaar anahg ruohdh ukoom
ne maang dhaahr Ceaba e
nuu ucuung yi lug ne cay
wun wu ge yaa piny awaahn
ni. Bang gihn dhaar ni anaa
abeehno ke kur thar piny

11:23 11:23 9:50; Mak 9:40 **11:26 11:26** 2Pii 2:20 **11:28 11:28** 8:21 **11:29 11:29-30** Mat 16:2-4; Mak 8:12; Jon 6:30

ka me baahr keter, ubeehne ne lihng loohnge giih Caloamon ge nyinge anaa awiihj. Abea awaahn kan, ngaa me duohng keter yihr Caloamon e man nyumu.

32 Cahng Lug Juog unahg yaa Niineba ge nuu ucuung yi lug ne cay wun, wu ge yaa piny awaahn ni. Bang gihn naa abeehn Jonae ne puohny yaa Niineba e puohnye ayiih gene uwii gene tiihy giih anyoohne. Abea awaahn kan, ngaa me duohng keter yihr Jona e man nyumu.

Wong Dhaano E Naa Wong Kuohme
(Mat 5:15; 6:22, 23)

33 "Gahng ke ngaa me ahb lama, ucube ngo kaa me ngo be niid yea wale uwume ngo piny kaa adiido. Nea beehda kaa ngo ne cohg, e ngo ngaabe ke maalo wiih baaya, beere kwaad yaa abeehn wod piny niid gene niido e ameeny beer mee.

34 Nyingu ge naa gihn me wa lama me meeny koohmu. Bang gihn nea dhaano wonge kwel kedea cwihnye cang bang lum Juog e kuohme thiow ree meenye meenyo ke kare cang udoohnge ne cal cal. Abea nea wong dhaano col, e keehd kuohme cang udoohng col mee.

35 Nea wa gihn nu kea dhiilu rogu ke koaro, beere kwaad daahr maaj gihn ne rogu, be ne bihj udoohngu yi muudho.

36 Thiow keehdo, nea kuohm dhaano ree ameenye ke kare cang, e muudho tooro keehdo. Koohmu noono ge udoohng ne giih maa meeny rog gen cang wa kwaad gihr lama."

Jeacuu Nyoge Atoohne Ke Nying Yaa Paarijea
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

37 Naa athum Jeacuue ke rob, e ngo acuohn ngad Paarijea paare ne cam. Noono e Jeacuu ake cidho keehd nyin, naa abeehn gene paare e Jeacuu apiih wiih tharbeajo ne cam arumo.

38 Batiene e Paarijea gihn ake gaahy bang gihn Jeacuu aniide e cinge keá luogo keehd piih wa ka luog cing kii ngo ge beehn nyoge ne cam ni.

39 Maa arub Jeacuu Ruohdhe yihre kobe, "Maru wu yaa Paarijea, wu gwahj ngahdh kubaaye kedea cahne now, abea kii cwihnyu yi dwaar, wu nyoge me cam ngiihny nyoge keehd teeg wong kedea wu nyoge me raahju puudh.

40 Wu nyoge me wudhu tooro! Ngaan ayug ngahdh kubaaye ni, ngahda e naa ayug yea kubaayo thiow?

41 Konyu nyoge maa angoohng, kaano e nuu udoohng ngahdh giih

11:33 11:33 8:16; Mak 4:21 **11:37 11:37** 7:36 **11:38 11:38-39** Mak 7:2-4; Mat 15:2 **11:41 11:41** 12:33 **11:42 11:42** Mat 23:23; Luk 18:12

nyepinye cang ne wij wij yihru.

42 “Wu yaa Paarijea wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany. Nyepinye koamu ke piny ne koame apaar keehd cedha maa aguohm kedea kad bey noono ukaabu koam acielo ucubu ngo piny yihr Juog. Abea giih me ne cohg me neehn dhe yoohn beehdo me beer naa abiohgrwaal ke rog maa dhe yoohn ka nhyaaru rogu kii ngo wa ka daahd Juoge, ge wiiu ke piny. Nea kaa ngo e kwaad giih nu ge ne tiihyu maa ucubu koam piny thiow keew giih koam naa apaar.

43 “Wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany wu yaa Paarijea, bang gihn maru, wu nhyaar kuohn piih giih beey ni, ke bang yihdh kuohn wuud amaad. Kedea wu nhyaar dhe yoohn ka maahdh wun kii ngo ke bang yihdh kuohn cuug.

44 “Wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany, bang gihn wu uroomo keehd kwaad leehde, me ngahdh gen kuu agiid. Arumo e nyoge ucaahdho ke wudh leehde giih nu now e kwihy gene kejea leehde ne kaano.”

45 Batiene e dhaano acielo kiin yaa apuohny keehd luub yi loohng, ngo arubo yihr Jeacuu kobe, “Ngad puohny! Ge rubi wa maano, yih yeny wan thiow!”

46 Kob Jeacuue yihre kea, “Wu nyoge me nii gihn me raaj thiow, wu yaa apuohny keehd luub yi loohng, bang gihn koohdh nyoge coohdu kaa amahr giih me thoohdh me wa teehr me peeg, e naa kwaad gihn thielu wudh nyoge maa giih me ge be rom gene ke tihngo. Abea giih ngo ge be yugu beer keehd dhe yooh me konyu gen udoohng gene yoohd yihr gen ke tihngo thiow.

47 “Wu beehda nyoge maa ayaahr thiow bang gihn wun ne geer leehde giih yaa agamloohngjuog maa anahg ge kuowo naa coon.

48 Keehd dhe yoohn nu e ne nyoadhu ngo kejea giih anaa atiihy ge kuowo naa acoon ge ka beehda giih maa anhyaaru thiow, bang gihn anahg ge kuowo ge naa anaahng yaa agamloohngjuog, abea wun naa yaa ageer leehde giih gen.

49 Ke nying gihn nu e naa ka beehn Juoge noono keehd ka ngahye luube urube kejea, ‘Nyoge muu unahg yaa agamloohngjuog kedea mooge muu unahg jo oohr thiow, ge uoohra yihru, abea mooge kiin gen ge unahgu e mooge keehdo ge ujoohru.’

50 Neehn gihn nu e yaa upiny awaahn ni ge udhiil ke kihmo, ke nying giih anaa ayug ge kuow gen naa acoon rog yaa agamloohngjuog kii kaa acag Juoge ungoom,

51 ne thube ke rih rem Abel, uwahdhe rih rem Jakarya, naa abeehn ne naah buud kar lam giih

11:43 11:43 20:46; Mak 12:38-39 **11:47 11:47-48** Tiihy 7:52 **11:49 11:49** 6:13

kweehr kedea buud Wod Juog. Ayiih dhiila kaa teedo yihru ne cohg kejea yaa upiny awaahn ni, ge udhiil ke kihmo ke nying giih nu ayug gene cang.

52 "Wu beehda nyoge me nii gihn me raaj, wu yaa apuohny keehd luub yi loohng bang gihn dhe yoohn ngahy giih nyepinye agahlu oogo. Abea wun ke ngudu gihn muu ungeyu utooro thiow, e kwaad yaa ne rom nyepinye ke ngeyo beere ge caa yi Dhaahr Juog, ge agahlu oogo."

53 Naa a'aay Jeacuue arumo, ke wong kaano e yaa Paarijea maa yaa loohng, ater akahl gene ke rih Jeacuu. Noono uthub gene e ge daahd piny keehd dhe yooh me kwahw gene Jeacuu piny keehd kwaad gihn maa awaahj me robe now.

54 Ubeehd gene e ge koar Jeacuu piny cog, keehd kwaad gihn me mag gene dhee ke ngo kejea nea gihn muu urobe maa gihn maa awaahj.

12

Gihr Nying Kar Kuowo Beehda Gihn!
(Mat 10:26, 27)

1 Kaano abeehn amahr nyoge alihbe me thoohdh umad gene wudh gen adhaahr upud gene rog gen ke jwang piny e Jeacuu akuong rob keehd jo waahdhe kobe, "Yaage kaa cubu nyingu piny beer mee ne cohg ke nying yaa Paarijea bang gihn dhe yoohn gen ne yug gene giih gen uroomo wa kan na tiihy kamiira kii ngo ni. Dhe yoohn tiihy gene kii ngo, beehda yug giih thudh yej rog nyoge.

2 Abea nea kaa ngo, e kwaad gihn wiihe anaa awum piny, udhiil ke aal maalo, e thiow luube giih anaa arob e ge kan piny, ge urob oogo ne caya ungahy nyoge gen cang.

3 Kwaad giih anaa arobu kii muudho ge alihng nyoge, ge wa giih maa arob kii diih kahr cahng. Kedea kwaad giih anaa arobu e ge robu kaa muong kar keedu ni ge arob kaa dhe yooh me nyoge ukwaago wa gihr ngaa me rubo ke maalo wiih wod.

Ngaan Dhiilu Tudo Ree
(Mat 10:28-31)

4 "Wu goma, wu dhiila kaa toohno kejea wu keá tudo yihr kwaad dhaano utaahngo ge rom nahg kuohm cog abea batien naa anahge kuohm, e gihn moogo me cahge ke yugo keehdo tooro.

5 Abea ngaan dhiilu tudo ree gen: kaa tudu ke rih Juog, ngaan ge nea dhaano anahge, e yihre ne tee thiow uthoohre ngo yi maay Jaeena. Ayiih aroba yihru kejea Juog noono e naa ngaan dhiilu tudo ree.

11:52 11:52 Mat 16:19 **11:53 11:53-54** 20:20 **12:1 12:1** Mat 16:6; Mak 8:15 **12:2 12:2** 8:17; Mak 4:22 **12:5 12:5** Judea 10:31

6 Ngahda ngahyu kejea adiid pure abiihj ngeew kaa nying ryaale ariow cog ne? Abea keehd maano e Juog wiihe be wul keehd rih acielo now keew gen.

7 E ngahda ngahyu thiow kejea keehd yiehy wudhu ke ngud gen, ge akwaan Juoge cang ne? Kea noono wu keá cahg tudo keehdo, bang gihn gihr nyingu ne maalo keter me yoohm adiid pure me thoohdh!

Kar Yiiho Wale Kweer Keehd Kriihjto

(Mat 10:32, 33; 12:32; 10:19, 20)

8 "Dhiila kaa robo yihru ne cohg kejea kwaad ngaa rubo nyum nyoge cang kejea en beehda ngada, e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo dhiila kaa robo nyum wuohdjuog kejea ngaan nu beehde ngada.

9 Abea ngaa kweer keehd an, ujaahye ree nyum nyoge kejea e padh ngada, e keehd an thiow ke nguda, ukweer keehd ngaan nu nyum wuohdjuog.

10 Kwaad ngaa maa arob gihn me raaj riha, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo e ngo rom kaa wii piny yihre. Abea ngaa arob gihn me raaj rih Wahy Juog e adhemuohm gihr ngaan nu be rom wii ree piny yihre ne weey weey.

11 "Abea cahng moogo nea wu akahl kuohn luwe yihdh wuud amaade nyum ruohdhe, e wu keá nahg diere kejea wu urubo ke ne diih ne beehr luube kedea wu keá diero, kejea rogu ukonyu ke ne diih.

12 Bang gihn kwaad giih ucuu ne robo beehda Wahy Juog e nuu kwaan gen yi wudhu."

Ucaale Gihr Nyin Maa Alony Abea Akwihj Par

13 Kaano e nyin moogo abeehn ne rob kiin nyoge kea, "Rob ngo yihr umiiha gen ruohdh, beere giih anaa awii wur wane piny yihr wan yihdh gen paahng wane paahngo keehde."

14 E gihn nu abeehr Jeacuue kobe, "Nyieh! Ngaa e naa acub an piny udoohnga ne ruohdh wale ne ngad ngol lug piny kiinu keehd umiihu do?"

15 Noono maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr nyoge cang kobe, "Yaage kaa cubu nyingu piny beer mee ne cohg ke nying giih poodh yej, bang gihn kuowo gihr dhaano utaahngo be naa yihdh kwaad giih ne yihre naa conge. Keehd me kobe kejea ngaan nu alony uneehne gihn e gihn me kony giih lonye yihre tooro."

16 Batiene e Jeacuu ucaale gihn abeehne ke ne robo yihr gen kobe, "Umodho coon nyin moogo anaa nudo maa anahg ngaa maa alony keter. Yihre anaa amahr

12:7 12:7 21:18 **12:9 12:9** 9:26; Mak 8:38 **12:11 12:11-12** 21:14-15; Mat 10:19-20; Mak 13:11 **12:15 12:15** 1Tim 6:9-10

puohdh maa acieg kaa amahr kwaad caame cang.

17 Muudhe e ngo abeehn ne rob ke cwihnye kobe, ‘Yaahy! An noon ni, awaahn ni gihn e nuu utiihya? Maany amahr giiha ge acieg ka me kedha gen yea tooro.’

18 “Maa abare maalo ke rob ke cwihnye kobe, ‘Mara naa apara nuu utiihya e gen! Atuoge giiha ge dhiila kaa toar piny ke kar gen cang ne dug. Batiene e ge uduoga piny ke geero ke me nyaahn, ugeera gen doong mee. Noono amahr giiha naa acieg yihdh puohdh kedea giiha mooge thiow me ne yihra ge kana ke yihdh gen.

19 Kaano e a rom rob ke cwihnya a keeda kejea, “Nyieh! Noono maahny arumo do! Amahr nyepinye ge athoohnho maa ge anyoohr yihri, run me thoohdh unahgi upiny e gihn me cahgi diero ke nyinge tooro. Beer nea wa gihn nu e yih dhiil beehdo kar bahbi now e wiihi daa. Yih ucahmo gihri now umahdhi mahdho thiow keehd kuong ke med cwihnyi wa kar wiihi maa atagi.” ’

20 “Muudhe e Juog ake rubo yihr nyin kea, ‘Yih amuohle! Ngahy ngo kejea yi bad dewaahr gihn ni tihn, wahyi ge dhiil kaa kaabo! Abea amahr giih acongi ni, ngaa e nuu udoohng gene yihre?’ ”

21 Maa agooy Jeacuue wiih lume noono piny kobe, “E naa kwaad kaa uyuge ree noono thiow yihr ngaa cong amahr giih me thoohdh ukoohbe kejea e alony. Abea e giih lonyo ke dhe yoohn kur Juog ge tooro yihre.”

Wu Keá Nahg Diere Keter (Mat 6:25-34)

22 Batien gihn nu e Jeacuue arubo yihr jo waahdhe arumo kobe, “E naa gihn roba ngo yihru kejea wu keá diero ke wahyu ke nying giih camu wale ke koohmu ke nying waare giih ngaabu.

23 Bang gihn wahy dhaano utaahngo wiihe ne maalo yihr giih cam. E thiow kuohm dhaano utaahngo wiihe ne maalo yihr waare giih ngaab.

24 Maanyu winy do! Koohdhe me piidh gene tooro kedea giih me kaj gene tooro. Yihr gen tooro gale wale dune. Abea ngahda Juog e naa ngaa muodh gen ne? Ngahda kuowo maru wiihe ne maalo yihr mar winy ne?

25 Keehd me nahgu rogu ke diero, e ngaa kiinu e ne rom rune ke jwaa beere be laar thoo.

26 Beer, nea kare tooro yihru, me yugu kwaad gihn me thiin wa kwaad gihn nu keehd dhe yoohn diero, e gihn e ne nahg diere wun ke nying gihn me duohng me poohd kuu abeehno?

12:22 12:22-32 11:3

27 “Maanyu ka doong thiiwe kii ngo. Ge be tiihyo maa waare me cwaahj gene tooro. Abea roba robo yihru kejea keehd Caloamon ke buur ngude yi deeh ngaab wuohbo gihre naa anaa ngahbe, e kuu anaa angahbo keehd ngaab gihn angaab Juoge thiiw acielo kiin thiiwe cang kii ngo.

28 Beehda Juog e naa aruug lum wa gihn nu. Lumo me tihn, e ngo nud yi puohdho abea keroo e ngo waang kii maaj. Gihn e thiin yiiho gihru wa maano.

29 Wu ka poohd nahg diere naah adhaahr upeehyu ke rogu kejea gihn e nuu ucamo tihn? Wale upeehyu thiow kejea, gihn e nuu maadho tihn?

30 Beehda kwaad yaa beehda nyoge me kwihj Juog, gen naa yaa riem batien kwaad giih nu. Juog Wuru ge maalo ngahye kejea giih nu, ge daahdu daahdo.

31 Gihn nud naa adoohng gen, kuongu wudhu ke cub piny rog giih rubo ke nying dhe yoohn ka beehn Juoge unahge ruohdh nyoge kii ngo coadhi. Batiene arumo e Juog kwaad giih daahdu ge ucube yihru piny ka me laahwo now.

32 “Nye jo'a! Gihn me tudu tooro ke nyinge. Bang gihn Juog Wuru ge maalo ni, daahd ngo bang naa amihn cwihnye beere ruohdh cube cubo yihru.

33 Kaa ngeewu kwaad giih me ne yihru oogo, cubu ngiihny ayoadu yihr nyoge maa angoohng. Wa gihn nu e naa ka uyoadu giih beey ge daahdu Paar Maalo, ge beehda giih me yihdh gen be naar. Kedea thiow ge beehda giih me rog gen be rom gene kwalo yihr ngad kahw. Kedea thiow giih me ge be rom biihe ke camo.

34 Bang gihn ka ne giih lony dhaane yea e naa ka beed aduune.

Ucaale Me Koar Dhaane Ree Keehd Ngo

35 “Beehdu thiow e wu angahbo kedea gwiiru rogu keehd dhe yoohn ka tiihyu giihu kii ngo. E thiow dhiilu beehdo e lame giihu ge a'ahb kedea e ge uliel yi cingu.

36 Beehdu wa gihr yaa tiihy me koar wur paajo gihr gen piny maa anaa aay ucea kar rob kaahny. Batiene arumo e yaa tiihy yihre ge ake piih e ge koar kar ka uduue paajo, beere nea dhe wod tuonge tuongo, e ngo laar gene kaa yabo yihre piow piow.

37 Beehda gihn me beer yihr yaa tiihj giih nu, ge ne yuud wur paaje e ge ne ne koar ngo. Athiir roba robo yihru kejea wur paajo nea ubeehn paajo arumo, e waaro gihr cam ungaabe ree ucuohne yaa tiihj giihe bange ucahm gene tiehd.

12:28 12:28 Mat 14:31 **12:32 12:32** Luk 22:29 **12:33 12:33** Mat 6:19, 20; Luk 11:41; 18:22; Tiihy 2:45; 4:34-37; Klo 3:1-2 **12:35 12:35-36** Mat 25:1 **12:36 12:36** Any 3:20

38 Unahg gihn me beer yihr nyoge thiow wa gihn nu, bang gihn nea ge ubeehn wur paaje ni, e ge yuude e rog gen agwiir gene, keehd ne kobe kejea beehn kii waahr wale e ngo beehn kaa akaahg piny.

39 Kea noono boaru yi gihn thiow kejea nea wur paajo kar beehn ngad kahw ne kwal giih paare, nea ngahyo, e paare be nea meehg kwalo yihr ngad kahw.

40 Thiow beehdu wa kwaad maano e rogu agwiiru, bang gihn a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a ubeehn kii caa me kar beehna kuu acub yi wudhu."

41 Batien gihn ni arumo e Piihter Jeacuu abeehne ke ne peehnyo kea, "Ruohdh ucaale gihn ni, arobi ke yihr wan, wa keed wane ne wale ngo arobi ke yihr nyoge cang?"

Ucaale Gihr Ubaahng Tiihy Wa Kaa Ateed

42 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, "Kwaad ubaahng me ngihde e ne gaahn naa ngo ngaa me beer kedea giih nyepinye ngahye kaa gwiiro. Ubaahng me gaahn me beer wa gihn nu beehda ubaahng ateede yihre naa mage baahnge mooge beer mee kedea upaahnge caame paahngo yihr gen yi caang arob.

43 Unahg gihn me beer keter yihr ubaahng tiihyo wa gihn nu, ge uyuud wur paaje ngo cahng uduue.

44 Athiir e ne roba yihru, kejea ngad paajo cwihnye umihno keraahyo udhiile tiihj paajo cang ke cubo yi cing ubaahng nu.

45 Abea nea ubaahng awii ngad paaje paare urube ke cwihnye kejea ngad paajo be laar duuo noono uthube ke goj baahng cuow kedea maahn giih awii yi cinge kedea pahdh ne yug giih cam maa giih maadh kuong umuohle muohl.

46 Gihn nu, e cahng duu ngad paajo ukwihy ubaahnge ne weey weey, noono e ngad paajo naa lwaahd. Gihn nu e ngad paajo cwihnye urahnyo ne cohg ugooye ubaahng ce ngole ngo oogo kur yaa yihr gen toor yiiho.

47 "Kwaad ngaa tiihyo yihr wur paaje me ngahy gihn daahd wur paaje yihre kejea tiihye ngo, abea kwihye kaa atiihyo ngo udhiil ke puohdo, udhohnge keehd atuuye me teeg.

48 Abea nea ngaa tiihyo yihr wur paajo me kwihy gihn daahd wur paaje yihre, atiihy gihn me padh kare e ngo dhiil kaa ngwaahno upuohde now kaa nyaa atuuye me noog. Bang gihn kwaad ngaan acub ka me laaj yihre, beehda deeh ka me laaj thiow e naa gihn me peehny yihre. Lum yea kejea ngaan cub kwaad giih me thoohdh yihre mooge

12:39 12:39 Mat 24:43 **12:40 12:40** Mat 24:42 **12:42 12:42-44** 19:17-19 **12:47 12:47** Jeam 4:17

me thoohdh me yoohm muu anaa yihr ngaan acub me noog yihre ni gen nuu ucub yihre.

49 "A abeehno beere gihn me wa maaj naa ahbo rog nyoge upiny kan beere maaj gihn a'ahba ni ne maah.

50 E thiow yihra ne raahm aduulo moogo muu uroomo keehd gihn me wa luogwahy. Abea beehda raahm me dhiila cidho kii ngo, udhiil kuohma raahm. Ke dhe yoohn nu e gihn ne yaa aduuna yi dwaar be piih nea padh maay rahmo yaa aduuna en naa ane bihj.

51 Wudhu paru paro kejea a abeehn ne kahl doohr kiin nyoge wiih piny kan ne? Gahng! Dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea, gihn abeehna ke nyinge beehda ne paahng kiin nyoge.

52 Arumo thube wa kaa awaahn ni uwahdhe cahng moogo, e nyoge abiihj, me ne paajo acielo, rog gen upaahng gene ne dahg. Nyoge adahg ge upaahr rog nyoge ariow kedea nyoge ariow ge upaahr rog yaa adahg ni.

53 Paajo acielo yea upaahnge ubeehn wuro upaahre rih waahde kedea upaahr waahde rih wahn. Dhaar beehda miiho, udog rih nyaare kedea nyaakow udog rih men. E miih dhecuow udog rih ciih waahde e ciih waahd udog rih wong, miih cuore.

Dhe Yoohn Kwaan Kwaad Giih Buodh Rog Gen (Mat 16:2, 3)

54 "Yaage nea poohlo kii maalo aniidu, e ree tihnge kaa goan kun kwaar cahng piny kii ngo, ngahda e ngo guo kaa ngeyo, urub nyoge kejea kodh ucwiie ne? Gihn nu e kodh dhiil cwii.

55 Thiow keehdo, nea yamo beehn kaa kun moohl cahng kii ngo ni, ngahda e ke robo kejea piny uleehdho ne? Gihn nu e piny dhiil leehdho.

56 Jo thuudh yej! Kwaad giih yug rog gen ke bang upiny ni kedea kwaad muu yug rog gen ke bang yi maalo ge ngahyu kaa kwaano beer mee. Abea arumo muu yug rog gen yihru, yi caang awaahn ni, ge goohg yihru ke ngeyo ubahnge ge be kwaanu ke ne diih?

Gwiiru Giihu Umodho Nyum Lug Keehd Ngad Ateru (Mat 5:25, 26)

57 "Gihn keree, e naa agoohg kar ngej gihn maa athiire yihru?

58 Kaano cidhu keehd ngaa amag wun nyum ruohdh daahdu dhe yooh me doohru keehd ngaan nu, e wu poohd kii yooh beere wu be kedh nyum ruohdh kedea ubeehn ruohdhe ucube wun yihr jaabidh kedea ubeehn jaabidhe keehdo, ukedhe wun yi thijin.

59 Roba robo yihru kejea kar beehnu oogo keehdo utooro, nea padh gihn akihm

12:50 12:50 Mak 10:38 **12:51 12:51** 2:14 **12:52 12:52-53** 14:26; 21:16; Mat 24:10; Mak 13:12

yihru e ne dhiilu ke cub piny utoor gihn me doohng oogo.”

13

Duogu Cwihnyu Caahn Ubahnge Thoo Wu Be Yoade

1 Nyoge mooge anudo maa ateed ngo yihr Jeacuu kejea Pilaato rem yaa Gaalili mooge maa anahg, ge alyaahbe keehd rem giih kweehr naa anaa anahg piny yihr Juog.

2 E gihn nu abeehr Jeacuue yihr gen arumo kobe, “Maru cuohnu kejea pahdho yi gihn me raaj beehda ke nying gihn acier Juog ne? Noono arumo kobu gihn anaa apahdh wudh goan yaa Gaalili ni nyoadh ngo kejea ge anahg nyoge me reje keew yaa Gaalili ne?

3 Teeda teedo yihru, ngo padh ne maano. Abea gihn nud nea cwihnyu be duogu ke caahn bang anyoohne gi-ihu naa atiihyu rih Juog e keehd wun thiow e wu dhiil thoo ke karu noono cang.

4 Wale ka moogo wudhu aparu thiow kejea, yaa apaar wonge abiihjbedahg giih anaa atoor peehm me baahre wudh gen ni nyoadh ngo kejea ge anahg nyoge me reje ne puudh ukaal gene wudh yaa anaa abeed geen Jeruucalem cang ne?

5 Teeda teedo yihru, ngo padh ne maano! Abea gihn nud nea cwihnyu be duogu ke caahn bang anyoohne gi-ihu naa atiihyu rih Juog e keehd wun thiow e wu ud-hiil thoo ke karu noon cang.”

6 Batiene e Jeacuu ucaale gihn abeehne ke ne robo yihr nyoge kobe, “Coon umodho anudo ke dhaano me yihre anaa dhuuro maa anaa yi puohdhe. Cahng ni e ngo acaa yi puohdhe ne maany dhuuro wale ngo anyuol keehd nyethen. Abea naa acea ne cidho e bahng nyethen maa ayoade wiih yaadh gihn ni.

7 Gihn nu e ngo arobe yihr ngad tiihj gihre kea, ‘Ke kar run adahg, e a beehn yi puo-hdho ne maany dhuuro wale maa anyuole keehd nyethen. Abea kihde now, nyethen ge be yoada wiihe. Nea wa gihn nu e kea ngod ngo piny, bang gihn ngo nyaahg piny ke dhieny now!’

8 “Maa abeehr ngad tiihje ngo yihr wur puohdho kobe, ‘Wii ngo yihra tudi ke wong acielo. A utiihyo ree, thare ukaah, uoja ngoom me beey thare thiow.

9 Nea ngo unyuol ke caah-ngo arumo, e ngo poohd un-ahg gihn me beer. Tooro nea ngo buu unyuol e ungod piny.’ ”

Jeacuu Dhaago Maa Abaahl Athiehdhe

10 Cahng Cabadh man keehdo, e Jeacuu anaa ake puohnyo yi wod amaad.

11 Batiene e dhaago moogo anudo thiow kaano maa

13:6 13:6 Mat 21:19; Mak 11:13 **13:8 13:8** 2Pii 3:9, 15 **13:10 13:10-17** Mak 2:27-28

abaahl me ree naa atiihb ukeehge. Dhaar ni abeehdo e abeehl ke kar run apaar wonge abiihjbedahg. Dhaar nu anaa abeehdo e koohre ree adole.

12 Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo e dhaar ni acuohne ke bange maa arube kejea nyiihnge ree wong maalo. Gihn nu naa abeehn dhaar arumo e ngo ake rubo yihre kea, "Dhaare! Yih alunya oogo yi atwaanyi noono!"

13 Batiene maa apiehl Jeacuue cinge wiih dhaar arumo. Ke wong kaano e koohre ree ariihye riihyo udoohnge ne cad cad. Maa amuohj dhaar ni koohr Juog keter.

14 E ruohdh wod amaad cwihnye ake rahnyo bang naa niide ngo e Jeacuu dhaano athiehdhe cahng Cabadh ke ngude. Arumo e ngo ake rubo yihr nyoge naa amahdo kobe, "Yaage beehda nihn abiihjbeciel keede ge naa giih tiihy nyoge yihdh gen. Ke nying gihn nu e ke na beehn nyoge ke yihdh nihn giih ni keed gen, beere nea ngaan daahd uthiehdhe e ngo ke thiehdho yihdh gen, abea padh cahng Cabadh."

15 E abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihr nyin kea, "Kwaad ka me nahgu yaa thuudh yej kii ngo! Wu kang rogu kobu wu naa nyoge me beeye! Ngaa kiin nu e ne be lony tuud gihre wale akaja gihre cahng Cabadh, ukedhe ngo naam ne maadh?

16 * Abea maanyu dhaar ni beehda nyaar Abraahm ke ngude, anaa atuohy atiihb ukeehge piny keehd kar run apaar wonge abiihjbedahg. Beehda kwaad gihn noono mahne kejea keá luny oogo yi cing ruohdh atiihb ukeehg, keehd ne kobe kejea beehda cahng Cabadh?"

17 Naa arob Jeacuue gihn ni, e yaa anahg yaa ater keehde rog gen aniid gene e ge aduoge caahn ke dhe yoohn kaano abeehre ngo. Abea keehd maano e nyoge cwihny ge ake mihno ne cohg ke nying kwaad giih thoohdh beey naa yug Jeacuue.

Ucaale Gihr Kohnho Me Thiin Wa Wong Jaaro

(Mat 13:31, 32; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Kaano arumo e Jeacuu ake rubo e upeehyo kobe, "Dhaahr Juog neehn gihn? Kedea ngo uroma kaa gihn?

19 Ngo uroma keehd wong jaaro ge thiin maa akaab dhaane upiidhe ngo yi puohdhe. Gihn nu e adoongo duohng mee, ubeehn baahde ukaar gene. Kaano e winy wuud gen geer gene ke wiihe."

20 Keehdo e Jeacuu acahg rob ke piehj kobe, "Dhaahr Juog ucahga rom rih kwaad gihn me ngihde?

21 Dhaahr Juog neehn thobe maa akaab dhaage

* **13:15 13:15-16** 14:5; Mat 12:11-12 **13:16 13:16** Nyaar Abraahm: 1:54-55, 73; 3:8; 19:9 **13:19 13:19** Mat 13:31 **13:21 13:21** Mat 13:33

ulyaahbe ngo keehd deeh moo ce bihle ngo. Nea wahdh caahn e deeh mog abihl yaahny maalo cang."

22 Batien gihn nu e Jeacuu ake aay e caa geen Jeruucalem e caahdh e cor yihdh geedhe kedea miehr mooge. Anaa acaahdho e ngo upuohnyo.

23 Kaano keehdo e dhaano moogo Jeacuu apeehnye kobe, "Ruohdh! Unahg nyoge me noog ge naa yaa ubodh cog ne?"

E Jeacuu ake rubo kaano keehd nyoge cang kea,

24 "Dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea beehn dhaane dhiile gihr ameen meeni ke yugo, beere ngaan ngo kare nud yihre ucidhe ke dhe wod gihn diiny ni. Bang gihn beehda athiir e ne roba yihru kejea nyoge me thoohdh, ge daahd cidho keehd dhe wod gihn diiny ni. Gihn nu utum gene abea ugoohg yihr gen.

25 Ge ubeehn wur paaje ne aj maalo utoage dhe wode, e maru unahg yi kala e nuu ucuungu yea. Noono ubuohju ke tuong dhe wod, e wu kway wonge kejea, 'Yab dhe wod yihr wan!'

"Abea wur paajo urubo yihru e nii wod alongthihn kobe, 'Wu nyoge me kwihya. E thiow kun abeehnu kii ngo kwihya.'

26 "Batiene keehdo ucahgu ke duogo yihre kobu, 'Beehda wan ge anaa ne cam ke yihn kedea beehda wan naa anaa ake mahdho tiehd keehd yihn. Wa yih ngaa me ngahy wane, ngahda yihn naa ke puohnyo ke bang yihdh geedhe giih wan ne?'

27 "E ngo ucahge ke beehro yihru kea, 'Wu nyoge me kwihya ne weey weey. Aayu! Coohru rogu oogo buuda kan. Wu nyoge me reje!'

28 "Kaano arumo e wu uyuog ke lan ngoohng wong e lagu kaanyu kaanyo ke nying raahm, ge uniidu Abraahm kedea Yijaag maa Jeakob kedea wuohdjuog, e ge apiih ke med cwihny yi Dhaahr Juog. Abea wu arumo rogu uyoadu e wu athoohr oogo yi kala.

29 Thiow nyoge mooge ge ubeehn e ge beehn kaa yoohn kun moohl cahng kii ngo kedea kun kwaar cahng piny kii ngo. E mooge ge ubeehn ke kur nyum piny kedea kur thar piny. Noono e kar piih gihr gen uyoad gene kar cam yaay yi Dhaahr Juog.

30 Batiene arumo e yaa anahg nyoge maa yaa dhe caahn now, ge nuu udoohng ne yaa wong maalo. Abea jo muu anahg yaa wong maalo, ge nuu udoohng ne yaa dhe caahn."

Jeacuu Kobe Eroade Beehda Thooh
(Mat 23:37-39)

31 Cahng ni thiow keehdo e yaa Paarijea mooge ge anaa abeehn bang Jeacuu maa

13:25 13:25 Mat 25:11-12 **13:27 13:27** 2Tim 2:19 **13:30 13:30** Mat 19:30

arub gene yihre kob gene,
“Nyieh aay oogo kan ucidhi
ka moogo! Kwihyi kejea
Ruohdh Eroade daahd yihn
ke naah ne?”
32 E gihn nu abeehr
Jeacuue beehro yihr gen
kobe, “Cidhu ucuu ngo ne
robo yihr thooh gihn nu
kejea, a bar maalo ke riem
atiihb ukeehge oogo rog
nyoge. E thiow robu ngo
yihre dahng kejea, abar
maalo ke thiehdh nyoge
tihn kedea keroo. Abea
nea yi dahw nihn e gihn
anaa atiihya ke nyinge kare
udoohda.
33 Beehda kaa ngo ne cohg,
kejea a dhiil bar maalo
keehd tiihya tihn kedea
keroo, uwahdhe kihr kihnyo
thiow. Beehda kare ne cohg
kejea ngad agamloohngjuog
wa an ka me thowe dom
now tooro nea padh yi buur
geen Jeruucalem e ne thowe
yea.”

Jeacuu Ayuog Ke Nying Geen Jeruucalem

Gihn nu e Jeacuu ake rubo
kobe,
34 “Yih geen Jeruucalem!
Yaa agamloohngjuog ge
anahgi kedea yaa aoohr
Juoge yihri ge abahni ke
leele! A abuohj tiel me
thoohdh kaa a koal yaai
thaahdh baahda wa gihr
jieno me boab nyethene.
Abea kihde now yih akweer
ke an ne weey weey.
35 Maahnyu kaa awii wod
Juog piny. Awaahn kan,
kihda buu ucahgi ke ni-
ido keehdo uwahdhe cahng
ukoohbi kejea,
‘Juog cedhree dooj ngaan
abeehn ne rob ke ny-
ing Juog Ruohdh.’ ”

14

Jeacuu Dhaano Athiehdhe Cahng Cabadh

1 Cahng man Jeacuu anaa
ne cam paar ngad Paari-
jea me beehda ngaa moogo
thiow me duohng kiin Paar-
ijea. Kaano e Paarijea naa
anudo nying gen anaa di-
hng gene rih Jeacuu ne boar
Jeacuu ke gihn utiihye.
2 E nyin moogo anaa apiih
nyum Jeacuu me ree anaa
atwaany bungbung.
3 Batiene e Jeacuu yaa
apuohny keehd luub yi
loohng kedea yaa Paarijea
ge apeehnye peehnyo kejea,
“Beehda kare, ke dhe yoohn
loohng gihr paaro uthiehdh
dhaano cahng Cabadh ne
wale padh kare?”
4 Gihn nu maa aleng gene
ne caaj e gihn maa abeehr
gene tooro. Arumo e Jeacuu
nyin atwaany ni amage maa
uthiehdhe ngo uoohre ngo
oogo.
5 Keehdo e Jeacuu ge
acahge kaa apeehnyo kobe,
“Nea dhaano acielo kiinu
yihre ne nyethiine wale
muore maa apahdho yaa
abuulo cahng Cabadh, e ngo
be teehle oogo piow piow
ke nying gihn nahge cahng
Cabadh ne?”

14:1 14:1-6 Mak 2:27-28 **14:5 14:5** 13:15-16; Mat 12:11

6 Dahng gihn maa abeehr
gene tooro yihr Jeacuu.

Duog Rog Caahn Kedea
dhe yoohn Goong

7 Batiene kaano e Jeacuu
abar maalo ke rob, bang
gihn dhe yoohn kaa anaa
piih yaa anaa acuohn kar
cam aboare. Bang gihn
aniide naa beehn nyoge, e
kuohn piih giih beey ni gen
naa apeem gene ke rog gen.
Arumo maa arobe ngo yihr
gen keehd dhe yoohn ucaale
kobe,

8 "Yaage lihngu gihn!
Nea ngaa moogo dhaano
acuohne paare bang
nyuohm naa ayuge paajo
yihre, e dhaano keá moon
piny ke kwany kuohn piih
maa awuobe. Bang gihn
kwihy dhaane kejea moogo
e ngad paajo dhaano moogo
me wiihe ne maalo yihr
ngaan nu acuohne thiow.

9 E gihn nu arumo e ngad
paajo naa acuohn gen kar
gen noon ni ariow ni, caa
ne beehno keehd ngade gen
arumo, ce rube keehd ngaa
man kejea, 'Cub kar piih
gihn apiihi yea, yihr ngada
gen.' Batiene e ngaan nu aj
maalo kare noono udae ka
moogo ke laahy wihj kedea
e guohbe ayaahr thiow.

10 Abea nea beehda kaa
ngo ne cohg, kejea dhaano
nyoge acuohne kar cam naa
ayug bang cahng nyuohm
e ge beehn dhaane kuonge
piih ka me ne bihdh now
tudi. Arumo batiene nea
ngad paajo caa ne beehno
e urubo keehd ngo kejea,
'Goma! Beehn wong maalo
kan ne piih.' Kaano e wiih
ngaan ngo udoohng mor
nyum nyoge naa apiih kaano
cang.

11 Bang gihn kwaad ngaan
cub cwihnye yi daahd ruo-
hdh ke nying yoad gihn me
beer, e ngaan nu ree uyoade
ne dhaano now me gihn me
ne yihre tooro. Abea ngaan
yug ree ne dhaano now, e
ngaan nu ree uyoade ne ruo-
hdh uyoade gihn me beer."

12 Gihn nu arumo e Jeacuu
adog ne rob ke nying ngad
paajo naa agoong nyoge
kobe, "Abea yih ngad paajo
nea beehda gihn me yih
daahde ucuohni nyoge paari
wiih cam maa ayugi, e yih
keá cuohn gome wale nyoge
maa awaahde keehd yihn
wale nyoge maa alony.

13 Abea nea kare ne cohg,
kejea yih daahde uyugi
cam paari yihr nyoge e
kea cuohni ke nyoge maa
angoohng kedea nyoge me
tien ge atug, yaa tien ge
angool maa kwaad yaa
nying ge acoor ni, gen naa
yaa dhiili ke cuohno noono.

14 Nea ngo ayugi wa gihn
nu, e yih nuu nahg ngaa
maa adooj Juoge. Bang gihn
yaa angoohng wa gihn, gihn
muu uyoadi bang gen muu
ucub gene yihri tooro, ne
duu wiih gihri naa agoongi
gen. Abea cahng ucahr yaa
beey ni, goong gihri noono

14:7 14:7 20:46 **14:11 14:11** Mat 23:12

agoongi gen nu wiihe uduu Juoge.”

15 Naa lihng nyin moogo maa anaa apiih kar cam gihn arob Jeacuue, e ake rubo kea, “Mihn cwihny beehda gihr ngaan ucam amono yi dhaahr Juog!”

Ucaale Gihr Yaay Me Duohng

16 Jeacuu ake rubo e beehr gihr nyin keehd ucaale kobe, “Coon umodho nyin moogo anaa anudo maa anaa ayug cam me duohng mee paare. Maa acuohne nyoge me thoohdh bang cam naa ayuge kejea beehn gene.

17 Naa aniide ngo e cam athum ke gwiiro e ngad tiihj gihre aoohre ke bang yaa anaa acuohne, kejea beehn gene bang gihn cam agwiir ree.

18 “Gihn nu yaa anaa arob lubo yihr gen, rog gen ajaahy gene jaahyo naa acielo acielo kejea kar beehno tooro yihr gen. Maa arub ngad umodhe yihr ngad tiihj naa oohr kejea, ‘Nyieh, kare tooro yihra me beehna. Puohdho angeewa kedea a dhiil cidho ne maanye. Cedhree! Nea kare nud kea meehga jaahy riha.’

19 “Ngaa man keehdo acahg rob kejea, ‘Nyieh, kar beehna tooro, bang gihn a angeehwo keehd miohre maa areehg naa riow me teehng ge abiihj giih ywaaj arabya gihn kahg piny keehde. Noono adaahde ucaa ne tum gen yi puohdho. Cedhree! Nea kare nud kea meehga jaahy riha.’

20 “Nyin moogo acahg rob keehdo yihr nyin kejea, ‘An noon ni dhaago akahla paajo ke tihn. Nea kare nud e kea meehga jaahy riha.’

21 “Batiene arumo maa aduu ngad tiihje ne rob gihn ayug ree yihr ngad paajo. Gihn nu e ngad paajo cwihnye ake rahnyo ke nying gihn ni ayug yaa ni ree. Noono ukobe ngo yihr ngad tiihye kea, ‘Laar cidho piow piow ke bang yihdh acaare kedea ke bang yihdh yiehdhe giih keew miehr, kahl kwaad nyoge maa ngoohng maa ayoadi now, yaa tien gen atug ni kedea muu tien gen angool maa muu nying gen acoor.’

22 “Naa beehn ngad tiihje keehd nyoge, e ngo acaa ne rob keehd ngad paajo arumo kobe, ‘Ruohdh! Gihn arobi yihra atiihya wa kaa ngo. Nyoge abeehno abea piny poohd kuu aromo keehd nyoge bang gihn nyoge noog.’

23 “Batiene dahng e ngad paajo acahg rob keehd ngad tiihj gihre kobe, ‘Doogi keehdo ucidhi ke bang yihdh acaare kedea ke bang yihdh yiehdhe giih caadh cang kwaad ngaa ayoadi now beehn ke ngo. Bang gihn adaahde upahng paara keehd nyoge.

24 Ngahyu ngo kejea keew yaa anaa acuohna dhaano

acielo kiin gen muu cahg cam mara naa agwiira ke belo utooro.' "

Ngad Batien Dhaano Tiihy Ke Ne Diih?
(Mat 10:37, 38)

25 Cahng man e amahr nyoge ge anaa ake caahdho tiehd keehd Jeacuu. Batiene e Jeacuu wiihe aloge ke bang gen maa arube kobe,

26 "Yaage, aroba yihru kejea ngaa daahd udoohnge ne ngad batiena abea wahn, men, ciihe, nyethene, wuud men ke ge nyemen kedea keehd wahye be maane, e kare tooro yihre unahge ngad batiena.

27 Kwaad dhaano now me cwihnye tooro uthowe ke nyinga wiih yaadh maa ariihw, e ngaan nu padh ngad batiena ne weey weey.

28 Nea dhaano kiinu cwihnye ne geer wod maalo baahr mee ngahda e ngo kuong piih umodho, umaahnye ka ukaab wode yihre ke geero ne? Kedea kuong piih umodho bang ne ngahy ngo nea giih ne yihre wod rom gene kaa ageero e gihn me daag tooro.

29 Bang gihn nea ge cea ne thubo keehd geer arumo ni, e ree cea ke ne yoado kejea wod ree be thume ke geero yihre. Gihn nu e kwaad yaa anaa niide e ngo thubo ke geer ni, ngo ngier gene ngiero.

30 Batiene e nyoge rom rob ree kejea, 'Wa nyin wod anaa anahg gihn maa athobe beer mee ke geero abea awaahn ni maahnyu kaa ariehny wod piny yihre ke geero.'

31 "Thiow roma kaa robo ke dhe yooh moogo kejea beehda kwaad ruohdh me ngihde noono, ne daahd aay kea e caa ne lor ruohdh moogo me teehng wiihe ke liny, abea wiihe be kuonge ke coaro umodho? Wiihe kuonge kaa coar umodho nea kare nud yihre me rome ruohdh teehng wiihe keehd acaakere kar alihbe dhaano aduuno ge taaye taayo, abea yihre naa acaakere alihbe apaar cog.

32 Nea kare tooro me rome teehng e ngo ukwahnyo keehd nyoge me oohre bang ruohdh teehng wiihe maano e ngo poohd ne ka me baahr beere ge udoohr.

33 Thiow keehd dhe yoohn nu, nea kwaad dhaano now me nud kiinu, me daahd ngo ubeehne batiena, ubahnge kwaad giih ne yihre cang ge be gweeye ke piny cang ke nyinga, e ngaan nu buu unahg ngada.

Ucaale Gihr Melo Maa Adoohng Bahdh
(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 "Melo beehda gihn me beer. Abea nea ngo abahnho e be rom ke yugo law keehdo.

35 Gihn me kony melo gihn nu tooro. Keehd puohdho maa ayiide be wele. Ngo ngweehn cog kaa woj

14:26 14:26 12:51-53; 18:29; Mat 10:37
14:27 14:27 9:23; Mat 16:24; Mak 8:34
14:35 14:35 Mat 11:15

dom. Kea noono ya! Yabu yihdhu, nea ngaa me yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihnge!”

15

Kwaad Ucaale Gihr Nye Roomo Maa Arwaahnyo (Mat 18:12-14)

1 Cahng man e yaa gwaay cuol kedea ‘nyoge maa awaadh paaje’ ge anaa abeehn bang Jeacuu ne lihng giih robe.

2 Arumo e Paarijea kedea yaa loohng ge ake ngoan ke cwihny gen kob gene, “Nyin mare koag kaa goong yaa anyoohne now kedea nyoge maa awaadh paaje ge naa yaa ayuge ne yaae ne cahme keehd gen.”

3 Gihn nu e Jeacuu ucaale gihn abeehne ke ne robo yihr gen:

4 “Yaage! Nea dhaano acielo kiin nu, yihre ne roome jiehabiihj ubeehn aciele urwaahnye kiin gen, ngahda e goan muu nu ge wiie ke kaano ucea ne daahd acien man arwaahnyo? Ngo dhiile kaa daahdo uwahdhe ka uyoade ngo.

5 Abea ge cea ngo ne yoado arumo, ngahda e ngo thoohre kuu utoge ubiene ngo e cwihnye amihno ne?

6 Batiene ge beehne paajo keehd ngo, e caa ne cuohn gome kedea yaa wong akeewo kedea urobe ngo yihr gen kea, ‘Yaage! A daahd umihn cwihnyu keehd an tiehd, bang gihn roomo gihra naa arwaahnyo ngo ayoada.’

7 Roba robo yihru, uneehn gihn nu thiow Paar Maalo. Juog cwihnye umihn keter, ke nying dhaano acielo maa aduu cwihnye caahn bang anyoohne giihe. Abea mihn cwihny maa athiir utooro ke nying nyoge jiehangween wonge apaar wonge abiihj bengween maa akweer ke duu cwihny gen caahn rog anyoohne giih gen.

Ucaale Gihr Ngiihny Demaro Apaar Maa Arwaahnyo

8 “Thiow dhaago anudo me yihre anaa nying ngiihny apaar giih demaro. Maa abeehn aciele urwaahnye. Batiene e dhaar ni maaj ameenye meenyo maa adhiile yi wod ke cwado beer mee ne cohg e daahd wong demaro gihn ni. Maa ubuohje ke daahd ngo uwahdhe kaa dhiile ngo ke yoado.

9 Batiene e gome kedea yaa wong akeew giihe ge acuohne urobe ngo yihr gen kobe, ‘Yaage! A daahd umihn cwihnyu keehd an tiehd bang gihn wong demaro gihra acielo naa arwaahnyo ngo ayoada.’

10 Roba robo yihru, uneehn gihn nu thiow wuohdjuog cwihny gen umihni keter ke nying dhaano acielo maa ngaa me raaj, abea cwihnye aduoge caahn bang anyoohne giihe.”

15:1 15:1-2 Mat 9:10 **15:3 15:3-7** Jon 10:11-15

Ucaale Gihr Nyedhoohg Me Cwihnye Tooro

11 Muudhe Jeacuu abar maalo ke rob kea, “Umodho coon dhaano moogo anaa nudo me yihre anaa waahd ariow.
12 Cahng man arumo e ngaan thiin ake rubo yihr wahn kobe, ‘Abaa! Paahng yihdh giih paajo yihr wan keehd umiiha ucubi kura yihra.’ Batiene arumo e wur gen yihdh giih paajo ge apaahnge paahngo yihr gen keehd umen.
13 Naa apaahng wur gene yihdh giih nyepinye, e batien nihn me noog, e nyedhooh thiin, giihe ge aconge congo cang uaaye ne ci paajo moogo maa anaa ka me baahr. Yi paan nu e ngiihny giihe ge araanye ke dhe yooh me raaj mee.
14 Muudhe naa athum ngiihny yihre cang e kahj me duohng apahdh yi paan ni cang maa angoohnge keter.
15 Kaano e aci ne daahd tiihj bang ngad paan ni. Gihn nu e tiihj kwaag kudhruue e naa acub yihre.
16 Maa abang kahje nyedhoohg keter bang gihn ngaa me cub cam yihre tooro. Cam mar kudhruue e naa gihn ne muodhe ree keehd ngo abea e poohd be yahng.
17 “Gihn nu naa aniide ngo e apiih ne rob ke cwihnye e keede kobe, ‘Amahr yaa tiihy yihr wura caame athooj ke nying gen now, adhaahr caame ge doohng piny. Abea a ge thow dom kan keehd kahj ni!
18 Ngweehn me dhiila doo bang wura paajo ucaa ne robe yihre kejea Abaa! Gihn me raaj keter e naa ayuga rihi nyum Juog!
19 Ke nying gihn nu e a keá cahg ke cuohno keehdo ne waahdi, abea yug an ne ngaa me tiihy yihri now.’
20 Batien gihn nu arumo e ree akwanye ke maalo uthube thubo ke waahdh e beehn paajo.

“Abea e apoohde e ngo ne ka me baahr mee, e amodh wahne modho maa ayuohd cwihnye ree keter. Noono ugoohde ke bang waahde maa agaahre ngo yi koohre e ngo ciime ciimo.

21 “E nyedhoohg ake rubo yihr wahn kobe, ‘Abaa! Gihn me raaj keter e naa ayuga rihi nyum Juog. Gihr nyinga tooro keehdo me cahgi an ke cuohno ne waahdi.’

22 “Abea keehd maano e wahn arob ngo yihr yaa tiihj giihe kobe, ‘Yaage laaru goohd paajo piow piow ukahlu kihd waaro gihn awuob keter ni. Beehnu keehd ngo ungaabu ngo ree. Kedea codu joadh yi lweede, ungaabu wuor yi tiene thiow.
23 Thiow cidhu, ukahlu muor gihn acwaadh ni. Nahgu ngo bang gihn tihn wo dhiil cam umielo e cwihnyo amihno.

15:11 15:11 Mat 21:28 **15:24 15:24** Epi 2:5

24 Bang gihn waahda gen
anaa ke roomo yihra wa
nyethiin maa anaa athow,
abea awaahn ni aduu banga
e ngo kuow.’ Gihn nu
arumo nyoge ake cahmo,
umiel gene umihn cwihny
gene keter.
25 “Muudhe nye kaano
anaa awahnh nyedhoohge
paajo nu, e umen ge duohng
yihre ni anaa yi puohdho.
Naa awahnhe dhe paajo, e
doohn nyoge alihnge lihngo
e nyoge ukwaago kedea e
nyoge uwahr maa e ge anaa
ake miel thiow.
26 Gihn nu e ngad tiihj
acielo kiin yaa tiihj giih
paajo acuohne cuohno maa
apeehnye ngo ke gihn yug
ree paajo.
27 Maa abeehr ngad tiihje
ngo yihre kea, ‘Umiihu e naa
aduu paajo. Ubeehn wuru
unahge muor gihn acwaadh
bang gihn kea umiihu aduu
paajo ke yoohm ree e gihn
me raaj me ne ree tooro
thiow.’
28 “Nyin cwihnye ake rah-
nyo ukweere ke bar paajo.
Maa abeehn wahne oogo
bange urub wahne yihre e
kway wong ngo thiow.
29 Batiene e gihn nu ak-
way wahn wonge nu, e ngo
ake rubo yihr wahn arumo
kobe, ‘Abaa maahny kaa ati-
ihya yihri ke run ni cang
abea bahng cahng acielo
maa adhahla yea gihri. Bek-
ihd cahng acielo maa acubi
nyethiin diel ucweda ngo
keehd goma ubeehn cwihny
wan umihne thiow!
30 Abea naa aduu waahdi
ge araany giihi urwaahnye
gen rog ajabe, e muor gihn
acwaadh, e naa anahgi ke
nyinge!’
31 “Maa arub wahne keehd
ngo kobe, ‘Nye waahda gihn!
Wa yih beed paajo tiehd
keehd an. Ngahda giih ne
yihra cang kan ge beehda
giih cang ne?
32 Ngahda beehda gihn
maa kare ne cohg nye
waahda, kejea nyoge ne dhiil
miel umihn cwihny gene
ne? Bang gihn umiihu gen
anaa ake roomo yihra wa
nyethiin maa anaa athow,
abea awaahn ni aduu banga
e kuow e thiow anaa anahg
ngaa maa anaa arwaahnyo
abea e noono ayoad arumo
nu.’ ”

16

Ucaale Gihr Ngad Maang Nyepinye Me Yea Ne Waal

1 Jeacuu acahg rob keehd
jo waahdhe kobe, “Coon
nyin moogo maa anaa alony
anaa nudo me yihre anaa
ngad maang nyepinye giihe.
Maa aluom nyin yihre kejea
ngo beehda ngaa muu utuuo
ke giihe.
2 Batiene e nyin abeehne
ne cuohno urube keehd ngo
kobe, ‘Nye baa gihn noono
lihnga ke nyingi nu? Al-
ihnga kejea yih utuuo ke
giiha. Nea wa gihn nu e
kea kahl akweehn yihra uni-
ida ka maangi giiha kii ngo.
Awaahn ni yih buu cahg
bar maalo ke tiihy maang
nyepinye giiha keehdo.’

3 “Muudhe e nyin adoo ne
rob ke cwihnye keede kobe,
‘Awaahn ni dhaano utiihy
gihn? Bang gihn aniida
awaahn ni kejea tiihya ge
nahga ngad maang nyepinye
ni, kahl ngaan tiihya yihre
ke oogo yi cinga. Abea a
padh ngaa me teeg. Tiihj me
peeg me wa puur me roma
ke leehwo tooro. Thiow nea
a tum udoohnga ne ngad
kwaj ke bang yihdh miehy
nyoge e kuohma uyaahr.
4 Gihn daahda ke tiihyo
naa apara e gen! Beere nea a
beehn oogo yi tiihya arumo,
e ge ucaa yihdh miehy nyoge
e a ungahy gene kaa kaahno
ugoong gene an thiow.’
5 “Batiene, e yaa akaab
amihdho bang nyin tiihye
yihr ngo ge acuohne bange
naa acielo acielo maa athube
ke peehny gen. Maa
apeehnye ngad umodho naa
abeehno kobe, ‘Nyieh kar ka
me ngihde e naa magi naa
amihdho yihr ngaan tiihya
yihre ni?’
6 “Nyin ake rubo kejea,
‘Yihra ne kar barmiihle
jiehabiihje bedahg naa giih
amaga naa amihdho.’
“Maa akoohb ngad maang
nyepinye yihr nyin kea, ‘Ak-
weehn mari gen, piih buuda
kan lay cingi ugweedi gen ne
jiehabiihje angween cog.’
7 “Ngo acahg rob keehd
ngad batiene kobe, ‘Yihri
naa adiih naa amagi naa
amihdho?’
“Kob nyin kea, ‘Yihra ne
kar cuole jiehabiihje apaar
ke mog gema naa akaaba
naa amihdho.’
“Kob ngad maang
nyepinye yihre kejea, ‘Ak-
weehn mari gen gweed ngo
piny kejea ge jiehabiihje
abiihjbedahg cog naa akaabi
naa amihdho.’
8 “Batien gihn nu arumo
naa alihng ngad paaje ngo
e nyin aleeye leeyo keehd
maano kobe kejea anahg
ngaa maa atuug keehd gi-
ihe naa araanye umodho nu.
Yaa upiny kan yihr gen ne
waane keter yihr yaa beehda
nyethen Juog.
9 Gihn daahda noono
ke teedo yihru kejea kony
dhaane nyoge mooge keehd
giih ungoom kan me ne
yihre. Beere nea dhe yoohn
gen agug arumo upiny kan, e
gihr nying gen, ci dhaane ke
ne yoado wong maalo yihre
kun caadi paar Juog ka me
giih yea ge padh giih me gug.
10 “Kwaad ngaan cub cwi-
hnye ne mag nye giih ni,
me doonge ge rome kaa
maango thiow. E keehdo
kwaad ngaan gwaay keehd
giih thene ni, ugwaay thiow
keehd giih doong nuu acub
yi cinge.
11 Abea noono arumo,
nea nye muu ukuom kan
ge agoohg yihr dhaano ke
maango, e ngaa nu ucub
muu beehda adiehr ne cohg
yi cing ngaan nu.
12 E thiow nea kwaad man
beehda mar ngaa moogo ni,
agoohg yihri ke maa beer
mee upiny kan, e ngad kee e

16:8 16:8 Epi 5:8 **16:10 16:10** 19:17-19; Mat 25:21-23

nuu ucub mare ge poohd ne maalo yihri do?

13 "Kare tooro utiihy kadaahme yihr nyoge ariow ke cwihnye acielo ne cohg. Bang gihn dhaano acielo kiin gen e nuu unhyaare kedea umaane ngaa moogo. Wale dhaano acielo e ne lum ngo wuore kedea ukweere ke wuor lum ngaa moogo. Wa gihn nu thiow kare tooro yihr dhaano unhyaare Juog kedea giih lonyo ke cwihnye acielo muu uroomo ne tog."

Ucaale Mooge Maa Arob Jeacuue

(Mat 11:12, 13; 5:31, 32; Mak 10:11, 12)

14 Muudhe arumo e yaa Paarijea, ge beehda kwaad nyoge thiow me nhyaar ngi-ihny ni, naa alihng gene gihn arob Jeacuue ni, e Jeacuu acwiid gene cwiido.

15 E Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen kobe, "Wu beehda nyoge me wu kony rogu ke dhogu ke rob kejea wu beeyo nyum nyoge. Abea Juog keede e ne ngahy kwaad giih nii cwihny. Abea nyoge giih riem batien nyepinye giih tan nying nyoge upiny kan ge beehda giih me cwihny Juog laahm gene laahmo.

16 "Loohng Juog kedea puohny yaa agam-loohngjuog, ge naa giih anaa ake robo noono uwahdhe nye wong kaa anaa abeehn Joone ni. Abea arumo ke kaa athube ke bang Joon kaano, e Ciig Beer e rubo ke nying ka beehn Juoge uyuge nyoge ne joe, ke puohnyo yihr nyoge. E thiow nyoge cang cwihny ge anaa uyuohd bang Ciig Beer ne tiihj ke tiihj me ne cohg beere ge udoohng ne nyoge maa ayug Juoge ne joe thiow.

17 Nea kare ne cohg e ngo gihn me yoohd keter ubeehn maale kedea piny ugug gene. Abea loohng beehde beed kare noono agweede nu e gihn me thiin me ruy oogo ree tooro udoohnge wa gihn me gihr nyinge tooro.

18 "Kwaad ngaa riem ciihe kedea unyuome dhaago moogo e ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm muu uroomo kaa adhemuohm gihr ngaa maa akaab dhaago maa anyuom. E thiow nea kwaad ngaan kahl dhaago maa ariem paajo ubeehde keehd ngo, e ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm muu uroomo kaa adhemuohm gihr ngaa maa akaab dhaago maa anyuom.

Ucaale Gihr Ngad Poodh Yej

19 "Dhaano moogo thiow anaa nudo maa anahg ngaa maa alony keter. E ngo anaa abeehdo e ngaab kwaad waare me ne mihl mihl kedea cam e naa mare ne tiihye paare.

20 Ngaa moogo thiow maa angoohng keter anaa anudo. Anaa abeehdo e ngo beed dhe oaj gihr nyin alony ni.

16:15 16:15 Mat 23:28 **16:18 16:18** Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; 1Kor 7:10-11

Abea nying nyin anahg Laajoruj. Amahr kuon ka me ledhe ge anaa anyoor ke bang yi guohbe cang.

21 Noono e Laajoruj anaa daahd ngo kea beere nye wey weye giih caame, naa apahdho piny thar tharbeajo ge ne cub yihre uguume kahye keehd gen. Thiow goohy pahdh rih Laajoruj unang gene nying ka me ledhe giihe nango.

22 "Kaano arumo e Laajoruj abeehn ne thoo maa akaab wuohdjuoge ngo ukedh gene wahye ka me beer bang Abraahm. Thiin keehdo e nyin alony ake thoo thiow maa akedh wahye ka me raaj kar raahm kuohm paar maaj.

23 Batiene arumo maa arahm kuohm nyine kwaade tooro. Abea e thoohr wonge e niid Abraahm e ngo ne ka maa acielo tiehd keehd Laajoruj.

24 Gihn nu maa arube e cuohn Abraahm kobe, 'Abraahm! Abaa Cedhree kony an! Oohr Laajoruj noono yihra ucode lweede acielo yi piih, beere duona yora yoro keehd gen. A adhaan yi kwaad deeh raahm maaj gihn kan ni!'

25 "E Abraahm ake rubo keehd nyin kobe, 'Waahdo! Par wiihi ne kaa anaa abeehde upiny kii ngo. Mari yih anaa beed kari me beer keehd amahr giih lonyo yihri. Abea Laajoruj mare anahg ngad ngoohngo naa abeehde upiny. Abea awaahn ni, Laajoruj dhiil beehdo kare me ngej mee, abea yihn mari meen yih dhiil beehd kari noono nii yea nu.

26 E thiow wong akeewo me thuudh nud kiino keehd wun. Kare tooro me aay dhaane bang wan kan ucea bangu kun caadi. E kare tooro thiow me aay dhaane bangu kun caadi ubeehne bang wan kan.'

27 "E ngo acahg nyine kaa beehro yihr Abraahm kobe, 'Cedhree! Nea wa gihn nu, abaa Abraahm, oohr Laajoruj paar wura.

28 Bang gihn yihra ne wuud miiha kar ge abiihj kun caadi. Teed ngo yihr Laajoruj ucidhe ne toohn gen ne cohg, beere gen thiow ka me beehn gene kar raahm kan tooro.'

29 "Kaano arumo e ngo acahg Abraahme kaa beehro yihr nyin keehdo kobe, 'Ngahy ngo kejea giih rub kitaab Juoge ke nying gen ge ne bang ge wuud miihu kun caa. Giih rob kitaab Juoge ulihng gene kedea ge utoohn gene. Kare dhiil nudo ubeehn ge wuud miihu ulihng gene giih rob gene yihr gen nea cwihny gen ne bange.'

30 "Maa acahg nyine ngo ke beehro keehdo yihr Abraahm kobe, 'Abaa Abraahm! Gihn nu be rom gene ke yiiho. Daahd dhaano maa athow ucahre ne rob ngo yihr gen e kare

16:29 16:29 2Tim 3:16

nud me lihng gene gihn ngo uduu gene cwihny gen caahn bang anyoohne giih gen.'

31 Kob Abraahme kea, 'Nea giih teed kitaab Juoge naa agweed Moaje be lihng gene lihngo e gihr ngaa maa athow ucahre buu ulihng gene thiow.' "

17

Jeacuu Nyoge Atoohne Ke Nying Nyepinye Angween
(Mat 18:6, 7, 21, 22; Mak 9:42)

1 Kob Jeacuue yihr jo waahdhe, "Giih meehg nyoge pahdho yihdh giih me reje ge padh giih me rom rog gen gahlo. Abea unahg gihn me raaj ne waany yihr ngaa umeehg giih reje pahdho rog nyoge.

2 Adhaahr ngweehn me tuohj deeh leelo yi ngud ngaan nu uthoohre yi naam duohng yihr man meehge nyethiin wii luma maa ayiihe pahdh yi gihn me raaj.

3 Nea wa gihn nu kea koaru rogu beer mee!

"E moogo thiow nea wadu me cahng keehd yihn, ayug gihn me raaj kea cuow ngo. Abea nea anyoohne noono ayiihe ree urahny cwihnye ke nyinge, kea wii ngo piny yihre.

4 Nea gihn me raaj ayuge rihi, keehd ne kobe kejea ayuge rihi tiel abiihjberiow bad cahng acielo, abea ge tiihye gihn me raaj e ngo beehn bangi uyiihe gihn raaj e ayuge rihi kedea urahny cwihnye ke nyinge, kea dhiili ngo ke wii piny yihre."

5 Maa akoohb jo waahdh Jeacuue, "Ngad Puohny jwag yiiho mar wan yi cwihny wan, udoohnge teeg!"

6 E gihn nu abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihr gen kobe, "Keehd me thiin yiiho gihru wa wong niino, e kare nud me robu ngo yihr yaadh me cuung wa acaag ne ca cuung nu kejea pudhe ree oogo ke bieye upiidhe ree yi diih naam duohng e gihn nu dhiil yaadhe kaa lihngo utiihye ngo.

7 "Nea dhaano acielo kiinu, me yihre ne ngad tiihj me tiihy yi puohdho wale maa ngad kwaag roome aduu paajo arumo ke yoohn yi puohdho, e kare nud me rub ngad tiihye yihre kejea, 'Nyieh! Beehn arumo ucahmi?'

8 Nea kare ne cohg e ngaan tiihye yihre e ne kob ngo kea, 'Nyieh gwiir cam mara umodho kedea piih ne koar an piny nye ka cahma kedea umahdha ni.'

9 Bang gihn padh kare kejea ngaa maa ngad tiihj paajo koohre dhiil kaa muohyo ke nying tiihj gihn tiihye?

10 Neehn ka bahnge koohr ngad tiihj paajo be muohj ke nying tiihye e wu thiow nea giih arob Juoge yihru ne tiihyo ge ayugu cang, e kea

17:5 17:5 6:13 **17:6 17:6** Mat 13:31; 21:21; Mak 11:23 **17:10 17:10** 1Kor 9:16-17

koohbu kejea, ‘Wa yaa tiihj now, gihr nying wan tooro. Gihn atiihy wane beehda tiihj me wan ne tiihy ngo.’ ”

Yaa Dhoob Apaar Ge Athiehdh Jeacuue

11 Jeacuu anaa wiih waahdhe e beehn geen Jeruucalem abea ngo akaahn kiin piny Camaarya keehd piny Gaalili.

12 Ge adoohnge cahng keehd paajo moogo ni, e ngo ake roohmo ne tieg keehd cuow apaar me rog gen naa dhoobo. Maa acuung gene ka me baahr ke Jeacuu.

13 Batiene e Jeacuu aluohng gene luohngo e doohn gen atihng gene maalo kob gene, “Jeacuu Ruohdh wan! Maahny kaa angoohng nying wane kii ngo do!”

14 Naa aniid Jeacuue ngoohng nying gen, e ake rubo yihr gen kobe, “Beer kea noono cidhu unyoadhu rogu yihr yaa lam giih kweehr yihr Juog.” Gihn nu ge acaahdh gene caahdho e ngo aci gene ne yoado e dhoobo a'aay oogo rog gen beehde.

15 Kaano e dhaano acielo kiin gen, naa aniide ngo e dhoohbe a'aay oogo ree, e aduuo bang Jeacuu, e caahdh e muohj koohr Juog e duone atihnge maalo.

16 Abea naa awahnhe bang Jeacuu, e ree athoohre ke thaahdh tien ngo. Nyin ngo thiow anahg ngad Camaarya.

17 Maa apeehny Jeacuue ngo kobe, “Ngahda wu anahg nyoge apaar wu naa athiehdh ne? Abea nyoge abiihj bengween mooge ge naa kee?

18 Keehd dhaano acielo keede now kiin gen me duu ne muohj koohr Juog tooro ne unahge kaa aley gihn e keede e naa aduuo ne muohj koohr Juog ne?”

19 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr ngad Camaarya kobe, “Aj maalo. Cidhi ke yoohni, yiiho mari naa nii cwihnyi e naa ayug kuohmi udoohnge cang mee.”

Ruohdh Juog Beehn Ke Ne Diih?
(Mat 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Cahng man keehdo e Paarijea ge anaa ne peehny Jeacuu kob gene, “Beehn Juog ne Ruohdh beehn ke ne diih?” Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, “Beehn Juog ne ruohdh be beehn e ngo uneehno yihr nyoge.

21 Wale thiow be beehn keehd dhe yooh me robe kedea unyoadhe kejea, ‘E aman kan ni,’ wale kejea, ‘E ne caad kun ca.’ Ree be yuge wa maano bang gihn beehn Juog naa yi cwihnyu kaano alongthihn.”

22 Batiene maa akoohb Jeacuue yihr jo waahdhe kea, “Cahng muu uyuog cwihnyu ne cohg ubeehn. Udwaanu kejea keehd cahng

17:14 17:14 Mat 8:4; Mak 1:44; Luk 5:14 **17:16 17:16** 10:33 **17:19 17:19** Mat 9:22 **17:21 17:21** 11:2, 20; Mat 12:28 **17:22 17:22-24** 21:7-24

acielo now e ne wii yihru uniidu ngo keew nihn beehna a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo. Abea ngo buu uniidu ke nyingu.

23 E nyoge thiow ge urubo yihru kob gene, 'Yaage cidhu kun ca e ne caad kun caa nu.' Wale 'Beehnu kan e aman kan ni.' Nea nyoge urubo wa maano e rogu keá laangu ke ngweey dhieny. Beehdu now karu.

24 Bang gihn cahng beehna a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo uke roomo keehd kwaad gihn na maahny kodh, ne bliny bliny kii diih maalo ni, e ngo kag yi maalo ke kun ke kun.

25 Abea kuohma udhiil raahm umodho yihdh giih me thoohdh nyum kwaad giih ni uyug rog gen cang kedea ukweer yaa beed upiny kane ke an.

26 "Beehna a, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ngo uroom kaa nihn abeehn aboare gihr Nooh yea.

27 Yihdh nihn nu, nyoge wudh gen anaa athoohr gene piny ne bahrahj now e ge yug giih cam, giih maadh kuong kedea yug kahnye ke bang yihdh miehr uwahdhe yi cahng ayedh Noohe yi yaahne keehd joe. Batiene naa abeehn aboare e nyoge ake thoo utoor ngaa maa adoohng.

28 "Gihn nu, beehda gihn muu uke roomo ke gihn anaa yug ree yi caang Lod. Nyoge ge anaa ke cahmo kedea umahdh gene mahdho now. Mooge ge anaa ayug giih ngiew now. Mooge dahng ge anaa ne puur yihdh puohdh gen. Mooge ge anaa ne ngeew nyepinye oogo. E mooge keehdo ge anaa ne geer wuude yihr gen.

29 Nyoge wudh gen anaa acub gene ne tiihj giih gen noon ni now, e wudh gen anaa athoohr gene piny. Noono naa awahnh cahng aay Lode, e kwaad maaj moogo me wa maay leelo abeehn ne cwii wudh nyoge ke maalo maa awoje wudh nyoge uwaang nyoge uthow gene cang.

30 "Aroba kejea beehda gihn muu uneehn giih nu thiow, cahng unyoadh an ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo.

31 Cahng ubeehna kwaad ngaan ujoae piny e ne wiih wod keá cahg rihng piny ne kaab gihre maa awiie wod. Thiow kwaad ngaan ajooe piny yi puohdho keá rihng paajo ne kaab gihre me ne paajo.

32 Paru wudhu ke ne gihn anaa yug ree rih ciih Lod.

33 Ke nying gihn nu ngaan daahd ukonye wahye, e ngaan nu wahye ge urwaahnyo. Abea ngaan meehg wahye rwaahnyo, e nuu ukony wahye.

34 Ateed gihn maa athiir

17:23 17:23-24 Mat 24:23-25; Mak 13:21-23 **17:25 17:25** 9:21-22 **17:31 17:31** Mat 24:17-18; Mak 13:15-16 **17:33 17:33** 9:24; Mat 16:25; Mak 8:35

yihru kejea, caang duua yea
nea nyoge ariow ge abudo ka
maa acielo e dhaano acielo
e nuu ukaab abea ngaa man
uwii piny.
35 Maahn ariow thiow ge
uyuud e ge uraah wiih
paahm acielo, dhaano acielo
e nuu ukaab abea ngaa
maan uwii piny.
36 Thiow cuow ariow, ge
uyuud e ge nii puohdho,
dhaano acielo ukaab abea
ngaa man uwii piny.”
37 E jo waahdh, Jeacuu
apeehny gene peehnyo kob
gene, “Gihn ni ree uyuge
kar piny kee?” Maa abeehr
Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe,
“Coar maa acudhe wudh gen
mad gene ke ka maa athow
laahye yea.”

18

Ucaale Gihr Dhaago Keehd Ngaa Maa Gaadi

1 Muudhe e Jeacuu ucaale
moogo acahge kaa robo yihr
jo waahdhe e puohny gen
beere ge be dhaahr yi kway
gen.
2 Noono maa arobe ngo
yihr gen kobe, “Umodho
coon, gaadi moogo anaa
anudo yi geew, anahg ngaa
me be tud rih Juog. Thiow
anahg ngaa me wiihe thihr
rih dhaano utaahngo.
3 Gulo anaa anudo thiow
yi geen ni acielo. Gulo
na kwaay beehn bang gaadi
gihn ni, e daahd dhe yooh
me yuge gihn maa ne cohg
yihre ke nying ngad ater
gihre. Maa arube arumo
yihr gaadi kobe, ‘Cedhree,
konya! Yih akwaya yug gihn
me ne cohg yihra ke nying
ngad ater gihra gen joohr an
ni.’
4 “Ka me laaj keter abar
e gaadi wiih dhaar beehde
wane wano. Gahng ke gihn
maa ayuge yihr ngo. Dhe
caahn arumo e gaadi acaa ne
par wiihe e keede maa arube
ke cwihnye kobe, ‘An noon
ni awaahn ni, riha ngahya
kejea a padh ngaa me tud
rih Juog e thiow riha ngahya
kejea wiiha thihr rih kwaad
dhaano utaahngo.
5 Abea keehd maano thihr
wiiha nu, awaahn ni gun
ni kuohma acuude. Bang
gihn kwaaye ke beehn banga
keede e raam wiiha ke yug
anyiinyo riha ke deeh ka me
laaj. Ke nying gihn nu e
gihn maa athiir maa ne cohg
dhiila kaa yugo yihre. Bang
gihn nea gihn maa athiir ne
cohg be yuga yugo yihre, e
bar maalo ke cuud kuohma.’
”
6 Maa abar Jeacuue maalo
ke rob kobe, “Boaru yea gihn
arob gaadi! Keehd maano
kobe kejea beehda dhaano
me wiihe thihr ke yug gihn
maa athiir yihr nyoge nu
7 wa gihn nu, e Juog
thiow kare utoor yihre ug-
wiire kwaad gihn maa ne
cohg yihr kwaad yaa beehda
nyoge maa joe naa anhyaare
ne? Ngahda gihn ngo cube
cubo yihr gen nea ge bar
maalo ke peehny Juog ne?

18:1 18:1 11:2; Rom 12:12; Pihp 4:6; Klo 4:2; 1Th 5:17 **18:5 18:5** 11:7-8

Kare tooro ubeehn Juoge ubeehde e ukweer ke cub gihn buohj gene ke kway ngo ke dewaahr kedea decahngo.

8 Dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea Juog gihn me ne cohg udhiile ke yugo yihr gen piow piow. Abea keehd maano, e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ge uduua piny kan cahng moogo, e nyoge me yihr gen ne yiiho ge uyuud e ge nud ungoom kan ne?"

Ngad Paarijea Keehd Ngad Gwaay Cuol

9 Batiene e Jeacuu ucaale moogo acahge kaa kwaano e ngo rubo kaa nying kwaad nyoge maa anahg cwihny gene, keehd dhe yoohn ka pahr gene kii ngo. Bang gihn wudh gen par gene paro kejea ge nyoge me beeye. Arumo, e kwaad dhaano cang ngo cwiid gene cwiido kedea ungier gene koohm nyoge mooge ngiero thiow. Kob Jeacuue kea,

10 "Nyoge ariow ge anaa aci yi Wod Juog ne kway Juog, ngad Paarijea kedea ngad gwaay cuol.

11 Ngad Paarijea athubo ke kwaj e ucuungo e puoj ree keede kobe, 'Juog! Koohri udhiila ke amuohjo bang gihn a be neehn nyoge mooge maa yaa maahr kedea acamo. A padh ngad kaab maahn nyoge, e be room keehd ngad gwaay cuol gihn ca.

12 Keew nihn cahng Juog e abiihjberiow ni, nihn ariow ge beehde e ge kwahnya ke oogo ukweehra cam yihdh gen kedea giiha cang ne beehn yihra, yihdh ge toga ke piny naa apaar ucuba acielo cubo yihri kiin apaar giih nu.'

13 "Abea ngad gwaay cuol acuungo ka me baahr mee, e acuungo e wiihe akuule piny. Noono maa athube e kway Juog, abea e diehl koohre thiow ke cinge e urubo kobe, 'Juog ngwaahn an. Mara abeehda ngaa me raaj now!'

14 "Arob gihn maa athiir yihru, ngad gwaay cuol ado paare e ngaa me Juog cwihnye amihno ree, abea padh ngad Paarijea gihn. Bang gihn kwaad ngaan cub cwihnye yi daahd ruohdh ke nying yoad gihn me beer, e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne dhaano now me gihn me ne yihre tooro. Abea ngaan yug ree ne dhaano now e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne ruohdh uyoade gihn me beer."

Jeacuu Nyethen Me Thene Adooje

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Nyoge thiow nyethen gen anaa akahl gene bang Jeacuu beere cinge cube ke wudh gen udooje gen. Naa aniid jo waahdhe gihn ayug nyoge ni, e nyethen agahl gene ke oogo ne kahl bang Jeacuu.

18:12 **18:12** 11:42; Mat 6:16-17; 23:23 23:12 **18:13** **18:13** 5:8 **18:14** **18:14** Mat

16 Gihn nu e Jeacuu jo waahdhe acuowe cuowo maa arube yihr gen kobe, “Ge keá mahnu! Weehgu ge beehno, bang gihn kwaad nyoge maa ayiiho kedea me gaahn Juog me neehn nyethen ge ne wudh gen ne maalo Paar Juog.

17 A arob athiir yihru, ngaa me be lor Juog ke cwihnye cang wa ka lore nyethen, e Paar Juog be kuonge ke yoado.”

Nyin Maa Alony
(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Ruohdh moogo, Jeacuu apeehnye kobe, “Ngad Puohny me beer, gihn e nuu uyuga beere kar kuowo me guge tooro yoada yoado?”

19 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, “Gihn e ne cuohni an ne ngaa me beer ke nyinge? Ngaa me beer tooro upiny kan nea padh Juog keede, e naa ngaan beer cog.

20 Ngahda loohng Juog ge ngahyi ne? ‘Ciih ngaa moogo keá kaabi. Dhaano keá nahgi. Gihr ngaa moogo keá kwali. Gihn maa toohd keá tahr piny rih ngaa moogo now ke dhieny. Wuor wuru kedea miihu.’ ”

21 E nyin ake koohbo, “Giih ni ge amaa ke coon kii thihno gihra.”

22 Naa alihng Jeacuue kaa abeehr nyine gihre kii ngo, e ngo ake rubo yihre kobe, “Nyepiny acielo cog e naa adoohng e ngo kuu atiihyi. Do paajo ungeewi giih nud yihri oogo cang kedea uyoadi ngiihny ayoadi upaahngi gen yihr nyoge maa angoohng beere giih lonyo ge yoadi ke Paar Juog kedea ubeehni unahgi ngad batiena.”

23 Naa alihng nyine gihn ni arob Jeacuue yihre, e cwihnye arahnyo bang gihn anahg ngaa maa alony keter.

24 Gihn nu e Jeacuu amaahny bange maa arube kea, “Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa maa alony ci yi Dhaahr Juog teeg yihre ubare.

25 Adhaahr ngweehn roab amana yi libra wa mar libra ke keadh yihr mar yaa alony ne mono Paar Juog.”

26 Yaa alihng gihn arob Jeacuue, ge apeehyo kob gene, “Unahg kwaad ngaa me ngihde e nuu urom ree ke boadho?”

27 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, “Kwaad gihn me teeg me goohg dhaano utaahngo ke tiihyo gihn nu Juog be goohge.”

28 Arumo e Piihter ake rubo kobe, “Giih wan ge awii wane piny, ubeehn wane batieni.”

29 E ngo arob Jeacuue yihr gen kobe, “Athiir e ne teeda yihru. Dhaano maa awii paare piny wale maa awii ciihe piny wale maa awii wuud men piny wale maa awii wahn piny kedea men wale maa awii

18:17 18:17 Mat 18:3 **18:18 18:18** 10:25 **18:22 18:22** 12:33; Mat 8:21-22 **18:27 18:27** Luk 1:37 **18:29 18:29** 14:26; Mat 10:37

nyethene piny udoohngo ne ngaa maa amag Juog,
30 e ngaan nu giih me thoohdh uyoade upiny kan maa gihn me yoohm wudh muu nu cang kedea kuowo yi Dhaahr Juog ke nying run cang ngo uyoade."
31 Maa akaab Jeacuue jo oohr ge apaar wonge ariow ni, urube keehd gen kobe, "Wo aman ci geen Jeruucalem! Kwaad giih anaa agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge piny ke nyinga a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo giih nu ge upahdh kar gen wa kaano agweed gen nu.
32 Bang gihn a ubeehn gene ne cubo yi cing aleye. Kuohma uyaahl gene kedea ge unguud riha.
33 A upuohd gene ke ngeero kedea unahg gene an. Abea a ucahr yi dahg nihn."
34 Abea giih arobe ni bahng gihn maa aboar gene yihdh gen, bang gihn lum yihdh giih ni kuu anaa arob yihr jo waahdh. Noono e gihn anaa adaahd Jeacuue ke teedo yihr gen yea ngo kuu angey gene ne weey weey.

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Acuor Athiehdhe
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Naa adoohng Jeacuue cahng keehd geen Jeriiko, e dhaano maa acoor anaa piih thaahng yooh. Anaa apiih kaano e gihre anahg kwaj e ne na akwahye kwahyo bang nyoge.
36 Naa alihnge doohn nyoge giih thoohdh e ge ubeehno ke bang yi yooh, e ngo ake peehyo kejea beehda gihn e ne yug ree.
37 Maa arobe yihre naa, beehda Jeacuu ngad Naajaread e ne kahnh ke kaano.
38 Noono e nyin duone atihnge maalo kobe, "Jeacuu! Waahd Deabid ngeer yeyi banga!"
39 E ngo abeehn yaa anaa wong maalo naa ane buude ke ne cuowo kejea lenge. Abea e kaa ajwage duone noono ke tihng maalo maa arube keehdo kobe, "Waahd Deabid ngeer yeyi banga!"
40 Batien robe noono e Jeacuu yea waahdhe amage maa ucuunge, urobe ngo kejea kahl nyin bange. Abea ge anaa adoohnge cahng arumo e nyin apeehny Jeacuue peehnyo kobe,
41 "Yih daahd ngo utiihya gihn yihri?"

Maa abeehre ngo yihr Jeacuu kobe, "Ruohdh, a daahde beere nea kare nud yihri kea thiehdh wonga uyahbe."
42 E ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihre kobe, "Yab wongi ree uniidi piny, bang gihn beehda yiiho gihri e naa aboadh yihn!"
43 Noono ke wong kaano e nying nyin ake yahbo maa acidhe ke batien Jeacuu e buodh ngo e wuor Juog.

18:31 18:31-34 9:21-22 **18:34 18:34** 9:45 **18:38 18:38-39** Mat 20:30-31 **18:42 18:42** Mat 9:22

Nyoge thiow naa aniid gene gihn ni, e Juog awuor gene wuoro.

19

Jeacuu Ge Keehd Jaciihw

1 Batiene arumo e Jeacuu anaa beehno e caahdh kaa waahdhe maa acore yi geen Jeriiko.

2 E nyin moogo me nyinge Jaciihw anahg ngaa maa alony keter bang gihn e naa anahg ruohdh yaa gwaay cuol.

3 Kedea thiow ngo anaa beehdo e daahd dhe yooh me niide Jeacuu. Abea dhe yooh maa anaa ayoade atooro maa aniide ngo bang gihn nyoge giih anaa ke caahdho tiehd keehd Jeacuu ge anaa thoohdho. E thiow Jaciihw anaa anahg ngaa me cieg.

4 Arumo batiene naa amodhe ngo wa gihn nu kejea ka me niide Jeacuu tooro nea e ucuungo kiin nyoge kaano, e amoon wong maalo ke ngweej, uyedhe wiih yaadh maa anaa thaahng yooh beere Jeacuu niid niido beer mee. Bang gihn anaa angahye kejea Jeacuu ukahnho ke thar yaadh gihn ni anaa ayedhe wiih ngo.

5 Gihn nu arumo naa awahnh Jeacuue thar yaadh e Jeacuu ke ngude e naa amaahny maalo bang Jaciihw maa arube yihr ngo kobe, "Jaciihw, yih aniida laar beehn piny. A beehda weehno paari tihn noono."

6 Batiene arumo e ngo alaar yihnh piny wiih yaadh ubeehne ke bang Jeacuu e cwihnye amihno ne cohg.

7 Gihn nu e angey nyoge ngeyo kejea Jeacuu kaa abeehn paar Jaciihw ne cam. Arumo maa athub nyoge cang ke ngoan ke cwihny gen kob gene, "Nyin abeehn paar ngaa me raaj ke ne gihn, adhaahr unahge weehno gihre ke ne diih?"

8 Noono e Jaciihw ayedh maalo maa acuunge urube yihr Jeacuu kobe, "Ruohdh! Goan giiha cang giih ne yihra ni, ge dhiila kaa paahngo ucuba mooge yihr nyoge maa angoohng. Kedea thiow nea kwaad dhaano me gihre anaa cama, e ngo dhiila kaa coalo yihre ukaale wiih gihn acama tiel angween."

9 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe, "Kar bodho abeehn wudh yaa paan kan tihn ke kar gen. Beehda kare bang gihn ngad paan ni thiow beehda kwaar Abraahm ke ngude.

10 Bang gihn a, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a abeehno upiny kan, a abeehn ne daahd yaa arwaahnyo, uboadha gen thiow."

Ruohdh Maa Awii Ngiihny Piny Yihr Yaa Tiihj
(Mat 25:14-30)

19:7 19:7 Mat 9:10 **19:9 19:9** 13:16; Tiihy 16:31 **19:10 19:10** Mat 9:13; Mak 2:17; Luk 5:32; 1Tim 1:15 **19:11 19:11** 11:2; Tiihy 1:6

11 Maano e nyoge ge lihng gihn arob Jeacuue ni, e Jeacuu abar maalo ke rob keehd ucaale naa aniide ngo kejea ngo adoohng cahng ke geen Jeruucalem. E thiow bang gihn nyoge wudh ge anaa apar gene kejea ka beehn Juog ne luny yaa Yijarael oogo yi cing yaa mahn giih gen, ngo adoohng cahng.

12 Maa arub Jeacuue kobe, "Yaage! Dhaano maa anahg waahd ruohdh anaa abeehn ne aay e ngo caa paajo moogo beere ngo ke kwanyo ne ruohdh yea. Nea ngo ke kwanyo ne ruohdh e uduuo.

13 Abea e poohde e kuu a'aay nu e yaa tiihj giihe apaar ge akuonge ke cuohno bange. Naa abeehn gene bange, e ngiihny ge akwaane yi cing gen kejea na low gene thaajir ke yugo ke ngiihny nu, uwahdhe ka uduue.

14 "Abea nyin ni anaa abeehde e ngo anaa amaan paaje keter. Arumo e yaa paajo nyoge mooge abeehn gene ke ne oohr batien nyin ne rob ngo kejea ge be daahd uyug nyin ne ruohdh.

15 "Naa aci nyine ne duuo, e aduuo e ayug ne ruohdh. Batiene e yaa tiihj giihe naa acube ngiihny yihr gen ge acuohne ke bange ne nyoadh ngiihny ayoad gene yi thaajir.

16 "Gihn nu e ngad umodho abeehn urube yihr ruohdh kejea, 'Ruohdh a alog tiihj keehd ngiihny awii piny yihra ukaar wudh gene tiel apaar.'

17 "Maa abeehr ruohdhe ngo kobe, 'Yih aniida ne ngad tiihya me beer keter. Yih gaahna gaahno bang naa angahyi gihn thiin naa acuba yihri ke maa. Awaahn ni yih ruohdh wudh geedhe apaar.'

18 "Keehdo e ngaa man acahg beehn wong maalo maa arube keehd ruohdh kobe, 'Ruohdh! Ngiihnyi naa acubi yihra, ge acahg koad keehd abiihj mooge keehdo.'

19 "E ngo acahg ruohdhe kaa beehro yihr nyin kobe, 'Beer! Yih acuba wudh geedhe abiihj ne ruohdh!'

20 "Batiene e dahg yaa tiihj giihe ake beehno maa arube yihr ruohdh kobe, 'Ruohdh ngiihny giih naa acubi yihra ge gen. Ge anaa abahya keehd jwaahd waaro ugoohla ge piny,

21 bang gihn yih beehda ngaa me raaj, caahn e a atud ke nying gihn ngahya kejea yih beehda ngaa me poodh yeyi akuohng keter. Beehda gihn me ke robo kejea mari, gihn me padh gihri kobi nahge gihri. E kar piny me dhe kweeyi kii com yea, kobi nahge gihri me yihn ne kaj ngo.'

22 "Gihn nu maa abeehr ruohdhe ngo yihre kobe, 'Nyieh! Ngahy ngo kejea yih luga kaa lumi naa abeehn

19:12 19:12-13 Mak 13:34; Tiihy 1:11; 2:33-36 **19:14 19:14** Tiihy 4:17; 5:28; 13:44-46; 28:25-28 **19:17 19:17-19** 12:42-44; 16:10

oogo yi dhii. Bang gihn aniida ne cohg kejea yih ka beehda ngaa me raaj ne ciihdh ciihdh! Wa kaano arobi ngo ke dhii upari ngo ke wiihi kejea yeya poodh kedea urobi ngo kejea kwaad gihn me cinga kaa jag ree e naa gihn roaja kejea beehda mara. E thiow kobi puohdho me kaa dooyo beehda e naa mara ne daahda ke kaya.

23 Beehda gihn e naa amahn yihn ke cub ngiihnya yihr yaa beeng unyuol gene yihra ke mooge beere ge ukaar yihra unahg gene jwahg?'

24 Maa arobe ngo yihr nyoge naa ake cuung cang kobe, 'Kahlu ngiihnya noono oogo yi cinge ucub gen yihr ngad tiihya ge wudh ngiihnye akaar tiel apaar.'

25 "Muudhe e ngo abeehr yaa anaa ake cuunge yihr ruohdh kob gene, 'Abea nye ruohdh, wa nyin nu ngiihny giihe wudh ge akaar tiel apaar!'

26 "Maa abeehr ruohdhe ngo yihr gen kobe, 'Kwaad ngaa yihre ne nyepiny e mooge me thoohdh udhay wiih man nud yihre. Abea ngaa toor gihr nyepinye yihre, keehd gihn anaa yihre, ukaab udoohnge ke cinge now.'

27 Maa acahg ruohdhe ngo ke robo keehdo kobe, 'Kahlu yaa anaa akweer keehd an kob gene ge be daahd an udoohnga ne ruohdh, beehnu keehd gen yihra, unahgu gen nyuma kan.' "

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Awahnh Jeruucalem

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Batien kaa arob Jeacuue gihn ni, e ngo ake aay umoone wong maalo nyum nyoge e ngo caa geen Jeruucalem.

29 Naa awahnhe buud paan cuohn ne Bedhpeag kedea paan cuohn ne Bathany, wiih good Ulihbe, e nyoge ariow kiin jo waahdhe ge aoohre ke wong maalo nyume kobe,

30 "Cidhu paan cuudi nyumu abea ge wahdhu, e akaja, me dhaano kuu akuong paahr wiihe uyoadu e ngo amag piny. Goonyu ngo ukahlu ngo yihra kan.

31 Nea wu ke peehnyo kejea goonyu ke ne gihn, kea rubu kejea, 'Ruohdh e ne daahd ngo.' "

32 Gihn nu arumo e yaa ni ge apahdh yooh maa ayoad gene giih nyepinye wa kwaad ka arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen.

33 Kaa athub gene ke goony akaja arumo, e ngad akaja ake rubo yihr gen kobe, "Gihn e ne goonyu nyaa akahnya ke nyinge?"

34 E ngo abeehr gene beehro yihr nyin kob gene, "Beehda ruohdh e ne daahd ngo!"

35 Batiene e ngo akahl gene kahlo yihr Jeacuu. Maa apeedh gene waay gen

19:26 19:26 Mat 25:29

wiih nyaa akahny ni arumo, uthany gene tien Jeacuu ke maalo upaahr Jeacuue ke wiihe.
36 Abea nye kaano anaa acaahdh Jeacuue caahdho keehd akaja nu, e nyoge waay gen apeedh gene piny ke bang yi yooh.
37 Ge awahnh Jeacuue ka me cahng ke kaa beehn yoohe uluunge piny ke wiih good ulihb e amahr jo waahdhe cang ge athubo e doohn gen atihng gene maalo e ge poong Juog ke nying amahr giih teeg thoohdh naa aniid gene ke nying gen.

Ge ake wahr ne ngaano,
"Juog!
38 Dooj Juoge ruohdh ge abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo.
Juog doohr mare aoohre,
yihro ke maalo noono dhiilo nyinge ke wuoro!"
39 E yaa Paarijea naa anudo kiin akuud nyoge ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Ngad Puohny cuow jo waahdhi uleng gene!"
40 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "Yaage ateed gihn maa athiir yihru kejea nea ge ulengo e leele ge ukwaago!"

Jeacuu Ayuog Ke Nying Geen Jeruucalem

41 Naa awahnh Jeacuue ka me cahng mee keehd geen Jeruucalem kedea naa amaanye ngo uboare ngo beer mee, e piih wonge ake wojo kaano.
42 Noono e ngo ake rubo kobe, "Jeruucalem! Koba nea kwaad giih anaa agwiir Juoge yihri ke nying kar doohr gihri, ge nii ngahyo tihn, e ngo ne nahg gihn me ne beero! Abea maahny kaa kan Juoge giih ngo yihri, dhe yooh me niidi gen tooro keehdo!
43 Abea cahng anaa acub Juoge piny ke nyingi ni, ngo ubeehn yihri cahng moogo, ubeehn jo mahn ke yihn uciel gene yihn piny ke ngahy roog. Kedea thiow yih ukoy gene oogo kar keedi, udiehl gene dhog yiehdhe cang oogo yihri. Ka me thiin muu uwii gene naa apuogo yihri utooro.
44 Yaa mahn giihi yih uthuohm gene piny cang ne jog jogi, utoor wong leelo acielo muu uwii gene piny e ngo kuu ajog gene. Leel man upahdh wiih wad gen, utoor kihd leelo keehdo me cuung e keede ne weey weey. E joi thiow ge unahg cang, bang gihn yih akweer keehd an, a ngaan anaa aoohr Juoge bang ubeehna ne boadh yihn."

Yaa Ngiew Ge Ariem Jeacuue Oogo Yi Laaro Gihr Wod Juog

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

19:38 19:38 Luk 2:14 **19:41 19:41-44** 21:20-24 **19:42 19:42** Luk 2:14 **19:44 19:44** 1:68; 21:6; Mat 24:2; Mak 13:2

45 Kaano e Jeacuu amon yi
laaro gihr Wod Juog Jeruu-
calem, uthube thubo ke riem
yaa thaajire oogo yi goan
laaro.
46 Kaano e ge rieme e ngo
urubo thiow keehd gen kobe,
"Ngo beehda gihn maa ag-
weed yi kitaab Juog kejea,
'Wod Juog beehda kar kwaj
yihr Juog cog,
abea e aman ayugu ne
kar yaa kahw!' "
47 Ubar Jeacuue ke maalo
ke puohny gihre ke nying
nihn e puohny nyoge yi
laaro gihr Wod Juog. Batiene
arumo e jo doong yaa lam
kedea yaa loohng kedea jo
doonge paajo, ge ake mahdo
beere dhe yooh daahd gene
daahdo unahg gene Jeacuu.
48 Abea e dhe yooh maa
ayoad gene tooro, bang gihn
nyoge wudh ge anaa acub
gene piny ne cohg ne lihng
giih Jeacuu naa arobe robo.

20

Luubo Ke Nying Ruohdh Jeacuu

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Cahng man keehdo, e
Jeacuu anaa yi laaro gihr
Wod Juog e puohny Ciig Beer
yihr nyoge, e jo doong yaa
lam kedea yaa loohng kedea
jo doong paajo ge abeehn
bang Jeacuu. Kob gene,
2 "Teeg mari noono ngaa
e naa acube yihri. Tee gihn
riemi yaa ngeehw oogo yi
laaro gihr Wod Juog?"
3 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo
yihr gen kea, "Thiow a
daahd upeehnya wun. Robu
ngo yihra do,
4 luogwahy mar Joon gihn
anaa acube yihr nyoge ni,
teege noono anaa acube lu-
ogwahy anaa ayoade paar
maalo wale ke bang dhaano
utaahngo?"
5 Kaano e ge ake thubo
ke rob ke rog gen kob gen,
"Awaahn ni, nea wo urubo
yihre kejea tee ayoade ke
bang Juog e ngo duoge duogo
kobe, 'Abea gihn e bahnge
lum Joon kuu anaa ayiiho.'
6 Abea nea wo urubo kejea
tee ayoade ke bang dhaano
utaahngo, e lwaag cahg
pahdh rogo ubahn gene won
keehd leele, bang gihn bee-
hde ngo ngahy gene kejea
Joon anahg agamloohngjuog
me duohng."
7 Gihn nu e ngo abeehr
gene yihr Jeacuu kob gene,
"Ngo kwihj wane."
8 E ngo abeehr Jeacuue
beehro thiow yihr gen kobe,
"A thiow ngaa acub tee yihra
ngo be roba yihru."

Ucaale Ke Nying Yaa Tiihy Giih Me Reje

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Keehdo e Jeacuu ake
thubo ke rob yihr nyoge
kuu ucaale, "Anaa anudo ke
nyin moogo maa anaa apiih
yen yi puohdho gihre. Maa
acube puohdho yihr nyoge

19:47 19:47 21:37; 22:53; Mat 26:55; Mak 14:49; Jon 18:20 **19:48 19:48** 20:19; 22:2 **20:6 20:6** Mat 14:5

mooge utiihy gene yea. Batiene e ngo abeehn ne aay ucea kar weel kaa me baahr maa acea ne ceng thiow duug.

10 Abea ge abeehn pinye ne cieg arumo, e dhaano acielo kiin yaa tiihj giihe aoohre ke bang yaa anaa acube yi puohdho ni. Ngo aoohre beere e caa ne kahno yihre keehd goan caame yihdh giih acieg yi puohdho. Abea yaa anaa yi puohdho ni, ngaan aoohre apuohd gene maa ariem gene ngo oogo ke cinge now.

11 E wur puohdho ngad tiihj gihre moogo acahge kaa oohr bang yaa ni keehdo. E nyin acahg gene kaa joohro maa arieme gene ngo oogo ke cinge now thiow.

12 Keehdo dahng e wur puohdho poohd be dhaahr maa aoohre dahw gen keehdo. Abea yi dhoar ni e yaa tiihj ngwiilo akedh gene ke rih ngaa ni anaa aoohr ni. Maa ariem gene ngo oogo thiow kun caadi.

13 "Kaano arumo naa aniid wur puohdhe ngo e ake pahro ke cwihnye e urubo e keede kobe, 'Awaahn ni, gihn e nuu utiihya keehd yaa ni! Moogo e waahda ke ngude ge nyethiin yeya ni naa anhyaara e nuu uoohra. Moogo e ke nying gihn nahge waahda, kuohme uwuor gene, ubahnge cing gen buu ujag gene ree.'

14 "Abea ge aniid yaa tiihje waahd ngad puohdho, e ge ake rubo ke rog gen kob gene, 'E naa waahd ngaa udoohng ne lag piny ni e gihn beehn. Nahgo ngo beere puohdho gihn udoohngo ne gihro.'

15 Noono maa aywaay gene ngo toohg puohdho ne naah kun nu.

"Nea maru, e gihn e nuu yug wur puohdhe rog yaa ayug kwaad gihn raaj wa maano ree?

16 Ngo teehng wudh gen unahg gen cang kedea ucube puohdhe yihr nyoge mooge."

Naa alihng nyoge gihn ni arumo e ge ake gaahy maa arub gene kob gene, "Yaahy! Gihn ni ree keá tiihye."

17 E Jeacuu amaahny bang gen kaano ne cohg maa arube kejea, "Abea yi lum anaa agweed arumo beehda gihn ne cohg? Gihn anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea,

'Kaaw gihn akweer yaa
geere keehde
e naa adoohng ne
meehn wod!'

18 Kwaad ngaa upahdh wiih leen nu, e naa ngaan utoar ne jog jogi. E kwaad ngaan upahdh leen nu wiihe, e naa ngaan unyonge ne kud kudi."

Rob Ke Nying Gwaay Cuol Yihr Jaah Roama

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

19 Kaano e yaa loohng kedea jo doong yaa lam giih

20:13 20:13 3:22 **20:16 20:16** 21:20-24 **20:18 20:18** 1Pii 2:8 **20:19 20:19** 19:48

kweehr, ge anaa adaahd dhe yooh me mag gene Jeacuu, bang gihn ngo abeehn gene ne ngeyo kejea kwaad ucaale giih arobe, ge arobe kaa nying gen. Abea dhe yooh me mag gene ngo abeehn ne goohg yihr gen, bang gihn ge atud yihr nyoge.

20 Ne koar Jeacuu piny e nyoge mooge akoog gene beere ge beehn bang Jeacuu, e rog gen anahg gene piny wa nyoge me beeyo me yihdh gen cang keehd ngo. Ngo agaahn gene kejea Jeacuu urubo ke gihn me meehg ngo mago yihr gen beere ngo luom gene luomo yihr yaa ruohdhe giih geen Jeruucalem kedea yihr muudiihr gihr yaa Roama.

21 Kaano arumo maa abeehn yaa anahg rog gen piny bang Jeacuu ne peehny ngo kob gene, “Ngad Puohny beehda gihn me ngahy wane kejea yih puohny kedea yih rob giih maa athere. Thiow kiin nyoge ge be kwanyi abea mari puohny lum Juog ke dhe yooh maa adiehr.

22 Rob ngo yihr wan do! Beehda gihn maa arob loohng Juoge yihro kejea gwaaj cuol yihr Jaah Roama ne wale ngo amahne?”

23 Abea e gihn anaa adaahd gene ne cohg, yi ngo amodh Jeacuue modho piow piow. Noono maa arube yihr gen kobe,

24 “Nyoadhu wong grihj yihra uniida ngo! Cuuro gihr ngaa kedea nying ngaa ge naa agweed ngahy grihj gihn?”

25 Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, “Beehda cuuro kedea nying Jaah Roama.” Kob Jeacuue yihr gen, “Beer cubu kwaad gihn beehda gihr Jaah Roama yihr Jaah Roama kedea cubu gihr Juog yihr Juog.”

26 Dhe yooh maa ayoad gene atooro maa amag gene dhe Jeacuu keehd ngo nyum nyoge kaano. Noono e ge ake lengo bang gihn ge acwaahng ke dhe yoohn kaa abeehr Jeacuue gihn apeehny gen.

Rob Ke Nying Gihn Meehg Juoge Nyoge Cahro
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Keehdo e yaa Caaducean, ge na rubo kejea nyoge maa athow ka me cahg gene cahro keehdo tooro, ge anaa abeehn bang Jeacuu maa apeehny gene ngo kob gene,

28 “Ngad Puohny, anaa arob loohng Moaje kejea, ‘Nea dhaano umen athow, uwiie ciihe piny abea nyethiin tooro yihr gen e ngaan umen athow ciih umen geere geero beere yea ngo nyuole nyuolo.’

29 Anudo ke wuud meehe abiihjberiow. Ngaa duohng gen anaa abeehn ne nyuohm maa thowe e yihre tooro nyethiin.

20:20 20:20 11:53-54 **20:25 20:25** Rom 13:7 **20:27 20:27** Tiihy 4:1-2; 23:6-8

30 Maa abeehn ngad batiene ugeere ciih umen ucahge thoo e nyethiin tooro kiin gen.
31 Maa acahg dahw gene do wod keehd dhaago maa athowe thiow e nyethiin tooro. Ne naang wa maano uwahdhe kaa athum gene cang ke thoo kar gen noono abiihjberiow, e bahng ngaa maa anyuol keehd nyethiin ke dhaar ni keew gen ne weey weey.
32 Dhe caahn arumo e dhaago ree acahge kaa mad piny thiow.
33 Nea ka robe kejea nyoge ge ucahro batien thon gen, e dhaar ni unahg ciih ngaa keew gen noono abiihjberiow bang gihn ge aci wod keehde cang?"
34 Noono e ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihr gen kobe, "Ngahyu ngo kejea cuow kedea maahn me poohd kuow upiny kan, ge naa yaa nyoohmo ke rog gen.
35 Abea padh cuow kedea maahn giih ucahr keehdo. E thiow gen noono ge naa cuow kedea maahn giih miehr keehd kwaad kar kuowo gihn ne wong maalo ni, nyuohm beehda gihn me tooro ke nying gen keehdo.
36 Bang gihn ge be cahg thoo, thoo padh gihr gen. Ge beehda nyoge muu uroomo keehd wuohdjuog kedea ge adoohng ne nyoge maa nyethen Juog.
37 Wa gihn nu anaa anyoadh Moaje kejea,
'Nyoge maa athow ge dhiil cahro batien thoo.'
Robe noono yoad ke kaa anaa arube ke nying kaa aniide bungo e uwaang. Moaje anaa arubo kejea Juog beehda Juog wuor Abraahme kedea Yijaag kedea Jeakob.
38 Juog ge niidu ni yaage padh Juog nyoge me tooro wale nyoge maa athow, bang gihn nea yihr Juog e ngaa maa athow tooro. Nyoge beehda nyoge me kuow cang yihre."
39 Gihn nu arumo e nyoge mooge maa yaa loohng doohn gen atihng gene ke maalo kiin nyoge kun caa e ge arubo kob gene, "Ngad Puohny gihn nu angahyi ke beehro beer mee!"
40 Gihn nu maa atud gene arumo utoor ngaa maa acahg Jeacuu ke peehnyo keehd piehj gihr waane keehdo.

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Beehda Kwaar Deabid Ke Ne Diih?
(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Kaano e ge apeehny Jeacuue peehnyo kobe, "Beehn ke ne diih kejea ngaan akob kejea e nuu ubeehn ne boadhe nyoge ni, unahg ngaa me beehda kwaar Deabid?
42 Bang gihn keehd Deabid ke ngude e ngaan nu arob

20:36 20:36 1Jon 3:1-2 **20:39 20:39** Mak 12:32 **20:40 20:40** Mat 22:46; Mak 12:34 **20:41 20:41-44** Mat 20:30-31 **20:42 20:42-43** Tiihy 2:33-35

anaa acuohne kea ngo beehda ruohdh yihre thiow. Wa kwaad kaa anaa arobe ngo yi kitaab wahr kejea,

‘Juog Ruohdha arubo yihr Ruohdha kea,
“Piihi ukwiihya kan
43 uwahdhe ka uyuga yaa mahni ne upahm thaahdh tieni.” ’

44 Deabid kwaare cahge cuohno ne ‘ruohdh’ yihre ke ne diih?”

45 Nye kaano anaa alihng nyoge lihngo nu, e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd jo waahdhe kobe,

46 “Cubu wudhu piny yaage ukoaru rogu beer mee thiow ke nying yaa loohng ubahnge dhe yoohn gen noono beehd gene kii ngo be ngooru. Bang gihn mar gen ge nhyaar waahdh ke kiin nyoge keehd thoohn waay gen noono bahy nu. E thiow mar gen, ge nhyaar dhe yoohn maahdh nyoge ke bang yi cuug e nyoge wudh gen kuul gene ke piny yihr gen. E thiow keehdo, kwaad kuohn piih giih acub wong maalo yihdh wuud amaade ni, gen naa giih nhyaar gene noono ne kuohn piih yihr gen. E dahng, kwaad kuohn beey kuohn mahd nyoge yihdh gen kar cam, ge naa giih nhyaar gene ke kwanyo upiih gene yihdh gen.

47 Ge nyoge me nhyaar cam giih gule kedea kwaj duug yi Wod Juog ne kang nying nyoge abea toohd now kway gen noono yea apuogo. Juog ge ukihme ke deeh ukihm me teeg.”

21

Muuy Gulo Maa Angoohng Apuoj Jeacuue
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Noono arumo Jeacuue wiihe atihng maalo maa aniide yaa alony e ge thoohr ngiihny yi caanduug yi wod Juog.

2 Dhaago maa gulo maa angoohng aniide thiow e athoohr wong grihj cog.

3 Kaano e Jeacuu ake rubo kobe, “Gihn maa athiir ne cohg e ne teeda yihru, gulo gihn angoohng ni e naa muuyo keraahyo ukaale muuy amahr yaa nu cang.

4 Bang gihn yaa ni cang ge amuuyo ke yihdh ngiihny gen me thoohdh, abea gulo gihn mar dhee ke ngude e gihr cahng nu, e naa athoohre yi caanduug.”

Thuohm Geen Jeruucalem Piny
(Mat 24:1, 2; Mak 13:1, 2)

5 Nye kaano keehdo e nyoge mooge ge ake thubo ke rob e ge puoj Wod Juog ke nying dhe yoohn geer naa ageere ke wuohbo, keehd thoohn leele kedea amahr giih acub yea naa amuode keehd gen ne giih muuyo yihr Juog. Maa arub Jeacuue kejea,

6 “Giih ni kan niidu ni, cahng acielo moogo ubeehn muu uthuohm Wod Juog

20:46 20:46 11:43; 14:7 **21:4 21:4** 2Kor 8:12 **21:6 21:6** 19:44

piny cang utoor wong leelo acielo muu udoohng wiih wad gen!"

Ka Thub Giih Me Reje Kii Ngo
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Keehdo maa apeehy gene kejea, "Ngad Puohny! Weehne e nuu ubeehn gihn ni uyuge ree?"

8 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "Cubu cwih-nyu piny beer mee ubahnge rogu be meehgu dwaahngo. Bang gihn amahr nyoge me dwaahng wun ke nying giih uyug rog gen ge ubeehn ke batiena e ge rubo kaa nyinga e ngaa man ukoohbo kea, 'A naa en.' E thiow ge urubo kejea, 'Cahng ngo awahnho arumo.' Wu keá cidho ke batien kwaad yaa nu rubo wa kwaad maano.

9 Thiow linye bang gen ulihngu kedea dhog awahnh bangu ke nying linye mooge me ne kuohn me bahye. Abea yihdhu keá baadh bang gihn giih nu rog gen kuong gene kaa tiihyo umodho e caang gug piny poohd kuu awahnho.

10 "Paajo yea upahw ne dahg ubeehn yaa tien paajo acielo ukag gene ke rog gen kedea dhaahre giih wiih piny ge ukag naa arwaadh ke rog gen.

11 Amahr ayahng ngoom me thoohdh rog gen uyug gene ke bang kuohn me thoohdh. Kahj me duohng upahdh rog nyoge kedea kwaad atwaanye mooge ge upahdh rog nyoge ke yihdh kuohn me thoohdh. Kwaad giih me teeg yea maalo thiow rog gen uyug gene uniid gen ke bang yi maalo.

12 "Abea umodho e giih ngo rog gen poohd kuu uyug gene, e cing unaa wudhu uyug giih ajohr rogu keter. E nyoge wu ukedh gene kuohn luwe giih gen kedea ukedh gene wun yi karkoohn. Wu ukedh gene nyum ruohdhe kedea nyum maamuure giih paajo. Giih nu cang ge uyug gene rogu wa maano kaa nying gihn nahgu nyoge maa jo'a ni.

13 Cahng nu, e naa ka urubu ke nying Ciig Beer ne cohg.

14 Nea wa gihn nu e wu keá na guo moon piny kejea wu upahro ke dhe yoohn ka ukonyu rogu ke leehbu kii ngo.

15 Bang gihn dhe yoohn ka urubu kii ngo kedea ka ungahyu luube beehro kii ngo thiow, unahg a e nuu ucub ngo yihru, beere dhe yooh me beehn yaa ater giihu ucahg gene giih mooge ke robo rogu keehdo tooro. Dhog gen e nuu utal ne kwaad giih urobu.

16 Abea dhe yoohn kar luom me duohng e nuu unud ke nyingu. Ge weehgu kedea wuud meehu maa kwaad

21:7 21:7-24 17:22-24 **21:10 21:10** Mak 13:8 **21:12 21:12-19** Mat 10:17-22; Jon 16:1-4 **21:12 21:12** Tiihy 12:1-4; 18:12-17; 24; 25; 26 **21:14 21:14-15** 12:11-12 **21:16 21:16** Mat 10:35; Luk 12:52-53

nyoge maa awaahde keehd wun ge nuu ucahg wun ke luomo. Maa nyoge maa gome keehd wun thiow wu uluom gene. Nyoge mooge kiinu dahng ge unahg gene.

17 Wu umaan nyoge cang ke nyinga.

18 Abea keehd maano e keehd wong yiehno acielo now buu ne tag piny yihru.

19 Dhe yoohn kuow maru me beer, ngo uyoadu kaa dhe yoohn ka guumu kii ngo yihdh giih me teeg.

20 "Abea nea ge niidu ngo arumo e Jeruucalem atieg yaa deaje piny cang, kea ngahyu ngo kejea kar ka rahny giih geen Jeruucaleme kii ngo awahnho.

21 Kaano arumo kea beehn yaa beed Judea, goohd gene ke ngweej ne pahno yihdh bung yihdh goode. E thiow beehn kwaad yaa muu beed yi buur geew ni, aay gene. Abea kwaad yaa muu abeehn oogo yi buur geew ni, ge keá cahg do geew.

22 Bang gihn nihn nu ge nuu unahg nihn ubeehn Juoge ucuowe nyoge wa kwaad kaano anaa arob kitaab Juoge ngo kii ngo nu ke nying giih reje naa ayug gene.

23 Abea yihdh nihn nu ngo unahg gihn me teeg rog maahn muu yaje kedea maahn me dhuohdho keehd nyethen. Bang gihn muum wihj upahdh ungoom keter. Maa deeh cuow Juog me teeg upahdh rog nyoge ne cohg.

24 Nyoge mooge ge unaahng e ge coob kaa pale, e nyoge mooge dahng ge ukedh miehr mooge udoohng gene ne baahng yihdh gen. Noono arumo e kwaad yaa kwihy Juog, Jeruucalem ke buur ngude ngo unyon gene piny ke tien gen. Ge ubeehdo yea uwahdhe ka uthum gene nihn acub piny yihr gen.

25 "E thiow kwaad kihd giih mooge rog gen uyug gene kii maalo kii wong cahng kun caadi kedea kii wong dwaahy kedea ke nying ciehr. Wudh nyoge une cohd ke nying kwaad giih ni thoohdh yug rog gen ni, wa kwaad gihn ngoar kedea giih maahr ke bang yi naam duohng.

26 Nyoge ge amag lwahre utud gene ne joad uluy nyoge luyo bang lwahr naa apahdh rog gen arumo. Nyoge koohm gen une kuohj une gene lwaj ke nying kwaad giih doong ayug rog gen yihr nyoge ke bang wiih piny cang. Giih beed bang yi maalo rog gen udhuohb gene cang ke kar gen ne dug.

27 Noono e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo uniid nyoge arumo e a beehn kaa yi poohlo ke maalo, e a beehn kaa deeh tee kedea e wiiha amoar.

28 Arumo kaano nea kwaad giih nu ge uthubo ke

21:18 21:18 Mat 10:30; Luk 12:7 **21:19 21:19** Any 13:10 **21:20 21:20-24** 19:41-44; 20:16; Mat 22:7 **21:25 21:25** Mat 24:29 **21:27 21:27** Mat 24:30

yug rog gen, kea maahnyu e wudhu tihngu ke maalo, bang gihn kar ka ukonyu wahyu kii ngo adoohng cahng ke beehno."

29 Maa arobe ucaale gihn yihr gen kobe, "Maahnyu ke rih dhuuro! Kedea rih kwaad yaadh cang,

30 nea ge thub gene ke lodho keehd booge me nyaahn ni, e gihn nu ngo guo kaa angeyo kejea beehn oohro adoohng cahng.

31 Neehn gihn nu thiow, nea kwaad giih ateeda yihru kan rog gen yug gen yugo, kea ngahyu ngo kejea ka beehn Juoge ne kony nyoge, uyug Juoge gen ne joe, e naa awahnho arumo.

32 "Adiehr, e ne roba yihru. Wu yaa nud awaahn ni wu buu uthow e giih aroba yihru rog gen poohd kuu atiihy gene.

33 Maalo kedea piny kan ge utooro abea luma ree utiinge kare.

34 "Abea gihn nud gen, dhiilu wudhu ke koaro ubahnge giih kar kuowo maru wudhu be nyoan gene, ugaalu kaa maadh kuong kedea ke daahd giih adeehju cwihnyu rog gen wiih piny kan. Noono ubeehn nye wong kaano uaahle wun piny e rogu kuu agwiiro ke nyinge.

35 Bang gihn kwaad ka muu udoohng piny naa apuogo now tooro. Kwaad giih nu ge beehda giih muu ubeehn rog thaahye cang ke bang wiih piny cang ne dug.

36 Dhiilu beehdo e rogu agwiiru, ukwayu Juog kwayo, beere Juog wu konye konyo ucube teeg cwihny mare ge beer yihru, beere wu ubodho yihdh kwaad giih ubeehn ne tiihj rog gen wiih ngoom. E thiow keehdo beere wu kony Juoge konyo, ungahyu cuungo keehd dhe yoohn kar kuowo maru maa ne cohg, nyuma a ge adoohng ne dhaano yi beehn mara nuu ubeehna."

37 Noono arumo ke nying nihn e Jeacuu anaa abeehde e kwaay puohny yi laaro gihr Wod Juog. Abea nea ge yuudh cahng ni e ngo beehn oogo geen Jeruucalem, ucea ne daahd kar budo yihdh miehr giih dhe oogo yi geew me ne ka me cahng keehd good Ulihbe.

38 Arumo nea ge ruu piny ke nyango keehdo, e ngo duu Jeruucalem. Kaano keehdo, e nyoge ge cahg waahd bange yi laaro gihr Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem, beere ge beehn ne lihng giih puohnye nyoge keehd gen.

22

Kaa Agweehg Nahg Jeacuu

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Keehdo e yaay gihr ka cam amono me bahdh me nyinge Yaan Amono anaa adoohng cahng.

21:34 21:34-35 1Th 5:1-3 **21:36 21:36** Mat 24:42; Any 6:17 **21:37 21:37** 19:47; 22:39 **22:2 22:2** 19:48

2 Kaano e jo doong yaa
lam giih kweehr kedea
yaa loohng dhe yooh anaa
adaahd gene beere Jeacuu
nahg gene naah. Abea e gihn
nu ayug gene kaa piny bang
gihn ge atud yihr nyoge.
3 Muudhe e kaano thiow,
ruohdh atiihb ukeehge
abeehn rih Juudo Yijkaariod
ukedhe gihn me raaj yi
cwihnye. Juudo anahg
dhaano acielo kiin jo oohr
giih Jeacuu ge apaar wonge
ariow ni.
4 Gihn nu arumo e Juudo
anaa aloaj ucea ne rob keehd
jo doong yaa lam kedea
jaabidhe giih acaakere giih
koar Wod Juog beere dhe
yoohn ka luome Jeacuu kii
ngo nyoadhe nyoadho yihr
gen.
5 Batiene e cwihny yaa ni
ake mihno ne cohg. Noono
ugwiir gene dhe yoohn kar
ngiihny giih cub yihr Juudo
ne giih akum thog.
6 Maa ayiih Juudoe gihr
gen noono, ubeehne ke ne
daahd ka unyoadhe kar
Jeacuu kii ngo e yuge kaa
piny maano e nyoge tooro.

Jeacuu Maa Yaae Ge Gwiir Ka Yug Gene Yaay Yea
(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Kaano e cahng ka cam
amono me bahdh abeehno
ge beehda cahng nahg nye
roomo gihr Yaan Amono.
8 Gihn nu e Jeacuu, Piihter
kedea Joon ge aoohre kobe,
“Cidhu ne gwiir cam cahng
Yaan Amono yihro ucahmo.”
9 Batiene e Jeacuu apeehny
gene peehnyo kob gene,
“Kee e ne daahdi nuu ugwiir
wane cam yea?”
10 E ngo abeehr Jeacuue
beehro yihr gen kobe,
“Cidhu abea ge wahdhu yi
buur geew ne ngio, e dhaano
uyoadu, ngaa me kaahn dag
piih. Buodhu ngo uwahdhe
ka ucidhu keehde tiehd paan
cea yea.
11 Robu ngo yihr ngad
paan nu kejea, ‘Arob
ngad puohnye kejea, “Wod
weehle naa agwiiri ne
kee beere beehn ne cam
Yaan Amono yea keehd jo
waahdhe?” ’
12 Wod cam me laaj maa
agwiir unyoadhe yihru wod
maalo kun caadi. Gwiiru
giih nye pinye yea bang cam
yihro.”
13 Gihn nu arumo naa
acidh gene, e ge yuud giih
ni ateed Jeacuue yihr gen
wa kwaad kaa anaa ateede
gen kii ngo, noono arumo
e giih nyepinye ge agwiir
gene gwiiro ke nying Yaan
Amono.
14 Naa abeehn kar came
arumo, e Jeacuu ake piih
wiih tharbeany cam tiehd
keehd jo waahdhe.
15 Batiene maa arube yihr
gen kejea, “Bange anaa
ayuoga keter yaage, beere
Yaan Amono gihn ni, naa
ayugo umodho keehd wun
tiehd nye ka poohde e raahm
gihra kuu abeehn riha ni.

22:3 22:3 4:2, 13; 10:18; 22:31, 53 **22:14 22:14** 6:13

16 Abea adiehr roba robo yihru kejea Yaan Amono me wa gihn ni muu ucahga camo keehd wun keehdo tooro nea padh cahng ukobe kejea lum gihn ne yi Yaan Amono e naa ayug ree, beere Juog nyoge giih adoohng ne joe ni ge mage mago."

17 Batien robe noono e Jeacuue kubaayo akaabe kaabo maa amuohje koohr Juog urube kejea, "Kaabu gihn, upaahngu ngo ke rogu.

18 Awaahn ni ngo roba robo yihru kejea koongo me wa gihn buu ucahga ke maadho keehdo nea padh cahng adoohng Juoge ne ruohdh kii ngo e naa abeehno."

19 Keehdo e Jeacuu amono acahge kaa kaabo, abea naa athume ke muohj koohr Juog, e amono atoye toyo upaahnge ngo yihr gen e urubo kobe, "Gihn ni beehda kuohma maa gihn muu ulam piny ke nyingu. Yugu ngo wa maano uparu an keehd ngo."

20 Dahng keehd dhe yooh ni keehdo naa athum cam, e kubaayo acahg Jeacuue kaa kaabo urube kobe, "Kubaayo gihn beehda e naa dhe yoohn ka beehn Juoge uyuge anweehd me nyaahn keehd nyoge. Dhe yoohn anweehd gihn nu uyug Juoge kaa rema, ge uwoj piny ke nyingu ni.

21 "Abea be niidu ne! Wa ngaan uluom an nud kan keehd an tiehd wiih tharbeajo.

22 A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a uthow wa kaa akob naa ree uyuge abea ngaa luom an ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo unaa yi gihn me raaj ne waany."

23 Arumo maa athub jo oohr ke rob e ge peehny rog gen kob gene kejea, "Ngaa e nuu uyug kwaad gihn raaj wa gihn nu?"

24 Thiow peehm ree anaa ayuge kiin gen kejea ngaa kiin gen e naa ngaa duohng gen.

25 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Yaage ruohdhe giih upiny kan ge nyoge me kwihj lum Juog ni, paajo mag gene yihr nyoge kaa dhe yoohn tiel kedea kaa dhe yoohn bahng now. Abea keehd maan amag gene nyoge keehd dhe yoohn bahng wa maano nu, e ge poohd cuohn nyoge cuohno ne gome giih gen.

26 Abea nea maru e padh ne maano. Nea kare ne cohg e ngaan akob kejea e naa ngaan wiih ne maalo, ne duohng yihru cang, yuge ree wa e naa ngad dhe caahn ge thiin kiin nu, e naa acub ne ruohdh nahge en naa ngaa tiihy yihru.

27 Nea maru, e ngaa e ne duohng? Ngaan apiih kar bahbe ne cam ne? Wale ngaan cub cam nyum ngaa apiih kar bahbe? Ngahda

---

22:20 22:20 Rom 11:27; 2Kor 3:6; Gal 4:24; Judea 8:6; 9:12 **22:21 22:21-23** Jon 13:2, 21-30 **22:24 22:24-26** 9:46-48 **22:24 22:24** Mat 18:1; Mak 9:33-34 **22:26 22:26** 9:48; Mat 23:11; Mak 9:35 **22:27 22:27** Jon 13:4-5, 12-17

ngaan apiih kar bahbe ne? Abea maanyu an kaa ayuga riha kiinu ne ngaan cub cam nyumu.

28 Wu gen naa yaa acuung ngahya ne cohg yihdh giih teeg naa aguuma.

29 Abea awaahn ni, teeg mara naa acub Juog Wura yihra ni, ngo acuba yihru.

30 Yuga yugo wa gihn nu beere cahng moogo, e wu beehn ne piih ucahmu umahdhu keehd an tiehd wiih koom ruohdha ge adoohnga ne ngaa maa ruohdh wiihe. Wu upiih thiow ne ruohdhe wudh koome unahge wun nuu ungol luwe giih dhog wuude giih yaa Yijarael ge apaar wonge ariow piny.

31 "Cimoan! Atiihb ukeehg wu anaa adaahde beere wu nea kuoro wa gihr ngaa me kuor beel?

32 Abea Juog akwaya ke nyingi yih Cimoan, udoohngi teeg ubahnge yiiho gihri yea be duoge caahn. Nea cwihnyi aduui banga kea na cahg cwihny yaai ke ciihmo keehdo udoohng cwihny gene teeg thiow!"

33 Gihn nu e ngo abeehr Piihtere beehro yihr Jeacuu kobe, "Ruohdh nea beehda kaa ngo, kea a daahde thiow udhiila cidho keehd yihn yi karkoohn wale nea gihn ngo beehda naahg kejea yih ke naah e a dhiil kaa naah thiow uthowa keehd yihn tiehd."

34 E gihn nu acahg Jeacuue kaa duogo yihr Piihter kobe, "Piihter, adiehr e ne roba yihri. Tihn noon ni yi dewaahy tihn maano e uthuonjieno poohd kuu akoohg e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi."

Mapada kedea Joohng Cingo Maa Pala

35 Batiene e Jeacuu jo waahdhe ge apeehnye kobe, "Do nye yaage, ge anaa aoohra wun ne cahng, mapade kedea jooge maa wuoy tiel maa anaa akaahnu ge anaa anudo ne? E thiow ne gihn maa anaa adaag yihru ne?"

E ngo abeehr gene beehro yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Bahng gihn maa anaa adaag."

36 Kob Jeacuue kea, "Beer kea noono awaahn ni, nea ngaan yihre ne mapada wale yihre ne joogo e kea beehne keehd ngo thiow. Abea ngaa toor pale yihre, ngeewe waahre oogo, ungeehwe yihre keehd pala acielo,

37 bang gihn aroba yihru kejea giih anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog ni, e rubo kejea,

'Ngaan anaa arob,
nyoge utiihy ree keehd
dhe yooh me wa e naa
ngaa me raaj.'

Gihn nu arob kitaabe ke
nyinga nu,
ree udhiile kaa ngo wa
kaano agweede nu."

22:30 22:30 Mat 19:28 **22:31 22:31** 22:3 **22:32 22:32** Mat 16:18; Jon 21:15-17
22:34 22:34 22:61; Mat 26:75; Mak 14:72 **22:35 22:35** 9:2-3; 10:4

38 Noono e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge ake rubo yihre kob gene, “Maahny! Pale ariow amuu yihr wan!” Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, “Kea kwihyu loo wa gihn nu yaage.”

Jeacuu Aci Ne Kway Juog Wiih Good Ulihbe
(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Batiene maa a'aay Jeacuue ucea wiih Good Ulihbe, bang gihn beehda gihre me na kwaaye kaa yugo. Thiow jo waahdhe ge anaa acidho ke batiene.
40 Naa awahnh Jeacuue kaa ngo arumo, e ngo ake rubo keehd gen kobe, “Yaage! Kwahyu Juog beere wu be tum atiihb ukeehge.”
41 Gihn nu e anyiig wong maalo kar keede, ka me cahng mee keehd gen, me rom doohdo keehd abahdo ke leelo. Noono maa arunge cuunge piny uthube ke kway Juog e urubo kobe,
42 “Abaa Wura! Nea kare nud, e raahm gihn keá meehg wahnh riha! Mare meen padh wa kwaad ka daahd cwihnya ngo, abea beehda kar cwihnyi me daahdi.”
43 (Noono e wuohnjuog abeehn bange ke maalo beere e beehn ne ciihm cwihny Jeacuu umage cwihnye teeg.)
44 Kaano anieng raahm aduule ree keter nu, e ngo acahg kwaj keehd leehdh cwihnye maa ne kwahge thuudh ree e toon piny wa remo.
45 Naa a'aje maalo piny kar kwaj e ngo abeehn bang jo waahdhe, e ge ayuude e ge aneno, bang gihn keehd gen thiow koohm gen anaa athyaay keter bang gihn ge anaa amag raahm aduule thiow.
46 Batiene e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen kobe, “Yaage gihn e ne niinu? Yedhu maalo ukwayu Juog ungahyu cuungu teeg mee yihdh giih utum ge beehn wudhu ni.”

Jeacuu Amag
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Kaano anaa apoohd Jeacuu e urubo keehd jo waahdhe nu, e akuud nyoge anaa acaahj bang gen. Juudo e naa abeehno keehd gen, Juudo anaa kiin jo waahdh Jeacuu ge apaar wonge ariow ni. Noono ubar Juudo ke bang Jeacuu ne kew uciime Jeacuu ciimo yi thaahnge.
48 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe, “Juudo! A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a ne luomi kaa ciihmo ge aciimi an ne?”
49 Abea gihn nu naa aniid jo waahdhe ngo e ree aloge ne gihn me raaj muon, e Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo kob gene, “Ruohdh! Wal wane pale giih wan ne?”

22:39 22:39-46 5:16 **22:39 22:39** 21:37; Mat 26:30; Mak 14:26; Jon 18:1 **22:42 22:42** Mat 6:10; 20:22; Mak 10:38; Jon 12:27-28

50 Kaano e dhaano acielo
kiin gen pahle ayuohdhe
ke oogo ungole yih kwiihj
gihr ubaahng me tiihyo paar
ngaa duohng yaa lam. Yih
ngo angole piny ne thihb.
51 Jeacuu ake rubo yihre
kobe, “Athum! Kwaad gihn
nu keá tiihj keehdo.”
Batiene maa agweele yihy
nyin atoohng ni, uthiehdhe
ngo ke wong kaano.
52 Gihn nu e Jeacuu acaa
ne rob keehd jo doong yaa
lam giih kweehr piny kedea
acaakere giih koar Wod Juog
piny ni maa jo doong paajo
naa abeehno kobe, “Nye
yaage, beehda gihn ne cohg
e naa abeehnu banga e wu
kaahn pale kedea belunge
kii cingu? A beehda ngaa
maa apaahr dom rih aku-
umo yihru ne?
53 Wa a na kwaay bee-
hdo keehd wun tiehd yi Wod
Juog ke nying nihn, gihn e
naa agoohg dhe yoohe yihru
maa anaa amagu an? Beer,
tihn beehda cahngu utiihyu
kwaad gihru ne tiihyu riha,
bang gihn piny poohd bee-
hda gihr atiihb ukeehg uti-
ihy gene.”

Piihter Ree Ajaahye Kejea Jeacuu Kwihye

(Mat 26:57, 58, 69-75; Mak 14:53, 54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Batiene arumo e Jeacuu
akaab gene kaabo maa
abeehn gene keehd ngo paar
ngaan duohng yaa lam giih
kweehr e Piihter ake cidho
thiow e ge buodhe kaa nye
ka me lied mee.
55 Abea naa a'ahb maaj yi
diehr kala. Kedea ubeehn
nyoge upiih gene ne oohyo
e Piihter ree amade ke bang
gen ne oohyo thiow.
56 Nyaakow me tiihyo
paajo Piihter aniide e apiih.
Gihn nu e ngo amaanye
beer mee maa arube ke
nying Piihter kobe, “Nyin ni
beehda ngad Jeacuu thiow!”
57 Maa apeehm Piihtere
kobe, “Ngadi ge robi ni kwi-
hya!”
58 Batien ka me thiin kee-
hdo e nyin moogo Piihter
acahge kaa niido maa arube
kobe, “Yih beehda ngad gen
thiow.” E gihn nu abeehr Pi-
ihtere beehro kobe, “Nyieh!
A padh ngad gen!”
59 Batien caa acielo e
nyin moogo keehdo gihn
ni acahge kaa niingo kobe,
“Adiehr now. Nyin ni
beehda ngad gen ne cohg
thiow, bang gihn ngo beehda
ngad Gaalili ke ngude.”
60 Maa acahg Piihtere
peehm kobe, “Nyieh! Gihri
noono arobi nu kwihya ne
weey weey.” Ke wong kaano
e uthuonjieno ake koohg
adhaahr e Piihter apoohdo
e ngo urubo.
61 Muudhe e Jeacuu
wiihe aloge umaahnye bang
Piihter. Noono maa apare
gihn anaa arob Jeacuue
yihre, “Tihn noon ni, yi
dewaahy tihn maano e
thuon jieno poohd kuu

22:53 22:53 19:47; 22:3 **22:61 22:61** 22:34; Mat 26:34; Mak 14:30

akoohg e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi."
62 Maa athub Piihtere ke lalo ke keej yej naa angeye deeh awuohj gihn atiihye.
63 Arumo e yaa anaa acub Jeacuu yi cing gen ne koar ngo piny kuohm Jeacuu amaahd gene kaa ngiero udhohng gene ngo dhohngo thiow.
64 Kaano e wong Jeacuu atuohy gene maa athub gene ke peehny ngo kob gene, "Nyieh! Caar ngaan agooj yihn?"
65 Maa arub gene yi kuohm Jeacuu keehd giih mooge me reje e ge yaahl kuohme.

Jeacuu Ne Nyum Akuud Judea
(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 Ke nyango naa aruu piny, e akuud jo doong paajo maa jo doong yaa lam maa yaa loohng wudh ge acong gene congo. Noono maa akahl Jeacuu nyum lug gihr gen arumo.
67 Maa apeehy gene kob gene, "Nea yihn naa Kriihjto kea rob ngo yihr wan!"
Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "Keehd ne roba ngo yihru, e padh gihn muu uyiihu.
68 Kedea nea wu peehnya peehnyo, e wu ukweer ke beehre yihra.
69 Abea keehd maano, thube ke wong kan awaahn ni, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a upiih wiih koom ruohdh ukwiihy Juog."
70 Noono arumo e Jeacuu acahg gene ka peehnyo ke kar gen cang kob gene, "Beehda yih naa Waahd Juog ne?" Maa abeehre ngo kejea, "Ne cohg keree yea kaa ayoadu!"
71 Maa arub gene arumo kob gene, "Abea gihn, e ne cahgo ke daahdo keehdo? Wa gihn ngo noono alihngo e beehn oogo kii dhee wa kaano arobe ngo nu!"

23

1 Batiene e amahr dhaano utaahngo gihn anaa amahdo a'aj maalo ukahl gene Jeacuu nyum Pilaato ge muudiihr.

Jeacuu Akedh Nyum Pilaato Yi Lug

2 Batiene e ge athub ke rob kwaad giih aluom gene Jeacuu ke nying gen yihr Maamuur Pilaato e ge urubo kob gene, "Nyin ni ayoad wane e ngo cood wudh jo paajo yihr wan. Ngo ukweer kejea cuol keá gwaaj ucube yihr Jaah Roama. Arubo thiow kejea en ke ngude en naa ruohdh arob naa ubeehn ni."
3 Batiene e Pilaato Jeacuu apeehnye peehnyo kobe, "Yih naa Ruohdh gihr yaa Judea ne?"
Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr Pilaato kobe, "Yih naa arob ngo ke dhii!"
4 E Pilaato ake rubo keehd jo doong yaa lam maa nyoge

22:64 22:64 7:16 **22:67 22:67** 9:20; Jon 10:24-25 **22:69 22:69** Tiihy 7:56 **22:70 22:70** Mat 26:63; Luk 1:32-35 **23:2 23:2** 20:20-26

cang kea, “Yaage! Awuohj maa ayoada rih nyin tooro.”

5 Kaano e Pilaato ayong gene yongo keter e ge urubo yihre kob gene, “Beehda nyin me wudh nyoge araanye keehd puohny mare ke bang yi Judea cang, thube ke Gaalili ne caadi ubeehne paajo kan yihr wan.”

6 E Pilaato gihr gen naa arob gene abeehne ke ne lihngo arumo. Noono maa apeehnye gen kejea Jeacuu beehda ngad Gaalili ne.

7 Maa arob gene ngo yihre kejea Jeacuu beehda ngad dhaahr Eroade. Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn Pilaate ke ne oohr bang Eroade. Yi caang nu thiow ke ngude Eroade kaa anaa abeehn geen Jerucalem.

Jeacuu Akedh Nyum Eroade Yi Lug

8 Naa akahl Jeacuu nyum Eroade arumo e cwihnye ake mihno ne cohg bang gihn aniide Jeacuu ni. Cwihnye amihno bang gihn bang Jeacuu na ulihngo yihre ke deeh ka me laaj kedea ugaahne ngo thiow kejea ka moogo e Jeacuu deeh gihn me gaahy nyoge ne yuge buude kaano.

9 Gihn nu maa ayane ke peehny Jeacuu kaano ne cohg. Abea kihde now gihn maa abeehr Jeacuue yihr Eroade tooro ne weey weey.

10 Noono e yaa doonge nyum yaa lam kedea yaa loohng ge anaa adhal ke rob giih me doonge me teeg rih Jeacuu.

11 Keehdo Eroade kedea acaakere giihe, giih ajohr mooge me reje me keehne abeehn gene ke ne yugo rih Jeacuu. Eroade Jeacuu ameehge ngaabo keehd kwaad waaro maa awuob kedea ucahge Jeacuu ke oohr bang Pilaato.

12 Cahng nu e naa kaa abeehn gome kiin Pilaato ge keehd Eroade bang gihn ge anaa abeehdo e ge akeehg ke rog gen.

Kaa Akihm Jeacuu Ke Thoo Arumo
(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39–19:16)

13 Batiene e Pilaato wudh jo doong yaa lam kedea ruohdh paajo maa nyoge mooge, ge acongo

14 maa arube yihr gen kobe, “Nyin akahlu yihra kejea ngo beehda ngaa me raaj, me raany wudh yaa paajo yihru. Abea naa amaanya yi gihn akahlu ngo banga ke nyinge, e gihn me raaj maa aniida tooro ree, wa kwaad ka arobu ni kejea ngo ayug gihn me raaj.

15 E thiow keehd Eroade ke ngude, gihn maa ayoade rih Jeacuu tooro maa awuohj. Ke nying gihn nu naa gihn adhiile Jeacuu ke duu banga noono. Maahnyu arumo, awaahn ni gihn me raaj maa ayuge me kihme thoo ke nyinge tooro ne weey weey.

23:7 23:7 3:1 **23:8 23:8** 9:9 **23:11 23:11** Mat 27:28; Mak 15:17; Jon 19:2

16 Nea wa gihn nu, e cuow
now e nuu ucuowe, abea ngo
dhiila kaa lonyo."
17-18 Naa athum Pilaate ke
rob gihn ni, e nyoge ajuohj
moogo agooy gene ke piny, e
ge urubo keehd Pilaato kob
gene, "Nea yih daahde kejea
ulunyi dhaano oogo ke nying
wan, kea lunyi Barabaj oogo
abea nyin keá lonyi kahl
cingi oogo ree beere ngo ke
naah. Kaano e dhaano acielo
ake lony oogo yihr ge ke
nying yaay."
19 (Barabaj anahg ngaa
maa anaa amag kaa nying
kwaad alyaahb maa anaa
ayug ree yi buur geew thiow
dhaano anaa anahge.)
20 Batiene keehdo e Pi-
laato acahg rob keehd nyoge,
mare ngahde kejea gihre
ulihng gene ulunye Jeacuu
oogo ubahnge be nahg.
21 Abea ka gahng. Nyoge
acahg kwaago keehdo e ge
urubo kob gene, "Meehg
nyin naah yihr wan ke dhe
yoohn gure wiih yaadh maa
ariihw!"
22 Yi dahg gen keehdo e
Pilaato acahg rob keehd gen
kobe, "Kaa nying gihn noono
koohbu kejea nahge? Gihn
noono raaj ge awuohje ne?
Gihn me raaj maa atiihye me
nahge ke nyinge tooro maa
ayoada yi guohbe. Nea wa
gihn nu e cuow now e nuu
ucuowa ngo abea ngo dhiila
kaa lonyo."
23 Nyoge wudh ge aciehg
gene e ge rubo e doohn gen
atihng gene maalo kob gene
dhiil Jeacuu ke naah e gur
wiih yaadh maa ariihw. Maa
agoohg gene Pilaato yi gihn
nu arumo keehd dhe yoohn
kwaago naa akwaag gene
ukaale toohge.
24 Noono ubeehn Pilaate
ulwaaye lum nu yi cing gen
wa ka daahd gene kejea dhiil
Jeacuu ke naah.
25 Gihn ni e naa kaa
abeehn Pilaate, ugoonye
cinge rih Jeacuu beere ngo
ke naah wa kar cwihny gen
naa adaahd gene. Abea
Barabaj ngaa raaj naa
adaahd gene kejea lunye
oogo e naa aluny Pilaate
oogo yihr gen neehn kar
cwihny gen naa adaahd
gene.

Jeacuu Agur Rih Yaadh Maa Ariihw
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Batien gihn nu e
acaakere ge a'aay keehd
Jeacuu e ngo piej gene
piejo. Abea ge anaa acaahdh
gene caahdho ni, e ge ake
roohmo keehd Cimoan ngad
Ciriihna maa anaa abeehn
geen Jeruucalem. Batiene
e acaakere yaadh gihn
ariihw naa abien Jeacuue
bieno alaw gene kuu utog
Cimoane, ucaahdh Cimoane
caahdho e bien ngo ke
batien Jeacuu.
27 Gihn nu maa abeehn
amahr nyoge me thoohdh
maa awaahd gene e ge
buodh Jeacuu. Maahn me
thoohdh thiow ge anaa

23:17-18 23:18-25 Tiihy 3:13-14

anudo maa anaa ne yuog bang Jeacuu.

28 Kaano e Jeacuu wiihe aloge ke bang maahn giih anaa ake yuog maa arube yihr gen kobe, "Nyethea-maahn Jeruucalem, gihn keree e ne yuogu, gihn me yuogu tooro ke nyinga, yuogu kaa nyingu wu keedu kedea yuogu kaa nying nyethenu.

29 Bang gihn cahng moogo ubeehn muu urub nyoge kejea, 'Dhaar agaahg, maa dhaar kuu anaa akuong nyuol, maahn giih nu ge ne rog gen umed. E thiow maahn giih thun gen kuu akuong nyethiine ke dhoodho ge ne rog gen umed thiow!'

30 Thiow dahng unahg cahng nu,

'E nuu urub nyoge yihr goode kejea,
"Goode, pahdhu wudh wan ukanu wan." '

31 Abea nea ge naa giih atiihy nyoge riha noono a ngaan beer neehn kwaad yaadh me thej ni, gihn nuu uyug gene rog yaa beehda nyoge me reje, ge room keehd yen maa atal ni?"

32 Nyoge ariow mooge ge anaa anudo maa anaa ayug awuohj. Ge anaa apiehj ne naah thiow tiehd keehd Jeacuu.

33 Batiene e nyoge awahnh kar piny me cuohn ne paan wiih dhaano. Maa abeehn nyoge ugur gene Jeacuu wiih yaadh maa ariihw arumo. Thiow yaa ni ariow ni ge anaa agur wudh yen muu gen ucing Jeacuu, ngaa man ucaame kedea ngaa man ukwiihye.

34 Kaano e Jeacuu ake rubo kejea, "Abaa Wura wii lubo piny yihr yaa ni apaan an, bang gihn, gihn ni ayug gene ni, lum nii ngo kwihy gene." Arumo maa abeehn acaakere maa athoohr gene thalo wudh waay Jeacuu upaahng gene gen ke rog gen.

35 Nyoge me thoohdh anudo maa anaa ake cuungo e ge many Jeacuu. Abea e ruohdhe giih Judea kuohm Jeacuu anaa abuy gene buyo e ge urubo ree kob gene, "Nea mare kea e beehda ngaa me kony nyoge mooge kea noono konye ree nea ngo beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge maa akwany Juoge."

36 Keehdo kaano maa abeehn acaakere ubuy gene kuohm Jeacuu thiow maa acub gene koongo me waj yihr Jeacuu

37 maano e ge urubo yihre kob gene, "Nea yihn naa Ruohdh Judea, kea kony rihi."

38 Gihn moogo maa agweed ucube taahr nyum Jeacuu rih yaadh gihn agure wiihe ni anaa anudo. Ngo anaa gweed naa, "RUOHDH YAA JUDEA."

39 Kaano e dhaano acielo kiin yaa ariow ge anaa agur wiih yaadh maa ariihw

23:29 23:29 21:23 **23:30 23:30** Any 6:16 **23:31 23:31** 1Pii 4:17 **23:34 23:34** Mat 5:44; Luk 6:28; Tiihy 7:60 **23:37 23:37-38** Mat 27:11

buud Jeacuu arubo thiow rih Jeacuu kobe, “Nea yihn naa Kriihjto do, kea kony rihi beere keehd wan e wa konyi konyo thiow.”

40 Abea e mar ngaa man goan ucing kun arob ngo yihr nyin arubo kobe, “Nyieh! Kuohmi be tud ke ne gihn rih Juog? Ngahda wo nywaag ukihm acielo keehd en tiehd ne?

41 Abea tien mare gihn? Nea beehda gihn maa kaa ngo ne cohg, e maro wo ak-ihm kaa nying awuohj maa atiihyo. Abea mare gihn? Beehda ngaa me yea tar now. Gihn maa ayuge me raaj tooro.”

42 Keehdo ubeehn nyin ni uloge dhee ke bang Jeacuu urube keehd ngo kobe, “Jeacuu nea yih wahdh kar ruohdhi kea naa konya thiow!”

43 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr nyin arumo kobe, “Adiehr muon! Roba robo yihri kejea tihn noon ni wo unaa ka maa acielo paar Juog keehd yihn tiehd.”

Thon Jeacuu
(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Kaano maa abeehn deeh muudho umoale wiih paajo piny cang ne cihdh cihdhi. Naa athube e cahng nii diehr wihj uwahdhe kaa alaahng cahnge e gihn me neehn tooro

45 bang gihn cahng kuu anaa ke lier. Kaano e waaro gihn anaa apaahng kur Dhe Wod ke kur Dhe Tiel yi Wod Juog, yea ayiej ree piny ne dahg naa ariow.

46 Kaano e Jeacuu amaahr piny ke lalo e duone atihnge maalo keter kobe, “Abaa! Wahya ge awiia yi cingi.” Naa arobe gihn ni e ake thoo.

47 * Naa aniid jaabidhe gihn ni ayug ree ni, e Juog awuore wuoro keter e ngo urubo kobe, “Ngo kaa anaa anahg gihn maa adiehr ne cohg! Nyin kaa anahg ngaa me yea tar athiir muon!”

48 Batiene e amahr dhaano utaahngo naa abeehn ne maahnyo, kaa aniid gene kwaad gihn ni ayug ree ni, e ge apahdh yooh e ge aay e ge teeng koohdh gen yih rahny cwihny.

49 Abea, amahr yaa angahy Jeacuu kedea maahn giih anaa ake caahdho tiehd keehd Jeacuu, kaa anaa apoohde e ngo ne Gaalili ni, ge noono cang, ge acuungo ka me baahr, e ge maany giih nu atiihy rog gen.

Jeacuu Kuohme Akan
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50 Kaano e nyin moogo anudo me nyinge Jocebe maa abeehno ke geew me cuohn ne geen Arihmathea yi Judea. Ngo anahg ngad Akuud Judea kedea thiow anahg ngaa me beer keter. Tiene anaa tooro yihdh

23:43 23:43 2Kor 12:3 **23:46 23:46** Tiihy 7:59 * **23:47 23:47** Yea tar: Mat 27:19; Tiihy 3:14; 7:52; 22:14 **23:49 23:49** 8:2-3

kwaad giih ni anaa ayug yaa Akuud Judea rih Jeacuu ni.

51 E thiow anahg ngaa maa anaa abeehdo e koar dhe yoohn ka beehn Juoge ukonye nyoge kii ngo.

52 Noono e Jocebe, acaa bang Pilaato ne rob keehd Pilaato beere kuohm Jeacuu meehg kaabo yihre ubeehne ngo ne kano.

53 Abea naa ayiih Pilaate ngo yihre, e Jocebe kuohm Jeacuu akahle ke piny wiih yaadh atudo naa agure wiihe, ubahje keehd waahr thoo ucea ngo ne piehl yi wod leelo maa abeehdo e agwiir ne kar kan koohm yaa paar gen. Thiow wod gihn akane kuohm Jeacuu yea ni, kihd dhaano maa athow kuu akuong ke kano yea.

54 Cahng ni, anahg gwiihdo bang gihn ruuwow beehda Cahng Cabadh e bahnge nyoge be tiihyo yea.

55 Maahn giih anaa ake caahdho keehd Jeacuu nye kaa anaa apoohde Gaalili ni, batien Jocebe abeehn gene ne buodho kaano akane kuohm Jeacuu nu. Noono maa aniid gene kaa akan Jocebe kuohm Jeacuu yea.

56 Muudhe kaano maa aay gene ne dog miehy gen ne gwiir mahdhe me ngwaahy bang doar kuohm Jeacuu keehd gen. Maahn kuu acahg duu kar liel keehdo bang gihn ruuwow gihr cahng nu anaa anahg cahng Cabadh bang ne yug gihr lum loohng ke nying cahng Cabadh ne cohg.

24

Liel Yea Apuogo Kedea Rob Wuohdjuog
(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Ke nyang coon, yi Cahng Juog arumo e maahn rog gen atihng gene tihngo e ge caa ne liew liel e mahdhe me ngwaahy naa agwiir gene kaahn gene kaahno.

2 Naa awahdh gene kar liel arumo, e leelo me duohng mee gihn anaa aloohr dhe liel keehd ngo ayuud gene e ngo aloohr oogo.

3 Kaano umon gene kii loohro. Naa acidh gene yea, e kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh ayuud gene e ngo tooro kaa naa apiehle yea.

4 Ucuung gene kaano yi wod loohro, e wudh gen ane dihl ke kwaad gihn ayug ree. Yi wong kaano e nyoge ariow maa angaab waare me ne mihl mihl ge anaa caahj bang gen.

5 Keehdo e maahn giih wudh gen akuul gene ke piny, e ge amag lwahre ne cohg. E yaa ni ge ake rubo yihr maahn giih kejea, “Yaage, ke nying gihn e ne daahdu ngaa me kuow kiin nyoge maa athow?

6 Ngaan daahdu ni tooro kan keehdo! Ngo acahr. Paru wudhu ne giih anaa arobe yihru ge apoohde e

23:55 23:55-56 8:2-3 **24:6 24:6-7** 9:21-22

ngo ne Gaalili ni. Ngo anaa arobe yihru kejea,

7 'A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a dhiil kaa cub yi cing yaa anyoohne. Thiow, a ubeehn gene ne gur wiih yaadh maa ariihw. Abea yi dahg nihn arumo, e a ucahro.' "

8 Muudhe kaano arumo e kwaad giih anaa arobe muon yihr gen, ge abeehn maahn giih ni ke ne paro cang ke kar gen.

9 Batiene maa a'aay gene kar liel beere ge caa ne kwaan thaahdh giih aniid gene naa ayug rog gen yihr jo oohr kar ge apaar wonge acielo kedea nyoge mooge maa anudo keehd gen thiow.

10 Maahn anaa aci kar liel anahg Maarya Madaleana, Joana maa Maarya miih Jeamij. Ge noono kedea maahn mooge maa anudo tiehd keehd gen, gen naa arob giih ayug rog gen kar liel yihr jo waahdh.

11 E jo waahdh ge abeehn ne kweer ke yiih gihn arob maahne yihr gen.

12 Abea kaano e Piihter apaahr maalo ugoohde ke kar liel beere caa ne maany gihn ayug ree ne cohg. Naa awahdhe kar loohro e agong piny, ulwaahnge wonge yi loohro e waare me tar now ge naa aniide piny, abea kuohm dhaano naa anaa abahj keehd gen keá niido. Maa a'aay Piihtere e dhee atal ne kwaad gihn ni atiihy ree ni.

Yaaj Ariow Maa Aci Paan Cuohn Ne Emaaw
(Mak 16:12, 13)

13 Yi cahng ni acielo ni, e nyoge ariow mooge maa anaa anahg jo waahdh giih Jeacuu thiow, rog gen atihng gene ne ci paajo me nyinge Emaaw. Paan ngo thiow keewe keehd Jeruucalem beehda kar meale abiihjberiow.

14 Ge anaa acaahdho, e ge coar wudh gen ke kwaad luube giih ni atiihy rog gen ni.

15 Gihn nu, e Jeacuu ke ngude ree amahde ke keew gen unywaag gene yooh tiehd.

16 Abea keehd maano aniid gene Jeacuu nu, e ngo agoohg yihr gen ke ngeyo.

17 Noono maa apeehny Jeacuue gen kejea, "Nye yaage, wu caahdhi e wu rob gihn ke bang yi yooh?"

Kaano e ge ake cuungo ne ngahg, maano e kaan nying gen rog gen alog gene bang raahj aduulo.

18 E dhaano acielo kiin gen me nyinge Keliopaj Jeacuu apeehnye peehnyo kobe, "Beehda yihn naa aweehno me ngihde yi geen Jeruucalem e kwihj kwaad giih atiihy rog gen yihdh nihn ni?"

19 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe, "Beehda giih me ngihde noon ni ayug rog gen ge kwihya ni?" Maa abeehr Keliopaje ngo keehdo kee, "Beehde kwaad giih

24:9 24:9-11 Mak 16:10-11; Luk 8:2-3 **24:19 24:19** 7:16

anaa ayug rog gen rih Jeacuu ge ka kwihyi ne? Jeacuu ge beehda ngad Naajaread ni, anaa anahg kwaad ngaa maa ngad lum Juog. E thiow ngo abeehde e ngahy Juoge kedea ungahy nyoge ngo thiow cang bang gihn ngo anahg ngaa me teeg keehd kwaad giih atiihye kedea keehd dhe yoohn puohny mare.
20 Abea jo doonge giih paajo yaa lam giih kweehr kedea ruohdh paar wan ge abeehn ne aj maalo umag gene Jeacuu maa acub gene ngo ne kihmo ke thoo, ugur gene ngo wiih yaadh maa ariihw.
21 E thiow anahg ngaan anaa agaahn wane gaahno kejea ne nahg en ke ngude, e ne nahg ngaan ne luny yaa Yijarael oogo yi bahng noono. Abea tihn ke ngude, e naa adahw nihn batien kaa yug giih ni rog gen.
22 Thiow, maahn mooge kiin yaa akuude giih wan maa anaa amool kar liene ne ci ne maany ngo cwihny wan ameehg gene baadh
23 bang gihn naa aduu gene arob gene yihr nyoge kejea kuohm ngo kuu ayoad gene. Abea wuohdjuog ariow gen naa aniid gene. Maa arub gene yihr maahn kejea Jeacuu adoohng ne ngaa me kuow bang gihn ngo acahr.
24 Dahng nyoge mooge kiin yaa akuud wan, ge abeehn ne cidho kar liel ne maany gihn ayug ree. Athiir muon ge anaa awahdh gene thiow e ngo ayuud gene e gihn maa adiehr wa kwaad kaa arob maahne ngo, abea Jeacuu kuu aniid gene."
25 E Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen arumo kea, "Wa wu beehda kwaad nyoge maa abeehl ne cohg! Wudhu ka teeg ne cohg wa maano, ge bahnge kwaad giih anaa arob yaa agamloohngjuoge cang ke kwaan gen be laaru ke yiiho wa gihn ne?
26 Ngahda anaa anahg gihn maa ateed kejea Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge naa arob kejea ngo ubeehn uboadhe nyoge kuohme udhiil raahm yihdh kwaad giih ayug rog gen cang ne dug uthowe ne? Beere ngo udoohngo ne ngaa me yihre ne teeg Juog arumo keehd ruohdh mare ne?"
27 Batiene maa athub Jeacuue ke kwaan yihdh kwaad giih anaa agweed piny yi loohng Juog naa arob ke nyinge arumo beehd wa kaa gweed gen yi loohng mar Moaje maa thiow kwaad luube giih anaa agweed yaa loohng Juoge maa akwaane gen piny yihr gen cang ke kwaan gen.
28 Muudhe arumo e ge aguo wahnh buud paan anaa abeehn gene yea. Jeacuu kaano keehdo, ree anaa ayuge wa kwaad ngaa muu ubar keehd waahdhe.
29 Maa amahn gene ngo e ter gene tero kejea keá bar. Urob gene ngo yihre

24:21 24:21 1:68; 2:38 **24:24 24:24** 24:12; Jon 20:3-10 **24:25 24:25-27** 24:45 **24:27 24:27** 24:44

kejea, “Ka me bari tooro, bang gihn cahng ayuudho beehne uburi keehd wan tiehd.” Kaano arumo e naa abar Jeacuue keehd gen tiehd ne piih.

30 Kaa apiih Jeacuue wiih tharbeajo keehd gen ni, e amono akaabe maa amuohje koohr Juog, utoye amono maa apaahnge ngo yihr gen.

31 Naa apaahnge ngo ne ngio, e wudh gen ake yahbo arumo e naa kaa angey gene Jeacuu. Nye wong kaano thiow e Jeacuu anaa amad yihr gen, ubahnge ngo kuu acahg gene ke niido keehdo.

32 Maa arub gene ke rog gen kob gene, “Gihn awaahn ni e naa agoohge yihro ke ngeyo, abea kar ngeye adoohng wa ngo anaa abeehn yi cwihnyo kaano arube rubo yihro e kwaane thaahdh luube yihro yi yooh giih nii kitaab Juog?”

33 Ke wong kaano uaj gene ke maalo uaay gene aay ke waahdh uduu gene Jeruucalem keehdo. Naa awahnh gene e amahr yaa anaa anudo naa amad wudh gen ka maa acielo keehd jo waahdh Jeacuu e ge ake rubo yihr yaa abeehno kar ge ariow kejea,

34 “Ruohdho kaa acahr athiir muon ne cohg! Adhaahr ree anyoadhe yihr Piihter!”

35 Maa athub gene ke kwaan gihn ayug ree yi yooh yihr gen kedea ukwaan gene dhe yoohn kaa abeehn gene ne ngeyo ngo ge atoare amono nyum gen.

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yihr Jo Waahdhe

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Tiihy 1:6-8)

36 * Nye kaano anaa apoohd gene e ge rob giih ni ke rog gen nu, e Jeacuu anaa lwaahd ucuunge keew gen maa arube yihr gen kobe, “Maahdhu rihu ya! Dooj mar Juog acuba yihru.”

37 Maa apahw gene oogo umag lwahre gen kwaade tooro, bang gihn mar gen cuohn gene kejea atiihbe ge naa aniid gene.

38 Kaano e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen kea, “Gihn e naa abuogu yihra ke nyinge? E thiow gihn e ne bahnge ngo be yiihu ke cwihnyu kejea beehda an e gihn niidu ni?

39 Maanyu cinga kedea tiena. Beehda an ke nguda e gihn niidu ni! Gweelu cinga beere an ngeyu ngeyo thiow kejea atiihbe me kuohme nud wa dhaano utaahngo beehde tooro.”

40 Athiir muon e cinge kedea tiene ge anyoadhe nyoadho yihr gen.

41 Abea keehd maano, e cwihny gen apoohdo e udaag ke nying mihn cwihny gen. Maa apeehy Jeacuue kobe, “Ne cam me nud yihru ne?”

42 E nye goan reehyo maa athaal acub gene yihre.

24:32 24:32 24:45 **24:34 24:34** Mak 16:7; 1Kor 15:4-5 * **24:36 24:36** 1Kor 15:5Doohr: Luk 2:14 **24:37 24:37** Mat 14:26; Mak 6:49 **24:41 24:41-43** Jon 21:5, 10; Tiihy 10:41

43 Maa akaab Jeacuue ngo
ucame ngo nyum gen.
44 † Jeacuu arobo yihr
gen kobe, “Giih ni rog gen
ayug gene wa kwaad kaa
anaa aroba yihru umodho
ge apoohde e a ubeehdo
tiehd keehd wun. Kwaad
giih anaa agweed yi kitaab
loohng gihr Moaje ni kedea
muu anaa agweed yaa agam-
loohngjuoge ni maa muu
ne yihdh kitaabe giih Wahy
Apoong Juog. Kwaad giih nu
cang ge anaa anahg giih me
ne dhiil rog gen ke tiihyo wa
kaano anaa agweed gen piny
unahg gene athere ne cohg.”
45 Muudhe e wudh gen
ayab Jeacuue yabo beere lu-
ube giih anaa yi kitaab Juog
ngey gene ngeyo.
46 Maa ateede ngo yihr
gen kobe, “Gihn e naa gihn
agweed yi kitaab Juog ke
nyinga kejea Kriihjto ne
thow udhiile cahro yi dahg
nihn.
47 Thiow anaa agweed ke
nyinga kejea dhe yoohn ka
ubeehn nyoge urahny cwi-
hny gene bang anyoohne
giih gen kedea kar wii any-
oohne piny yihr gen thiow,
luub nu dhe yoohn gen dhi-
ilu kaa puohnyo yihr kwaad
nyoge cang ne dug wiih piny,
thube ke geen Jeruucalem.
48 Wun naa cuude giiha ke
nying giih ni ayug rog gen ni.
49 Abea thiow roba robo
yihru kejea ngaan anaa
aceg Wura piny, ngo uoohra
yihru. E thiow wu keá
aay, dhiilu beehdo kan
Jeruucalem, uwahdhe ka
ubeehn tee gihn roba ni
ke yoohn maalo upiihe
wudhu.”

Jeacuu Ayedh Maalo
(Mak 16:19, 20; Tiihy 1:9-
11)

50 Keehdo arumo e ngo
ake aay keehd jo waahdhe,
uwahdhe kaa abeehn gene
paajo moogo me cuohn ne
Bathany. Kaano e Jeacuue
cinge ge atihnge ke maalo
udooje jo waahdhe cang.
51 Ge adooje gen doojo e
ge awiie piny utihnge Paar
Maalo.
52 Batien e ngo adoar
gene doaro arumo uduu
gene Jeruucalem, maano e
cwihny gen adoohng med
kwaade tooro,
53 ubeehd gene e ge kwaay
ci yi Wod Juog ne wuor Juog.

---

† **24:44 24:44** 24:27; Jon 5:39Moaje: Tiihy 7:9-10, 25-27, 35, 37-39; Jon 5:46 **24:45 24:45** 24:25-27, 32; Jon 20:9 **24:46 24:46** 9:21-22; Mat 26:56; Mak 14:49; 1Kor 15:3-4; Tiihy 17:2-3; 28:23 **24:47 24:47** 3:3; Tiihy 1:8; 5:31; 11:18; 17:30-31; 20:21; Rom 15:19 **24:48 24:48-49** Tiihy 5:32; Jon 15:26-27 **24:48 24:48** Tiihy 1:8, 22; 2:32; 3:15; 4:33; 10:39-41; 13:31 **24:49 24:49** 4:18 **24:50 24:50-51** 9:51; Mak 16:19; Tiihy 1:9; 3:21 **24:52 24:52** Tiihy 1:12; Jon 14:28; 16:22

JOON
Ciig Beer Naa Agweed Joone Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

Ciig Beer naa agweed Joone anyoadhe yihro kejea Jeacuu e naa lubo gihn abeehde e nud “ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo kedea ngo abeehdo tiehd ke won” (1:14). Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab, Ciig Beer gihn agweed Joone beere yaa kwaan ngo yiih gene yiiho kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea e naa Waahd Juog kedea ge agweed thiow beere boadh wahy yoad gene yoado ke nyinge (20:31).

Joon athubo yi warga ke rob ke nying ka anud Jeacuue coon ke Juog Wuur ne nyoadh ngo kejea ngo padh dhaano utaahngo maa now abea ngo beehda Juog. Giih me gaahy nyoge maa atiihy Jeacuue kedea giih mooge maa apuohnye ge agweed Joone. Ngole 14-17 ge rubo kaa nying puohny Jeacuu yihr jo oohr giihe maano e cahng ke thoo. Batien thone kedea cahre, e Jeacuu ree anyoadhe yihr jo oohr.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-18
Joon Ngad Luogwahy kedea jo waahdh Jeacuu giih umodho 1:19-51
Tiihy Jeacuu kiin nyoge 2:1-12:50
Nihn dhecaahn yi Jeruucalem kedea buude 13:1-19:42
Cahro kedea nyoadh rog gihr Jeacuu Ruohdh 20:1-31
Nyoadh rog keehdo yi Gaalili 21:1-25

Lubo Adoohng Ne Dhaano

1 Coon umodho e piny poohd kuu acag, Lubo abeehde e nud e ngaa moogo ke rode: Lubo anaa bang Juog kedea ngo Juog.*
2 Lubo anaa bang Juog kuu umodho coon e piny poohd kuu acag.
3 Juog giih nyepinye cang ge acag kaa Lubo. Be gihn maa acage e keede e Lubo tooro yi ngo.
4 Ngaan nud ke rode e ne cub kuowo yihro. Kuowo gihn nu ke rode e ne meehg won ngahy Juog.
5 Daahr meeny yi muudho abea wonge be rom muudhe ke bihjo.
6 Juog wuohd gihre aoohre, dhaano me nyinge Joon.
7 Ngaa maa abeehno e beehda cuud me rubo ke nying daahr beere nyoge cang wuohdo gihn akahle lihng gene lihngo uyiih gene ngo.

1:1 1:1-2 Jon 17:5; Pihp 2:6; 1Jon 1:1-2; Any 19:13-16 * **1:1 1:1** Lubo: Lubo kihde beehda kihd Juog. **1:3 1:3-4** 1:9-10; 5:26; 1Kor 8:6; Klo 1:16-17; Judea 1:2; Any 3:14 **1:6 1:6** Mat 3:1 **1:8 1:8** 1:20

8 Padh Joon ke ngude e naa daahr maaj me meehg won ngahy Juog. Joon beehda cuud me rubo ke nying daahr.
9 Daahr ni e naa daahr me ne cohg. Ngo beehn wiih piny bang nyoge beere Juog ngahy gene ngahyo.
10 Lubo e beehda ngaa moogo ke rode abeehdo tiehd ke nyoge wiih piny kan. Abea keehd maa anahge en naa ameehg Juoge cag wiih piny, e yaa wiih piny ngo kuu abeehn gene ne ngeyo wa kaano nahge Lubo.
11 Ngo abeehn bang yaa paar gen, abea ngo kuu abeehn gene ne loro.
12 Abea yaa alor ngo kedea uyiih gene giih arobe ge ameehge doohng ne nyethen Juog.
13 Ge kuu adoohng ne nyethen Juog ke dhe yoohn nyoohdo, abea ke nying gihn ayiih gene.
14 † Lubo adoohng ne dhaano kedea ngo abeehdo tiehd ke won. Amahr muuny Juog kedea adiehj yoad bang Juog ge giih me ne yihre. Kaa amoar Juoge wiihe ne ngaa me duohng ngo aniido. Moar wihj gihn acub Wahne yihr Waahd Acielo.
15 Joon beehda cuud maa arubo ke nyinge yihr nyoge e ukwaago kobe, “Ngaa ni e ne na ruba ke nyinge ge na koohba, ‘Dhaano nud muu ubuodh batiena. Ngaa me wiih tiihye ne maalo rih tiihya bang gihn ngo anudo ke coon e a poohd tooro kedea e a poohd kuu anyuol.’ ”
16 Noono umuoje won naa aciel acielo kaa amahr muuny Juog giih ne yihre.
17 Loohnge ge acub Juoge yihr Moaje ne cohg wudh nyoge. Abea gihn maa adiehr beehda thon Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa muuny Juog ne meehg won cidh Paar Juog.
18 Bekihd ngaa maa akuong wonge ke keehl rih Juog. Ngaa ameehg ngo ngeyo beehda Waahde ge Aciel cog e beehda Juog kedea ge beehdo ke Wahn.

Joon Ngad Luogwahy Ree Arobe
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

19 Apahn yaa Judea ge beed geen Jeruucalem cahng man yaa lam giih kweehr kedea yaa kony yaa lam ge aoohr gene bang Joon. Naa abeehn gene bang Joon e ngo apeehny gene kob gene, “Wad wan! Teed rihi yihr wan. Yih naa ngaa?”
20 Kaano e Joon lum gen abeehre e gihn maa akane tooro kobe, “Padh an naa Ngad Boadh nyoge ge

1:9 1:9-10 8:12; 17:25; 1Jon 2:8 **1:12 1:12** 1Jon 3:1; Gal 3:26; 4:5 **1:13 1:13** 3:3, 5-6; 1Pii 1:23; 1Jon 3:9 † **1:14 1:14** Gal 4:4; Pihp 2:7; 1Tim 3:16; Judea 2:14; 1Jon 4:2Moar wiihe ngo aniido: Mat 17:2; Jon 2:11; 1Jon 1:1-3 **1:15 1:15** 1:24-27, 30; 5:31-34, 36 **1:17 1:17** 7:19 **1:18 1:18** 6:46; 14:8-9; Mat 11:27; 1Tim 6:16; 1Jon 4:12 **1:19 1:19-27** 5:33 **1:20 1:20** 3:28

anaa akob Juoge kejea ngo ubeehn."
21 Maa adog gene ngo ke peehnyo, "Abea yih naa ngaa ne cohg? Ka moogo e yih beehda agamloohngjuog naa arub Moaje ke nyinge yi kitaab Juog, wale yih beehda Eliija ge akob naa ubeehn?"
Maa abeehr Joone ngo kobe, "Bekihde! A padh agamloohngjuog kedea a padh Eliija."
22 Kob gene, "Kea rob rihi yihr wan beere wa caa ne rob ngo yihr yaa aoohr wan. Teed rihi yihr wan ungahy tiihyi."
23 Maa abeehr Joone ngo e rob lum anaa arob Yicaaye ngad agamloohngjuog naa akoohbe kea,
"Nud ke duol me kwaag yi ukang,
'Gwiir yooh yihr Ruohdh ne cohg cohg.' "
24 Anahg akuud yaa lum Juog me cuohn ne Paarijea ge naa aoohr yaa ni.
25 Noono maa apeehny gene Joon kob gene, "Nea yih padh Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea upadhi Eliija wale agamloohngjuog naa arub Moaje ke nyinge yi kitaab Juoge e luogwahy cubi yihr nyoge kaa nying gihn?"
26 Maa abeehr Joone ngo kea, "Luogwahy mara ge cuba yihru kan, beehda luogwahy mar piih now, abea nud ke dhaano me ne kiino abea kwihyu.
27 Ngaan nu e nuu ulog beehno ke batiena. Abea ngo unahg ngaa me duohng riha gihn me a be rom goony thool giih wuoy tiene."
28 Luub ni ge arob Joone maano e ge anaa yi paan cuohn ne Bathany loo naam Joohrdoan. Anahg kaano e ne na muoj Joone wudh nyoge ke piih ne cub luogwahy yihr gen.

Gihr Remo Naa Acub Juoge

29 Ruuwow e Joon niid Jeacuu e beehn bange maa arube kea, "Ngaan nu beehn nu e naa gihr remo naa acub Juoge me nahg ne luog adhemuohm yaa wiih piny oogo.
30 E naa ngaa anaa aruba ke nyinge ge na koohba kaa, 'Dhaano nud muu ubuodh batiena. Ngaa me tiihye wiihe ne maalo rih tiihya bang gihn ngo abeehdo e nud ke coon e a poohd kuu anyuol!'
31 A ke nguda ngaa ubuodh batiena ngo kwihya nea ngo unahg ngaa me ngihde. Abea a apiih ne muoj wudh nyoge ke piih Juog bang ungahy Judea ngaan ngo."
32-33 Kaano e Joon arubo ke nying gihn aniide ke wonge kea, "Ngo akwihya kejea ngo unahg ngaa me ngihde. Abea Juog ngaa aoohr an ne muoj wudh nyoge ke piih arubo yihra kea, 'Wahy Juog uniidi e luung piny wa aweehr ne

1:21 1:21 Mat 2:14; Jon 6:14 **1:25 1:25-26** 1:33; Mat 21:25 **1:27 1:27** 1:15; Tiihy 13:25 **1:28 1:28** 10:40; Mat 3:13 **1:29 1:29** 1:36; 1Pii 1:19; 1Jon 2:2; Any 5:6 **1:30 1:30** 1:15 **1:32-33 1:32** Mat 3:16

beehn ne piih wiih dhaano e nuu unahg ngaa muu umuoj wudh nyoge ke Wahy Juog.'
34 ‡ Adiehr muon, Wahy Juog aniida e luung piny ke yoohn Maalo wa aweehr maa upiihe wiih ngo. Kedea ngo teeda teedo yihru kejea ngaan apiihe wiihe e naa waahd Juog e Ngad Boadh nyoge."

Jo Waahdh Jeacuu Giih Umodho
35 Ruuwow moogo ke batiene gihn nu e Joon anaa ka cuungo ke nyoge ariow kiin jo waahdhe.
36 Naa aniide Jeacuu e ukahnho ke buud gen, e ake rubo kea, "Ngaan ca niidu e naa gihr remo naa acub Juoge ne Ngad Boadh nyoge."
37 Jo waahdh giih ni ariow naa alihng gene gihn arob Joone, e batien Jeacuu abuodh gene buodho.
38 Naa alog Jeacuue wonge, e niid nyoge ariow me buodh batiene, maa apeehye kea, "Gihn e ne daahdu?"

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Ngad puohny yi beed kee?"
39 Maa abeehre ngo kobe, "Beehnu ubeeh niidu kaa ngo."

Maa acidh gene keehde kedea uniid gene ka beede kedea uriih gene bange cahng nu uwahdhe kethiehno.
40 Dhaano acielo kiin yaa ariow anahg Andrya ge umiih Cimoane.
41 Noono uguoe aay ne cej umen. Naa ayoade ngo e arobe yihr ngo kea, "Ngaan akwany Juoge ne Ngad Boadh nyoge ayoad wane."
42 Noono ukahle ngo bang Jeacuu.

Maa amaany Jeacuue bang ngo keraahyo maa arube yihre kea, "Yih Cimoane waahd Joon, awaahn ni, nyingi unahg Ceapaj." Lum yea beehda leelo neehn Piihter.

Jeacuu Pihlihb Maa Nathaneel Ge Acuohne
43 Ruuwow keehdo e Jeacuu wiihe apare ne ci yi piny Gaalili. Maa ayoade Pihlihb kedea urube yihr ngo kea, "Mahd rih batiena."
44 Pihlihb anahg ngad geen Bedhceada ka beed Andrya kedea Piihtere.
45 Naa ayoad Pihlihbe Nathaneel, e kobe yihr ngo kea, "Ngaan akwany Juoge ne Ngad Boadh nyoge naa agweehd Moaje ke nyinge yi kitaab Juog kedea ge agweehd agamloohngjuoge ke nyinge ngo beehda Jeacuu waahd Jocebe e ngad geen Naajaread."
46 Maa apeehy Nathaneele, "Ne gihn me kony nyoge, me beehn oogo ke yoohn Naajaread ne?"

Kob Pihlihbe, "Beehn uniidi ngo."

‡ **1:34 1:34** Waahd Juog: 1:49; 5:18-23; 10:36; 11:27; 20:31; Mat 3:17; 27:54; Tiihy 9:20 **1:36 1:36** 1:29 **1:40 1:40-42** Mat 4:18-20 **1:41 1:41** 4:25 **1:42 1:42** Mat 10:2; 16:18

47 Naa aniid Jeacuue Nathaneel ubeehno e rubo kea, “Ngaan e naa ngad Yijarael me ne cohg ge be rubo ke toohd.”
48 Maa apeehy Nathaneele kea, “Angeyi ke ne diih kejea a kwaad ngaa me wa gihn nu?”
Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe, “Yih aniida e yih apiih yi tubo thar dhuuro maano e Pihlihb yih poohd keá naa acuohno.”
49 Kob Nathaneele, “Ngad puohny! Yih beehda Waahd Juog. Yih beehda ruohdh yaa Yijarael.”
50 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Yih ayiiho ke nying gihn aruba kaa yih aniida yi tubo thar dhuuro. Giih mooge me doonge maa ayoohm man ge uniidi.”
51 Maa arube yihr gen kea, “Gihn daahda ke robo yihru ngo beehda athiir me ne cohg. Maalo ree uyabe kedea uniidu an. A ge beehda dhe yoohn cidh Paar Maalo.”

2

Jeacuu Piih Aloge Ne Koongo

1 Yi dahg nihn e kaahny anaa ke robo yi geen Kana ge yi piny Gaalili ni. Miih Jeacuu anudo thiow yi rob kaahny gihn nu,
2 Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge acuohn yi kaahny thiow.
3 Naa abeehn koonge ne thumo e miih Jeacuu ake rubo yihr waahde kea, “Kuong giih gen athum.”
4 Kob Jeacuue, “Gihn e naa akahli nyinga yi gihn! Cahng tiihya yea ngo poohd kuu abeehno.”
5 Maa arub men yihr yaa tiihj giih anaa acub piny ne paahng kuong kea, “Kwaad gihn rob waahda yihru, yugo ngo.”
6 Yaa Judea yihr gen na naa dhe yoohn luog cing kedea roohd cam ne wuor Juog. Ke nying gihn nu, e daahy* abiihjbeciel giih luog rog ge anudo kaano.
7 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr yaa tiihj giih ni kea, “Paahngu yihdh daahy ke piih.” Maa apaahng gene daahy cang ne leb leb.
8 Batiene e Jeacuu acahg rob yihr gen kea, “Tuomu piih yi dag, ucubu gen yihr ukiihy duohng.”
Maa akaab gene piih ukahl gene gen yihr ukiihj.
9 Piih giih alog Jeacuue ne koongo amaadhe. Abea kaa abeehn koohng nu kii ngo, ngo akwihye. (Anahg yaa atuom piih, ge ne ngahy dhe yoohn kaa abeehn koonge kii ngo.) Noono ubeehn ukiihje ucuohne ngad paajo urube yihr ngo kea,
10 “Yihdh kahnye giih yug cang, wong koongo e ne

1:49 1:49 1:34; 12:13; Mat 27:42 **2:1 2:1-11** 4:46 **2:4 2:4** 7:6, 30; 8:20; 12:23; 13:1; 17:1; Luk 22:53 **2:6 2:6** Mak 7:3-4

* **2:6 2:6** Daahy ge kuu acwaahj kaa lahbo. Beehda leelo e ne yea koany utienge ne dag. Daahy mooge kaab jealuune dhaano aduuno kedea mooge kaab jealuune dhaano aduuno wonge apaar.

kuong ke cubo yihr weehle umodho, batiene e koongo maa acoom ke cubo yihr gen. Abea mari wong koongo apoohd e kani kano uwahdh pinye wa gihn?"

11 Gihn ni e naa gihn me teeg mar umodho me gaahy nyoge maa ayug Jeacuue. Ngo ayuge Kana ge nii Gaalili. E naa kaa anyoadh Jeacuue kaa amoar Juoge wiihe ne ngaa me duohng. Gihn nu e jo waahdhe ngo ayiih gene ne ngaa me dhiil gene kaa gaahno.

12 Batien gihn nu, e Jeacuu ke men maa wuud wahn kedea jo waahdhe ge a'aay ne ci geen Kaparnaam ne nahg nihn me noog yea.

Yaa Ngiew Ge Ariem Jeacuue Oogo Yi Laaro Gihr Wod Juog

(Mat 21:12, 13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45, 46)

13 Naa adoohng kar Yaan Amono cahng e Jeacuu abeehn ne aay ucidhe Jeruucalem.

14 Yi laaro gihr wod Juog e yuud nyoge ge ngeew dhahg kedea roohme maa jien oogo kedea yaa waar ngiihny ge apiih buud tharbeaje giih gen, ne waar ngiihny.

15 Noono ucwaahye thool ne keedo kedea uthube ke kool dhahg maa roohme oogo yi laaro maa ayoade tharbeaje giih yaa waar ngiihny ujwange gen piny kedea uyiere ngiihny ke bang piny.

16 Maa aciere ngo yihr yaa ngeew jien oogo kea, "Kaabu giih ni ukedhu gen oogo! Laaro gihr Wod Wura e ne logu ne kar cuug."

17 Gihn ni abeehn jo waahdhe ne paro wa kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Gihn adeehja gihn me beer
ke nying laaro gihr
wod Juog yi cwihnya,
umeehg nyoge nahg an."

18 Noono ubeehn yaa Judea, ge apahn Jeruucalem, upeehny gene Jeacuu kob gene, "Gihn noono romi ke yugo ne nyoadh ngo kejea yihri nud teeo me romi yug gihn atiihyi awaahn kan?"

19 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Nea Wod Juog gihn toaru ke piny, e ngo doga kaa geero ucuunge batien nihn adahg."

20 Maa acahg yaa Judea ngo ke beehro yihre kob gene, "Wod Juog gihn ageer yi run jiehariow wonge abi-ihjbeciel kare tooro ugeeri ngo yi nihn adahg!"

21 Abea Jeacuu ge arube, kuu anahg Wod Juog e naa arube ke nyinge, beehda kuohme e naa arobe.

22 Batiene kaa acahr Jeacuue e ngo abeehn jo waahdhe ne paro kejea ne nahg gihn me na robe robo. Kaano e gihn agweed yi

2:11 2:11 2:23; 3:2; 4:54; 6:26; 11:47-48; 20:30; Tiihy 2:22; Rom 15:19 **2:12 2:12** Mat 4:13 **2:13 2:13** 6:4; 11:55; 12:12 **2:16 2:16** Luk 2:49 **2:18 2:18** 2:11 **2:19 2:19** Mat 26:61; 27:40; Tiihy 6:14 **2:21 2:21** 1Kor 6:19 **2:22 2:22** 1:45; 12:16; 14:26; Luk 24:6-8, 27

kitaab Juog kedea giih na robe ge abeehn gene ne yiiho.

Jeacuu Ne Jeruucalem

23 Ge anahg Jeacuue geen Jeruucalem, yi nihn Yaan Amono, e giih me teeg me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge ge ayuge kedea ubeehn nyoge me thoohdhe uyiih gene ngo, ne ngaa me gaahn gene ke nying giih nu.

24 Abea Jeacuu ke kur mare nyoge keá gaahno. Ge keá gaahno bang gihn par dhaano utaahngo ngo ngahye.

25 Noono e kuu adaahd dhaano me rubo yihre ke nying nyoge mooge. Jeacuu ke ngude gihn nii cwihny dhaano ngo beehde ngahye.

3

1 * Anaa anudo ke Ujudea me duohng me nyinge Nikoadiihmuj. Ngo anahg ngad akuud yaa lum Juog me cuohn ne Paarijea.

2 Cahng man, e abeehn ka beed Jeacuue yi diehr waahr maa arube yihr Jeacuu, "Ngad puohny, ngo ngahy wane kejea Juog e naa aoohr yihn. Bang gihn giih tiihyi ge gaahy nyoge, ge be ne romi ke tiihyo nea be ne nahg Juog e naa aoohr yihn."

3 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Athiir gihn daahda ke robo yihri e gen. Nea padh ngaa me cahg ke nyuolo keehdo e dhe yooh tooro yihre me yiih Juoge ngo ne ngade."

4 Maa apeehy Nikoadiihmuje kea, "Dhaano ucahg ke nyuolo ke ne diih? Kare tooro me cahge ke duog yea men beere dog kaa nyuolo!"

5 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, "Athiir gihn roba yihri beehda: ngaa me kuong Juoge ke maa ne ngade tooro nea ngaan ngo kuu acahg kaa nyuolo ke dhe yoohn luogwahy ke piih kedea Wahy Juog.

6 Jo anyuol won ge naa acub wahy yihro. Abea Wahy Juog e naa acub kuowo yihr wahyo.

7 Yih keá gaahy yi gihn roba kejea wu cang, wu cahg kaa anyuolo keehdo.

8 Ka caahdh yame kii ngo ngahda ngo uneehno yihri. Awaahn ni e wiihe log ke kun, batiene e wiihe doge kaa log kun moogo. Abea yih ke ngudi kun beehne kii ngo kwihyi kedea kun cea yea ngo kwihyi. Ngo wa gihn thiow yihr ngaan acub Wahy Juoge kuow wahy yihre."

9 Maa apeehy Nikoadiihmuje kea, "Gihn nu ree yuge ke ne diih?"

10 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Yih beehda ngad puohny yaa Yijarael me duohng, yihdh giih ni ge be romi ke ngeyo ke ne diih?

11 Gihn daahda ke robo yihri ngo beehda athiir. Wa

2:23 2:23 2:11; 6:29; 7:31; 8:30; 9:38; 10:42; 11:45; 12:42; 20:29, 31; 16:9 * **3:1 3:1** Nikoadiihmuj: 7:50; 19:39 **3:2 3:2** Mat 22:16; Jon 2:11 **3:3 3:3** 1:13 **3:5 3:5** Tii 3:5 **3:6 3:6** 6:63 **3:11 3:11** 3:32; 8:26

rubo kaa nying gihn me ngahj maa aniid wane ke nying wan. Abea kihd dhaano acielo keewu maa ayiih lum arob wane tooro.

12 Nea giih roba yihru ke nying giih tiihy rog gen wiih piny ge be yiihu, unahg giih roba ke nying giih tiihy rog gen paar Maalo ge nu uyiihu ne?

13 Bekihd ngaa maa akuong ci Maalo Paar Juog nea padh an, ge Juog naa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, e naa ngaa abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo.

14 Moaje ge anaa yi ukang, demaro maa athaahdh wa thuohl ngo anaa atuohye dhe tala utihnge ngo maalo ne thiehdh nyoge. Ke dhe yoohn nu thiow, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a udhiil ke tihng maalo wiih yaadh maa ariihw ne boadh nyoge.

15 A utihng maalo beere kwaad ngaa yiih luma, dhe yoohn boadh wahy me guge tooro yoade yoado.

16 "Juog yaa wiih piny ge anhyaare wa ka nhyaar wuro nyethene. E naa gihn abeehn Juoge uoohre waahde wiih piny, beere kwaad ngaa yiih lum waahde ngo be dog thoo bang gihn boadh wahy me guge tooro ngo yoade yoado.

17 Juog waahde keá oohr wiih piny ne kihm nyoge ke gihn me raaj, abea ngo aoohre beere nyoge boadhe boadho.

18 Ngaa ayiih lum Waahd, e ngaan nu be kihm. Abea ngaa akweer ke yiih lum Waahd, e ngaan nu ke kihmo bang gihn lum Juog keá ayiiho.

19 Wa kaano e naa ka kihm Juoge nyoge kii ngo, ne ngey yaa rog gen naa awuohj kedea yaa rog gen tooro awuohj. Daahr ge beehda adiehj Juog yoad ke bang Juog kedea ngo abeehn wiih piny. Nyoge adiehj Juog ngo angey gene. Abea keehd maano e ge nhyaar giih anyoohne ukweer gene kaa adiehj beehn ke bang Juog.

20 Kwaad ngaa koag ke yug giih anyoohne, adiehj rob ke nying Juog be nhyaare kedea adiehj nu be kuonge ke yiiho. Be yiihe bang gihn ngo utudo kejea anyoohne giihe ge beehn adiehj nu ke ne nyoadho yihr nyoge.

21 Kwaad ngaa tiihy gihn maa akob Juoge kea ngo gihn maa adiehr, e tiihye beehn Juoge ke ne niido. Beehn Juoge ke ne niido bang gihn, gihn atiihye nyoadh ngo kejea Juog wuore wuoro."

Joon Arubo Ke Nying Jeacuu

22 Batiene e Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe ge a'aay ne

3:12 **3:12** 12:32; 14:1-3; 17:5 **3:13** **3:13** Rom 10:6 **3:14** **3:14** Jon 8:28; 12:32-34; 18:32 **3:15** **3:15** 20:31 **3:16** **3:16** 3:36; 5:24; Rom 8:32; 1Jon 3:1; 4:9-10; 5:11, 13 **3:17** **3:17** 12:47 **3:18** **3:18** 5:22 **3:19** **3:19** 8:12 **3:20** **3:20** Epi 5:11-13 **3:21** **3:21** 1Jon 2:4 **3:22** **3:22** 4:1-2

cidho ke bang piny Judea. Ge abeehdo kun nu ke nihn me nud keree, maano e ge muoj wudh nyoge ke piih luogwahy.

23 Joon thiow ngo anaa ne muoj wudh nyoge ke piih ne cub luogwahy. Wudh nyoge amuoje ke ka me cuohn ne Anon ge cahng ke Calim. Ka maa athoohdh piihe yea e naa kaa awaahd nyoge bang Joon beere ge ke muojo ke luogwahy.

24 (Gihn nu ree ayuge maano e Joon poohd kuu akedh yi thijin.)

25 Gihn nu, e jo waahdh Joon mooge ge ake thubo ke peehm ke Ujudea ke nying dhog yiehdh luog rog ne wuor Juog.

26 Kaano maa abeehn gene bang Joon urub gene e ge anahg tiele kejea, "Ngad puohny! Ngaan anaa bangi loo naam Joohrdoan, ge ne rubi ke nyinge, ngo ayoad wane e ngo muoj wudh nyoge ke piih luogwahy kedea nyoge me thoohdh ge non bange."

27 Maa abeehr Joone ngo yihr gen kea, "Nea padh Juog e naa arob ngo, e kwaad gihn me wa gihn nu be rom dhaano utaahnge ke tiihyo e keede ubeehn nyoge unon gene bange.

28 Keehd wun, e gihn na roba ngo ngahyu ge na koohba kaa, 'A padh Ngad Boadh nyoge. A beehda ngaa maa aoohr Juoge wong maalo nyum Ngad Boadh nyoge.'

29 A neehn gom athiehg. Nyaakon nyuom beehda gihr athiehg. Abea gom athiehg cwihnye umihno kare noono nea yea buud athiehg. E ne neehn mara, cwihnya med keraahyo gihn me kaal wiihe tooro nea Jeacuu nyinge uwiihj.

30 Cwihnya med keehd me jwag jo waahdhe rog gen udoohng gene thoohdh kedea jo waahdha ge udoohng noog.

31 "Ngaa ne wiih piny kan, rubo kaa nying giih yug rog gen wiih piny. Abea ngaan abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo ge duohng ukaale wudh nyoge cang

32 ngo rubo kaa nying gihn aniide kedea gihn alihnge. Abea poohd e ngaa maa yiih lume tooro.

33 Kwaad ngaa yiih lume nyoadh ngo kejea lum Juog ayoade naa adiehr.

34 Ngaan aoohr Juoge, rob lum arob Juoge yihre bang gihn Wahy Juog acub yihre utoor gihn me daag.

35 Juog Wuro, Waahde anhyaare keter kedea uyoade giih nyepinye cang ucube gen yi cinge.

36 Kwaad ngaa yiih lum Waahd Juog, yihre ne kuowo me be gug. Ngaa kweer

3:24 3:24 Mat 4:12; 14:3 **3:26 3:26** 1:29-34 **3:27 3:27** 19:11; 1Kor 4:7; Judea 5:4 **3:28 3:28** 1:20; Mat 11:10 **3:29 3:29** Mat 9:15 **3:31 3:31** 8:23; 15:19; 1Jon 4:5 **3:32 3:32** 3:11 **3:35 3:35** 5:20; 10:17; 13:3; 14:10; 17:2; Mat 11:27; 28:18 **3:36 3:36** 3:16

ke lum Waahd Juog e cwihny Juog urahnyo ree, yihre utooro kuowo me be gug."

4

Jeacuu Urubo Keehd Dhaar Camaarya

1 Akuud yaa lum Juog me cuohn ne Paarijea ngo alihng gene kejea Jeacuu wiih Joon ayoohme yi woj piih wudh nyoge ne cub luogwahy yihr gen.

2 (Na nahg jo waahdh Jeacuu ge na muoj wudh nyoge, abea padh Jeacuu.)

3 Ge anaa alihng Jeacuue lum nu e a'aay oogo Judea udoe Gaalili

4 maano e cor yea piny Camaarya.

5 Yi Camaarya e ngo atoohng geew me nyinge Ciihcar. Geen ngo cahng ke puohdho gihn anaa acub Jeakobe yihr Jocebe waahde.

6 Yi puohdh nu naa abuulo me maadh me cuohn ne Abuun Jeakob. Jeacuu naa agoohg yi waahdh, e ngo apiih ne yuohmo wiih abuulo maano e cahng nii diehr wihj.

7 Kaano e dhaar Camaarya ake beehno ne tuom ke piih. Maa arub Jeacuue yihre kobe, "Muoja ke piih me mahdha."

8 (Jo waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa yi geew ne ngiew ke cam.)

9 Maa abeehr dhaar ni ngo yihre kea, "Yih beehda Ujudea kedea a beehda ngad Camaarya, a peehnyi ke piih maadh ke ne diih?" (Bang gihn Camaarya maa Judea giih nyepinye be laahw gene ke rog gen.)

10 Kob Jeacuue, "Muuny gihn cub Juoge ngo kwihyi kedea ngaan kwahyo yihri ke piih kwihyi. Nea giih nu ge ni ngahyo, e ne nahg yihn e ne kwahy ke piih kedea yih ne muoja ke piih me cub kuowo yihri."

11 Kob dhaare, "Ruohdh! Wa gihn me tuomi piih keehde tooro kedea yi abuulo thuudh! Kee noono e nuu uyoadi piih cub kuowo? Anahg Jeakob kuow wan e naa awii abuun ni piny yihr wan. E ke ngude ke nyethene kedea dhahge maa diehge ge na mahdh kii yea.

12 Ka moogo e apari kejea yih ne duohng rih Jeakob kuow wan ne!"

13 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Kwaad ngaa maadh piih ni, ngo cahg riowe kaa naah keehdo.

14 Abea ngaa maadh piih cuba, ngo be cahg riowe ke naah. Piih cuba ge udoohng wa aloohn piih yi kuohme. Aloohlo me muoj ngo ke piih cub kuowo kedea umuoje ngo tiehd keehd dhe yoohn kuowo me guge tooro."

15 Kob dhaar ni, "Ruohdh muoj an ke kwaad piihi noono. Muoj an beere a be cahg riowe ke naah kedea

4:1 4:1-2 3:22 **4:4 4:4** 4:9; Luk 9:52; 17:11, 16; Tiihy 8:4-25 **4:9 4:9** Mat 10:5; Luk 9:52-53 **4:10 4:10** 4:26; 7:37 **4:12 4:12** 8:53 **4:13 4:13-14** 6:35; 7:37 **4:15 4:15** 6:34

ubahnge an be beehn kan ne tuom ke piih keehdo."

16 Kob Jeacuue, "Cidhi ne cuohn cuori kedea ubeehnu tiehd keehde."

17 Maa abeehr dhaare ngo kea, "A beehdo e yihra tooro dhecuow." Kob Jeacuue, "Lumi athiir ge arobi ngo kejea yihri tooro dhecuow.

18 Yihri anaa cuow abi-ihj maa anyuom yihn kedea ngaan beehdi keehde awaahn ni padh cuori maa anyuom yihn. Lubo maa adiehr e naa arobi yihra."

19 Maa aduog dhaare ngo yihre kea, "Angeya arumo kejea yih beehda agamloohngjuog.

20 Ge kuow wan, wa yaa Camaarya, Juog na wuor gene ke wiih good ca ge neehn ke kan kedea e naa ka poohde e ngo wuor wane wuoro yea, abea wu yaa Judea kobu nahge ke Jeruucalem e ne cidh wane yea ne wuor Juog?"

21 Kob Jeacuue, "Nyaakaahy! Lihng gihn roba yihri naa athiir. Nud ke cahng muu ubahnge nyoge Juog Wuur buu ucahg gene ke wuoro wiih good gihn robi wale yi Jeruucalem.

22 Wu yaa Camaarya, Juog kwihyu kedea gihn wuor Juog ke nyinge kwihyu. Abea mar wan, wa Judea Juog e ne wuor wane, ke nying gihn nu e naa gihn aay dhe yoohn boadh nyoge ke bang wan.

23 Cahng arob ngo aguo wahnho. Cahng meehg Wahy Juoge nyoge wuor Juog, wa ka nahge Juog Aciehg. Yaa umeehg Wahy Juoge wuor Juog ge naa yaa adaahd Juoge uwuor gene en.

24 Juog e naa ngaa cub kuowo kedea Juog rom nyoge kaa wuoro wa ka nahge Juog Aciehg nea ge amuoj Wahy Juoge ke kuowo me nyaahn me meehge gen wuor Juog."

25 Maa akoohb dhaare kea, "Ngo ngahya kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ubeehn. Kedea nea ngo abeehno, e giih nyepinye cang ge urobe yihr wan."

26 Kob Jeacuue, "Beehda an e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge. A ge rubo ke yihn!"

27 Nye kaano e naa kaa aduu jo waahdh Jeacuue ke yoohn geew. Naa aniid gene Jeacuu urubo ke dhaago e ge acwaahng. Abea ngaa maa apeehny dhaar ni tooro kiin gen kejea, "Yih daahd gihn bang Jeacuu?" Thiow ngaa maa apeehny Jeacuu tooro kea, "Yih rob gihn ke dhaar ni?"

28 Kaano e dhaar nu dag piih gihre awiie ke wiih abu-ulo udoe geew maa arube yihr nyoge kea,

29 "Beehnu ne niid ngaa arob giih reje naa atiihya

4:19 4:19 9:17; Mat 21:46 **4:22 4:22** Rom 9:3-4 **4:23 4:23-24** 3:3-8; 2Kor 3:17; Pihp 3:3 **4:25 4:25** 1:41; 4:29; 7:26; 11:27 **4:26 4:26** 9:37 **4:29 4:29** Mat 12:23

oogo cang. Ka moogo e ngo unahg Ngad Boadh nyoge."

30 Maa a'aay nyoge ne ci ne maany Jeacuu.

31 Abea maano e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge nii ne lug ngo kejea cahme kob gene, "Cedhree! Ngad Puohny tum gihn me thiin ke camo."

32 Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kobe, "A acahmo, abea gihn acama ngo kwihyu."

33 Kaano e jo waahdhe ge athubo ke rob ke kiin gen kob gene, "Ka moogo e ngaa maa akahl cam yihre nud!"

34 Kob Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Cam mara beehda tiihy gihr ngaa aoohr an uwahdhe ka ukeehla tiihy ngo guge.

35 Ngahda na ke teedo naa, 'Adoohng dwahde abi-ihj ukaj uleela?' Abea beeh teeda ngo yihru kejea yaa ayiih luma ge ne room ke beel me kaj. Maanyu kaa adoohng uleele kii ngo yi puohdho. Uleela wiihe adoohng kwaar ngo daahd ukaye.

36 Ngaan kay ngo ke koogo. Kaano e ngaa apuro kedea ngaa akahyo cwihny gen umihno cang.

37 E naa kaa abeehn gihn ne caal naa, 'Ngaa moogo ngo ngad puur abea ngaa moogo e naa ngad kaj.'

38 Wu aoohra ne kaj yi puohdho me padh wun naa apuur ngo. Nyoge mooge ge naa apuro kedea ubeehnu ne yoad gihn me beer yi tiihy gen."

39 Abea kiin yaa Camaarya nyoge me thoohdh lum Jeacuu ayiih gene bang gihn akob dhaage kea, "Kwaad giih atiihya cang ge arobe yihra."

40 Gihn nu e yaa Camaarya ge abeehn bang Jeacuu maa arob gene ngo yihre kejea beehde keehd gen. Maa abeehd Jeacuue keehd gen ke kar nihn ariow.

41 Naa alihng gene giih arob Jeacuue e nyoge mooge thiow me thoohdh lum ngo ayiih gene.

42 Noono maa akoohb gene yihr dhaar ni kejea, "Awaahn ni lume ayiih wane, padh ke nying gihn arobi yihr wan, abea bang gihn wa keed wan lume alihng wane. Ngo angey wane ne cohg kejea e naa Ngad Boadh yaa wiih piny."

Waahd Apahno Athiehdh Jeacuue

43 Naa anahg Jeacuue nihn ariow e adoog kuu utiene ne ci Gaalili.

44 Beehde e gihn maa anaa arob Jeacuue kea, "Ngad agamloohngjuog be kuong yaa paar gene ke yiiho kejea ngo agamloohngjuog."

45 Naa awahnhe Gaalili e ngo alor beer mee. Yaa alor ngo beehd yaa aduuo ke yoohn Jeruucalem kaa

4:34 4:34 6:38; 8:28; 12:49-50; 14:31; 15:10; 17:4 **4:35 4:35** Mat 9:37; Any 14:14-20 **4:42 4:42** 1Jon 4:14 **4:44 4:44** Mat 13:57 **4:46 4:46-53** Mat 8:5-13 **4:46 4:46** 2:1-11

aniid gene giih anaa atiihy Jeacuue yihdh nihn Yaan Amono.

46 Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn ne ci Kana, yi Gaalili, geen anaa aloge piih ne koongo yea. Apahno gihr akuumo, me waahde tuu yi geen Kaparnaam, anaa anudo.

47 Naa alihnge bang Jeacuu kejea ngo abeehno ke yoohn Judea e ngo acidh bang Jeacuu. Acidho ne kway wong ngo beere caa Kaparnaam ne thiehdh waahde ge cahng ke thoo.

48 Maa arub Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Nea padh gihn me gaahy nyoge me teeg e ne niidu ke nyingu, e wu be kuong yiiho."

49 Kob apahne, "Ruohdh! Beeh cidho ke yihn piow piow e waahda wonge poohd nud."

50 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Cidhi. Waahdi ubodh."

Nyin lum Jeacuu ayiihe kedea uthube ke dog paare.

51 Yi yooh e ake roohmo keehd yaa tiihj giihe maa ateed gene ngo yihre kob gene, "Waahdi ngo adoohng ne ngaa maa abodh."

52 Maa apeehnye gen kejea weehne e naa angweehn atwaany waahde. Kob gene, "Atwaany abeehn ne ngweehno yi laahng cahng."

53 Maa abeehn apahne ne ngey ngo kejea beehda nye kaa anaa arub Jeacuue yihre kea, "Waahdi ubodh." Noono e en maa jo paare ge adoohng ne nyoge maa ayiiho.

54 Gihn nu e naa riown giih gaahy nyoge naa atiihy Jeacuue yi piny Gaalili naa aduue ke yoohn Judea.

5

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Abab Piny Athiehdhe Dieng Paahl

1 Ke batien gihn nu, e Jeacuu abeehn ne ci Jeruucalem bang gihn yaa Judea yihr gen anaa yaay me ge dhiil ci Jeruucalem ke nyinge.

2 Abea buud ka cuohn ne Ciihb Gead* nud ke paahl. Buud paahl atieg piny ke pehme abiihj kedea uyoad kaano ucuohne ne Paahl gihr Bedhjadha ke dhog Judea.

3 Amahr nyoge maa atwaany ge abudo ke bang thaahdh pehme. Nyoge maa acoor kedea ngoohde kedea nyoge maa abaahl. Ge akoar piih paahl utihng gene rog gen. [

4 Bang gihn wuohnjuog na kwaay cidho yi paahl ne ciehr yihdh piih. Nea ge acier, e ngad atwaany ge kuong mono yihdh piih

---

4:48 4:48 Mak 13:22; 1Kor 1:22 **4:53 4:53** 2:23 **4:54 4:54** 2:11 * **5:2 5:2** Ciihb Gead: Ngo beehda dhe roog gihr geen Jeruucalem e ne cuohn wa maano. Jeruucalem beehde e ngo aciel piny ke roog. Acuohn wa gihn bang gihn kaano e nahg paahl me yea ne piih. † **5:4 5:4** Luub 3-4 ge kuu anaa yihdh wargae

umodho e kwaad atwaany anaa ree ngo uaay.]†

5 Dhaano maa abeehd e atwaany ke kar run dhaano aduuno wonge apaar wonge abiihjbedahg anaa anudo buud paahl.

6 Jeacuu naa aniide nyin kedea naa angeye ngo kejea abeehdo piny ke twaany ke run me thoohdh, e ngo acidho bang ngo. Noono maa apeehnye ngo kea, “Cwihnyi ne bange uthiehdh yihn ne?”

7 Maa abeehr nyine ngo kobe, “Ruohdh, yihra tooro dhaano me tihng an ne kedh yihdh piih kaano tihng piihe rog gen. Noono e thuba kaa a tum cidho yihdh piih, e a guo ngaa mooge kaa yoohmo unahge e ne kuong cidho yihdh piih.”

8 Kob Jeacuue yihre, “Yedh maalo ukaabi belo gihri ucaahdhi.”

9 Wong kaano e nyin ree ayoade e athiehdh. Noono ukaabe belo gihre uthube thubo ke waahdh.

Gihn ni ree ayuge ke cahng Cabadh ge beehda cahng yuohmo gihr Judea

10 maa abeehn ruohdh Judea giih Jeruucalem urub gene yihr ngaan athiehdh kob gene, “Loohnge mooge ge beehde e yihdh ge adhahli bang gihn belo gihri kaahni kaahno cahng yuohmo.”

11 Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kea, “Ngaa athiehdh an, e naa arob ngo yihra kejea kaaba belo gihra.”

12 Maa adog gene piehj, “Beehda ngaa e naa arob ngo yihri kejea kaabi belo gihri uci paajo?”

13 Abea ngaan athiehdh en akwihye, bang gihn nyoge ge athoohdho ke raahyo noono e Jeacuu arwaahnyo yihre kiin nyoge.

14 Cahng nu e ngaan athiehdh ayoad Jeacuue yi Laaro gihr Wod Juog maa arube yihr ngo kea, “Awaahn ni, yih adoohng ne ngaa maa athiehdh. Wii yug giih adhemuohm beere gihn me raaj me kaal wiih man be pahdh wiihi.”

15 Kaano e ngo ake aay maa acea ne teed ngo yihr ruohdh yaa Judea kejea beehda Jeacuu e naa athiehdh en.

16 Noono arumo, uthub ruohdh yaa Judea ke tiehng ngo ater ke nying gihn athiehdhe dhaano cahng Cabadh.

17 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr ruohdh Judea ne jaahy gihn arob gene kea, “Juog Wura, uwahdhe yi caang rubo awaahn ni, ngo beehde e utiihyo e naa gihn tiihya thiow.”

18 ‡ Ke nying lum nu, e yaa Judea ge athubo ke daahd dhe yooh me nahg gene

5:8 5:8-9 Mat 9:6-7 **5:9 5:9** 5:16, 18; 7:21-22; 9:14; Mak 2:27-28 **5:13 5:13** 6:15; 11:54; 12:36; Mat 8:18; 13:36 **5:14 5:14** Mat 9:2; Jeam 5:16 **5:15 5:15** 9:11 ‡ **5:18 5:18** Me nahg gene: Mat 14:5; Jon 7:1, 25; 8:37, 40; 11:53Wahn kedea Waahd: 1:34; 3:35; 8:16-19; 10:17-18, 29-38; 14:8-11, 20, 28; 15:9-10; 16:27-28; 17

Jeacuu. Ge daahd unahg gene ngo, padh ke nying gihn atiihye cahng Cabadh, abea ke nying gihn arome wiihe ke Juog naa acuohne ngo ne wahn.

Gihn Nweehd Wuro Keehd Waahd

19 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "A rob athiir yihru. A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ni, gihn me roma tiihyo a keeda tooro. A yug kwaad gihn ni-ida ge tiihy Wura bang gihn kwaad gihn tiihy Wuro e naa gihn tiihy Waahde thiow.

20 Bang gihn Wuro Waahde anhyaare kedea unyoadhe kwaad giih tiihye yihr Waahde. Adiehr kedea wu ugaahy bang gihn giih me teeg me yoohm muu ni ge unyoadhe yihr Waahde.

21 Wa kwaad ka beehn Wure utahnge yaa athow kedea ucube kuowo me ne cohg yihr gen, ke dhe yoohn nu thiow e Waahd, kuowo me ne cohg ucube yihr ngaa me daahde.

22 Thiow Wura ngaa me cahge ke kihme tooro, bang gihn kihm nyoge awiie yi cing Waahde,

23 beere nyoge cang Waahd dhiil gene kaa wuoro wa kwaad ka wuor gene Wuro. Nea ngaa be wuor Waahd e Juog Wuur ge aoohr Waahde ni, ngo be wuore thiow.

Cahng Lug Ge Ubeehn Waahd Juoge Ukihme Nyoge

24 "Adiehr e ne roba yihru, ngaa lihng luma kedea uyi-ihe lum Juog ngaa aoohr an, e ngaan nu yihre ne kuowo me ne cohg kedea buu uk-ihm cahng lug. Buu ukihm cahng lug bang gihn thoo aloge ngahye udoohnge yi yoohn kuowo me ne cohg.

25 Athiir e ne roba yihru, cahng arob ge ulihng duona ngo abeehno awaahn ni. Yaa ulihng duona utiihy gene gihn ateeda yihr gen, ge nuu uyoad kuowo me ne cohg.

26 Me neehn ka nahge Juog e ne cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge, ke dhe yoohn nu thiow e Juog Waahde ameehge cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge,

27 kedea tee ne kihm nyoge acube yihra a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ne boadh nyoge ke nying gihn nahga Waahd Juog.

28 "Wu keá gaahy yi gihn daahda ke teedo yihru awaahn ni, bang gihn nud ke cahng muu ubeehn yaa athow ge beed yihdh leehde giih gen ulihng gene duona ke kar gen cang,

29 kedea upahr gene oogo yihdh leehde. Jo ayug giih me beeye ge ucahr kedea uyoad gene kuowo me ne cohg. Abea jo ayug giih

5:19 5:19 1:34 **5:20 5:20** 3:35 **5:21 5:21** Rom 4:17; Epi 2:5; Jon 11:25 **5:22 5:22** 3:18; 5:27, 30; 9:39; 12:47-48; Tiihy 10:42; 1Jon 2:28 **5:23 5:23** Pihp 2:10-11 **5:24 5:24** 3:16; 5:22; 6:35; 8:51; 10:28; 11:25-26; 14:6; 17:2; 20:31; 1Jon 2:25; 3:14 **5:25 5:25** 11:43; Mak 5:41; Luk 7:14 **5:26 5:26** 1:4 **5:29 5:29** 11:24

me reje ge ucahr kedea ge ukihm.

Athiir Gihn Rob Ke Nying Jeacuu

30 "A be rom yug nyepinye ke teeg mara a keeda kedea nyoge ge kihma kaa dhe yoohn arob Juoge yihra. E naa gihn ngahya lug noono bang gihn a be tiihy gihn daahd aduuna abea a tiihy gihn daahd ngaa aoohr an.

31 "Nea a rubo yihru kaa nying mar nguda keede, e gihn roba ngo be kuong ke yiiho wa gihn maa athiir.

32 "Abea Juog Wura e naa arob gihn ngahya ke nyinge kedea ngahya kejea gihn teeda ke nyinge ngo beehda athiir.

33 Joon e naa ngaa anaa aoohr dhog yihre kedea maa abeehn Joone urobe gihn maa athiir ke nyinga yihru.

34 Gihn rob dhaan utaahnge ke nyinga padh en ne daahd ne nyoadh ngo kejea a beehda ngaa. A rubo kaa nying gihn arob Joone ke nyinga beere Juog wu boadhe boadho.

35 Giih atiihy Joone ne kedh nyoge bang Juog ge anaa ake liel wa gihr lamba maa a'ahb kedea ubeehdu ke nye nihn me noog e cwihnyu med ke nying tiihye e liel wa maay lamba ge anaa anhyaaru.

36 "Abea gihn tiihya nyoadh adiehr me ne cohg ke nyinga, ke dhe yooh me yoohm dhe yoohn mar Joon naa arobe ke nyinga. Giih tiihya beehda Wura e naa acub gen yihra ne tiihyo kedea ge ne rubo ke nyinga maa ge ne nyoadh ngo kejea beehda Wura e naa aoohr an.

37 Thiow Wura ke ngude ge aoohr an ngo urubo ke loohnge me nyoadh athiir ke nyinga. Keehd me bahnge duone kuu alihngu kedea kuohme kuu aniidu e gihn maa anyoadhe nud ke nyinga.

38 Kedea wu akweer ke meehg luub Wura beehdo yi cwihnyu bang gihn luma a ngaa aoohre ngo be yiihu.

39 Wu abuohj ke cej yihdh giih anaa agweed cuohnu kuu e nuu uyoadu dhe yoohn kuowo me ne cohg. Abea ukwihyu ngo kejea giih agweed ge rubo kaa nyinga.

40 Kedea wu poohd ukweer ke beehn banga beere wu ukwahnyo ke luube noono e kuowo me ne cohg yoadu yoado.

41 "Padh leej gihr nyoge e ne daahda bang uleej gene an.

42 Wu beehda kwaad nyoge me ngahya ne cohg: Wu nyoge me be nhyaar Juog.

43 A abeehno, bang gihn Juog e naa aoohr an ne rob ke nyinge maa akweeru bang gihn aparu kejea padh e naa aoohr an. Abea nea dhaano beehn bangu ke kar

---

5:30 **5:30** 4:34 **5:31** **5:31-32** 5:36 **5:33** **5:33-34** 1:15, 19, 34 **5:36** **5:36** 10:25, 38; 14:10-11; 15:24, 27 **5:37** **5:37** 1:34 **5:38** **5:38** 16:9 **5:39** **5:39** Luk 24:27, 44; Tiihy 13:27; 17:11; 2Tim 3:15-16; 1Pii 1:10-11 **5:41** **5:41** 7:18

wiihe e kuu aoohr Juoge e lume yiihu yiiho.
44 Cwihnyu umihno nea wu piih ne leej rogu. Abea wu be daahd utiihyu ke dhe yooh me mihn cwihny Juoge rogu uleeye wun. Angahya ne cohg kejea wu akweer ke yiih luma.
45 "Wudhu keá paru kejea a ucidh ne luom wun yihr Wura. Padh an e nuu uluohmo, abea ngaa uluom wun beehda Moaje ge gaahnu, e nuu uluom wun.
46 Nea giih agweed Moaje ge nuu yiiho, e luma nuu yiihu bang gihn giih agweed Moaje ge agweed kaa nyinga.
47 Abea ge bahnge giih agweede kuu ayiihu, e gihn teeda uyiihu kaa naa diih?"

6

Nyoge Alihbe Abiihj Ge Ayaahnge Jeacuue Kaa Amune Me Noog
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Cahng man ke batien giih nu e Jeacuu abeehn ne ci loo naam duohng gihr Gaalili.*
2 Akuud nyoge me thoohdh ge beehdo e ge na buodh batiene bang gihn giih me gaahy nyoge me thoohdh naa athiehdhe nyoge maa ayuge ke tee Juog ge aniid gene.
3 † Noono e Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge ayedh wiih good upiih gene ne puohny nyoge.
4 Yaan Amono gihr yaa Judea ngo anaa adoohng cahng.
5 Naa amaahny Jeacuue, e niid amahr nyoge me beehn ka nea yea. Maa arube yihr Pihlihb kobe, "Kee e nuu ungeewo amune yea yihr yaa ni?"
6 Pihlihb apeehnye wa gihn nu bang gihn adaahd utume ngo. Gihre naa adaahde ke tiihyo ngo abeehde e ngo ngahye.
7 Maa abeehr Pihlihbe ngo yihre kobe, "Beere e dhaano acielo uyihdo ke nye goan amono e ngo daahd kar ngiihny tiihj cahng acielo me cub yihr nyoge jiehabiihje ariow ge ne rom ngeew amune."
8 ‡ Ngad oohr acielo me nyinge Andrya ge umiih Cimoane Piihter ni, ayedh maalo urube yihr Jeacuu kea,
9 "Nyedhoohg nud kan me yihre naa amune abiihj kedea rej ariow cog. Abea rog gen upaahng gene ke ne diih yihr yaa ni thoohdh?"
10 Maa arub Jeacuue kea, "Robu ngo yihr yaa nu upiih gene piny cang." (Anahg ka me yea ne lum). Noono upiih nyoge cang. Cuow

5:44 5:44 5:41 **5:46 5:46** Luk 24:27; Jon 6:14; Tiihy 3:22; 7:37 **5:47 5:47** Luk 16:29-31 * **6:1 6:1** Wale naam duohng gihr Tiberya neehn ka ne cuohne. **6:2 6:2** Mat 6:25; Jon 2:23 † **6:3 6:3** Good: Mat 5:1; 15:29; Mak 3:13; 6:46; Luk 22:39 **6:4 6:4** 2:13 ‡ **6:8 6:8** Andria: 1:40; 12:22; Mat 4:18; Mak 13:3 **6:11 6:11** 21:9, 13

anudo ge anahg kar alihbe abiihj.

11 Maa akaab Jeacuue amune, umuohye koohr Juog kedea ucube gen ne paahngo yihr nyoge. Thiow rej ge akaabe umuohye koohr Juog ucube gen ne paahngo yihr nyoge.

12 Naa athum nyoge ke cam cang, e Jeacuu arubo yihr jo waahdhe kea, "Congu goan amune giih adoohng cang utoor mooge me doohng piny ne rahnyo."

13 Noono ucong gene goan amune giih adoohng kedea upaahng gene diide apaar wonge ariow.

14 Naa aniid nyoge gihn me gaahy nyoge naa atiihye, e ge athubo ke rob kob gene, "Adiehr ngaan beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge naa akob Moaje kejea ngo ubeehn wiih piny."

15 Batien kaa amodh Jeacuue ngo kejea yaa ni ge daahd uroony gene ngo ne ruohdh wa ka daahd gene, e ree aloaye oogo ucea wiih good.

Kaa Acaahdh Jeacuue Ke Wudh Piih

(Mat 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Ke wong thiehno, e jo waahdhe ge aci wiih naam duohng

17 kedea upaahr gene yi baabuur ne dog naam duohng ke ngolo beere ge caa Kaparnaam. Jeacuu anaa atooro bang gen keehd maa ayuudh pinye.

18 Yi yuudh piny e deeh yamo me teeg ree anaa atihnge kaa athewo yi naam duohng.

19 Ge anaa akiiw gene baabuur ke kar meale adahg wale angween, e Jeacuu ree angule ke buud baabuur gihn nahg gene yea, uniid gene ngo e ucaahdho ke wudh piih utud gene.

20 Abea Jeacuu akoohbo yihr gen kea, "Beehda an! Wu keá tud."

21 Noono e cwihny gen anaa bange ubeehn Jeacuue bang gen yi baabuur. Kedea kaano piow piow e baabuur aguo wahnh dhe waadh kaa anaa adaahd gene ke cwihny gen.

Nyoge Ge daahd Kar Jeacuu

22 Ge anaa ayaahng Jeacuue nyoge aliihbe abiihj, e ge anaa aniid yaahy acielo cog kaano acahm gene yea kedea ngo angahy gene kejea Jeacuu kuu anaa a'aay keehd jo waahdhe.

23 Ruuwow e baabuure mooge ge anudo kaa anaa amuohj Jeacuue koohr Juog ge ayaahnge nyoge kaa amune. Ge anaa abeehno kaa yoohn Tiberya.

24 Naa angey nyoge ngo kejea Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe ge tooro kaa anahg gene yea, e ge ayedh yihdh baabuure giih ci Kaparnaam ne daahd Jeacuu.

6:14 6:14 Jon 1:21; 2:11; 5:46; 7:40; Tiihy 3:22-23 **6:15 6:15** 5:13; 18:36 **6:23 6:23** 6:11

Jeacuu E Naa Amon Kuowo

25 Naa ayoad nyoge Jeacuu loo naam duohng kaa abeehn gene yea, e ge apeehyo kob gene, "Ngad puohny! Yih awahnh kan ke ne diih?"

26 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "A rob athiir yihru: A be daahdu kaa nying giih me gaahy nyoge naa atiihya ge niidu ke nyingu ni ne nyoadh ngo kejea a beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge, abea ke nying amono naa acamu kedea uyahngu.

27 Wu keá tiihyo cog ke nyinga abea tiihyu keraahyo ne yiih luma ge cub kuowo me ne cohg yihru. E naa cam gihn ucuba yihru, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, bang gihn Juog Wuur e naa akoohbo kejea tiihya beer."

28 Maa arub gene yihr ngo kob gene, "Gihn e nuu urom wane ke tiihyo nea wa daahd uyug wane gihn daahd Juoge?"

29 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen, "Gihn daahd Juoge utiihyu ngo beehda uyiihu luma a ge aoohr Juoge."

30 Batiene e ge arubo yihr ngo kob gene, "Kea noono tiihy gihn me gaahy nyoge uniid wane ngo beere lumi yiih wane yiiho.

31 Ge kuow wan naa acoon ge anaa amuoj Moaje ke cam me cuohn ne maana yi ukang wa kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab,

'Cam acube yihr gen ke
yoohn Paar Maalo.' "

32 Kob Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Arob adiehr yihru. Cam gihn acub Moaje yihru padh cam me Moaje e naa acub ngo, abeehno kaa yoohn Paar Maalo. Wura e naa ngaa cub cam me ne cohg yihru ke yoohn Paar Maalo.

33 A ge abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo kedea a ge cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge wiih piny kan ni, a naa amono gihn acub Juoge."

34 Maa apeehy gene, "Ruohdh! Kwaay amono gihn nu kaa cubo yihr wan ke cahng cahngo."

35 Maa akob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "A naa cam ge cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge ni. Ngaa beehn banga kedea uyiihe luma e ngo be kuong kahje ke naah kedea be nahg riowe thiow.

36 Abea a rob athiir yihru kejea keehd maa aniidu an, e luma poohd be yiihu.

37 Kwaad ngaa acub Wura yihra ngo beehn banga udoohnge ne ngad batiena. Kedea ngaa adoohng ne ngad batiena ngo be kuonga ke riem oogo batiena.

38 Bang gihn a abeehn wiih piny kan ne yug gihn

6:26 6:26 2:11 **6:27 6:27** 6:35 **6:29 6:29** 2:23 **6:31 6:31** Jon 6:49 **6:33 6:33** 6:41, 51 **6:34 6:34** 4:15; Mat 6:11 **6:35 6:35** 4:13-14; 6:48-58; 7:37 **6:36 6:36** 16:9; 20:29 **6:37 6:37** 17:2, 24 **6:38 6:38** 4:34; Mat 26:39

daahd Juoge ngaa aoohr an,
abea a kuu abeehn ne yug
mara me daahda.
39 E naa gihn daahd ngaa
aoohr an kejea yaa acube
yihra ge keá meehga aay
oogo batiena kedea meehga
gen cahro cahng lug uyoad
gene kuow me guge tooro.
40 Gihn daahd Wura bee-
hda ubeehn kwaad dhaano
ungahye ngo kejea a bee-
hda Waahd Juog kedea uyi-
ihe luma. Kaano arumo
e kuowo me ne cohg ke
cubo yihre kedea meehga
ngo cahro yi gug nihn."

41 Yaa Judea ge athubo
ke ngoan ke piny ke nying
gihn arob Jeacuue kea, "A
naa amono gihn abeehno ke
yoohn Maalo."
42 Maa akoohb gene,
"Ngahda nyin beehda
Jeacuu ge waahd Jocebe ni?
Wahn kedea men wa ge
ngahyo. Ngo rom rob ke naa
diih kea e beehn kaa yoohn
Maalo Paar Juog?"

43 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo
yihr gen kea, "Cuungu! Wu
keá ngoan ke kiin nu.
44 Ngaa me beehn banga
tooro nea padh Wura ge
aoohr an ni, e naa akahl ngo
banga kedea ngo umeehga
cahro cahng gug piny.
45 Agweed yihdh kitaabe
giih agamloohngjuog naa,

'Beehda Juog e ne puohny
kwaad dhaano utaah-
ngo
kedea kwaad ngaa lih-
ngo
kedea ukwaye Juog
e ngaan nu beehn
banga.'

46 Bekihd dhaano maa aniid
Juog Wuur nea padh ngaa
abeehno ke bang Juog. Bee-
hda a cog, e naa aniid Juog.
47 Beehda gihn maa athiir e
ne roba yihru, kwaad ngaa
ayiih luma yihre ne kuowo
me ne cohg.
48 A naa amono gihr kuowo
me ne cohg.
49 Ge kuowu amono cuohn
naa maana anaa acam gene
yi ukang kedea uthow gene.
50 Abea amono gihn ruba ke
nyinge ni, e naa amono gihn
abeehn ke yoohn Paar Maalo
kedea e naa kwaad amono
me nea acam dhaane, e
yihre naa kuowo me ne cohg
me ngo be thow.
51 A ke nguda a naa amono
gihn abeehno ke yoohn Paar
Maalo ge cub kuowo me ne
cohg! Ngaa cam amono gihn
nu e ubeehdo e be thow.
Amono gihn ucuba beehda
kuohma e ne cuba beere
kuowo me ne cohg nud yihr
nyoge wiih piny."

52 Noono e yaa Judea cwi-
hny gen arahnyo ke nying
gihn arob Jeacuue uthub
gene ke peehm ke kiin gen
kob gene, "Ngaan kuohme
ucube ne camo yihro ke ne
diih?"
53 Kob Jeacuue yihr gen,
"A rob athiir yihru: nea
padh kuohma a ge adoohng

6:39 6:39 10:28; 17:12; 18:9 **6:40 6:40** 5:24; 6:44, 54; 11:24 **6:42 6:42** Mat 13:55 **6:46 6:46** 1:18 **6:48 6:48-50** 6:35; Any 2:17 **6:49 6:49** 6:31 **6:53 6:53-58** Mat 26:26-28; 1Kor 10:16; 11:23-26

ne dhaano utaahngo e ne camu kedea umaadhu rema, e kuowo me ne cohg tooro yihru.

54 Ngaa cam kuohma kedea umaadhe rema e ne yihre ne kuowo me ne cohg kedea ngo umeehga cahro cahng gug piny.

55 Ke nying gihn nu, kuohma e naa cam me ne cohg kedea rema e naa gihn me maadh me ne cohg.

56 Kwaad ngaa cam kuohma kedea umaadhe rema, e ngaan nu a anweehd keehde.

57 Juog ge cub kuowo yihr nyoge ni, e naa aoohr an kedea e naa acub kuowo yihra. Ke dhe yoohn nu acielo nu nea ngaa cam kuohma e kuowo me ne cohg cuba cubo yihre.

58 Gihn ni e naa amono gihn abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo. Ngo be room kaa amono gihn acam ge kuowu kedea uthow gene keehd maa acam gene ngo. Abea kwaad ngaa abeehdo e cam amono gihn cuba, yihre unaa kuowo me be gug."

59 Giih ni ge arob Jeacuue e upuohnyo yi wod amaad yi paan cuohn ne Kaparnaam.

Jo Buodh Batien Jeacuu Me thoohdh Ge Agoohd Oogo

60 Yaa buodh batien Jeacuu me thoohdh gihn ni alihng gene kedea urub gene kejea, "Giih robe yihdh gen teeg keter. Ngaa noono rom gen ke yiiho."

61 Keehd ngaa maa arob ngo yihre tooro, e ngo abeehn Jeacuue ne ngeyo kejea yaa ni ge ngoan kaa nying giih apuohnye. Noono urube yihr gen kea, "Gihn ni cwihnyu araanye ne?

62 Nea a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo niidu ni-ido e a adog kara ge ne beeda coon, e wu urob gihn?

63 Wahy Juog e ne cub kuowo, abea kuowo me cub teeg dhaan utaahnge tooro. Luube giih aroba yihru ni, ge ne meehg wun yoad Wahy Juog ge cub kuowo yihru.

64 Abea keehd maano, e nyoge mooge kiinu ge poohd be yiih." (Beehd e ngo ngahy Jeacuue ke coon e yaa ukweer ke yiih lume kedea ngaa uluom ngo.)

65 Maa abare maalo ke rob kea, "Ke nying gihn nu, e naa gihn aruba yihru kaa ngaa me beehn banga tooro nea padh Wura e ne meehg ngo beehn banga."

66 Ke wong cahng nu e yaa abuodh ngo me thoohdh ge ado yihdh miehy gen kedea ubahnge batiene kuu acahg gene ke buodho.

67 Noono e jo waahdhe kar ge apaar wonge ariow ge apeehnye peehnyo kobe, "Wu daahd uaayu thiow?"

68 Maa abeehr Cimoan Pi-ihtere ngo yihre kobe, "Ruohdh ngaa e ne cidh wane bange? Abea yih ne cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge?

6:56 6:56 15:4-5 **6:62 6:62** Tiihy 1:9-11 **6:63 6:63** 3:5-8; 2Kor 3:6 **6:64 6:64** 13:11; 16:9 **6:67 6:67-69** Mat 16:15-20; Mak 1:24

69 Kedea ngo ayiih wane awaahn ni kejea yih naa ngaa aoohr Juoge ge Ngad Boadh nyoge."

70 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Ngahda a naa akwany wun ke karu cang ge apaar wonge ariow ni? Abea dhaano acielo nud kiin nu me ree naa atiihb ukeehg?"

71 Jeacuu anaa arubo kaa nying Juudo ge waahd Cimoane Yijkaariod. Bang gihn Juudo e naa ngaa ubeehn ne luom ngo keehd me anahge kiin jo waahdhe ge akwanye ge apaar wonge ariow ni.

7

1 Ke batiene, e Jeacuu abeehn ne aay ucea Gaalili. Bang gihn cwihnye atooro beehd kiin yaa Judea ke nying gihn jo doong Judea giih beed geen nu ge daahd ngo ke naah.

2 Abea ge anaa adoohng Yaan Amuoj pinye cahng, e beehd nyoge yihdh abuwe cang ni

3 e wuud wahn arubo yihre kob gene, "Aayi oogo kan ucii Judea, bang ubeehn jo waahdhi uniid gene giih me teeg me gaahy nyoge ge tiihyi ni.

4 Ngaa noono mahn nyoge ubahnge gihn tiihyi be ngej nea ngo daahd ubeehn nyinge uwiihje? Me neehn kaano yugi giih me gaahy nyoge e kea meehg gen niido yihr nyoge cang."

5 (Keehd wuud wahn e giih tiihy Jeacuue ge kuu ayiih gene.)

6 Kob Jeacuue yihr gen, "Cahnga poohd kuu abeehno. Abea maru nihn ge uroomo yihru cang.

7 Yaa wiih piny gihn me maan gene wun ke nyinge ngo tooro. Abea a naa amaan gene bang gihn kwaaya ke rob yihr gen kejea ge tiihy giih me reje.

8 Cidhu yi yaay, abea mara cahng ucidha yi yaay ngo poohd kuu abeehno."

9 Gihn ni ngo ateede kedea udoohnge ne beehdo yi Gaalili ke nihn me noog.

Jeacuu Ne Kar Yaan Amuoj Piny

10 Abea ge anaa a'aay wuud wahne ne ci yi yaay, e ngo abeehn ne cidho. Abea naa acidhe e caahdh e ree be nyoadhe beere ngaa me ngey ngo tooro.

11 Jo doong yaa Judea ge abuohj ke caahyo e ge daahd Jeacuu ke bang yi yaay maa apeehy gene kob gene, "Ngaan ngo naa kee?"

12 Nyoge me thoohdh ge ake peehmo ke piny ke kiin gen kob nyoge mooge, "Ngo ngaa me beer."

Maa nyoge mooge kob gene, "Ngo ngaa me dwaahng nyoge."

13 Abea ngaa maa arubo e duone atihnge maalo ke nyinge tooro, bang gihn ge atud ke nying ruohdh Judea.

6:71 6:71 12:4 **7:1 7:1** 5:18 **7:5 7:5** 16:9 **7:6 7:6** 2:4 **7:7 7:7** 15:18; 16:33; 17:14; Mat 10:22; 24:9; 1Jon 3:13 **7:11 7:11** 11:56 **7:13 7:13** 9:22

Jeacuu Apuohnyo Cahng Yaay

14 Ge anahge yi diehr nihn yaay arumo, e Jeacuu abeehn ne ci yi laaro gihr Wod Juog uthube ke puohny kaano.

15 Jo doong yaa Judea ge abeehn ne gaahy ke raahyo yi dhe yoohn puohny gihre ne puohnye nyoge maa akoohb gene, "Kwaad ngaan kuu akuong ke puohnyo. Giih puohnye ni ge ayoade ke kee, abea ngo kuu acidh yi madharaaja!"

16 E ngo abeehr Jeacuue kea, "Gihn puohnya padh gihn me a naa apar ngo. Puohny abeehno ke bang Juog ge aoohr an ni.

17 Ngaa daahd utiihye gihr Juog e ngo ungahye kejea gihn puohnya beehn ke bang Juog wale ngo beehda gihn maa apara a keeda.

18 Kwaad ngaa rob luub muue keede kwaad ngaan nu daahd leej ke nying ngud mare. Abea kwaad ngaa daahd uleeye ngaan aoohr ngo, e ngaan nu e ne rob athiir kedea padh ngaa me rubo ke toohd.

19 Moaje ke ngude wu amuoje ke loohnge abea poohd e ngaa maa atiihyo keehd loohnge giih nu kiinu tooro. A daahdu ke naah kaa nying gihn?"

20 Maa abeehr nyoge ngo kob gene, "Yih amuohl kedea rihi naa atiihb ukeehg. Jo aweehne ge ne daahd yihn ke naah?"

21 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen, "Gihr nyepiny acielo me gaahy nyoge ngo atiihya maa agaahyu keter.

22 Nyedhoohy beehd e ge thoamu thoamo cahng Cabadh neehn kaa arob Moaje kejea thoamu nyethiin cuow. Abea keehd maano, e kuu anaa anahg Moaje e naa ngaa ateed ngo yihru umodho kejea thoamu nyethiin cuowo. Anahg ge kuowu ge naa athob thoam rog nyedhoohg gen.

23 Nea nyethen thoamu thoamo cahng Cabadh e gihn e naa araany cwihnyu riha ke nying gihn athiehdha dhaano maa abab piny cahng Cabadh?

24 Wiiu kihm nyoge ke dhe yoohn loohnge mooge abea kihmu nyoge kaa loohng Juog."

Rob Gihn Arob Ke Nying Ngad Boadh Nyoge

25 Kaano e nyoge mooge maa yaa Jeruucalem ge athubo ke piehj kob gene, "Ngahda nyin e naa ngaan daahd jo doong Judea ke naah?

26 Maahnyu e ne ca rubo nyum nyoge kedea gihn me rob jo doong yaa Judea ke nyinge tooro. Ne cohg ngo ngahy gene kejea e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge

7:15 7:15 Mat 13:54; Luk 2:47 **7:16 7:16** 12:49; 14:10 **7:18 7:18** 5:41; 8:50; 12:43 **7:19 7:19** 1:17; Tiihy 7:53; Rom 2:17-24 **7:20 7:20** 8:48 **7:21 7:21-23** 5:9 **7:23 7:23** 5:9 **7:24 7:24** 8:15 **7:25 7:25** 5:18 **7:26 7:26** 4:25; 18:20 **7:27 7:27** 9:29

27 Abea ge ubeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngaa muu ungahy kun abeehne kii ngo utooro. Abea ngaan, kun beehne kii ngo, ngo ngahyo cang."

28 Noono ge apuohny Jeacuue puohnyo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, e puohnyo e ukwaago keraahyo kea, "Aparu kuu angahyu ne cohg kedea kun abeehna kii ngo, ngo ngahyu. A kuu abeehn wiih piny kan kaa dhe yoohn tee mara. Ngaan aoohr an ngo ngaa me rob athiir kedea ngaan nu gihn me nweehd wun keehde tooro.

29 Abea a beehda anweehd keehde, bang gihn a abeehn ke bange kedea e naa aoohr an."

30 Ke nying gihn nu e jo doong yaa Judea ge adaahd umag gene Jeacuu abea ngaa maa atihng cinge maalo ree tooro bang gihn cahng umag gene ngo, ngo poohd kuu abeehno.

31 Abea nyoge me thoohdh kiin yaa akuud ge yiiho ke lume kedea ukoohb gene, "Nea Kriihjto ubeehn wudhu aparu kejea yihre unaa giih me gaahy nyoge me kaal muu ngaan ne?"

32 Paarijea mooge ngo abeehn gene ne lihngo e nyoge ge urubo ke nying Jeacuu, noono e gen kedea jo doong yaa lam maa acaakere giih koar Wod Juog ge aoohr gene ne mag Jeacuu.

33 Gihn nu e Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kea, "A ubeehdo ke wun ke nihn me noog mee kedea a uaay ne dog bang ngaan aoohr an.

34 A udaahdu abea a buu uyoadu bang gihn wu buu uwahnh ka nahga yea."

35 Maa arub yaa Judea ke kiin gen kob gene, "Kee ge daahde ci yea ni, ge bahnge ngo be yoado ni? Ngo ucaa wudh geedh Griihge ge beed jo paaro upuohnye gen ne?

36 Arobe kea, 'A udaahdu abea a buu yoadu,' kedea, 'Ka nahga yea wu buu uwahnh yea?' Ngo daahd gihn ke robo yihro?"

37 Yi cahng thum yaay kedea e naa cahng duohng yi yaay, cahng rub gene ke nying piih me beehn oogo kii Wod Juog ne boadh nyoge e Jeacuu ayedh maalo urube e duone atihnge maalo kobe, "Nea ngaa maa anahg riowe, e kea beehne banga umuoja ngo ke piih me maadhe.

38 Wa kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog kejea a nuu unahg naam me yea ne piih me boadh wahy nyoge mooge."

39 Ge arub Jeacuue ke nying piih e gihre anahg rob ke nying Wahy Juog ge uyoad yaa ayiih lume. Ge arob Jeacuue gihn nu e Wahy Juog poohd kuu anaa acub bang gihn Jeacuu apoohdo e

7:28 7:28-29 8:55; 17:8, 21, 25 **7:30 7:30** 2:4; 7:44 **7:31 7:31** 2:23 **7:33 7:33-36** 8:14 **7:33 7:33** 13:33; 16:5 **7:34 7:34** 8:21; 13:36 **7:37 7:37** Jon 4:10, 14; Any 22:17 **7:39 7:39** 14:16; 17:1

kuu aci Maalo Paar Juog kaa umoar wiihe yea.

Peehm Kejea Jeacuu Padh Ngad Boadh Nyoge

40 Ge alihng nyoge mooge kiin yaa akuude lum ni e ge arubo kob gene, “Ngaan beehda agamloohngjuog me ne cohg.”

41 Nyoge mooge kob gene, “Ngo beehda Kriihjto.” Abea nyoge mooge kob gene, “Kri-ihjto ngo akuong beehno ke yoohn Gaalili ne?

42 Ngahda anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea, Kri-ihjto ubeehn oogo kii dhe wod paar Deabid ge anahg ruohdh ne? Kedea unyuol yi geen Bedhlehm ge anaa abeed Deabide ne?”

43 Kaano e nyoge luub gen apaah ke nying Jeacuu.

44 Nyoge mooge ge daahd umag gene ngo abea ngaa maa ajag cinge rih ngo tooro.

Ruohdh Yaa Judea Kuu Ayiiho Ke Lum Jeacuu

45 Batiene e acaakere giih koar Wod Juog ge abeehn ne doo caahn bang jo doong yaa lam kedea Paarijea. Gihn nu e ge apeehny gene kejea, “Gihn ge bahnge ngo kuu amagu ukahlu ngo ni?”

46 Maa abeehr acaakere ngo, “Ngaa maa akuong rob wa kwaad mar nyin nu tooro.”

47 Maa apeehy Paarijea, “Rogu ameehgu dwaahngo yihre thiow?

48 Ne ruohdh Judea wale Paarijea maa akuongu ke yoado e ayiiho ke lum Jeacuu ne?

49 Gahng! Abea beehda nyoge me kwihy loohnge ge naa ayiih lume. Nea wa maano kea beehn Juoge lame gen uyoad gene gihn me raaj.”

50 Nikoadiihmuj ngad Paarijea ge naa acidho bang Jeacuu coon, arubo yihr nyoge mooge kea,

51 “Yi loohng gihro ngo padh kare ukihm dhaano e ngo kuu akuong ke peehnyo kedea ungey gihn atiihye.”

52 Maa angier gene ngo ukoohb gene, “Beer! Ngahda yih beehda ngad Gaalili ne? Kwaan kitaab Juog gihn agweed, nea ngo uyoadi kejea agamloohngjuog maa akuong beehno ke yoohn Gaalili nud?”

53 Noono maa a'aay gene e ngaa man caa paare.

8

Dhaago Maa Amag Ke Dhecuow

1 Abea mar Jeacuu ngo abeehn ne ci wiih good me cuohn ne Ulihbe.

2 Yi ruung piny ke nyango e Jeacuu aduu yi laaro gihr Wod Juog. Kaano e nyoge me thoohdh rog ge acong gene buude kedea uthube ke puohny gen.

3 Nye wong kaano e yaa loohng Juog kedea Paarijea

7:40 7:40 6:14 **7:42 7:42** Mat 20:30-31 **7:50 7:50** 3:1-2 **8:2 8:2** Mat 26:55

dhaago maa amag ke dhecuow abeehn gene ne kahlo kedea umeehg gene ngo cuung nyum gen.

4 Urub gene yihr Jeacuu kob gene, “Ngad puohny, dhaar ni ngo amag ke dhecuow.

5 Abea loohng Moaje arubo yihro kejea kwaad ngaa yug awuohj me wa gihn nu e ngo ke bahno ke leele uthowe. Gihn e ne robi ke nyinge?”

6 Ge apeehyo wa maano bang ne waale beere e urubo ke rob me raaj nyum nyoge, me meehg ngo mago yihr gen.

Abea Jeacuu wiihe akuule piny e ugweehdo yi ngoom ke lweede.

7 Abea naa apoohde e ge bar maalo ke piehj e wiihe atihnge maalo maa arube yihr gen kea, “Ngaa ree tooro adhemuohm kiinu kare nud unahge en e ne kuong leen umodho ke baahlo ne nahg dhaar ni.”

8 Maa adoge piny ne gweed yi ngoom.

9 Naa alihng gene rob gihn ni, e ge athubo ke aay naa acielo acielo. Yaa doonge ge naa akuong aay umodho. Noono udoohng Jeacuue kare keede maa dhaago gihn apoohdo e ucuungo kaano.

10 Maa atihng Jeacuue wonge maalo upeehnye dhaar ni kea, “Jo akoohbo kejea yih ayug awuohj, ge ne kee?”

11 Maa abeehr dhaar ni ngo kobe, “Ngaa maa adoohng me kihm an tooro Ruohdh.”

Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, “A thiow yih be kihma keehd maa atiihyi adhemuohm. Abea cidhi kedea giih adhemuohm ge keá cahg ke yugo keehdo.”

Adiehr E Naa Gihn Rob Jeacuue

12 Maa adog Jeacuue rob yihr Paarijea kea, “A naa ngaa meehg nyoge ngahy Juog wa gihr maaj ge meeny yi muudho ungahy dhaane ka cea yea. Ngaa buodh batiena yihre unaa kuowo kedea kaa cea yea ngo ungahye.”

13 Maa arob Paarijea ngo yihre kob gene, “Wa yih rubo kaa nyingi abea dhaano tooro me koohbo kejea giih robi ke nyingi ge athere. Nea neehn maano e giih robi ngaa me rom gen ke yiiho tooro.”

14 E ngo abeehr Jeacuue yihr gen kobe, “Bekihde! Keehd me toor ngaa me rob ngo kejea giih roba ke nyinga ge athere, ge athere bang gihn a ne ngahy kun abeehna kii yea kedea kun caa yea.

15 Nyoge ge kihmu kaa dhe yoohn ukihm mar dhaano utaahngo, abea a be

---

8:6 8:6 Mat 22:15 **8:9 8:9** Mat 22:22 **8:11 8:11** 5:14 **8:12 8:12** 1:5, 9-10; 3:19; 9:4-5; 11:9-10; 12:35-36, 46; Mat 5:14; Luk 2:32; 2Kor 4:4, 6; Epi 5:8-14; 1Jon 1:5-7; 2:8; 3:14 **8:13 8:13** 5:31-32 **8:14 8:14** 3:2; 7:28-29, 33-36; 8:21-22, 42; 13:1, 33; 16:5, 10, 28; 17:8; 20:17 **8:15 8:15** 7:24

kihmo ke dhaano kejea ngo ayug awuohj.
16 Abea nea dhaano maa ayug awuohj kihma kihmo e ngo kihma kaa dhe yooh me ne cohg. A ne kihmo ke dhe yooh me ne cohg bang gihn padh a keeda a ne kihmo abea Wura ngaa aoohr an nud ke an.
17 Nud keehd luube maa agweed yi loohnge giihu kejea nea nyoge ariow ge arob lubo acielo ke nying nyepiny, e lum gen ngo adiehr.
18 A rob gihn maa adiehr ke nyinga kedea Wura ge aoohr an ni e ne rob athiir ke nyinga."
19 Maa apeehny gene ngo kob gene, "Wuru naa kee?"
Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "A kwihyu kedea Wura kwihyu? Nea a ne ngahyu e Wura nuu angahyu thiow."
20 Luube giih ni ge arobe e puohny nyoge yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, buud kaa acub caanduug gihn thoohr nyoge ngiihny cub ke nying Wod Juog yea. Ngaa maa amag ngo tooro bang gihn padh e naa cahng akob Juoge kejea ngo umag yea.

Wu Be Rom Beehn Ka Caa Yea

21 Maa adog Jeacuue rob yihr gen kea, "A uaay abea wu uthow kaa anyoohne rogu ke nying gihn bahnge giih anyoohne be wiiu. Wu buu uwahdh ka naa yea."
22 Ke nying gihn ni e ruohdh yaa Judea ge athubo ke rob ke rog gen, "Ree unahge naah wale gihn? Gihn ge koohbe kejea ka cea yea wo buu rom wahnh yea?"
23 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Wu beehda yaa wiih piny kan abea a abeehno kaa yoohn Paar Maalo. Wu yaa wiih piny kan abea a padh ngad wiih piny kan.
24 E naa gihn aroba ngo yihru kejea wu uthow kaa anyoohne rogu nea wu buu uyiiho kejea A Juog wa ka na roba ngo yihru."
25 E ngo abeehn gene ne peehnyo kob gene, "Yih naa ngaa?"
Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "A Juog wa ka na roba ngo yihru coon.
26 Yihra ne giih me thoohdh me roma ke robo ke nyingu kedea giih me thoohdh me roma wun ke kihmo ke nying gen. Abea giih nu ge be roma tiihyo ke kar wiiha bang gihn arob adiehj gihn alihnga bang ngaa aoohr an yihr yaa wiih piny kan."
27 Yaa alihng giih arobe ngo kuu angey gene kejea ngo rubo kaa nying Juog Wuur.
28 Noono e ngo arobe yihr gen, "A ge Ngad Boadh nyoge, cahng ugur an maalo rih yaadh maa ariihw e nuu ungeyu ngo kejea a Juog wa ka na roba yihru. Kaano e

8:18 8:18 5:36; 1Jon 5:9 **8:19 8:19** 5:18; 16:3 **8:20 8:20** 2:4 **8:21 8:21** 8:14 **8:23 8:23** 3:31 **8:24 8:24** 13:19 **8:28 8:28** 3:14; 4:34; 5:18

nu ungahyu ngo kejea a be tiihyo kaa tee mara a keeda bang gihn gihn roba beehda gihn arob Juog Wuure yihra kejea roba ngo yihru.

29 Kedea wura ngaa aoohr an nud tiehd keehd an. A keá wii kara keeda, ngo nud keehd an ke nying nihn bang gihn gihn tiihya ngo nhyaare nhyaaro."

30 Ge arobe giih ni, e nyoge me thoohdh ge abeehn ne yiiho yi lume.

Kuowo Me Yea Tooro Bahng

31 Kob Jeacuue yihr yaa ayiih lume kea, "Nea wu bar maalo ke tiihj keehd luube giih nu apuohnya yihru nu, e wu beehda jo batiena me ne cohg.

32 Noono e giih beeye naa anyoadh Juoge ge beehnu ke ne ngeyo kedea giih nu beeye ge nuu ulony wun oogo yi bahng."

33 Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Wa naa yaa Juog ne cohg bang gihn wa kwaay Abraahm kedea be ngaa maa akuong doohng ne baahng. Gihn ge rubi kejea wa uluny oogo yi bahng?"

34 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "A rob athiir yihru! Ngaa koag ke yug adhemuohm ngo beehda baahng adhemuohm.

35 Paajo be doohng yi cing ubaahng ne maa, bang gihn beehda waahd ngad paajo e ne wii paajo yi cinge.

36 Nea waahd ngad paajo e naa aluny wun oogo yi bahng, e wu adoohng ne nyoge me tooro yi bahng ne cohg.

37 Ngo ngahya kejea wu yaa Judea wu beehda kwaay Abraahm. Abea keehd maano e wu daahd unahgu an bang gihn cwihnyu tooro utiihyu ke dhe yoohn apuohnya yihru.

38 A rob gihn aniida ge anuda buud Wura kedea wu tiihyu gihn alihngu bang weehgu na anahgu yaa agamloohngjuog."

Kwaay Abraahm Maa Akweer Ke Lum Juog

39 Maa abeehr gene ngo yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Abraahm beehda kuow wan."

Maa aduog Jeacuue ngo kea, "Nea wu ne nahg kwaaye ne cohg, e wu ne ke beehdo ke beehd Abraahme kedea utiihyu giih ne tiihye. Abea awaahn ni wu daahd unahgu an. A ge rub yihru ke nying giih arob Juoge yihru.

40 Gihn atiihya beehda gihn ateeda giih alihnga bang Juog yihru. Noono e ne daahdu an ke naah.

41 Gihn me kuu akuong Abraahme ke tiihyo. Wu tiihy kwaad giih na tiihy ge weehgu yaa na tiihyo yihr atiihb ukeehg."

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Ngaa maa anyuol e tuong kiin wan tooro. Yihr

8:30 8:30 2:23 **8:31 8:31** 14:15; 15:8 **8:33 8:33** Mat 3:9; Rom 4:12 **8:34 8:34** Rom 6:16, 20; 2Pii 2:19 **8:36 8:36** Gal 5:1 **8:37 8:37** 5:18 **8:39 8:39** 8:33

wan ne wur wan acielo cog ge beehda Juog ke ngude ni."
42 Kob Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Nea Juog ne nahg wuru ne cohg, e a nuu nhyaaro bang gihn a beehn kaa dhe yoohn bang Juog ke ngude kedea a man kan. A kuu abeehno kaa dhe yoohn mara keeda, abea Wura e naa aoohr an.
43 Gihn e bahnge gihn roba yea be deadu ni? Yea be deadu bang gihn wu akweer ke lihng luma.
44 Wu beehda nyethea atiihb ukeehg wuru kedea wu daahd utiihyu giih tiihy weehgu. Atiihb ukeehg gihre beehda nahg nyoge kedea gihn maa adiehr me robe tooro bang gihn gihre maa adiehr tooro. Nea atiihb ukeehg urubo, e rubo kaa luub toohd bang gihn rob toohd e naa gihn ngahye. Ngo ngad toohd kedea toohd yoad ke bange.
45 Abea mara a rob gihn maa adiehr e naa gihn bahnge luma be yiihu.
46 Ngaa kiin nu e ne rom rob riha kea a ngad adhemuohm? Nea a urubo yihru kaa athiir e gihn e bahnge ngo be yiihu ni?
47 Ngaa beehn ke yoohn bang Juog nhyaar lum teed Juoge abea wu ge kuu abeehno ke yoohn bang Juog lum Juog be yiihu."

Rob Ke Nying Jeacuu Kedea Moaje

48 Maa apeehny gene Jeacuu kob gene, "Ngahda beehda adiehr e ne rob wane nea wa ukoohbo kejea yih beehda ngad Camaarya kedea rihi ne atiihb ukeehg?"
49 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Atiihb ukeehg me ne riha tooro. Gihn nud Wura wiihe moara moaro abea wun, wiiha be moaru.
50 Cwihnya tooro meehg nyoge moar wiiha ke nying ngud mara. Abea ngaa me daahd nyoge umoar gene wiiha ngo nud kedea ngaan nu e ne rob gihn maa adiehr ke nyinga.
51 A rob athiir yihru, ngaa yiih luma e ngo be kuong thoo."
52 Maa aduog gene ngo yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Awaahn ni ngo angey wane kejea rihi ne atiihb ukeehg! Abraahm athow kedea yaa gamloohngjuog ge athow kedea yih poohd urubo kejea nea ngaa yiih lumi e ngo be kuong thoo!
53 Yih ne duohng rih Abraahm kuow wan ge athow ne? Abraahm athow kedea yaa agamloohngjuog ge athow. Wiihi apari kejea yih naa ngaa?"
54 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Nea a ne nahg ngaa me moar wiiha a keeda, e gihr nying moar wihj gihn nu ne tooro. Wura ge cuohnu ne

8:42 8:42 1Jon 5:1 **8:44 8:44** 1Jon 2:4; 3:8 **8:46 8:46** 2Kor 5:21; 1Pii 2:22; 1Jon 3:5 **8:47 8:47** 10:27; 18:37 **8:48 8:48** 4:9; 7:20; 10:20; Mak 3:21-22 **8:50 8:50** 7:18 **8:51 8:51** 5:24 **8:53 8:53** 4:12 **8:55 8:55** 4:34; 7:28-29

Juog gihru ni, e naa Wura ge moar wiiha.
55 Keehd maan kwihyu en, e ngo beehda ngaa me ngo ngahya. Nea a urubo kejea ngo kwihya, e a beehda ngad toohd wa wun. Ngo beehda ngaa me ngahya kedea luube ge ne tiihya ke gen.
56 Abraahm ge beehda wuru ni cwihnye anaa amihno ge angahye cahng ubeehna wiih piny kan. Cahng ngo aniide kedea umihn cwihnye."
57 Maa aduog gene wiih lubo yihre kob gene, "Runi puud kuu awahdh yi jiehariow wonge apaar abea yih urubo kejea Abraahm aniidi ne?"
58 Kob Jeacuue yihr gen, "Beehda gihn maa adiehr e ne roba yihru. Ge apoohd Abraahme kuu anyuol e a anudo ke Juog neehn Juog."
59 Ke nying lum nu arobe e ge athubo ke kwany leele ne bahn ngo. Abea Jeacuu ree aloaye oogo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog.

9

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Acoor Athiehdhe

1 Ge anaa acaahdh Jeacuue caahdho tiehd keehd jo waahdhe ni, e dhaano maa anyuol e acoor aniide niido.
2 Maa apeehny jo waahdhe ngo kob gene, "Ngad puohny beehda adhemuohm gihr ngaa e naa ameehg ngo nyuolo e acoor? Beehda adhemuohme giihe wale adhemuohme giih atiihy ge wahne?"
3 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Padh ke nying adhemuohme giihe wale adhemuohme giih ge wahn ge naa ameehg ngo nyuolo e wonge acoor. Abea ngo acoor beere ka tiihy tee Juoge kii ngo ke niido.
4 Wo cang, laaro giih aoohr an ke nying gen ke tiihyo. Laaro ge ke tiihyo e wong cahng nud bang gihn nea piny ayuudho e ngaa me rom tiihj tooro.
5 A naa daahr gihn meeny piny cang yihr nyoge ka poohde e a nud wiih piny kan."
6 Ge athume ke robe noon ni, e laaw angoale piny unweene lahbo ugwaahye ngo yi wong ngaan acoor,
7 kedea urube yihr ngo kea, "Cidhi uluogi wongi yi Paahl gihr Ciloam."* Maa abeehn ngaane ucidhe kedea uluoge wonge maa uduue e piny uneehno yihre.
8 Kaano e waahd gen kedea kwaad jo na niid ngo coon e ukwahyo, ge athubo ke piehj kob gene, "Ngahda e naa ngaan na piih piny kan ne kwaj e gihn ne?"
9 Nyoge mooge kob gene, "Beehda en."
Kedea nyoge mooge kob gene, "Padh en abea beehda ngaa me room keehde."

8:58 8:58 1:1; 17:5 **8:59 8:59** 10:31 **9:2 9:2** Luk 13:2, 4 **9:3 9:3** 11:4 **9:4 9:4** 5:17 **9:5 9:5** 8:12 **9:6 9:6** Mak 8:23 * **9:7 9:7** Ciloam: Lum yea 'oohr'. **9:8 9:8** Tiihy 3:10

Gihn nu e nyin ke ngude arubo kea, “Beehda an ge na kwahyo ni.”

10 Noono e ge ake rubo yihre, “Gihn e naa ayab wongi uniidi nyepinye?”

11 Maa abeehre ngo kea, “Ngaan cuohn ne Jeacuu e naa anween lahbo ke laaw dhee ugwaahye ngo yi wonga maa arube yihra kea, ‘Cidhi wiih Paahl gihr Ciloam kedea uluogi wongi.’ Gihn nu, naa acidha uluoga wonga e wonga ree ayabe yabo uniida nyepinye.”

12 Maa apeehy gene, “Ngaan ngo naa kee?”

Maa abeehre ngo kea, “Kaa acea yea ngo kwihya.”

Paarijea Ngaan Wonge Ayab Apeehny Gene

13 Kaano e arob gene kejea beehn nyine cidhe ke gen bang Paarijea.

14 Ngo anahg cahng Cabadh ge anaa abeehn Jeacuue unweene lahbo ne yab wong nyin.

15 Noono e Paarijea nyin adog gene ke peehnyo ke dhe yoohn ayab wonge kii ngo. Maa arobe ngo yihr gen kea, “Lahbo e naa agwaahye yi wonga uluoga wonga kedea piny uneehno yihra awaahn ni.”

16 Kob yaaj mooge kiin Paarijea, “Ngaan atiihy gihn, padh Juog e naa aoohre, bang gihn atiihye cahng Cabadh.”

Abea nyoge mooge kob gene, “Ngad adhemuohm giih me gaahy nyoge ge be rome ke tiihyo.” Kaano e luub gen awaahj upaah yihdh gene.

17 Noono e Paarijea ngaan acoor adog gene ke peehnyo kob gene, “Kobi yih athiehdhe uniidi nyepinye. Nea yihr mari e ngo beehda ngaa me ngihde?”

Maa abeehre ngo kea, “Ngo beehda ngad agamloohngjuog.”

18 Ruohdh yaa Judea apoohd e be yiih gene kejea ngaan ni abeehdo e wonge anaa acoor kedea wonge ayahbo, noono maa acuohn gene wahn kedea men.

19 Maa apeehny gene gen kob gene, “Gihn beehda waahdu ne? Kobu ngo anyuol e ngo acoor, abea wonge abeehn ne yahbo ke ne diih?”

20 Maa abeehr ge wahne ngo kob gene, “Adiehr muon, ngo beehda waahd wan abea ngo beehda adiehr thiow kejea anyuol e wonge acoor.

21 Abea gihn ayab wonge ngo kwihy wane? Ngo beehda ngaa me duohng. Peehnyu ngo ke ngaa ayab wonge. Kare nud yihre ubeehre lumu.”

22 Gihn ni arob gene ke nying gihn ge atud yihr Ruohdh yaa Judea. Ngo beehda gihn maa agweehg Ruohdh yaa Judea coon kejea ngaa yiih ngo kea Jeacuu beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngaan

9:14 9:14 5:9 **9:16 9:16** 7:43; 9:33; 10:19 **9:17 9:17** 4:19 **9:22 9:22** 7:13; 12:42; 19:38; 20:19

nu riem oogo yi wod amaad gihr Judea,
23 e naa gihn arub ge wahne kob gene, “Ngo ngaa me duohng peehnyu ngo.”
24 Noono maa acahg gene nyin wonge anaa acoor ke cuohno keehdo urub gene yihr ngo kob gene, “Kuohng rihi nyum Juog. Ngahy wane kejea ngaa athiehdh yihn ngo ngad adhemuohm!”
25 Noono e ngo abeehr nyine kea, “Kwihya me nahge ngad adhemuohm wale padh ngad adhemuohm. Abea gihr nyepiny acielo e ne ngahya: a anaa acoor kedea piny uneehnu yihra awaahn ni.”
26 Batiene e ngo apeehny gene keehdo, “Gihn ne cohg e naa ayuge rihi ge ayahb wongi ni?”
27 Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kea, “Ngo aroba yihru kedea wu be daahd uyiihu gihn aroba. Gihn ge daahdu ngo ke lihngo keehdo? Ka moogo e wu daahd udoohngu ne yaa waahdhe!”
28 Noono uyeny gene ngo kob gene, “Yih naa ngad waahdhe abea wa beehda yaa waahdh Moaje. Moaje kuow wan ge acub loohnge yihr wan.
29 Ngahy wane kejea Juog arubo yihr Moaje. Abea ngaan nu keehd paan abeehne kii ngo kwihy wane.”
30 Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kobe, “Gihn ge adogu wiiha ke lyaahbo ni! Wonga athiehdhe abea paan abeehne ke yoohn yi ngo, kwihyu ne!
31 Beehda gihn me ngahj kejea Juog, gihn kway yaa adhemuohme ngo be cube yihr gen. Juog muoj yaa wuor en kedea utiihy gene gihn daahd Juoge.
32 Kuu umodho coon ge anaa acag piny ni ngaa e naa akuong ke lihngo kejea wong ngaa maa acoor ayabe?
33 Nea padh Juog e naa aoohr ngo e kwaad gihn be nea rom ke tiihyo.”
34 Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Yih beehda ngad adhemuohm kii yi cahng anyuol yihn. Ngaa noono romi ke puohnyo?” Maa ariem gene ngo oogo yi wod amaad.
35 Gihn ayug ree anaa abeehn Jeacuue ne lihngo. Noono naa abeehn Jeacuue uyoade nyin keehdo e apeehnye kea, “Lum ngaan adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ngo ayiihi?”
36 Maa abeehr nyine ngo kobe, “Ngo beehda ngaa Ruohdh beere lume yiiha yiiho?”
37 Maa abeehr Jeacuue kea, “Ngo beehde e ngo aniidi awaahn ni kejea a naa ngaan ngo a e gihn rubo ke yihn awaahn ni.”
38 Maa akob nyine ngo kea, “Ruohdh! Ayiiha.” Kedea uthube ke rung cunge piny nyum ngo ne wuor ngo.

9:29 9:29 7:27; 8:14 **9:33 9:33** 3:2 **9:34 9:34** 9:2 **9:37 9:37** 4:26 **9:39 9:39** 5:22

39 Kob Jeacuue, “A abeehn
wiih piny kan ke nying
paahng kiin nyoge, beere
yaa kwihy Juog, ge neehn
nyoge maa acoor, Juog
ngahy gene ngahyo kedea
beere yaa kang rog gen kejea
Juog ngahy gene ge ubeehdo
yi muudho neehn nyoge
maa acoor.”
40 Paarijea mooge me
kuu ayiiho maa anaa buud
gen, gihn arob Jeacuu alihng
gene maa apeehy gene, “Nea
mare e wa beehda coohre
ne?”
41 Kob Jeacuue yihr gen,
“Nea wu ne nahg coohre, e
adhemuohm ne tooro rogu.
Abea naa akoohbu kejea wu
padh coohre e naa gihn
poohd e adhemuohm ne
rogu noono.

10

Ngad Kwaah Ke Diehge

1 “A rob athiir yihru yaa
ge koara koaro wa gihr ngad
kwaah. Ngad kwaah e naa
ngaan mon yi roog diehg ke
dhe wod, abea ngaan mon
yi roog ke dhe yooh moogo
ngo beehda ngad kahw wale
ngad yaahg.
2 Ngaan mon yi roog ke
dhe wod ni e naa ngad
kwaah me ne cohg.
3 Ngad kwaah e ne meehg
mon wod kedea duone
ngahy diehge. Diehg ge
cuohne kaa nying gen naa
acielo acielo kedea ukoohle
gen oogo.
4 Nea diehg ge akoohle
oogo cang, e caa wong maalo
nyum gen kedea ubuodh
diehg batiene bang gihn
duone ngahy diehge.
5 Abea ge be kuong pahdh
batien ngaa me kwihj gene.
Ge goohd oogo rih ngo bang
gihn duon ngaa maa aley
kwihy gene.”
6 Ucaale gihn ni arob
Jeacuue yihr gen abea yea
ngo kuu angey gene.

Kob Jeacuue Kea E Naa Ngad Kwaah Me Beer

7 Noono e Jeacuu arubo
keehdo kea, “A rob athiir
yihru: A uroomo wa dhe
roog ge mon diehge kii ngo.
8 Kwaad yaa umodho cang
naa abeehno e a poohd
kuu awahnho ge anahg yaa
kahw kedea yaa yaahg kedea
gihn arob gene be kuong
diehg ke lihngo.
9 A uroomo wa dhe wod.
Kwaad ngaa mon wod ke
dhe yoohn banga e ubodho
yi gihn me raaj. Ngo rom
beehn wod kedea urome
cidh oogo maa uyoade ka me
beer wa gihr diel e yoad lum
ulemo.
10 Ngad kahw beehn kaa
nying kahw kedea ne naahg
maa raahnyo. Abea a
abeehno bang uyoad kuowo
me ne cohg.

Ngad Kwaah Me Beer

11 * “A naa ngad kwaah me
ne cohg ge gwaay ree yi thoo
ke nying diehg.

9:40 9:40 Mat 15:14; 23:26 **9:41 9:41** 15:22 **10:4 10:4** 10:27; Any 14:4 **10:6 10:6** 16:25 **10:9 10:9** 14:6 * **10:11 10:11** Ngad kwaah: Mat 18:12-14; Judea 13:20; Any 7:17Thoo: 15:13; Rom 5:8; 1Jon 3:16

12 Ngad kwaah me koog,
padh ngad kwaah me ne
cohg bang gihn cwihnye
naa bang ngiihny. Ge
niide uthuohn e beehn bang
diehg, e diehg wiie ke piny
kedea ugoohde ke ngweej.
Noono e uthuohn diehg
mage mago kedea ukeedh
mooge.
13 Ngad kwaah me koog
ugoohdo ke nying gihn
be dier kedea yihre tooro
nhyaahro yi cwihnye ke
nying diehg.

14-15 "A naa ngad kwaah
me beer, wa kwaad ke ngahy
Wura an ni kedea ungahya
Wura, ke dhe yoohn nu
acielo nu, diehga ngahya
kedea a ngahy gene. Kedea
riha gwaaya ke ne thoo ke
nying gen.
16 Diehg mooge nud
me beehda diehga abea ge
poohd tooro yi roog. Ge
dhiila kaa mahd yihdh diehg
giih thiow. Duona udhiil
gene ke lihngo kedea umahd
gene rog gen bang diehg
muu nud, noono udoohng
gene ne lwaag acielo kedea
yihr gen unaa ngad kwaah
acielo.
17 Wura, a anhyaare ke
nying gihn agwaaya wahya
yi thoo beere wahy ge cahga
kaa yoado ucahra.
18 Ngaa me rom wahya
ke kaabo uthowa tooro.
Beehda an ke nguda, an
ne gwaay riha yi thoo wa
kaa apara ngo. Yihra naa
adiehja me gwaaya riha yi
thoo kedea yihra naa adiehja
thiow me duua wahya riha,
ucahra. Gihn nu e naa arob
Wura kea tiihya ngo."
19 Yaa Judea yihdh gen
abeehn ne paah ge alihng
gene lum nu arob Jeacuue.
20 Nyoge mooge me
thoohdh kiin gen kob gene,
"Yaage! Dhaano ree naa
atiihb ukeehg e naa gihn
amuohle. Giih robe ge keá
lihngu."
21 Abea nyoge mooge kob
gene, "Luub ni ge padh
luub ngaa me ree naa atiihb
ukeehg. Ngaa me ree naa
atiihb ukeehg wong ngaa
maa acoor yabe yabo ne?"

Judea Giih Kuu Ayiiho

22 Ngo anahg ruudo kedea
nyoge anaa yi Yaan Wod
Juog† yi geen Jeruucalem,
23 kedea e Jeacuu anaa yi
laaro gihr Wod Juog kedea
ngo ake caahdho ke thar Aar
gihr Caloamon.
24 Kaano e naa acong
yaa Judea rog gen buude
maa apeehny gene ngo kob
gene, "Wa keá meehg koar
ke raahyo. Rob lubo maa
adiehr yihr wan. Yih naa
Ngad Boadh nyoge?"
25 Maa abeehr Jeacuue
ngo yihr gen kobe, "Ngo
aroba yihru coon abea wu
be daahd uyiihu gihn roba.

10:12 10:12 Tiihy 20:29 **10:14-15 10:14** 10:27; 2Tim 2:19 **10:14-15 10:15** Mat 11:27 **10:16 10:16** 11:52; 1Pii 2:25 **10:17 10:17** 3:35; 5:18 **10:18 10:18** 4:34 **10:19 10:19** 9:16 **10:20 10:20** 8:48 † **10:22 10:22** Beehda yaay gihr cub Wod Juog yihr Juog **10:23 10:23** Tiihy 3:11 **10:24 10:24** Luk 22:67 **10:25 10:25** 5:36

Giih tiihya ke tee Wura ge nyoadh ngo kejea a naa ngaa.
26 Abea wu kuu ayiiho bang gihn wu padh diehga.
27 Diehg giiha gihn roba lihng gene lihngo kedea ge ngahya maa batiena buodh gene buodho.
28 A ne cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr jo ayiih luma kedea ge be cahg thoo keehdo maa ngaa me rom gen ke yag oogo yi cinga tooro.
29 Wura ge acub gen yihra ni, e ne duohng rog giih nyepinye cang kedea be ngaa me rom gen ke kaabo oogo yi cing Juog Wura.
30 A kedea Juog Wura wa beehda acielo."
31 Kaano e yaa Judea leele acahg gene kaa kwanyo ne bahn Jeacuu.
32 Abea Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kea, "Giih me gaahy nyoge me teeg me thoohdh ge ayuga yihru ke tee gihn acub Wura yihra maa aweehne kiin gen e ne daahdu an ke bahno ke nyinge?"
33 Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Wa be daahd ubahn wane yihn kaa nying gihn me beer maa atiihyi. Wa daahd ubahn wane yihn kaa nying gihn adhahli Juog kii yih uroomo keehde. Yih beehda dhaano utaahngo now abea yih daahd uyugi rihi ne Juog?"
34-36 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen, "Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog giihu kejea,
'A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo
a beehda Juog.'
Nea loohnge giihu ge beehda loohnge maa ather ukoohbo kejea ngaa akahl Juoge lume yihr ngo, ngo beehda Juog e gihn ge koohbu kejea Juog adhahla ge aroma riha keehde. Kare tooro ukoohbu kejea Juog adhahla nea a ukoohbo kaa a waahd Juog kedea Juog wiiha amoare naa aoohre an wiih piny.
37 Nea padh tiihy Wura e ne tiihya e wu keá yiiho yi luma.
38 Abea nea beehda tiihy Wura e ne tiihya e wu dhiil yiiho yi gihn atiihya. Giih tiihya ge dhiilu kaa yiiho beere ngo ngahyu ngahyo ne cohg kejea Juog Wuur beehda anweehd ke an kedea an beehda anweehd ke Juog Wuur."
39 Keehdo e ge adaahd umag gene Jeacuu, abea Jeacuu ree abeehn ne loay oogo uaaye.
40 Batiene e Jeacuu abeehn ne dog dieng naam Joohrdoan kaa anaa athub Joone ke muoj nyoge ke luogwahy yea.
41 Maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdh bange kedea e ge urubo kob gene, "Keehd me bahnge giih me gaahy nyoge maa atiihy Joone tooro, e

10:26 10:26 16:9 **10:27 10:27** 8:47; 10:3, 14 **10:28 10:28** 5:24; 6:39 **10:30 10:30** 5:18; 17:21 **10:31 10:31** 11:8 **10:33 10:33** Mat 26:65 **10:34-36 10:36** 1:34 **10:38 10:38** 10:25 **10:39 10:39** 7:30; 8:20 **10:40 10:40** 1:28 **10:41 10:41** 1:29-34; 3:27-28

giih arobe ke nying nyin ge beehda athere."
42 Maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdh uyiih gene lume.

11

Thon Laajoruj

1 Noono e nyin me nyinge Laajoruj anaa abeehn ne twaany. Ngo anahg ngad geen Bathany. Bathany e naa geen beed Maarya ke Maartha nyemen.
2 Maarya ge anaa abeehn ne loar wiih Jeacuu ke mow kedea uwuunye tien ngo keehd yiehy wiihe. Anahg Laajoruj umiih gen e naa atwaany.
3 Noono e ge nyemen lubo aoohr gene bang Jeacuu, kob gene, "Ruohdh gomi ge anhyaari ngo atwaany."
4 Naa alihng Jeacuue ngo e arobe kea, "Atwaany Laajoruj padh gihn me nahg en. Gihn ni ree atiihye beere wiih Juog ke moaro kedea e nuu unahg dhe yoohn ubeehn Juoge unyoadhe ka moare wiiha, a ge Ngad Boadh nyoge."
5 Maartha maa Maarya kedea Laajoruj umiih gen ge anhyaar Jeacuue keraahyo.
6 Abea keehd maano, naa alihng Jeacuue lum atwaany Laajoruj e nihn ariow mooge ge adoge ke naah ce thube ke cidho.
7 Kaano e arobe yihr jo waahdhe kea, "Beehn dogo Judea."
8 Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kob gene, "Ngad puohny! Wa yaa Judea ge adaahd ubahn gene yihn ke leele ka me cahng kan. Yih poohd daahd dog caahn bang gen ne?"
9 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "Ngahda ngahyu kejea bad cahng acielo yea ne caae apaar wonge ariow me romo tiihj yihdh gen ne? Ngaa caahdh ke decahngo kare tooro ucwahnye ke leelo, bang gihn piny cang kedea giih nyepinye ge uneehno yihre.
10 Abea nea ngaan ngo caahdh kii diehr waahr e kare nud ucwahnye bang gihn piny beehda muudho, gihn me meeny ngo tooro."
11 Giih ni ge arobe kedea ubare maalo ke rob yihr gen kobe, "Goma Laajoruj ngo aneno abea adaahd ucaa ne tahnge."
12 Maa abeehr jo waahdhe ngo yihre, "Ruohdh! Nea beehda niine e naa anene e atwaanye udoohng beer."
13 Abea Jeacuu anaa arubo kaa nying thon Laajoruj, abea jo waahdhe cuohn gene e ngo rubo kaa nying niin Pe'Dihmo now.
14 Gihn nu e ngo abeehne ne robo yihr gen kejea, "Laajoruj beehde athow.
15 Abea cwihnya med, ke nying gihn toora buude

10:42 10:42 2:23 **11:1 11:1-2** 12:1-3; Luk 10:38-39 **11:3 11:3** 11:36 **11:4 11:4** 9:3; 17:1 **11:8 11:8** 8:59; 10:31 **11:9 11:9-10** 8:12; 12:35-36 **11:11 11:11** Mat 9:24

beere wu uyiiho. Kea noono
aayo ucidho ne maanye."

16 * Noono e Thoamaj (ge
cuohn ne kuoy) ake rubo
yihr goan jo waahdh Jeacuu
kea, "Cidho thiow, beere wo
uthoo keehde tiehd."

Jeacuu E Ne Meehg Nyoge Cahro Kedea Kuowo

17 Ge anaa awahnh
Jeacuue ni e abeehne
ne yoado kejea Laajoruj
athow kedea yihre ne nihn
angween naa akoanye.

18 Bathany anahg geew me
be baahr ke Jeruucalem, ngo
anahg kar meale ariow.

19 Kedea yaa Judea me
thoohdh ge anaa abeehn
bang Maartha kedea Maarya
nyemen bang ne ciihm cwi-
hny gen ke nying thon umiih
gen.

20 Kaa alihng Maarthae
ngo kejea Jeacuu nii yooh
ne beehno e a'aj maalo ucea
ne lor ngo. Abea Maarya
adoohng paajo.

21 Maa akoohb Maartha
yihr Jeacuu kea, "Ruohdh
nea yih ne naa kan e umiiha
be ne thow.

22 Abea ngo ngahya keehd
awaahn ni kan e Juog gihn
kwayi ngo cube cubo yihri."

23 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo
yihre kea, "Umiihu ngo uc-
ahr keehdo."

24 Maa abeehr Maarthae
ngo yihre kea, "Ngo ngahya
kejea ucahr cahng ucahr
nyoge yi gug piny."

25 Maa abeehr Jeacuue
ngo yihre kea, "A naa ngaa
meehg nyoge cahro kedea
an ne cub kuowo yihr
gen. Ngaa yiih luma e ngo
udoohng ne ngaa me kuow
keehd maa athowe

26 Nea ngaa me kuow maa
ayiih luma e ngo be kuong
thoo. Gihn ni ngo ayiih
Maartha."

27 Maa abeehr Maarthae
ngo kea, "Ayiih Ruohdh. Ngo
ayiiha kejea yih naa Ngad
Boadh nyoge ge Waahd Juog
ge arob naa ubeehn wiih
piny kan."

Jeacuu Ayuog

28 Naa athum Maarthae
ke rob e acidho ne cuohn
Maarya nyemen oogo kiin
nyoge. Maa amuonge yi yi-
hdh ngo kea, "Ngad puohny
abeehno kedea yih daahde
daahdo."

29 Naa alihng Maarya lum
nu, e ngo aguo yedh maalo
ne ci bang ngo.

30 (Jeacuu apoohd ke kaa
anaa ayoad Maarthae ngo
yea, e poohd kuu awahnh
yihdh miehr).

31 Kaano e yaa Judea giih
anaa wod ne ciihm cwihny
Maarya ge athubo ke buodh
batiene naa aniid gene ngo
e a'aj maalo ke laahdo ne ci
oogo, cuohn gene kejea ngo
caa wiih liel ne lalo.

32 Naa awahnh Maaryae
kaa anahg Jeacuue yea ni
kedea naa aniide Jeacuu, e
ree ariedhe piny upahdhe
thaahdh tien Jeacuu kedea

* **11:16 11:16** Mak 14:31; Rom 6:8Thoamaj: 20:24 **11:21 11:21** 11:32 **11:24 11:24** 5:29; 6:40, 54 **11:25 11:25** 5:21, 24; 8:51 **11:27 11:27** 1:34; 4:25 **11:32 11:32** 11:21

urube kea, “Ruohdh nea yih ne naa kan e umiiha be ne thow.”

33 Naa aniid Jeacuue Maarya maa yaa Judea giih abeehno keehde e ge uyuog e cwihnye ake rahnyo kedea uyuog aduune keraahyo.

34 Maa apeehy Jeacuue kea, “Kuohme akanu kee?”

Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, “Ruohdh beehn ni uniidi kaa ngo.”

35 Kaano e Jeacuu piih wonge ake wojo.

36 Maa arub yaa Judea kob gene, “Maahnyu kaa anhyaare ngo kii ngo.”

37 Abea nyoge mooge kiin gen kob gene, “Wong ngaa maa acoor ayabe, kare anud yihre ubahnge Laajoruj be ne thoo.”

Laajoruj Ameehg Jeacuue Cahro

38 Jeacuu yea acahg ngeero keehdo ge wahnhe wiih loohro kaa akan kuohm Laajoruj yea. Ngo anahg buur me beehda roony kedea dhee ciehg kaa leelo.

39 Maa akoohb Jeacuu kea, “Looru leelo oogo dhe liel.”

Maa akoohb Maarthae nyemiih ngaa athow kea, “Ruohdh kuohm dhaano anahg nihn angween yi buur, awaahn ngo ungwaahyo.”

40 Maa ataahny Jeacuue rih Maartha kea, “Kaa anaa robo yihri ne kejea nea yih yiiho e kaa amoar wiih Juog kii ngo niidi niido?”

41 Maa akahl gene leelo oogo dhe buur. Noono ubeehn Jeacuue umaahnye maalo maa arube kea, “Abaa Wura koohri amuoja bang gihn alihngi luma.

42 Ngo ngahya kejea luuba ge beehde e ge yiihi yiiho kedea ngo roba kaa nying yaa ni cuung kan bang ungahy gene ngo kejea yih naa aoohr an.”

43 Ge athume keehd rob e ake cuohdo e duone ne maalo kea, “Laajoruj beehn oogo.”

44 Maa abeehne oogo e cinge kedea tiene poohd e ge atuohj ke waaro kedea e wonge abahj ke waaro.

Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, “Kahlu waay thoo oogo yi kuohme umeehgu ngo ci paajo.”

Kaa Agweehg Nahg Jeacuu

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2)

45 Noono e amahr yaa Judea giih anaa abeehno keehd Maarya kedea naa aniid gene gihn atiihye, e lum Jeacuu ayiih gene.

46 Abea nyoge mooge kiin gen ge abeehn ne ci bang Paarijea urob gene kwaad gihn atiihy Jeacuue ge aniid gene ni.

47 Maa abeehn jo doong yaa lam kedea Paarijea ucuohn gene amaad gihr

11:35 11:35 Luk 19:41 **11:37 11:37** 9:6 **11:38 11:38** 20:1; Mat 27:60 **11:42 11:42** 12:30 **11:44 11:44** 20:6-7 **11:45 11:45** 2:23 **11:47 11:47-48** 2:11; Mat 26:3-5; Tiihy 4:16

Akuud Judea; noono upiih gene ne peehny rog gen, “Maahnyu ka beehn nyine utiihye giih me gaahy nyoge me thoohdh!

48 Nea ngo meehgo ke bar maalo ke yug giih ni, e amahr nyoge giih puohnye ge beehn gene ke ne yiiho noono e apahne giih Roama kar kwaj gihro beehn gene ke ne kaabo kedea utoar gene ngo piny.”

49 Noono e dhaano acielo kiin gen me nyinge Kaaypaj ge anahg ngaa duohng yaa lam yi wong nu ake rubo kea, “Wu nyoge me gihn me ngahyu tooro.

50 Ngo kwihyu kejea ngo beer ubeehn dhaano acielo uthowe ke nying nyoge cang yi man beehn paajo ke kare cang uthowe.”

51 Gihn ni arobe padh lubo me en naa apar ngo ke robo. Abea bang gihn anahg en naa ruohdh duohng yaa lam yi wong nu, e naa ameehg Juoge ngo rob gihn utiihy ree rih Jeacuu: ge uthowe ke nying tien paar yaa Judea.

52 Kedea padh ke nying tien paar Judea keede e nuu uthowe abea beehda ke nying nyethen Juog ge akeedho ke bang wiih piny cang beere ge kahle ke ka maa acielo kedea umade yihdh gen.

53 Ke wong cahng nu, e ge athubo ke gweehg dhe yooh me dhiil gene Jeacuu ke naah.

54 Noono e Jeacuu kuu acahg waahdh naa arwaadh ke kiin yaa Judea. Ngo abeehn ne dag paajo me cahng ke dhe ukang. Kaa adag gene ne beehdo yi ngo keehd jo waahdhe anahg geen Eparem.

55 Ge anaa adoohng Yaan Amono cahng ni, e nyoge me thoohdh ge athubo ke ci yi geen Jeruucalem ne yug giih kweehr ne koar cahng yaay.

56 Noono e nyoge ge athubo ke cej ka ne Jeacuue yea kaa anaa acuung gene yi laaro gihr Wod Juog kedea e ge upeehyo ke rog gen kob gene, “Ne ngaa me ngahy ngo kejea Jeacuu ubeehn kar Yaan Amono?”

57 Abea ka jo doong yaa lam maa Paarijea amor acub gene kob gene nea ngaa ngahy ka ne Jeacuu yea e kea robe ngo beere ngo mag gene mago.

12

Jeacuu Awiihr Ke Mow Me Ngwaahy

(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Jeacuu awahnh geen Bathany maano e adoohng nihn abiihjbeciel unahge cahng Yaan Amono. Laajoruj ngaa anaa atahng Jeacuue ucahre yi thoo ngo abeed Bathany.

2 Cam anaa agwiir Maarthae yihre paar ge Laajoruj. Maartha e naa anaa apiih buud gen kaano acahm

11:49 11:49-50 18:14 **11:52 11:52** 10:16 **11:53 11:53** 5:18 **11:54 11:54** 5:13; 7:1 **11:55 11:55** 2:13 **11:56 11:56** 7:11 **12:1 12:1-3** 11:1-2 **12:2 12:2** Luk 10:40

gene cahmo. Laajoruj anaa apiih tiehd ke gen ne cam.

3 Maa abeehn Maarya ukaabe udhoohmo me yea ne mow me ngwaahy me ngiene teeg keter uwiihre tien Jeacuu kedea uwuunye tien ngo keehd yiehj wiihe. Maa abeehn mowe upaahnge yea wod ke ngwahje.

4 Maa akoohb Juudo Yijkaariod ngad waahdh Jeacuu, ge e nuu ubeehn ne luom ngo kea,

5 "Gihn ge bahnge mown ni be ne ngeew oogo beere amahr ngiihny me thoohdh ge yoad ge ke paahngo yihr nyoge maa angoohng? Ngiihny ne yoad ge ne nahg kar koog gihr dhaano yi wong acielo."

6 Gihn nu kea robo kaa nying gihn anhyaare nyoge maa angoohng, abea ngo anahg ngad kahw me na ukahbo rog ngiihny na cub yihre ne maa. Anahg en ne mag ngiihny yoad yaa waahdh Jeacuue bang nyoge.

7 Maa abeehr Jeacuue lume kobe, "Wiiu dhaahr ni utiihye gihre ne tiihye. Keá ngaa gied ngo! Ngo beehda gihn maa agwiir ke coon kejea mown ngo akan kaa nying cahng thona.

8 Yaa angoohng ge beehdo e ge nud ke wun ke cahng cahngo. Abea a buu kwaay nudo ke wun."

9 Naa alihng amahr yaa Judea ngo kejea Jeacuu ngo ne Bathany, e ge acidho ne maany Laajoruj ge atahng Jeacuue maalo yi thoo kedea ge acidh thiow ne maany Jeacuu.

10 Noono e jo doong yaa lam ge athubo ke daahd dhe yooh me nahg gene Laajoruj kedea Jeacuu thiow.

11 Ge adaahd unahg gene Laajoruj bang gihn beehda ke nyinge e naa abeehn yaa Judea me thoohdh udoohng gene ne yaa Jeacuu.

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Awahnh Jeruucalem
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Ruuwow e amahr akuud yaa Judea ge anaa abeehn yi yaay, ngo alihng gene kejea Jeacuu ngo nii yooh ne beehn Jeruucalem.

13 Maa atoohng gene ageehbe kedea ucidh gene ne lore e ge ukwaago kob gene,
"Wuoro Juog.
Dooj Juoge ngade ge abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo.
Juog dooj ruohdh yaa Yijarael."

14 Maa abeehn Jeacuue uyoade akaja maa apaahre wiih ngo wa kwaad kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog,

15 "Wu keá tudo,
wu yaa Jeruucalem,
maanyu ruohdh ne ca beehn nu

12:3 12:3 Luk 7:37-38 **12:4 12:4** 6:71; 13:2, 27; 18:2 **12:5 12:5** Mat 19:21; Jeam 2:15-16 **12:7 12:7** 19:40 **12:9 12:9** 11:43-44 **12:11 12:11** 11:45 **12:13 12:13** Mat 27:42; Jon 1:49 **12:16 12:16** 2:22; 17:1

e ne wiih akaja me
poohd thiin."
16 Giih nu ayug rog gen
yihdh gen kuu anaa aguo jo
waahdhe ke deado kejea ge
beehda giih maa agweed yi
kitaab Juog ke nying Jeacuu.
Abea batien kaa acahre ke
dhe yooh me gaahy nyoge
e naa angey gene ngo kejea
giih maa agweed ke nying
Jeacuu ge aniid gene e rog
gen tiihy gene tiihyo.
17 Amahr yaa anudo
keehd Jeacuu ge anaa
atahnge Laajoruj yi thoo
gihn atiihy ree anaa abeehn
gene ne nyaay piny yihr
nyoge.
18 E naa gihn ameehg
amahr nyoge beehn ne lor
Jeacuu ke nying gihn teeg e
anaa ayuge ni.
19 Maa arub Paarijea ke
rog gen kob gene, "Gihn me
romo ke yugo tooro ne weey
weey. Niidu kaa abuodh
amahr nyoge me thoohdhe
batiene!"

Yaa Griihg Me Daahd Jeacuu

20 Anudo ke yaa Griihg
maa anaa kiin yaa anaa
acidho yi yaay ne wuor Juog.
21 Noono e ge abeehn
bang Pihlihb. (Pihlihb anahg
ngad Bedhceada ge beehda
geen Gaalili). Gihn nu e ge
arubo yihre kob gene, "Ruo-
hdh! Wa daahd ucidh wane
bang Jeacuu."
22 Maa abeehn Pihlihbe
urobe lum nu yihr Andrya
kedea uaay gene tiehd ucidh
gene ne rob gihn ateed yaa
Griihge yihr Jeacuu.
23 Abea ngo abeehr
Jeacuue yihr gen kea,
"Cahng ngo abeehno ge
ubeehnu wu yaa padh Judea
uromu doohng ne nyoge
maa ayiih Juoge ne yaae
thiow. Gihn nu ree uyuge
ge ubeehn Juoge umeehge
tee gihre niido ke dhe yoohn
gihn utiihy ree riha.
24 A rob gihn maa athiir
yihru. Nea a athow e nyoge
me thoohdh Juog beehn
gene ke ne ngahyo. Thona
uroomo ke wong beehlo nea
ke piidho e ngo kuong thoo
batiene e ngo utuuyo kedea
uciege.
25 Kwaad ngaa yug gihn
nhyaare cog kedea ukoare
gihn me pahdh wiihe, e
ngaan nu kuowo me guge
tooro be yoade. Abea kwaad
ngaa nhyaar buodh batiena
keehd me padh ngaan ngo
Ujudea kedea ubeehn nyoge
cang umahd gene rih ngo,
e yihre unaa kuowo me be
gug.
26 Kwaad ngaan tiihy
yihra dhiile batiena ke
buodho beere ngo caa ka
nuda yea. Kaano e nuu
ubeehn Wura umoare wiih
ngaa tiihy yihra keehd me
padhe Ujudea.

Jeacuu Urubo Ke Nying Thone

12:17 **12:17** 11:42-45 **12:19** **12:19** 11:48 **12:21** **12:21** 1:44; Luk 19:3; 23:8 **12:23** **12:23** 2:4; 12:16 **12:24** **12:24-25** Mat 10:39; 16:24-25; 1Kor 15:36 **12:26** **12:26** 14:3; 17:24 **12:27** **12:27** 12:23; Mat 26:38

27 “Awaahn ni cwihnya urahmo, abea roba gihn? Koohba kaa, ‘Abaa Wura kuohma keá meehg raahm wa ka ngahya raahm gihn uyoada ni?’ Abea utiihya ke ne diih keehdo abea anahg ke nying raahm ngo e naa abeehna wiih piny!

28 Abaa Wura nyoadh teegi yihr nyoge wiih piny kan.”

Kaano e duol ake lihngo ke yoohn Paar Maalo kobe, “Tee ngo beehde e ngo anyoadha kedea ngo udoga ke nyoadho keehdo.”

29 Akuud nyoge giih anudo kaano duol alihng gene ke yoohn Maalo maa akoohb nyoge mooge kejea, “Kodh e naa amaahr.” Abea nyoge mooge kob gene, “Beehda wuohnjuog e naa arubo keehde.”

30 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, “Duol gihn nu ngo kuu arubo kaa nying kony an, abea arubo kaa nying kony wun.

31 Awaahn ni e ne beehn Juoge ukihme yaa wiih piny kedea Juog ngad atiihb ukeehg, ge raany wiih ngoom ngo urieme oogo wiih koom.

32 Abea cahng ugur an wiih yaadh maa ariihw ne naah, e nyoge ge umeehga beehn banga.”

33 (Gihn nu arob Jeacuue ne nyoadh dhe yoohn ka unahge kii ngo).

34 Noono e ngo abeehr nyoge yihre kob gene, “Wa arob loohng Moaje kejea Kriihjto ubeehdo e ngo be thow. Gihn ge rubi kobi, ‘Ngaa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ngo uthow utihnge maalo.’ Beehda ngaa e naa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo?”

35 Noono e ngo arob Jeacuue yihr gen kea, “Daahr meeny piny ngo poohd ubeehdo ke wun ka me thiin mee. Baru maalo ke waahdhu ka poohde daahr nud ke wun beere muudho wu be moale piny. Bang gihn ngaa caahdh kii yi muudho ka cea yea ngo kwihye.

36 Yiihu luma a ngaa cub daahr yihr nyoge maano e ngo poohd nud ke wun, beere wu udoohng ne nyethen ngaa cub daahr yihr nyoge.”

Judea Ge Abar Maalo Ke Kweer Ke Lum Jeacuu

Ge athume ke rob luube giih nu e Jeacuu a'aay ucea ne pahno ka me be yoad ree yihr gen.

37 Keehd maano abeehn Jeacuue uyuge amahr giih me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge nyum gen, e poohd e ge ukweer ke lume.

38 Giih nu cang rog ge ayug gene beere luube giih agamloohngjuog ge cuohn ne Yicaaya ge dhiil pahdh

12:28 **12:28** 17:1; Mat 3:17; 17:5 **12:31** **12:31** 5:22; 14:30; 16:11 **12:32** **12:32-34** 3:14 **12:33** **12:33** 18:32 **12:34** **12:34** Jon 12:23; 3:14 **12:35** **12:35-36** 7:33; 8:12 **12:36** **12:36** 5:13 **12:37** **12:37** 16:9 **12:38** **12:38** Rom 10:16

kar gen naa athere wa
kwaad kaa agweede naa,
"Juog, bekihd ngaa maa
anaa alihng giih arob
wane
kedea utoor dhaano
maa adead giih tee ge
atiihy Juoge."
39 Ge kuu ayiiho bang gihn
arob Yicaaye thiow kea,
40 "Kob Juoge kea,
'Bang gihn wudh gen aciehg
gene
ukweer gene ke yiiho,
udoohng wa an naa aciehg
wudh gen
utoor ka maa angey
gene yi luma.
Ge naa arom ke thiehdho
nea wudh gen be ne
ciehg gene.' "
41 Giih ni ge arob Yi-
caaye bang gihn kaa amoar
wiih Jeacuu kii ngo anyoadh
yihre yi laahg e naa gihn
arube ke nying ngo.
42 Abea keehd maano, e
Judea me thoohdh maa ruo-
hdh paajo lum Jeacuu ayiih
gene. Abea ke nying Paarijea
e ge atud ke nyoadh rog gen
bang gihn ge beehn gene ke
ne riem oogo yi wod amaad.
43 Bang gihn Judea giih
nu, nea yihr gen e leej gihn
ayoad gene bang nyoge e ne
wiihe ne maalo yihr man
yoad gene bang Juog.

Padh Jeacuu E Ne Kihmo

44 Kaano e Jeacuu lubo
angweele piny ke duol me
teeg kobe, "Kwaad ngaa
ayiih luma, kuu ayiih lum
mara ke nguda abea beehda
lum ngaa aoohr an e naa
ayiihe.
45 Kwaad ngaa alog cwi-
hnye ne maany an, e ngaa
aoohr an e naa ayiihe.
46 A beehda daahr gihn
abeehn ne meeny wiih piny
kedea kwaad ngaa ayiih
luma be cahg beehdo yi
muudho keehdo.
47 "Abea ngaa alihng luma
kedea akweer ke wuor ngo,
e ngo be kihma. A abeehn
wiih piny kan ne boadh
nyoge. A kuu abeehn ne
kihm nyoge.
48 Kwaad ngaa kweer ke
lihng luma kedea luma be yi-
ihe nud ke gihn muu ukihm
en. Gihn ukihm en beehda
luuba ge ateeda ni ge nuu
ukihm en yi cahng gug piny.
49 Bang gihn, luub roba
ge padh luuba abea Wura
e aoohr an ni e naa acub
tee yihra kedea uteede ngo
yihra kejea roba gihn teeda.
50 Ngo ngahya kejea tee
gihn cube yihra ni e naa dhe
yoohn boadh wahy me be
gug. Neehn maano kwaad
gihn roba e naa gihn arob
Wura yihra."

13

Jeacuu Tien Jo Waahdhe Aluoge

1 Ke wong thiehno,
ge ruuwow e naa cahng
Yaan Amono, e ngo angahy
Jeacuue kejea cahng aaye
oogo wiih piny ne dog

12:42 12:42 2:23; 9:22 **12:43 12:43** 7:18 **12:44 12:44** 5:24 **12:45 12:45** 14:9; 5:18 **12:46 12:46** 12:35-36 **12:47 12:47** 3:17; 5:22 **12:49 12:49** 7:16-17 **12:50 12:50** 4:34 **13:1 13:1** 2:4

bang wahn ngo awahnho. Nhyaahro gihre anyoadhe yihr jo waahdhe ke yoohn thone ge ugure ngahy yaadh maa ariihw.

2-3 Kaano anaa apiih Jeacuue maa jo waahdhe ne cam ke thiehno e atiihb ukeehg lubo arobe coon yihr Juudo Yijkaariod waahd Cimoane kejea dewaahy nu e nu uluome Jeacuu. Ngo beehde e ngo ngahy Jeacuue kejea tee acub Juoge yihre ne yug kwaad giih nyepinye cang kedea ngo ngahye kejea e abeehno ke yoohn bang Juog kedea udo bang Juog.

4 Noono e Jeacuu a'aj maalo kedea uthube ke kahl waahny athoohr gihn anaa ree oogo kedea uriiwe waaro moogo yi badhe.

5 Ke batien gihn nu e Jeacuu athubo ke woj piih yi wal noono maa athube ke luog tien jo waahdhe kedea uwuunye tien gen keehd waaro gihn anaa ariiwe yi badhe ni.

6 Naa awahnh Jeacuue bang Cimoane Piihter, e Piihter arubo yihre kea, "Ruohdh! Tiena romi kaa luogo ne!"

7 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Gihn ni tiihya awaahn ni be ngey ree yihru abea ngo ungahyu cahng moogo."

8 Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo yihre kea, "Bekihde! Tiena be kuongi ke luogo ne weey weey!"

Maa acahg Jeacuue ngo ke beehro kea, "Nea tieni be luoga luogo e yihri utoor gihn me nweehd an ke yihn."

9 Maa arub Piihtere yihre kea, "Nea wa maano ruohdh e padh tiena cog ge ne luog abea luog cinga kedea wiiha cang."

10 Maa akob Jeacuue ngo yihre, "Kwaad dhaano maa aluog beehda tiene cog ge ne dihd, udoge gen ke luogo. Wu cang, wu aluog udoohngu ne nyoge me nyooro tooro rogu abea dhaano acielo kiinu e ne ree ne nyooro."

11 Ngo beehde e ngo ngahy Jeacuue e ngaan uluom en. E naa lum yea gihn akoohbe kea, "Dhaano acielo kiinu e ne ree ne nyooro."

12 Naa athume ke luog tien gen e waahny athoohr gihre angaabe kedea udoge kare ne piih. Maa apeehnye gen kea, "Gihn ayuga rogu ni yea angeyu ne?

13 A cuohnu cuohno ne ngad puohny kedea ne ruohdh. Beehda gihn maa kare ucuohnu an ne ngad puohny kedea ne ruohdh bang gihn a ngad puohny gihru kedea ruohdhu adiehr muon.

14 Me neehn kaan ni aluoga tienu abea a beehda ruohdhu kedea ngad puohny gihru kea noono beehn

---

13:2-3 13:2 12:4; Luk 22:3 **13:2-3 13:3** 3:35; 8:14 **13:4 13:4-5** Luk 12:37 **13:10 13:10** 15:3 **13:11 13:11** 6:64, 70-71 **13:12 13:12-14** Mat 20:24-28; 23:8-12; Luk 22:27; 1Tim 5:10 **13:15 13:15** 1Jon 2:6; Pihp 2:5; 1Pii 2:21

dhaane kiinu luoge tien wad gen.
15 Luog tiel anyoadha yihru beere gihn atiihya yugu yugo wa kaano anyoadha ngo yihru.
16 Athiir e ne roba yihru. Baahng aweehne e ne wiihe ne maalo rih ngaa nahge baahng paare? Wale ngaa e ne wiihe ne maalo, ngaan aoohr wale ngaa aoohr ngo?
17 Awaahn ni adiehj yihdh luub ni ge angeyu. Kea noono tiihyu ke gen beere cwihnyu umihno.
18 "A be rubo kaa nyingu cang bang gihn yaa anaa akwanya ge ngahya. Abea gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ngo dhiil pahdh kare ne rihb wa kaa agweede naa,
'Ngaa anywaag wane amono keehde,
e naa adoohng ne ngad mahna.'
19 "Gihn ni ateeda yihru maano e gihn ngo ree poohd keá tiihyo beere nea ree tiihye tiihyo, e ngo uyiihu kejea beehda an e Juog ke nguda, a naa Ngad Boadh nyoge.
20 Athiir e ne roba yihru. Ngaan ayiih lum ngaa aoohr an e ngo ayiih luma kedea ngaa ayiih luma ayiih lum ngaa aoohr an."

Jeacuu Kea E Uluom
(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Batiene naa athume ke rob gihn ni e aduune ake ngoan maa arube oogo kea, "Athiir e ne roba yihru, dhaano acielo kiinu a uluome."
22 Kaano e jo waahdhe ge agaahy maa athub gene ke maahnyo ke kiin gen ke ngaan robe.
23 Ngaan nhyaar Jeacuue kiin jo waahdhe anaa apiih buud Jeacuu.
24 Gihn nu e ngo amun Cimoane Piihtere maa ateede ngo yihre kejea peehnye ngaa kiin gen e ne rub Jeacuue ke nyinge.
25 Maa aloge wiih bang Jeacuu maa apeehye kea, "Ruohdh beehda ngaa?"
26 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Beehda ngaan cuba amono gihn cwinya ke kado yihre." Noono maa acwinye amono ke kado kedea ucube ngo yihr Juudo waahd Cimoane.
27 Nye wong kaano akaab Juude amono yi cinge nu, e kuohm Juudo abeehn atiihb ukeehg ne yaahngo cang.

Maa arub Jeacuue yihr ngo kea, "Gihn daahdi laar ngo ke tiihyo piow piow."
28 Yaa anaa anudo wiih cam gihn arub Jeacuue yihre wa gihn nu ngo kuu angey gene.
29 Mar gen cuohn gene kejea ngo caa ne cub ngiihny yihr nyoge maa angoohng bang gihn nahge en naa ngad mag ngiihny.

13:16 13:16 15:20; Mat 10:24 **13:17 13:17** Jeam 1:25 **13:18 13:18** Jon 17:12 **13:19 13:19** 8:24; 14:29; 16:4 **13:20 13:20** Mat 10:40 **13:23 13:23** 19:26; 20:2; 21:7, 20 **13:27 13:27** 13:2 **13:29 13:29** 12:6

30 Maa akaab Juudoe amono gihn acwiny kedea e naa waahdhe noono. Kaano piny anaa adoohng ne dewaahr.

Loohng Nyaahn Gihn Awii Jeacuue Piny

31 Batien kaa a'aay Juudo e Jeacuu arubo kea, "Awaahn ni, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo wiiha amoar kedea wiih Juog amoar thiow ke nyinga

32 kedea Juog wiiha umoare ka me cahng kan.

33 "Wu jo waahdha, a ubeehdo ke wun ke nihn me noog mee. Kara udaahdu. Abea roba robo yihru wa kaa anaa aroba ngo yihr yaa Judea. Ka caa yea wu be cidh yea.

34 "Loohng me nyaahn e man cuba yihru: wa kwaad kaa anhyaara wun, kea dhiilu rogu ke nhyaaro naa acielo acielo.

35 Nea nhyaahro nud kiin nu, e nyoge cang ngo dhiil gene kaa ngeyo kejea wu beehda jo batiena."

Jeacuu Dhe Yoohn Ka Upiem Piihtere En Arobe Yihr Jo Waahdhe

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Maa apeehy Cimoane ge cuohn ne Piihter kea, "Ruohdh yih caa kee?"

Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Ka caa yea wu be rom ci yea awaahn ni. Unahg cahng moogo e nuu ubuodhu batiena."

37 Maa apeehy Piihtere kea, "Ruohdh gihn e bahng e batieni be roma ke buodho awaahn ni. Ke nyingi, riha cuba kii thoo."

38 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Kare tooro yihri uthowi ke nyinga. Gihn maa athiir e ne roba yihri. Maano e uthuonjieno poohd kuu akoohg, e yih upeehmo tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi."

14

Jeacuu Cwihny Jo Waahdhe Aciihme

1 Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, "Wu keá diero. Yiihu lum Juog kedea yiihu luma thiow.

2 Paar Wura yea ne wuude me thoohdh kedea a caa ne gwiir kuohn beehdo giihu. Nea ngo be ne naa wa gihn nu, e gihn be naa arobo yihru.

3 Abea ge aaya ne cidh ne gwiir kuohn nu, e a uduu bangu ne kaab wun beere wu kedha ke ka beeda.

4 Kun caa yea yoohn ngo ngahyu."

Jeacuu E Naa Yooh

5 * Maa arub Thoamaje yihre kea, "Ruohdh ka ci yea kwihy wane: dhe yoohn cidh bangi ungahy wane ke ne diih?"

13:31 13:31-32 17:1 **13:33 13:33** 8:14 **13:34 13:34** 15:12, 17; 1Jon 2:7-8; 3:11, 23; 4:11; 2Jon 5-6 **13:35 13:35** 1Jon 3:14 **13:36 13:36** 8:14; 21:19 **13:38 13:38** 18:27 **14:1 14:1** 14:27 **14:3 14:3** 12:26 * **14:5 14:5** Thoamaj: 20:24 **14:6 14:6** Judea 10:20

6 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “A naa yooh a naa gihn maa athiir maa a naa kuowo. Ngaa me rom wahdh bang Wura tooro nea ngo be kahnh kaa banga.

7 Nea a nuu ngahyu ne cohg e a beehda ngaa, e Wura nuu ngahyo thiow. Kedea me neehn bad cahng tihn ge ngahyu an ne cohg, e Wura ngo ngahyu thiow.”

8 Maa akoohb Pihlihbe kea, “Ruohdh meehg wan niid Wuru ke nying wan utoor gihn mooge me daahd wane.”

9 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “A dhiilu kaa ngahyo bang gihn a abeehdo ke wun ke ka me laaj. Ngaa aniid an e Wura aniide! Gihn ge dogi rob kejea, ‘Nyoadh Wuru yihr wan?’

10 Ngo be yiihi kejea a beehda anweehd ke Wura kedea Wura beehda anweehd ke an ne? Luube giih ni teeda yihru ni ge padh luub muua keeda. Abea ngo beehda Wura ge anweehd keehd an e ne tiihyo.

11 Dhiilu luma ke yiiho nea a urubo yihru kejea Wura anweehd keehd an kedea a anweehd keehd Wura. Nea maano be yiihu kea yiihu ke nying giih gaahy nyoge ge niidu e ge tiihya tiihyo.

12 Gihn ni roba yihru beehda athiir: kwaad ngaa ayiih luma utiihyo ke kwaad giih me neehn giih teeg ge tiihya ni. Giih me teeg me yoohm wudh muu atiihya ge rome kaa tiihyo, bang gihn a ado bang Wura.

13 Kedea gihn peehnyu ke nyinga ngo tiihya tiihyo yihru bang umeehga nyoge niid ka teeg Wura kii ngo.

14 Nea wu apeehyo yihra ke kwaad nyepiny ke nying gihn nahgu yaa batiena ni, e ngo dhiila kaa yugo yihru.

Jeacuu Beehn Wahy Juog Acege Piny Yihr Jo Waahdhe

15 “Nea a anhyaaru, kea yiihu luma.

16 Noono e a urubo ke Wura beere Wahy Juog e ucwag wun oohre oohro yihru.

17 Ngaan uoohre ne beehda keehd wun beehda Wahy Juog ge nyoadh gihn maa athiir. Ngad cwaahg, yaa reje wiih piny ge ukweer keehde bang gihn ngo be neehn yihr gen kedea ngo kwihy gene. Abea ke kur maru ngo ngahyu ke nying gihn ngo beehd kaa wun.

18 “Wu buu uwiia piny wa mar kiihye. A uduu bangu.

19 Adoohng kaa me thiin ubahnge a buu ucahg yaa wiih pinye ke niido keehdo. Abea ke kur maru a uke neehn yihru bang gihn a ucahr, e wu ucahr thiow.

14:7 14:7 8:19 **14:9 14:9** 12:45 **14:10 14:10** 3:35 **14:11 14:11** 5:18, 36; 10:37-38 **14:13 14:13** 15:16; 17:1 **14:15 14:15** 14:21, 23; 15:10; 1Jon 5:3; 2Jon 6 **14:16 14:16** 7:39; 14:26; 15:26; 16:7, 13; 20:22; 1Jon 3:24; 4:13; Tiihy 1:4; 2:4 **14:17 14:17** 1Kor 2:10-16 **14:19 14:19** 16:16; 8:14 **14:20 14:20** 5:18

20 Cahng ucahra, e naa ka
ungahyu ngo kejea a beehda
anweehd keehd Wura kedea
wu anweehd keehd an kedea
a beehda anweehd ke wun.
21 Kwaad ngaa tiihy
loohnge giiha e roba yihre
ni, e naa ngaa nhyaar an
noono. Kedea kwaad ngaa
nhyaar an ngo nhyaar Wura
nhyaaro kedea ngo nhyaara
nhyaaro maa riha nyoadha
nyoadho yihre thiow."

22 Maa akoohb Juudo
(Padh Juudo Yijkaariod) kea,
"Ruohdh gihn ge nahge ke
yihr wan cog e ne daahdi
rihi ke nyoadho abea padh
yihr yaa wiih piny cang?"

23 Maa abeehr Jeacuue
ngo yihre kea, "Ngaa nhyaar
an e luube giiha ge umage
yi wiihe kedea ngo unhyaar
Wura kedea Wura maa an
wa ubeehn ne beehd keehde.
24 Yaa be nhyaar an lu-
ube giiha ge buu umag gene.
Kedea luube giih roba ge
padh luube me aay ke banga.
Ge beehda luub ngaan aoohr
an.

25 "Giih ni cang ge aroba
maano e a poohd ubeehdo
ke wun.
26 Abea ngad cwaahg
ge nyinge cuohn ne Wahy
Juog ni, ge uoohr Wura, wu
upuohnye ke giih nyepinye
cang kedea umeehge wun
par giih anaa arob yihru
cang.
27 Yoohm rog awiia piny
yihru kedea yoohm rog
gihra ngo acuba yihru. Ngo
kaa acubo yihru wa mar yaa
wiih piny kan, wu keá diero
kedea wu keá tud.
28 "A alihngu e a urubo
kaa, 'A uaay kedea a uduu
bangu.' Nea a nuu nhyaaro,
e cwihnyu ne mihno bang
gihn a caa bang Wura kedea
Wura e ne duohng riha.
29 Ngo aroba yihru
awaahn ni maan e Wahy
Juog poohd kuu abeehno
beere cahng yuge ree, e gihn
aroba ngo uyiihu kejea ngo
athiir.
30 A be cahg rob ke wun
keehdo bang gihn ruohdh
yaa wiih piny ngo abeehno.
Abea keehd me beehne, e a
be rom leehw yihre.
31 Abea yaa wiih piny
dhiil gene ngo ke ngahyo
kejea Wura ngo nhyaara
nhyaaro kedea e naa gihn
tiihya nyepinye wa kwaad
kaa arobe yihra.

"Beeh aayo oogo kan.

15

Juog Wo Ngahye Kaa Kaahno Udoohngo Beer

1 "A uroomo ke yaadh
me cuung yea ajeniino,
yaadh me wiihe be toohr ke
nyethen kedea Wura e naa
ngad ajeniino.
2 Bad yaadh me nyethen
toor wiihe ngole ke oogo
abea bad me wiihe ne
nyethen ngo gwiire gwiiro

14:21 **14:21** 14:15 **14:23** **14:23** Any 3:20 **14:24** **14:24** 7:16 **14:26** **14:26** 14:16 **14:27** **14:27** 16:33; 20:19, 21 **14:28** **14:28** 8:14 **14:29** **14:29** 13:19 **14:30** **14:30** 12:31 **14:31** **14:31** 15:10; Mat 26:46 **15:2** **15:2** Mat 3:10 **15:3** **15:3** 13:10

beere unyuol ke nyethen me thoohdh.
3 Abea ke kur maru, wu kwel, rogu toor adhemuohm bang gihn wu aluog luube giih aroba yihru.
4 Madu rogu banga beere riha mada ke bangu. Bad yaadh keede be rom nyuol ke nyethen nea ngo tooro rih yaadh. Keehd wun thiow gihn me romu ke tiihy wu keedu tooro nea wu be mahd banga unahgo anweehd.
5 "A ne room ke yaadh kedea wu neehn baahde. Ngaa beehdo naa anweehd tiehd ke an kedea ubeehda naa anweehd tiehd keehde, e naa ngaa me beer wa mar yaadh me nyuol. Ngaa padh anweehd tiehd ke an gihn me rome ke yoado tooro.
6 Nea ngaa padh anweehd ke an, e ngo uroomo ke bad yaadh maa angol oogo utale. Baahd yen giih ngol oogo ge ne cong uthoohr gen yi maaj ne waang.
7 Nea wu ubeehdo tiehd ke an umagu wudh luube giiha, e kwaad gihn kwayu ke nyinga ucub Wura yihru.
8 Kea beehnu udoohngu ne nyoge me beeye wa mar yaadh me nyuol kedea unyoadu ngo ke dhe yoohn nu kejea wu jo'a. Gihn nu thiow beehda nyuudho e naa anyoadhu beey Juog.
9 "Wa kwaad ka nhyaar Wura an ni, e naa kaa anhyaara wun thiow. Beehdu naa anweehd tiehd ke an beere wu nhyaara nhyaaro.
10 Nea loohnge giiha ge amagu beer mee, e wu nhyaara nhyaaro wa kwaad ka nhyaar Wura an bang gihn loohnge giihe ge maga mago.
11 Giih ni ge aroba yihru, beere kwaad mihn cwihny gihn ne yihra ni ngo yoadu yoado kedea utoor gihn me daag yi mihn cwihny gihru.
12 Gihn ni e naa loohng aroba yihru: nhyaaru rogu wa kwaad ka nhyaara wun.
13 Kwaad nhyaaro gihn nu room kaa nhyaaro gihr ngaa maa acub wahye yi thoo ke nying gome.
14 Wu beehda goma nea gihn teeda yihru yugu yugo.
15 Wu be cahga ke cuohno ne baahng giiha keehdo, bang gihn baahng me ngahy gihn nii cwihny ruohdhe tooro. Abea wu cuohna e wu goma kaa nying gihn, giih arob Wura yihra ge ateeda yihru cang ungahyu gen.
16 * Padh wun naa akwany an, abea a naa akwany wun beere gihn me beer tiihyu tiihyo wa mar yaadh me nyuol me wiihe be toohr ke nyethen. Ke nying tiihyu noono, e gihn kwayu yihr Wura ke nyinga ngo ucube yihru.

15:4 15:4-5 6:56; 15:7, 10, 16; Rom 11:17-18; 2Kor 3:5; 4:7; 1Jon 2:6, 28; 3:6, 24 **15:6 15:6** Mat 7:19 **15:7 15:7** 15:16 **15:8 15:8** 14:13; 17:1 **15:9 15:9** 13:1; 5:18 **15:10 15:10** 14:15 **15:11 15:11** 16:22, 24; 17:13; 1Jon 1:4 **15:12 15:12** 13:34; 1Jon 4:11 **15:13 15:13** 10:11 * **15:16 15:16** 14:13; 15:7; 16:23-24; Mat 18:19; 1Jon 3:22; 5:14-15Akwany: Jon 6:70; 13:18 **15:17 15:17** 13:34

17 Loohng gihra ne roba
yihru e man: Nhyaaru rogu.

Gihn Umaan Yaa Wiih Pinye Wun Ke Nyinge

18 "Nea yaa wiih piny wu
maan gene maano kea dhiilu
ngo ke ngahyo kejea a naa
ngaa akuong gene ke maano
umodho.
19 Nea giih yug yaa wiih
pinye ge nuu ke tiihyo e wu
ne nhyaar gene kedea wu ne
nahg yaa gen. Abea awaahn
ni wu be tiihy giih tiihy yaa
wiih pinye ke nying gihn nu
e wu amaan gene bang gihn
nahgu jo'a maa akwanya.
20 Paru wudhu rog luub
anaa ateeda yihru: ne ngad
tiihj me wiihe ne maalo rih
ngaan tiihye yihre ne? A
utaab yi cing gen wa kwaad
ka agweede kedea wu utaab
thiow yi cing gen. Nea giih
apuohnya yihr gen ge ne
mag gene e kare ne nudo
yihr gen umag gene giih up-
uohnyu.
21 Giih nu ge utiihy gene
rogu ke nying gihn nahgu
yaa batiena kedea Juog, ngaa
aoohr an ngo kwihy gene.
22 Nea a be ne beehno
kedea uruba keehd gen, e
adhemuohm me ne naa rog
gen ne tooro. Abea awaahn
ge aruba keehd gen ni, gihn
me kony gen tooro ke nying
adhemuohme giih gen.
23 Ngaa amaan an, e kea
ngahye ngo kejea Wura ge
aoohr an ngo amaane thiow.
24 Nea giih me teeg me
gaahy nyoge ge be naa yugo
kiin gen, e adhemuohme me
ne naa rog gen ne tooro.
Keehd maano aniid gene giih
gaahy nyoge ge atiihya e
Wura maa an wa poohd
maan gene maano.
25 Abea gihn ni ngo beehda
bang ubeehn gihn anaa ag-
weed yi kitaab Juog giih gen
upahdhe kare. Anaa agweed
nää,
'A amaan gene ke dhieny
now.'
26 "Wahy Juog uoohra
yihru. Wahy Juog ge ngad
athiir kedea ge e naa ngaan
cwag wun ubeehn bangu ke
yoohn bang Wura. E nuu
urubo ke nyinga yihru e gihn
me kane tooro.
27 Kedea wu thiow wu
dhiil rob ke nyinga bang
gihn wu anudo ke kaa
athuba ke puohny."

16

Jeacuu Arubo Ke Nying Raahm Gihn Uyoade

1 "Giih ni ge aroba yihru
bang ubange yiiho gihru yea
be waaru keehd me yug giih
me reje rogu.
2 Wu riem gene oogo
yihdh wuud amaad kejea
utooru kiin gen. Cahng ngo
adoohng cahng ke beehno.
Cahng ukoohb ngaa anahg
dhaano kiinu kea e naa ngaa
ayiih lum Juog.
3 Kwaad giih nu ge utiihy
gene bang gihn Wura kwihy

15:18 15:18 7:7 **15:20 15:20** 13:16 **15:21 15:21** 16:3 **15:22 15:22** 9:41 **15:23 15:23** Luk 10:16; Jon 5:23; 1Jon 2:23 **15:24 15:24** 5:36 **15:26 15:26** 1:15; 5:36; 14:16; 1Jon 5:6-9 **15:27 15:27** 1:14; Tiihy 1:8; 1Jon 1:2; 4:14 **16:2 16:2** 9:22 **16:3 16:3** 15:21

gene kedea a kwihy gene thiow.
4 Giih ni ge aroba yihru
beere nea rog gen yug gene
yugo e ngo uparu kejea wu
anaa atoohna.

Gihn Utiihy Wahy Juoge

"A kuu arubo yihru ke
nying giih raahm umodho,
bang gihn a anudo ke wun.
5 Awaahn a caa bang
Wura ge anaa aoohr an.
Kedea ngaa maa apeehny an
kiinu tooro ke kun caa yea.
6 Abea ngo aniida kejea
cwihnyu arahnyo ke nying
giih aroba yihru.
7 Abea a rob athiir yihru,
waahdha ge aaya oogo
bangu, e ne kahl gihn me
beer yihru. Bang gihn nea
a buu ucidho bang Wura e
Wahy Juog ge kony wun ni
be beehn bangu. Abea nea
a ucidho, e ngo oohra oohro
yihru.
8 Ge ubeehn ngaan kony
wun, e ngo unyoadhe yihr
yaa wiih piny kejea ge rob
giih toohd. Ge rob giih toohd
ke nying adhemuohm kedea
ke nying beehd naa abiohgr-
waal ke Juog maa ke nying
cahng Lug Juog.
9 Ge rob giih toohd ke ny-
ing adhemuohm bang gihn
luma be yiih gene.
10 Kedea ge rob giih toohd
ke nying beehd naa abiohgr-
waal ke Juog bang gihn a caa
bang Wura ka me a be niidu
yea.
11 Ge rob giih toohd
ke nying cahng Lug Juog
bang gihn atiihb ukeehg
luue amaany Juoge kedea
ukihme ngo.
12 "Yihra ne giih me
thoohdh me nii cwihnya me
daahda ke robo yihru, abea
kar rob gen yihru awaahn
ngo tooro bang gihn, yihdh
gen be romu ke deedo.
13 Abea nea cahng ubeehn
Wahy Juoge, ge urob athiir
ni, e nuu umeehg wun ngey
athiir kiin nyepinye. Kedea
buu urubo kaa teeg mare
keede, unahg kwaad gihn
alihnge e nuu urobe. Kedea
urubo kaa nying kwaad gihn
muu uyug ree wong maalo.
14 Wiiha amoar Wahy
Juoge bang gihn kwaad giih
urobe yihru cang ge aay ke
banga.
15 Giih ne yihr Wura cang
ge beehda giiha. E naa gihn
koohba kejea Wahy Juog uli-
hng gihn roba batiene e caa
ne rob ngo yihru.

Raahy Cwihny Kedea Mihn Cwihny

16 "Nye ka me cahng kan,
e a buu uniidu, abea ke ba-
tien ka me thiin e a udogu
ke niido keehdo."
17 Maa abeehn yaaj
mooge kiin jo waahdhe maa
apeehny gene rog gen kob
gene, "Gihn e rube kejea,
'Nye ka me cahng kan e a
buu uniidu' maa kea, 'Batien

16:4 16:4 13:19 **16:5 16:5** 8:14 **16:6 16:6** 16:22 **16:7 16:7** 14:16 **16:8 16:8** Tiihy 24:25 **16:9 16:9** 2:23; 5:38; 6:36, 64; 7:5; 10:26; 12:37 **16:11 16:11** 12:31 **16:13 16:13** 14:16; 15:26; Tiihy 16:6-10; 1Jon 2:27 **16:14 16:14** 17:1 **16:15 16:15** 17:10 **16:16 16:16** 14:19

ka me thiin e a udogu ke niido.' Maa kea, 'Bang gihn a caa bang Wura?' "

18 Noono ubuohj gene ke piehj kob gene, "Lum yea ka me thiin beehda gihn? Gihn rube ke nying ngo yea kuu adeado ne cohg."

19 Aguo Jeacuue ke ngeyo kejea ge daahd upeehny gene ngo ke nying gihn nu, noono maa akoohbe yihr gen kea, "Wu peehny rogu ke nying yea lum gihn aroba naa akoohba kejea, 'Nye ka me cahng kan e a buu uni-idu,' kedea, 'Batien ka me thiin e a udogu ke niido?'

20 Gihn maa athiir e ne roba yihru. Wu uyuog ungeer yihdhu maano e yaa wiih piny cwihny ge med. Wu uyuog, abea lanu noono e nuu ukahl med cwihny yihru.

21 Raahm yoad dhaage yoado yi nyoohdo bang gihn nyethiin adoohng cahng ke nyuolo. Abea nea nyethiin apahdh piny, e wiihe uwulo rih raahm bang gihn cwihnye med ke nying nyethiin naa anyuole.

22 E ne neehn maru thiow. Awaahn beehda caang lanu. Abea a uduu uniida wun keehdo kedea kaano e cwihnyu umihn kedea ngaa me dog mihn cwihnyu ke raanyo keehdo utooro.

23 Wong cahng nu, gihn muu udogu ke peehnyo yihra tooro. Athiir e ne roba yihru. Wura gihn kwayu yihre ke nyinga ngo ucube yihru.

24 Peehyu yihr Wura beere gihn daahdu yoadu yoado kedea e naa kaa utoor gihn me daag yi med cwihny gihru.

Yaa Reje Ge Ataaj

25 "Keehd maa aruba yihru kaa ucaale, e nud ke cahng muu ubeehn me a buu urubo yihru ke ucaale. A urub yihru ke dhog me ne kel kel ne rob ke nying Wura.

26 Yi bad cahng nu wu ukwayu ke gihn daahdu yihr Wura ke nyinga bang gihn wu beehda yaa batiena. Kedea a be daahd ngo unahe ke an e ne kwahyo yihre ke nyingu.

27 Bekihde! Wura ke ngude, wu nhyaare nhyaaro ke nying gihn nhyaaru an kedea gihn ayiihu ngo kejea a aay ke bange.

28 A aay ke bang Wura kedea ubeehna wiih piny kan. Kedea awaahn a uaay wiih piny kedea udoga bang Wura."

29 Maa arub jo waahdhe yihre kob gene, "Awaahn yih rubo yihr wan ne wag wag kedea padh kuu ucaale.

30 Abea awaahn ngo aniid wane kejea nyepinye ge ngahyi cang kedea yih be daahd ngaa me peehny yihn ke gihre me nii cwihnye. Kedea e naa gihn ayiih wane ngo kejea yih aay ke bang Juog."

16:22 16:22 15:11 **16:23 16:23** 15:16 **16:25 16:25** Mat 13:34 **16:28 16:28** 8:14

31 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, “Wu ayiiho arumo?
32 Abea cahng moogo muu ubeehn nud kedea ngo abeehno awaahn ni. Wu ugoohd oogo riha cang kedea udoohnga a keeda. Kwaad dhaano ngo uci kure keede. A uwiiu piny a keeda. Abea keehd maano e a buu unaa keeda bang gihn Wura unud keehd an.
33 “Giih ni ge aroba yihru beere wu ubeehdo e wu be dier bang gihn nahgu anweehd keehd an. Giih ajohr me thoohdh ge uyoadu wiih piny kan. Abea deedu cwihnyu bang gihn tee gihr wiih piny ngo taaya taayo ke dhe yoohn thona ngahy yaadh maa ariihw.”

17

Jeacuu Akwahyo Ke Nyinge Yihr Juog

1 Batien kaa athum Jeacuue ke rob, e ngo amaahny maalo ne kway Juog kea, “Abaa Wura, cahng anaa arobi ngo abeehno arumo. Moar wiiha beere wiihi moara moaro.
2 Bang gihn yih naa acub an nyum nyoge cang ne ngaa me duohng kedea umuoja yaa akwanyi yihra ne jo batiena keehd kuowo me guge tooro.
3 Gihn e naa dhe yoohn yoad kuowo me be gug: ubeehn gene ungahy gene yihn, yih ge beehda Juog acielo cog juog moogo tooro. Kedea ubeehn gene ungahy gene Jeacuu Kriihjto naa aoohri.
4 Wiihi amoara wiih piny naa athuma ke tiihy gihn anaa acubi yihra ne tiihyo.
5 Abea awaahn ni, yih Abaa nyoadh kaa amoari wiiha me neehn ka cuunga nyumi kan. Moar wiiha ke moar wihj gihn anaa yihro maano e wiih piny poohd kuu anaa acag.

Jeacuu Ukwahyo Ke Nying Jo Waahdhe

6 “Nyingi anyoadha yihr yaa ni acubi yihra wiih piny kan. Ge anahg joi maa acubi gen yihra kedea ubeehn gene uyiih gene lumi.
7 Awaahn, ngo ngahy gene ne cohg kejea kwaad loohnge giih anaa acubi yihra ge beehn ke bangi.
8 Bang gihn luube giih arobi yihra ge aroba yihr gen kedea uyiih gene gen. Ngo angahy gene ne cohg kejea a aay ke bangi kedea ngo ayiih gene ke cwihny gen cang kejea beehda yih naa aoohr an wiih piny kan.
9 “A kwahyo kaa nying gen. A be kwahyo kaa nying yaa ni wiih piny cang abea a kwahyo kaa nying yaa acubi yihra ge beehda joi.
10 Yaa ne yihri cang ge jo'a kedea yaa ne yihra cang ge joi. Kedea moar wihj

16:32 16:32 Mat 26:31, 56 **16:33 16:33** 7:7; 14:27; 1Jon 5:4 **17:1 17:1** 2:4; 11:4; 12:16, 23, 41; 13:31-32; 14:13; 15:8; 16:14; 17:10, 22, 24 **17:2 17:2** 3:35; 5:24; Mat 28:18 **17:3 17:3** 1Jon 5:20 **17:4 17:4** 4:34 **17:5 17:5** 1:1-2; 8:58; 17:24 **17:6 17:6** 17:26 **17:10 17:10** 15:8

gihn ayoada ngo ayoada kaa nying gen.

11 * Ge poohd ubeehdo wiih piny kan kedea a buu udog beehdo keehdo wiih piny, bang gihn a nii yooh ne ci bangi. Abaa Wura yih ge beehda abiohgrwaal kony gen ke tee gihri bang udoohng gene naa acielo wa kwaad maan nahgo acielo ni.

12 Naa abeehda keehd gen wiih piny kan, na nahg an e ne koar gen utoor gihn me raaj me yoad gen. Ge akoara utoor gihn maa ayoad gen kaa dhe yoohn tee gihri naa acubi yihra. Ge akoara utoor dhaano acielo me wonge arwaahnyo kiin gen nea padh ngaan uluom an ge anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea e nuu urwaahny ucea Paar Maaj.

13 "Abea awaahn a ubeehno bangi. Giih me thoohdh ge aroba yihr gen e a ubeehdo ke gen wiih piny kan beere med cwihny gihn nud yihro ngo yoad gene yoado.

14 Giih arobi yihra ge aroba yihr gen kedea ubeehn yaa wiih pinye umaan gene gen bang gihn par gihr gen be room keehd mar yaa wiih piny kan wa ka bahnge para be room ke par yaa wiih piny.

15 Yih be kwaya kaa nying ukaabi gen oogo wiih piny kan abea a kwahyo yihri kaa nying ukoari gen ubahnge ge be pahdh yi boon atiihb ukeehg.

16 Koar gen bang gihn luub gen padh acielo keehd yaa wiih piny wa man padh luuba acielo keehd yaa wiih piny thiow.

17 Yug gen ne joi ke dhe yoohn athiir gihn ayoad gene bangi. Gihn robi e naa lubo maa athiir.

18 Ge aoohra wiih piny ne ci ne puohny Ciig Beer wa kwaad kaa anaa aoohri an wiih piny kan.

19 Riha acuba ne tiihj yihri beere ge thiow rog gen cub gene cubo yihri ne tiihy lumi.

Jeacuu Kwahyo Thiow Kaa Nying Yaa Uyiih Cang

20 "A be kwahyo yihri kaa nying gen keede cog, abea thiow a kwahyo kaa nying yaa uyiih luma ke nying puohny gihr gen ne puohny gene Ciig Beer.

21 A ukwahyo yihri beere ge meehgi ke tiihj ke tiihy dhaano acielo. Abaa Wura wii gen umahd gene naa acielo tiehd wa kwaad maa anweehdo tiehd naa acielo ni. Wii umahd gene tiehd naa acielo beere yaa wiih piny kan ngo yiih gene yiiho kejea beehda yihn e naa aoohr an wiih piny kan.

22 Leej ayuga ke nying gen wa kwaad kaa ayugi leej ke nyinga beere ge udoohngo

* **17:11 17:11-12** 6:39; 13:18Naa acielo: 10:30; 17:21-23; Gal 3:28 **17:13 17:13** 15:11 **17:14 17:14** 7:7; 8:23 **17:15 17:15** Mat 6:13; 2Th 3:3; 1Jon 5:18 **17:18 17:18** 20:21 **17:21 17:21-23** 5:18; 17:11

naa acielo wa kwaad ma nahgo acielo ni.

23 Bang udoohngo naa acielo tiehd keehd gen lum yea beehda: a atiihyo yi koohm gen kedea yih utiihyo yi kuohma beere ge umahdo ne cohg naa acielo. Ke nying beere yaa wiih piny ngo ngey gene ngeyo kejea beehda yih naa aoohr an kedea ge anhyaari wa kwaad maa anhyaari an ni.

24 "Abaa Wura! A daahd yaan ni acubi yihra ubeehn gene banga ka nahga yea. Ke nying uniid gene leej gihra ge acubi yihra bang gihn a ngaa maa anhyaari kuu umodho maano e wiih piny poohd kuu acag.

25 Abaa Wura! Yih ngaa maa abiohgrwaal. Yaa wiih piny yih kuu angey gene abea yih beehde yih ngahya ke coon kedea yaan ni ngo abeehn ge ne ngeyo kejea beehda yih naa aoohr an wiih piny kan.

26 Anyoadha yihr gen kejea yih beehda ngaa kedea nhyaahro gihn anhyaari an dhiil ngo ke cubo yihr gen thiow beere a udoohng naa anweehd keehd gen."

18

1 Ge anaa athum Jeacuue ke kwaj wa gihn nu, e Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe ge ake aay tiehd kedea ungol gene Oong Kihdron. Piny nu yea anaa puohdho gihr ulihbe. Noono maa abeehn Jeacuue umone yi puohdho keehd jo waahdhe.

2 Juudo ngaan uluom Jeacuu kaano amon ge Jeacuue yi ngo angahye ke coon bang gihn Jeacuu na kwaay roohmo kaa ngo keehd jo waahdhe.

3 Jo doong yaa lam kedea Paarijea acaakere acub gene yihr Juudo me caahdh keehde. Noono maa abeehn gene kaa ane Jeacuue yea e ge kaahn redhe muu uliel kedea toong maa belunge.

4 Ngo beehd e angahy Jeacuue e gihn ubeehn ne yug ree. Noono maa acunge nyum gen ce peehye kea, "Wu daahd ngaa?"

5 Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Jeacuu ngad Naajaread."

Maa arube yihr gen kea, "A naa Jeacuu."

Juudo ngaa aluohmo ake cuungo tiehd keehd gen.

6 Abea ge arub Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "A naa Jeacuu ni," e ge anaa angaahj dhe caahn upahdh gene piny ne rub.

7 Maa apeehy Jeacuue keehdo kea, "Ngaa e ne daahdu?"

Maa akoohb gene kejea, "Wa daahd Jeacuu ngad Naajaread."

8 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Aroba yihru kejea a naa Jeacuu. Nea a ne

17:24 17:24 12:26; 17:5 **17:25 17:25** 1:9-10; 8:55; Mat 11:25-27 **17:26 17:26** 17:6 **18:1 18:1** Mat 26:36 **18:2 18:2** 12:4; Luk 21:37; 22:39 **18:3 18:3** 7:32, 45 **18:9 18:9** 6:39

daahdu kea meehgu yaa ni aay."
9 Gihn nu ngo arobe bang beere giih anaa arobe umodho dhiil pahdh kar gen. "Abaa Wura gahng ke dhaano acielo maa arwaahnyo kiin yaa anaa acubi yihra."
10 Maa abeehn Cimoan Piihtere uyuohdhe pala oogo kedea ungole yihdh ubaahng ngaa duohng yaa lam oogo.
11 Maa acuow Jeacuue Piihter kea, "Duog pala gihri kare kaa anea yea. Cuohni kii a utudo yi raahm kuohm gihn agwiir Wura ke nyinga ne?"

Jeacuu Ne Nyum Anaj

12 Batiene e acaakere kedea ngaa duohng gen kedea apahn yaa Judea, Jeacuu amag gene maa utuohj gene ngo
13 kedea ukedh gene ngo nyum Anaj ngaa anahg ngaa duohng yaa lam umodho, ge beehda wur ciih Kaaypaj. Kaaypaj e naa anahg ngaa duohng yaa lam yi wong nu.
14 Anahg Kaaypaj e naa anaa cohg ngo yi cwihny yaa Judea kejea ngo beer ubeehn dhaano acielo uthowe ke nying nyoge cang yihr man beehn nyoge cang uthow gene ke nying dhaano acielo.

Piihter Apeehmo Kea Jeacuu Kwihye

(Mat 26:69, 70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Kaano Cimoane maa dhaano acielo kiin jo waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa apahdh ne buodh batien yaa ni kool Jeacuu. Ngaan ake caahdho keehd Piihter ngo amon yi roog gihr ngaa duohng yaa lam bang gihn ngo anahg ngaa me ngahj.
16 Abea Piihter anaa adoohng oogo dhe roog. Maa abeehn ngad waahdh Jeacuue gihn ni uduue oogo kedea urube keehd ngaa koar dhe roog kedea maa akahle Piihter yi diehr roog.
17 Maa arub nyaakowe yihr Piihter kea, "Ngahda yih beehda ngad batien nyin cuohn ne Jeacuu ne?" Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo kea, "A padh ngad batien Jeacuu."
18 Gihn nu e koohyo anudo maa abeehn kadaahme maa apahne upiih gene buud maaj ne oohyo. Maa amad Piihtere ree bang gen ne oohyo thiow.

Jeacuu Apeehny Ruohdh Yaa Lame

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Maa apeehny ruohdh yaa lame Jeacuu kobe, "Jo waahdhi ge beehda jo kee? Kedea gihn e ne puohnyi?"
20 E abeehr Jeacuue yihre kejea, "Wa a na upuohnyo ke cahng cahngo kiin nyoge yi wod amaad kedea yi laaro gihr Wod Juog kuohn na kwaay yaa Judea ke roohmo yea. A na upuohnyo yihdh

---

18:10 18:10 Luk 22:36, 38 **18:11 18:11** Mat 20:22; 26:39 **18:13 18:13** 18:24; Luk 3:2 **18:14 18:14** 11:49-50 **18:15 18:15-16** Mat 26:28 **18:17 18:17** 18:25 **18:20 18:20** 7:14, 26; 6:59; Mat 4:23; 26:55; Tiihy 26:26

kuohn me neehn ne dahr e gihn me kana tooro.
21 Gihn e peehnyi an? Peehnyi ke yaa alihng puohnya. Giih aroba ge dhiil gene kaa ngahyo."
22 Naa arob Jeacuue giih ni, e dhaano acielo kiin yaa koar giih yaa lam athubo ke dhoohng Jeacuu kobe, "Ngaa e naa arobe yihri kejea rubi yihr ngad duohng yaa lam neehn maano?"
23 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Nea a rob gihn me raaj e kea rob ngo yihr yaa ni kan e gihn raaj naa aroba, abea ne beehda gihn maa adiehr e ne roba, e gihn ge oohri dhaano acielo kiin yaa koar riha udhoohnge an ni?"
24 Noono e Jeacuu abeehn Anaje ne oohr nyum Kaaypaj e ngo poohd e atuohj.

Piihter Acahg Peehm Keehdo Kea Jeacuu Kwihye
(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)
25 Abea kaano e Piihter anaa apoohd e ngo uoohyo buud maaj maa apeehnye, "Ngahda yih beehda ngad batien ngaan ni cuohn ne Jeacuu ne?"
Maa acahg Piihtere kweer kea, "Bekihde! A padh ngad batiene."
26 E dhaano acielo kiin kadaahme giih ngad duohng yaa lam ngo anudo kaano. Ngo anahg waahde keehd ngaan yihdhe anaa angol Piihtere oogo ke pala. Noono maa anyoadhe wong Piihter kobe, "Yih anaa aniida yi puohdho gihr ulihbe keehd Jeacuu tiehd."
27 Maa acahg Piihtere ngo ke jaahyo kea, "Bekihde!" Kedea ke wong kaano e uthuonjieno ake thubo ke koohg.

Jeacuu Akedh Nyum Pilaato Yi Lug
(Mat 27:1, 2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)
28 Batiene e Jeacuu abeehn Judea ne kaabo oogo nyum Kaaypaj kedea ukedh gene ngo paar muudiihr gihr Roama ge nyinge Pilaato. Ngo anahg kaa akaahg piny, noono e ge akweer ke mono yi wod Lug beere Juog ge be niide ne nyoge me reje utoor ka me cam gene cam gihr Yaan Amono.
29 Noono e Pilaato abeehn oogo bang gen kedea upeehnye gen kobe, "Gihn noono raaj ge ayug ngaan ni?"
30 Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Nea gihn me raaj me nea yugo ne tooro e ngo ne kahl wane nyumi ne?"
31 Maa arub Pilaate kea, "Kaabu ngo ucidhu ne maany luwe ke dhe yoohn loohnge giihu."
Maa akweer yaa Judea kob gene, "Yihdh luue giih wan yihr wan tooro tee me kihm wane dhaano ke thoo."
32 Gihn nu arob gene beere luub arob Jeacuue ke

18:22 18:22 19:3; Tiihy 23:2 **18:24 18:24** 18:13 **18:26 18:26** 18:1, 10; Mat 26:51 **18:31 18:31** 19:6 **18:32 18:32** 3:14; Mat 20:19

nying dhe yoohn ka uthowe ge pahdh kar gen.

33 Maa abeehn Pilaate udoe wod kedea urube yihr acaakere kejea kahl Jeacuu yihre. Naa akahl Jeacuu e ngo apeehnye kea, "Yih naa ruohdh gihr yaa Judea?"

34 Kob Jeacuue kea, "Beehda lubo me aay ke bangi wale beehda ngaa moogo e naa awaahny yihn?"

35 Maa abeehr Pilaate ngo kea, "Wiihi apari kejea a beehda Ujudea ne? Wa beehda yaa paaru kedea ruohdhe giihu ge naa akahl yihn nyuma. Gihn e naa atiihyi ne cohg?"

36 Maa akoohbe kea, "A padh ruohdh wiih piny kan, bang gihn nea ruohdha ne nahg ruohdh wiih piny kan e yaa dhaahra ge ne kag ubahnge a be mag Judea."

37 Noono e acahg Pilaate ke peehnyo kobe, "Yih ka beehda ruohdh boh?" Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, "Lumi adiehr naa akoohbi kejea a beehda ruohdh kedea e naa ke nying gihn anyuol an wiih piny kan. Kedea a ne rob athiir yihr nyoge. Kwaad ngaa nhyaar gihn maa athiir, gihn roba pahdh yi cwihnye."

38 Maa akoohb Pilaate kea, "Gihn maa adiehr beehda gihn me ngihde?"

Jeacuu Akihm Ke Thoo
(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Noono e Pilaato ado oogo bang yaa Judea urube yihr gen kea, "Ngaan gihn maa ayoada ree tooro me meehg ngo kihmo ke thoo.

39 Abea beehda gihn me nud ke nying run yi Yaan Amono, e dhaano acielo na luny oogo yi karkoohn yihru. Awaahn ni lonya ruohdh gihr yaa Judea oogo yihru ne?"

40 Kaano e ge athubo ke rob e ge ukwaago kob gene, "Padh ngaan nu! Wa daahd ulonyi Barabaj." (Barabaj ngo anahg ngad kahw).

19

Pilaato Jeacuu Acube Ne Naah

1 Batiene e Pilaato acaakere ge alonye ne puohd Jeacuu.

2 Maa abeehn acaakere uriiw gene koadhe wa thaaj ucub gene ngo wiihe naa atahny ruohdh. Thiow ngo angaab gene wa ruohdh ke waaro me wa ukwaaro kedea ngo ne mihl mihl ne ngier kuohme.

3 Noono ucidh gene ke ne cuung nyume e ge urubo kob gene, "Maahdh ya Ruohdh yaa Judea!" Kedea e ngo dhohng gene dhohngo.

4 Maa abeehn Pilaate oogo keehdo urube yihr Judea kea, "E ge akahla oogo yihru beere ngo ngahyu ngahyo kejea awuohj maa ayoada ree tooro me kihme ke nyinge."

18:35 18:35 1:11 **18:36 18:36** 6:15 **18:37 18:37** 3:32-33; 8:47; 1Tim 6:13; 1Jon 4:6 **19:2 19:2** Luk 23:11 **19:3 19:3** 18:22 **19:4 19:4** 18:38; Luk 23:4

5 Naa akahl Jeacuu oogo e atahny koadho nii wiihe kedea waaro angaab ree e Pilaate arubo yihr gen kea, “Ngaan ngo e man. Ngo akahla oogo yihru.”

6 Ge anaa aniid jo doong yaa lame kedea apahne giih gen Jeacuu, e ge amaahr piny ke kwaago kob gene, “Gure rih yaadh, gure rih yaadh.”

Maa abeehr Pilaate ngo yihr gen kobe, “Noono kaabu ngo uguru ngo maalo rih yaadh. Nea ke kur mara e awuohj maa ayuge tooro me kihme ke thoo.”

7 Maa ateel yaa Judea yi lubo teeg mee kob gene, “Yihr wan ne loohng kedea ke nying loohng nu e ngo dhiil kaa gur rih yaadh bang gihn kea e Waahd Juog.”

8 Abea ge anaa alihng Pilaate gihn arob gene, e atud keraahyo ke ka ukihme Jeacuu.

9 Noono ucahge do wod keehdo maa arube yihr Jeacuu kea, “Yih beehda nyethiin paan aweehne?”

Abea Jeacuu gihn maa abeehre tooro.

10 Maa akoohb Pilaate kea, “Yih be daahd urubi yihra ne? Kwihyi e yihra ne tee me lonya yihn oogo kedea me roma yihn ke cubo yihr acaakere uci gene ne gur yihn rih yaadh ne?”

11 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Tee mar ngudi tooro nea padh Juog e ne cub ngo yihri. Abea awuohj me duohng me wiihe ne maalo naa rog yaa akahl an nyumi ne kihmo.”

12 Abea ke nying gihn nu, e Pilaato ake thubo ke daahd dhe yooh me lonye Jeacuu abea yaa Judea ge athubo ke kwaago kob gene, “Nea ngo lonyi lonyo e yih padh gom keehd Jaah Roama. Kwaad ngaa koohbo kea e beehda jaah e ngo apaahr oogo rih Jaah gihn nud Roama.”

13 Ge alihng Pilaate luube giih ni, e Jeacuu akahle oogo ke yoohn wod. Noono maa acidh Pilaate ne piih wiih koom Ruohdh gihr lug gihre e cuohn ne Gabadha.

14 Ngo anahg ke nyango cahng gwiihro gihr Yaan Amono.

Kaano e Pilaato arubo yihr yaa Judea kea, “Ruohdh gihru e man!”

15 E ge athubo ke kwaago kob gene, “Nahg ngo, nahg ngo, gure rih yaadh.”

Maa apeehny Pilaate gen keehdo kobe, “Wu daahd ruohdh gihru ke gur rih yaadh ne?”

Maa abeehr ngad duohng yaa lame ngo kobe, “Yihr wan ne ruohdh acielo cog ge beehda Jaah Roama.”

16 Maa abeehn Pilaate ucube ngo yihr acaakere giih Roama bang uci gene ngo ne gur rih yaadh.

19:6 **19:6** 18:31 **19:7** **19:7** Mat 26:63-65; Jon 1:34; 5:18 **19:9** **19:9** Mat 26:62-63; 27:12, 14 **19:11** **19:11** 10:18 **19:12** **19:12** 18:37; Luk 23:2; Tiihy 17:7

Jeacuu Agur Rih Yaadh Maa Ariihw
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Batiene e acaakere Jeacuu akool gene ke oogo,
17 yi diehr yi geew maano
e bien yaadh gihre ge ucea
ne gur rih ngo. Kedea
ubeehne ne wahnh ka me
cuohn ne Golgotha*
18 Maa agur gene ngo
rih yaadh kedea ugur gene
nyoge ariow buude kun ke
kun kedea Jeacuu nii diehr
kiin gen.
19 Batiene e Pilaato arubo
kea, "Gweed luube me noog
kedea ugur gen te wiih
Jeacuu." Maa agweed luube
giih, "RUOHDH YAA JUDEA".
20 Gihn ni agweed ngo ak-
waan yaa Judea me thoohdh
ke nying gihn kaa anaa agur
Jeacuu yea kuu abaahro ke
geew. Gihn anaa agweed,
agweed ke dhoy adahg. Ag-
weed ke dhog Judea kedea
dhe Laatiihn maa dhe Gri-
ihg.
21 Jo doong yaa lam gihn
nu amaan gene maa aweehr
gene ngo yihr Pilaato kob
gene, "Ngo keá gweedi ne
'Ruohdh yaa Judea' abea
gweed ngo kii, Ateede kea e
beehda Ruohdh yaa Judea."
22 Maa abeehr Pilaate ngo
yihr gen kea, "Gihn agweeda
be dog ke waaro."
23 Batien kaa athum
acaakere ke gur Jeacuu rih
yaadh e ge apiih ne paahng
waare giihe ne akuude
angween, acielo yihr goan
akuud acaakere acielo kedea
ukaab gene waahnye acielo
maa aloaj.
24 Maa arub gene ke rog
gen kob gene, "Ngo keá yiejo.
Gooye ke thalo umaanyo
ngaa upahdhe yihre." Gihn
ni ree ayuge bang ubeehn
gihn anaa agweed yi kitaab
Juog uyuge ree wa kaa ag-
weede,

"Waaya apaahng gene ke
kiin gen
kedea ugooj gene waah-
nya oogo ke thalo."

25 Miih Jeacuu kedea
mahy kedea Maarya ciih
Klewpaj kedea Maarya
Madaleana ge anaa anudo
thar yaadh gihn agur Jeacuu
rih ngo.
26 Naa aniid Jeacuue men
kedea ngaan nhyaare kiin jo
waahdhe e ge acuungo, e
Jeacuu arubo yihr men kea,
"Gihn ni e naa waahdi."
27 Kedea ucahge rob yihr
ngaan anhyaare kea, "Gihn
e naa miihu." Ke bad cahng
nu e miih Jeacuu abeehn
ngaan nu ke ne daag paare
ne beehdo yea.
28 Batiene e ngo abeehn
Jeacuue ne ngeyo kejea giih
anaa arob ke nyinge ge ati-
ihy rog gen cang beere giih
agweed yi kitaab Juog ge
pahdh kar gen ne rihb e ngo
arubo kea, "A anahg riowe."
29 E koongo me waj anaa
anudu. Maa abihle ke
bur waaro maa atuohje wiih

* **19:17 19:17** Golgotha ke dhog Judea lum yea paan wihj. **19:25 19:25** Mat 27:55-56; Luk 23:49 **19:26 19:26** 13:23

boohl kedea ucube dhee ne cwiiyo.
30 Naa acwiiye piih koongo
e arubo kea, "Tiihya athum
keehdo." Kaano e naa kaa
anahg ngude nag kedea e
naa thone noono.

Jeacuu Acob Ke Tong

31 Yaa Judea Pilaato
apeehny gene kejea meehg
gen toy tien jo agur rih
yaadh kedea ukahl koohm
gen piny rog yen. Ge adaahd
utiihy giih nu bang gihn ngo
anahg cahng gwiihro gihr
Yaan Amono kedea ge be
daahd uriih koohm jo ni rog
yen uwahdhe cahng Cabadh,
ke nying gihn ngo beehda
cahng Cabadh me ke wuoro.
32 Batiene e acaakere ge
aci ne toy tien jo ni anaa
agur rog yen ni. Ge athubo
ke toy tien ngad umodho
ge anaa buud Jeacuu kedea
ucahg gene tien ngaa man ke
toy thiow.
33 Abea ge abeehn gene
bang Jeacuu ni, e ge niid ngo
e thow, maa abahnge tiene
kuu atoy gene.
34 Maa abeehn wa
acaakere acielo ucobe
Jeacuu te bad ngo ke tong,
kaano e remo kedea piih
ge athubo ke woj oogo yi
kuohme.
35 Kedea ngaa aniid giih ni
cahng ayug gene rog gen e
naa cuud. Kedea gihn aniide
ngo arobe beere ngo yiihu
yiiho thiow.
36 Gihn ni ree ayuge beere
giih anaa agweed yi kitaab
Juog dhiil pahdh kar gen wa
kaa ngo,

"Bekihd coohnge acielo maa
atoar."
37 Kedea nud ke moogo
maa agweed thiow
naa,

"Ngaan acob gene bang
ngo umaany gene
maanyo."

Jeacuu Kuohme Akan
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Abea ke batien giih
nu cang e ngaa me nyinge
Jocebe ge ngad geen Arih-
mathea, abeehno upeehnye
Pilaato kejea, "Kare nud
uroma kuohm Jeacuu ke
kano ne?" Jocebe anahg
ngad batien Jeacuu me ree
keá robo oogo bang gihn
ngo na utudo yihr yaa Judea.
Naa acub Pilaate kuohm
Jeacuu yihre e ngo akaabe.
39 Ge anaa ake caahdho
tiehd ke Nikoadiihmuj.
Nikoadiihmuj ge naa akuong
weehn bang Jeacuu yi
diehr waahr. Nikoadiihmuj
akaahn mow me ngwaahy
maa alyaahb ke gihn me
cuohn ne mihr kedea ke
mow moogo me cuohn ne
aloay. Ge beehda mahdhe
me yor kuohm ngaan athow
ke gen. Mow anahg kar
kiihe jiehadahg wonge apaar
wonge abiihj.
40 Maa akaab gene kuohm
Jeacuu kedea ubahj gene ngo
ke waaro kedea uyor gene

19:34 19:34 1Jon 5:6 **19:35 19:35** 15:27; 21:24 **19:37 19:37** Any 1:7 **19:38 19:38** 9:22 **19:39 19:39** 3:1-2 **19:40 19:40** 12:7

ngo keehd mahdhe me ngwaahy wa ka yug yaa Judea ngaa maa athow.

41 Kaa agur Jeacuu rih yaadh yea anaa buud puohdho kedea loohro† me beehda liel me dhaano kuu akuong ke koanyo yea anudo buud puohdho.

42 Bang gihn ngo anahg cahng gwiihro gihr Judea ge beehn cahng Cabadhe ke batiene ni kedea ke nying gihn nud loohro me cahng mee ke kaano, e kuohm Jeacuu akan gene kano.

20

Liel Yea Apuogo
(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Ke nyango coon ke batien cahng Cabadh, maano e piny poohd kuu aruu, e Maarya Madaleana abeehn ne ci ne maany loohro. Naa abeehne kar loohro e yuud leelo gihn anaa aciehg dhe loohro keehde, e ngo aloor oogo.

2 Maa a'aaye ke ngweej ne beehn bang Cimoan Piihter kedea ngaan nhyaar Jeacuue kiin jo waahdhe. Maa arube yihr gen kea, "Kuohm ruohdh akaab gene kedea kaa adaag gene ngo yea kwihya."

3 Kaano e Piihter kedea ngad waahdh Jeacuu ge na nhyaare ge athubo ke goohd kar loohro.

4 Ge agoohdo tiehd ke kar ge ariow abea Piihter anaa ayoohme unahge ngaan anhyaar Jeacuue e naa akuong wahdho kar loohro.

5 Maa agonge piny ulwaahnge wonge maa aniide waanhy thoo yi loohro abea kuu amon yi loohro.

6 E Piihter ge naa batiene ni ake beehno kedea ubare kii wod loohro maa aniide waay thoo giih anaa akan kuohm Jeacuu keehd gen.

7 Thiow maa aniide waaro gihn anaa ariiw wiihe keehde e ngo adol ucube kar keede yi loohro buud waay thoo.

8 Batiene e ngad waahdh Jeacuu gihn anaa akuong wahnho wiih loohro umodho ni abeehn ne mono thiow yi wod loohro maa aniide waay thoo giih akan kuohm Jeacuu keehd gen e ge ne piny kedea uyiihe ngo kejea Jeacuu acahr.

9 Abea poohd e gihn anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog ngo kuu adead gene, ge agweede naa, "Ngo udhiil cahro ke batien thoo."

10 Noono e jo waahdhe giih ni ariow ge adog ka beed gene.

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yihr Maarya Madaleana
(Mat 28:9, 10; Mak 16:9-11)

11 Abea Maarya anaa adoohng buud loohro e ngo uyuog. Batiene naa amaahnye yi wod loohro,

12 e niid wuohdjuog ariow maa angaab waare me tar ne yim e ge apiih kaa

† **19:41 19:41** Loohro me beehda liel.

20:2 20:2 13:23 **20:6 20:6-7** 11:44 **20:9 20:9** Luk 24:26-27; Tiihy 2:25-31; 1Kor 15:4

anaa apiehl kuohm Jeacuu yea. Wuohnjuog acielo ne te wiihe kedea moogo ne kur tiene.

13 Maa apeehy gene kob gene, “Yih dhaar ni, gihn e ne yuogi?”

Maa arube yihr gen kobe, “Kuohm ruohdha atihng gene oogo yi loohro kedea kwihya kaa adaag gene ngo yea.”

14 Naa alihnge gihn arob Wuohnjuoge e ngo amaahny ngahye maa aniide Jeacuu acuungo abea ngo keá ngeyo.

15 E apeehny Jeacuu peehnyo kobe, “Yih yuog gihn? Kedea beehda ngaa e ne daahdi?”

Mar Maarya cuohne kea beehda ngad ajeniino e ne peehny en, gihn nu e akob Maarya kea, “Nea yih naa atihng kuohme ne daa ka moogo kea nyoadh kaa ngo yihra beere a caa ne kaab ngo.”

16 Maa acuohn Jeacuue ngo ke nyinge kea, “Maarya.” Maa aloge wonge bang ngo maa amaahre piny ke rob ke dhog yaa Judea kea, “Raboani.” (Lum yea ngad puohny).

17 * Maa akoohb Jeacuue yihre kea, “Yih keá baahb riha bang gihn a poohd kuu awahdh bang Wura. Abea aayi ucidhi bang jo paar wura ne teed ngo yihr gen kejea a caa bang Wura ge beehda Wuru kedea bang Juog gihra ge beehda Juog gihru thiow.”

18 Noono ubeehn Maarya Madaleana ucea ke bang jo waahdh maa arobe ngo yihr gen kea, “Ruohdh aniida.” Kedea gihn arob Jeacuue ngo arobe thiow yihr gen.

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yihr Jo Waahdhe

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Yi bad cahng nu ke thiehno, e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa amahdo yi wod kedea dhog wuude ge anaa atoag cang bang gihn ge abeehdo e ge atud yihr yaa Judea. Noono ubeehn Jeacuu ucuunge kiin gen kobe, “Maahdhu rogu ya.”

20 Batien naa amaahdhe jo waahdhe, e athubo ke nyoadh cinge naa agur kedea koohre naa acob ke tong yihr gen. Gihn nu e cwihny gen amihno keter naa aniid gene ruohdh gen.

21 Maa acahg Jeacuue rob yihr gen keehdo kea, “Beehdu ke yoohm rogu. Wa kwaad kaa anaa aoohr Wura an e a thiow wu oohra oohro.”

22 Ge arobe giih nu, e athubo kaa koadh Wahy Juog yi wudh gen kobe, “Beehn Wahy Juoge wudhu.

23 Nea adhemuohme giih dhaano ge awiiu piny e ge wiia ke piny thiow. Tooro,

---

20:13 20:13 20:2 **20:14 20:14** 21:4; Luk 24:16 * **20:17 20:17** Jo paar wura: Rom 8:29; Judea 2:11-12 **20:19 20:19** 9:22; 14:27; 20:1 **20:20 20:20** 19:34; 20:25, 27 **20:21 20:21** 17:18 **20:22 20:22** 14:16 **20:23 20:23** Mat 18:18

ne ge kuu awiiu piny e ge be wiia piny thiow."

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yihr Thoamaj

24 † Ngad waahdh Jeacuu acielo me nyinge Thoamaj ge beehda goan kuoy anaa atooro cahng anaa anyoadh Jeacuue ree yihr jo waahdhe.
25 Noono naa arob jo waahdhe ngo yihre kejea Jeacuu aniid gene e ngo apeehmo ukuohnge ree kea, "Nea padh cinge ge anaa agur kedea koohre ge acob ge ne niida kedea ucuba cinga yihdh kuohn ledh, e ngo be kuonga ke yiiho naa adiehr."
26 Batien nihn abiihj beriow, e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa amahdo cang ka maa acielo kedea Thoamaj anaa anudo tiehd ke gen kedea dhog wuude ge anaa atoag. Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn ne cuungo kiin gen kobe, "Beehdu ke yoohm rogu."
27 Maa arube yihr Thoamaj kea, "Kahl cingi ucubi ngo kuohn anaa agur yi cinga kedea dog cingi ke cub yi koohra kaa anaa acob. Wii piem gihn maa adiehr."
28 Maa abeehr Thoamaje ngo yihre kea, "Yih naa ruohdha kedea yih naa Juog wuora."
29 Kob Jeacuue kea, "Adiehr muon! Yih ayiiho ke nying gihn aniidi an: Mihn cwihny yihr yaa ayiiho e gihn maa aniid gene tooro."

Gihn Agweed Kitaab Gihn Ke Nyinge

30 Jeacuu naa acahre e giih mooge me gaahy nyoge me thoohdh ge ayuge nyum jo waahdhe, abea ge kuu agweed yi kitaab gihn.
31 Abea muu ge agweed piny beere yiihu yiiho kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea e naa Waahd Juog kedea ge agweed thiow beere boadh wahy yoadu yoado ke nyinge.

21

Jeacuu Gihn Me Gaahy Nyoge Ayuge Yihr Jo Waahdhe Kar Maay

1 Ke batien nihn mooge e Jeacuu ree acahge ke nyoadho yihr jo waahdhe dieng naam duohng gihr Tiberya. Ree anaa anyoadhe ke wa gihn:
2 Jo waahdhe giih anaa anudo anahg: Cimoane Piihter, Thoamaj goan kuoy, Nathaneel ngad Kana ge nii piny Gaalili kedea waahd Jebeade maa jo waahdh ariow mooge.
3 Kaano e Cimoane Piihter ake rubo kea, "A caa ne maay." Maa akoohb gene, "Wa ucidho tiehd ke yihn ne maay." Noono maa atihng gene rog gen uyedh gene yi baabuur ne maay. Ge abuohj ke waahr ke maay

† **20:24 20:24** Thoamaj: 11:16; 14:5; 20:27; 21:2 **20:26 20:26** 20:19 **20:29 20:29** 1Pii 1:8 **20:30 20:30** 1:14; 2:11 **20:31 20:31** 3:15; 1Jon 5:13 **21:3 21:3** Luk 5:5 **21:4 21:4** 20:14; Luk 24:16

duug abea reehyo maa amag gene tooro.
4 Abea ge athub cahnge ke moohlo ni, e Jeacuu ake cuungo dieng naam wiih agala, abea ngo kuu angey jo waahdhe kejea beehda e naa acuungo wiih agala.
5 Maa arube yihr gen kea, “Goma maa anhyaara! Ne rej maa amagu ne?”
Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Kihd wong acielo maa amag wane tooro.”
6 Maa akoohbe kea, “Kea thoohru booy gihru ukwiihy baabuur, nea wu buu umaah ke rej.” Noono ge anaa athoohr gene booy, e ngo kuu arom gene ke teehl yi baabuur bang gihn booy ane kahn kahn ke rej.
7 E ngaan nhyaar Jeacuue kiin jo waahdhe ake rubo yihr Piihter kea, “Wa ruohdho e gihn ca!” Ge anaa alihng Piihtere ngo kejea beehda ruohdh gen e ne rubo, e waaro gihre e anaa akahle oogo, angaabe ke ree. Noono upaahre yea naam duohng.
8 Jo waahdh giih anaa adoohng yi baabuur, ge alahbo ke batiene e ge kiiw baabuur kedea ge ywaay booy wiih agala. Agala anahg kar akaahdhe jiehabiihj ke kaa anahg baabuure yea.
9 Naa awahnh gene wiih agala e ge yuud rej wiih cug kedea amune ge anudo thiow.
10 Maa arub Jeacuue yihr gen kea, “Kahlu rej giih amagu awaahn kan.”
11 Maa abeehn Cimoane Piihter uyedhe yi baabuur ne kony yaa nii baabuur ke teel booy. Booy yea anaa apahng ke rej. Maa akwaan gen unahg gene jiehabiihj wonge jiehariow wonge apaar wonge adahg. Keehd maano amahg booye keehd rej me thoohdh mee nu, e kihd wong booy acielo maa acoohd tooro.
12 Maa arub Jeacuue yihr gen kobe, “Beehnu ne cam.” Ngaa maa arom piehj kiin jo waahdh kejea, “Yih naa ngaa?” tooro bang gihn ngo angey gene e beehda ruohdh gen.
13 Noono e Jeacuu ake beehno ukaabe amono kedea ucube ngo yihr gen kedea ucahge reehyo ke kaabo ucube ngo yihr gen thiow.
14 Gihn ni anahg yi dahg gen ge anyoadhe ree yihr jo waahdhe batien cahre yi thoo.

Jeacuu Piihter Ayuge Ne Ngad Kwaah

15 * Batien naa athum gene ke cam, e Jeacuu Piihter apeehnye peehnyo kobe, “Cimoane waahd Joon! A anhyaari ne cohg ukaale kaa nhyaar yaa ni an ne?”
Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo kobe, “Ayiihi Ruohdh!

21:6 21:6 Luk 5:5-7 **21:7 21:7** 13:23; Mat 14:29 **21:11 21:11** Luk 5:6 **21:13 21:13** 6:11; Mat 14:19; 15:36 **21:14 21:14** 20:19, 26 * **21:15 21:15-17** Roohme giiha: 10:14-16; Tiihy 20:28; 1Pii 5:2

Keehd yihn e ngo ngahyi kejea yih anhyaara."

Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, "Kwaag roohme giiha noono."

16 Maa acahge piehj kea, "Cimoane waahd Joon, a anhyaari ne cohg ukaale wiih kaa anhyaar yaa ni an ne?"

E ngo acahg Piihtere ke beehro kea, "Ayiihi ruohdh! Keehd yihn e ngo ngahyi kejea yih anhyaara." Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, "Kwaag roohme giiha noono."

17 Maa acahge piehj kea, "Cimoane waahd Joon, a anhyaari ne cohg ukaale wiih kaa anhyaar yaa ni an ne?"

E Piihter cwihnye arahnyo ke nying gihn apeehnye tiel adahg ke piehj acielo, e ber, "A anhyaari ne cohg ukaale wiih kaa anhyaar yaa ni an ne?" E arobe yihr ngo kea, "Ruohdh! Yih ne ngahy giih nyepinye cang. Kedea ngo ngahyi kejea yih nhyaara nhyaaro."

Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, "Kwaag roohme giiha noono.

18 Athiir e ne roba yihri, ge anaa apoohde e yih beehda rihj ni kwaad gihri ne pari e ne na tiihyi cog. Yih ungahbo kedea uci kwaad ka daahdi. Abea ge doongi, e baahdi ge utihngi maalo kedea nyoge yih utuohj gene ukedh gene yihn ka me cwihnyi toor cidh yea."

19 Gihn ni ngo rob Jeacuue bang ne nyoadh kwaad thoo gihn ubeehn Piihtere umoare wiih Juog keehde. Noono urube kea, "Buodh batiena."

Jeacuu Maa Ngad Waahde Ge Anhyaare

20 Ge alog Piihtere wonge ni e niid ngaan nhyaar Jeacuue kiin jo waahdhe e buodh batien gen. (Ngo beehda nyin anaa anyiig buud Jeacuu cahng acam gene amono Yaan Amono, upeehye kea, "Ruohdh ngaa e nuu uluom yihn?")

21 Ge anaa aniid Piihtere ngo, e Jeacuu apeehnye kea, "Ruohdh ngaan ni mare unahg gihn?"

22 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Nea a daahd ngo ubeehde e kuow, uwahdhe cahng uduua, e lum mari gihn? Dhiil batiena ke buodho."

23 Rob gihn ni ngo abeehn ne nyaay kiin jo waahdhe kejea ngaan anhyaar Jeacuue kiin jo waahdhe ngo buu uthow. Abea padh e naa gihn arob Jeacuue. Jeacuu arubo kea, "Nea a daahd ubeehde e kuow uwahdhe cahng uduua e lum mari gihn?"

24 Ngad waahdh Jeacuu gihn nu, e naa cuud kedea ugweede giih aniide piny. Ngo ngahyo kejea giih agweede ge beehda giih maa adiehr bang gihn ngo beehda cuud.

Gug Luube

21:18 21:18 2Pii 1:14 **21:19 21:19** 13:36 **21:20 21:20** 13:23, 25 **21:24 21:24** 15:27; 19:35

25 Giih me thoohdh mooge ge ayug Jeacuue. Nea ge ne gweed piny cang wiiha para paro kejea piny ne pahng keehd wargag agweed utoor ka me laahw.

TIIHY JO OOHR
Tiihy Jeacuu Athaahb Jo Oohre Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

Kitaab gihr Tiihy Jo oohr ngo thaahb lubo gihn agweed yi kitaab gihr Luka. Ngo nyoadh kaa anyaay lum Ciig Beer yi cing yaa ayiiho giih umodho ge anaa atiihyo e Wahy Juog e ne kaahn gen. Ciig Beer anyaay ke yi Jeruucalem kedea Judea maa Camaarya uwahdhe ke bang ungoom cang.

Kitaab gihn nyoadh kaa athub jo ayiihe umodho kiin yaa Judea uwahdhe kaa adoohng tiihy gene ne gihn maa ayiih upiny cang. Luka ngaa agweed kitaab gihn ngo arobe ne cohg yihr yaa ukwaan kitaab gihre kejea jo ayiih Dhaahr Juog ge padh yaa cyeja me rubo ke nying ruohdh Roama ge amag piny Judea. Arob Lukae thiow kejea dhe yoohn yiiho ke nying Jeacuu athaahdh dhe yiiho gihr Judea ge anaa anyoadh Juoge yihr gen.

Gihn wiihe ne maalo yi Tiihy Jo Oohr, ngo beehda tiihj gihn ayug Wahy Juoge. Wahy Juog e anaa akahl tee rog yaa ayiiho yi Jeruucalem cahng anaa abeehn Wahy Juoge kedea ubare maalo ke cohg jo doong akuud yaa ayiiho ke jo ayiiho kedea cub tee yihr gen.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Gwiihdo gihr cuude 1:1-26
Gug luub aceg Jeacuue kedea gihn ateede kejea utiihy ree 1:1-14
Ngaa aluuny kar Juudo 1:15-26
Cuude giih ne Jeruucalem 2:1-8:3
Cuude giih ne Judea kedea Camaarya 8:4-12:25
Waahdh Poal ne puohny 13:1-28:31
Waahdh puohny mar umodho 13:1-14:28
Amaad gihr Jeruucalem 15:1-35
Riown waahdh puohny 15:36-18:22
Dahg waahdh puohny 18:23-21:16
Poal amag yi thijin gihr Jeruucalem kedea Cejearya maa Roama 21:17-28:31

Jo Oohr Ge Koar Muuny Juog

1 Yih Thiopiihluj, kitaab gihn anaa agweeda umodho yihri ni, a anaa arubo yea ke nying giih anaa atiihy Jeacuue kedea giih anaa apuohnye naa athube ke tiihy puohny nyoge.

2-3 Jeacuu ree anaa abeehne ne nyoadho yihr jo oohr, ge anaa akwanye batien thone tiel me thoohdh mee kedea ubeehde keehd gen ke nihn jiehariow beere ngo ngahy gene ngahyo ne cohg kejea ngo ngaa me kuow. Luube ge anaa aceg

1:1 1:1 Luk 1:1-4 **1:2-3 1:2-3** 10:41; 13:31; 28:23; Luk 24:36-42, 46-51; 1Tim 3:16

Jeacuue piny yihr jo oohr kaa tee Wahy Juog ke ngude. Arobe yihr gen beere ge urubo yihr nyoge kejea Juog daahd nyoge unahg gene yaa Dhaahre. Batiene e ngo atihng Juoge ke Maalo.

4 Cahng anaa atihng Jeacuu Paar Juog, e en maa jo oohr ge anaa amahd ka maa acielo. Cahng nu e Jeacuu lubo arobe yihr jo waahdhe. Arobe yihr gen kea, "Yaage, wu keá aay yi geen Jeruucalem.

5 Wura, Wahy Juog, e anaa aruba ke nyinge, uoohre yihru."

Tiihy Acub Jeacuue Yihr Jo oohr

6 Cahng moogo dahng e Jeacuu anaa apeehny jo waahdhe kob gene, "Ngad puohny, unahg weehne e nu ubeehno, yihn maa wan, unahgo ruohdh doonge yi dhaahr Yijarael?"

7 Maa beehre ngo yihr gen, "Juog Wura e keede e ne ngahy cahng ngo maa ka uyug giih ni rog gen kii ngo. Padh tiihyu ungahyu gen.

8 * Abea gihn utiihyu beehda cidh ne rob giih apuohnya yihr nyoge. Tee ucub yihru nea Wahy Juog beehn wudhu, kaano arumo e giih ngahyu ke nyinga ge uteedu yihr yaa beehd Jeruucalem kedea cidhu ne teed gen yihr yaa beed wudh geedh piny Judea maa piny Camaarya kedea yihr yaa wudh geedh ungoom cang."

Jeacuu Atihng Maalo Paar Juog

9 Naa athum Jeacuue ke rob yihr gen e ge awiihwe wiihwo, noono utihnge Maalo Paar Juog e ngo uneehno yihr gen

10 uwahdhe kaa arwaahnye yi lwahd. Abea ge apoohde e nying gen atal maalo ne maahnyo, e wuohdjuog ariow maa angaab waare me tar ne yim, ge anaa ne celang ucing gen

11 urub gene kob gene, "Wu yaa Gaalili!† Beeh teed wane yi lum atihng Juoge Jeacuu Maalo ne do Paar Juog. Jeacuu uduu wa kwaad kaano aniidu ngo e caa Maalo nu. Abea awaahn ni nyingu keá ngahn maalo ne maahnyo, bang gihn cahng uduue ngo poohd."

Mathiia Akwany Juoge Kar Juudo

12 Kaano arumo e jo oohr ge adog geen Jeruucalem, e ge duu kaa wiih good Ulihbe.‡ Kaa ngo thiow, cahng keehd geew.

13 Ubeehn gene yi buur geew uyedh gene yi wod

1:4 1:4-5 Luk 3:16; 24:49; Jon 14:16 **1:6 1:6** Luk 24:21 **1:7 1:7** Mak 13:32

* **1:8 1:8** Luk 24:47-48Giih ngahyu ke nyinga: 1:21-22; 2:32; 3:15; 5:32; 10:39; Jon 15:27 **1:9 1:9** Luk 24:51; Jon 6:62; 1Pii 3:22 **1:10 1:10** Luk 24:4 **1:11 1:11** Luk 21:27; Any 1:7 † **1:11 1:11** Wuohnjuog jo Jeacuu cuohne e ge yaa Gaalili, muudiihrya gihr paar ge Jeacuu. **1:12 1:12** Luk 24:52 ‡ **1:12 1:12** Ulihbe beehda kwaad yaadh me room ke yow bang gihn yea ne mow thiow. **1:13 1:13** Luk 6:14-16

maalo naa abeehd gene yea. Yaa anaa yi wod anahg ge Piihter, Joon, Jeamij maa Andrya kedea Pihlihb maa Thoamaj, Bartholomeao kedea Matheewo, Jeamij waahd Alpaawo, Cimoane,§ kedea Juudo waahd Jeamij.

14 Yaa nu cang ge ne koag ke kway Juog ke cwihny ge acielo. Maahn mooge maa Maarya miih Jeacuu kedea wuud wur Jeacuu ge na ukwahyo keehd jo oohr tiehd.

15-19 Juudo Yijkaariod, naa angeye ngo kejea e tiihy gihn me raaj naa akahle nyoge maa amag Jeacuu, e ree angaabe ngaabo. Gihn nu e kuohme apahdho piny unahg ciihn yeye ne way oogo. Yaaj mooge, naa ayoad gene ngiihny anaa akaabe naa aluome Jeacuu, e puohdho kaa athowe yea ngo angeew gene ke ngiihny nu. Naa abeehn nyoge ne lihng gihn atiihy ree, e puohdho gihn angeew ngo acuohn gene ne 'Akeldaama', lum yea ke dhe paar gen: "Kaa awoj reme piny yea."

Batien nihn me noog, naa aduu jo oohre ke yoohn good Ulihbe e amaad gihr yaa ayiiho ake piih. Yaa anaa kar amaad ge anahg kar nyoge jiehabiihj ke dhaano aduuno. Maa ayedh Piihtere maalo maa arube kea, "Yaage, yihra ne gihn me daahda ke robo yihru. Gihn raaj e atiihy Juudo Yijkaariod ngo beehde e ngo ngahyu. Jeacuu e naa anaa akwany ngo keehd won yi tiihj gihn tiihyo. Abea wiihe anaa abeehne ne waaro upaahre oogo rih Jeacuu kedea ubeehne ke nyoge ne nyoadh ngad puohny beere mag gene maa. Awaahn ni Juudo ngo tooro bango, ngo athow. Abea Wahy Juog, gihn beere rom tiihyo yihru ngo anaa arobe coon yihr Deabid ruohdh kedea urob Deabide ngo. Wo dhiil tiihj ke luub anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying ngaa uluuny kar Juudo.

20 "Ngahda ngo ngahyu e gihn agweed yi kitaab Wahy Apoong Juog naa agweede nää,

'Beehn tiihye wiie wa kaa
araanye ngo.'

Kedea gihn anaa agweed naa,

'Beehn puohdhe yiide,'

ngahda ngo ngahyu thiow!

21-22 "Beer nea neehn gihn nu e kea dhiilo dhaano acielo ke kwanyo me puohny yi lum gihn acahr Jeacuue yihr nyoge. Dhaano maa anudo ke won yi waahdh Jeacuu Ruohdh naa athube ke cahng anaa abeehn Joone ucube piih luogwahy yihr Jeacuu uwahdhe cahng anaa atihng Juoge ngo Maalo."

23 Batiene e nyoge ariow akwahny gene ke oogo,

§ **1:13 1:13** Cimoan gihn ngahj kejea yaa Roama ge be daahde umag gene paar Judea. **1:14 1:14** Luk 23:49 **1:15-19 1:18-19** Mat 27:3-8 **1:21-22 1:21-22** Luk 1:2; 3:21; 24:51 * **1:23 1:23** Nyinge moogo anahg Jujtuj.

Jocebe Barcaabaj,* kedea Mathiia.
24 Maa akwaj gene Juog kob gene, "Juog yih ge Ruohdh wan ni, ge ngahy giih nii cwihny nyoge beehd, nyoadh ngaan akwanyi kiin yaa ni ariow yihr wan.
25 Beere ngaan ngo mahd yihdh jo oohr kar Juudo naa a'aay bang wan uyoade gihr wiihe."
26 Maa athoohr gene gaay ne kwany dhaano acielo kiin yaa ni ariow. E Mathiia e naa akwany ke gaay umade ke bang jo oohr ge anahg apaar wonge acielo, udoohng gene naa apaar wonge ariow.

2

Wahy Juog Kar Rob Ke Dhow Me Thoohdh Acube Yihr Jo Oohr

1 Batien nihn apaar naa atihng Jeacuu Maalo, e jo waahdh Jeacuu ke kar gen cang ge anaa ka maa acielo yi wod me duohng. Cahng ngo anahg yaan Cahng Wahy Juog ge cuohn gene ne Paajkwa.
2 Yi cahng nu, ke nyango, e duol ake lihngo wa ngoar deeh yamo me duohng. Maa abeehn duole upaahnge yi wod ne peg.
3 Kaano e gihn me wa leeb maaj aniid gene niido e wudh gen akiire ne kar naa acielo acielo.
4 * Ubeehn Wahy Juoge uyaahnge gen ke tee gihre. Noono ubeehn gene oogo yi wod ne ci bang nyoge, uthub gene ke kaano ke rob keehd dhow me thoohdh, e ngaan rob kwaad kaa acub Wahy Juoge yihre.

5-11 Yi geen Jeruucalem, ge beehda geen Judea, Judea maa amag lum Juog ne cohg ge anudo. Ge anaa abeehn Jeruucalem ke bang wudh geedh ungoom ne yug giih kweehr yihr Juog. Ge abeehno kaa wudh pinye mooge. Mooge ge abeehno kaa yoohn Paarthyan maa Mede kedea Elamaad maa Mecopotaamya. Mooge ke yoohn Judea maa Kapadoacya kedea Poantuj maa Aacya. Mooge ge abeehno kaa yoohn Priigya kedea Pampiihlya. Nyoge mooge keew gen ge abeehno kaa yoohn Micihr kedea kuohn Liihbya ge cahng ke Ciriihna maa Roama. Nyoge me thoohdh thiow ge anaa abeehno naa alihng gene doohn nyoge. Abea naa awahdh gene, e wudh ge ake riihr bang gihn kwaad dhaano giih rob jo waahdh Jeacuue ge lihng yihre wa ge rob kaa dhe paar gen. Noono maa agaahy gene uteeng gene thaahdh gen teengo kob gene, "Wa yaa ni rub kan ge yaa dom Gaalili! Ge kuu akuong beehdo wudh

1:24 1:24 Jon 2:24-25 **2:3 2:3-4** Luk 3:16 * **2:4 2:4** Ubeehn Wahy Juoge uyaahnge gen: 4:31; 6:3, 5; 7:55; 8:17; 10:44; 11:15, 24; 13:9; 15:8; 19:2, 6Rob kwaad kaa acub Wahy Juoge yihre: 4:31; 10:45-46; 19:6; 1Kor 12:10; 14:2-12 **2:5-11 2:7** 1:11

geedhe giih abeehno ke yi-
hdh gen! Dhe paaro ayoad
gene ke kee? Dhogo, wo
yaa Judea! Kedea dhog yaa
alog rog gen udoohng gene
ne Judea ke yoohn ka wuor
gene Juog!"

12 Wa kwaad kaano ariihr
wudh nyoge nu, e ge ake
thubo ke piehj ke rog gen
kob gene, "Juog daahd gihn
ke tiihyo yihr nyoge?"

13 Abea nyoge mooge
ge ake rubo, e ge ngier
jo waahdh kob gene, "Ge
beehda nyoge maa amuohl
koonge."

Gihn Arob Piihtere Yihr Nyoge Ke Nying Jeacuu

14 Kaano e Piihter anyiig
buud nyoge, en maa joe
ge apaar wonge acielo
ni. Utihnge duone maalo
uthube ke rob kobe, "Wu
yaa Judea giih abeehno ke
kuohn mooge maa wu yaa
beed geen Jeruucalem ni,
lihngu gihn. Beeh teeda yi
lum gihn ni atiihy ree yihru.

15 Wa ge niidu kan ni, padh
muohl e naa amuohl wane
keehd kuong, wa kwaad ka
rob nyoge mooge ngo keewu.
Wa piny poohd ngej kedea
cahng kuu aleehdho!

16 Wa kuu amuohl. Gihn
ayug ree rog wan beehda
Wahy Juog e naa ayaahng
wan ke tee gihre. Gihn
acoon ge anaa arob Juoge
yihr nyoge ke duon ngad
agamloohnge me nyinge
Jooel ngo ngahyu. Gihn nu e
naa athob ree ke yugo tihn
noon ni. Juog anaa koohbo
yihr Jooel kea,

17 'Gihn e naa gihn uyuga
nea Ngad Boadh
nyoge beehne acah-
ngo.
Wahy Juog ucuba yihr
nyoge cang.
Nyedhoohy kedea nyethea-
maahn giihu
lum Juog uteed gene
wa mar yaa agam-
loohngjuog.
Yaa rihj maa ukiihye giihu
Juog lume unyoadhe
yihr gen yihdh laahg.

18 Adiehr muon keehd yaa
ayiih luma,
cuow kedea maahn teega
ucuba yihr gen thiow
yi nihn nu
beere giih aroba ge teed
gene teedo yihr nyoge
wa mar yaa agam-
loohngjuog.

19 Kwaad giih me gaahy
nyoge uyuga yey
maalo uniid gen.

20 Wong cahng ke ngude
ree uloge udoohnge
ne muudho.
E wong dwaahy thiow
ree uloge kwaar
udoohnge wa remo.
Giih ni rog gen uyug gene
umodho nyum Cahng
Duohng
e beehda Cahng Juog,
cahng gug piny.

21 Abea umodho e nyoge
me reje ge poohd kaa
kihmo,
e Wahy Juog uoohra
beere

2:12 2:12 1Kor 14:23 **2:21 2:21** 22:16; Rom 10:13

yaa ukahl Wahy Juoge
banga kar boadh
wahy gen yoad gene
yoado.'
Giih nu ge naa ateed Jooele.

22 "Wu yaa Yijarael, lih-
ngu giih teeda. Wa yaa rubo
yihru ke dhogu wa daahd
ngo udoohngu ne yaa batien
Jeacuu. Ngo ngahyu kejea
Juog e naa aoohr Jeacuu
yihro. Ngo ngahyu thiow
kejea Jeacuu abeehno kaa
yoohn bang Juog bang gihn
Juog en naa ameehg Jeacuu
thiehdh nyoge kedea e naa
ameehg ngo tahng nyoge
maa thow. Giih doong ge
gaahy nyoge ge ayug Jeacuue
kan yi geen Jeruucalem e ge
uneehno yi nyingu.

23 Anahg Juog e naa aoohr
Jeacuu bangu maa akweer jo
doong Judea keehde kedea
ubeehn gene udog gene ngo
ke cubo yi cing aleye maa
abeehne ne gur ngahy yaadh
maa ariihw ne thoo. Gihn
raaj e tiihy gene ngo angahy
Juoge bang gihn e naa ag-
wiir ngo coon wa kaa ag-
weehge. Agweehge kejea
Jeacuu uthow ke dhe yoohn
nu beere gihn me beer ke
yoado.

24 Abea Juog Jeacuu
abeehne ne tahngo naa
athowe bang gihn Juog
adaahd uduu wahye ree
beere ngo be doohng ne
maabuuj gihr thoo, thoo e
raaj.

25 "Luub arob Jeacuue ke
nying thone ge anaa agweed
Deabide coon yi kitaab Wahy
Apoong Juog. Agweed De-
abide kea,
'Ngahyo kejea Juog ngad
boadh won
ngo utahnge nea athow.
Bang gihn ateed Jeacuue kea
Juog be baahr ke buude.
26 En naa gihn beehde e cwi-
hnye med
kedea e lwahr tooro ree.
Abeehdo e ngo ngahy
Jeacuue kejea keehd
me thowe
e ngo umeehg Juoge
cahro.
27 Bang gihn kare
tooro umeehg Juoge
kuohme tobo yi liel.
Kuohm ngaa maa amag
lume ne cohg be wee-
hge kwaahl.
28 Adiehr muon,
Juog gaahn Jeacuue gaahno
kejea ngo umeehg Juog
cahro keehdo
kedea ukedhe ngo Paare
ka ubeehd Jeacuue
ke mihn cwihny me
duohng.'
Ge naa giih arob Jeacuue
ge agweed Deabide yi Wahy
Apoong Juog.

29 "Jo paar wan, adiehr
dhiila kaa teedo. Deabid
kuowo naa acoon athow
ukoanye piny yi ngoom.
Liene poohd nud kan keehd
won uwahdhe cahng tihn.

30 Deabid anaa anahg
agamloohngjuog naa
apoohde e kuow, abeehdo

2:22 2:22 Luk 24:19; Jon 3:2; Tiihy 2:43; 4:30; 5:12-16; 6:8; 14:3; 15:12; 19:11-12; Rom 15:19; Judea 2:4 **2:23 2:23** 3:15; 4:28; 7:52; Luk 23:33; 1Th 2:15 **2:24 2:24** 3:15; Luk 24:5 **2:27 2:27** 13:35 **2:29 2:29** Tiihy 13:36

e giih anaa arob Juoge yihre ngahye. Anaa arob Juoge kejea, ngad dhe wod paare uyuge ne ruohdh alaam kwaar neehn mar Deabid.
31 Deabid anaa arubo ke nying gihn utiihy ree wong maalo ke nying cahr Ngad Boadh nyoge kejea,
'Jeacuu buu uwii Juog kur
nyoge maa athow,
e kuohme buu meehge
tobo.'
32 "Jo paar wan, kaa ya, ngaan atahng Juoge yi thoo beehda Jeacuu. Ateeda yihru kejea Jeacuu ngo acahr, bang gihn ngo aniid wane ke nying wan batien kaa acahre.
33 † Jeacuu bade atihng Juog Wahne maalo maa acube ngo ukwiihye kedea ucube Wahy Juog yihre wa kaa anaa akobe ngo coon umodho. Giih niidu ke nyingu kan awaahn ni kedea kwaad giih alihngu ke yihdhu thiow, beehda Wahy Juog e naa awuoj Jeacuue wudh wan, e naa meehg wan rob ke dhow thoohdh.
34 Deabid kuu anaa aci Maalo, abea ngo ateede kejea yi laahg, Juog aniide e urubo yihr Jeacuu kejea,
'Piihi ukwiihya kan,
35 uyuga yihn ne ruohdh
lug yaa wiih ngoom.'
36 "Yaage, adaahd ungahyu ngo beer mee kejea Jeacuu Ruohdh e naa ngaa aoohr Juoge ne boadh won kedea adaahde ungahyu ngo kejea gihn me raaj atiihy jo doonge giiho naa anahg gene ngo. Abea Juog kuu atiihyo ke tiihy jo doonge giiho. Juog Jeacuu acube wiih koom ne ruohdh yaa ungoom."
37 Naa lihng nyoge giih ni arob Piihtere, e wudh gen anaa acohd maa apeehny gene Piihter maa jo oohr kejea, "Jo wan lumu alihng wane abea yug wane gihn?"
38 E ngo abeehr Piihtere beehro kea, "Beehn dhaane rahny cwihnye bang anyoohne giihe naa atiihye beere piih luogwahy ke cubo yihre udoohnge ne ngad Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Arumo e anyoohne giihe cang ge wii Juoge ke piny yihre. E thiow beere muuny Juog ge beehda Wahy Juog yoade yoado.
39 Juog coon umodho anaa arubo kejea Wahy Juog ucube yihr yaa acuohne bange. Juog awaahn ni, wu acuohne kejea beehnu bange, wun maa nyethenu kedea keehd yaa beed wudh geedh bahye."
40 Kaano arumo, e Piihter giih me thoohdh ge arobe yihr nyoge ke nying Jeacuu. Ateede kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge. Batiene e ngo arubo thiow yihr gen

2:32 2:32 1:8 † **2:33 2:33** Acube ukwiihye Juog: 2:34; 3:13; 5:30-34; 7:55-56; Mak 16:19; Luk 20:42; 22:69; Rom 8:34; Epi 1:20; Klo 3:1; Judea 8:1; 1Pii 3:22Muuny Wahy Juog: 1:4; Jon 14:16-17; 15:26 **2:34 2:34-35** Luk 20:42-43; Judea 1:13 **2:36 2:36** 3:15 **2:37 2:37** 16:30; Luk 3:10, 12, 14 **2:38 2:38** 3:19; Luk 3:3 **2:39 2:39** Epi 2:17

teeg mee kejea tiihy gene kaa lum Jeacuu. Noono maa agooye wudh luube piny kea, “Konyu rogu ubahnge gihn me raaj wu be yoade neehn mar yaa tiihy giih anyoohne.”

41 Nyoge me thoohdh lum Piihter abeehn gene ne yi-iho, noono maa acub piih luogwahy yihr gen. Cahng nu nyoge alihbe adahg wudh gen awuoj piih luogwahy.

Yaa Ayiiho Ge Ake Nywaah Ke Rog Gen

42 Ubeehd gene beehdo e ge puohny jo oohre puohnyo maa e ge ubeehdo beer mee ke rog gen ke nywaag amono wa kaa anyoadh Jeacuue ngo yihr gen maa ne cong wudh gen ka maa acielo ne kway Juog.

43 Yihdh nihn nu, jo oohr nyoge na thiehdh gene thiehdho kedea kwaad giih mooge maa agaahy nyoge ge na tiihy gene tiihyo. Ke nying gihn nu e Judea mooge ge adoohng e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge be dhahl gene.

44 Yaa ayiiho cang ge na ubeehdo tiehd maa giih ne yihr gen ge na nywaag gene nywaago.

45 Noono nyoge mooge kiin gen giih anaa yihr gen, ge na ngeew gene ke oogo upaahng gene ngiihny ke rog gen ubeehn dhaane ukaabe ke nye kar mare naa adaag yihre.

46 Noono ubeehde e ge uroohmo ke nying nihn yi diih laaro mar Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem. Kedea ke nywaag amono tiehd ke bang yihdh miehy gen ke mihn cwihny yi koohdh gen.

47 Thiow e ge ubeehdo e ge muohj koohr Juog maa nyoge cwihny gen med rog gen thiow. Wa maano e nyoge me thoohdh maa ayi-iho ge mahd bang gen ke nying nihn.

3

Piihter Ngaa Me Tiene Abaahl Ameehge Waahdh

1 Cahng man e cahng alaahngo kar caang kwaj, Piihter kedea Joon ge anaa acaa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem.

2 Naa awahnh gene buud Wod Juog e dhaano maa anyuol e tiene adwaany aniid gene niido dhe baab oaj me ne yi dwaar, e ngo apiih. Anahg kare me na kwaaye kaa cub yea beere ngo ukwahyo yihr yaa beehn yi laaro gihr Wod Juog Jeruucalem.

3 Naa aniide Piihter maa Joon e ge caa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, e cinge athaange thaango yihr gen e kwaj gen.

4 Maa atal nying gene ne maany nyin, noono maa akoohb Piihtere yihre kejea, “Luu wongi bang wan.”

2:41 2:41 2:47; 4:4; 5:14; 6:1, 7; 8:4; 11:21, 24; 12:24; 13:49; 16:5; 19:20; 21:20; 2Th 3:1 **2:44 2:44-45** 4:32-35 **2:46 2:46** Luk 24:53 **2:47 2:47** 2:41 **3:1 3:1** 10:3, 9, 30 **3:2 3:2** 14:8

5 E nyin wonge aloge ke
bang gen ne maany gihn
ucub gene yihre.
6 Maa acahg Piihtere rob
yihre, "Ngiihny me cuba
yihri tooro. Abea gihn nud
yihra ucuba yihri. Ke teeg
Jeacuu Kriihjto, ateeda yihri
kejea aj maalo ucaahdhi."
7 Umag Piihtere bad kwi-
ihye ukonye ngo ke yedh
maalo wudh tiene. Ke wong
kaano e tiene naa anaa
abaahl ge ake doohng teeg
urome waahdh.
8 Noono ucuunge wudh
tiene ne cohg kedea uthube
thubo ke waahdh. Ucidhe yi
laaro gihr Wod Juog keehd
gen e ngo muohj koohr Juog
kedea e caahdh kaa waahdh
ngaa me cwihnye med.
9 Amahr yaa anudo nyin
aniid gene e ngo ucaahdho e
ngo muohj koohr Juog.
10 Naa angey gene ngo ke-
jea beehda nyin na piih dhe
baab, e ge ake gaahy kedea
uriihr wudh gene yi kwaad
gihn ayug ree rih nyin.

Kob Piihtere, "Teeg Jeacuu E Naa Athiehdh Dhaano"

11 E nyin angeehr batien
Piihter maa Joon ucidhe ke
gen kar Aar Caloamon ka
kwahy yaa yiihoe yea.* Naa
aniid nyoge gen, e ge ake
gaahy keraahyo maa agoohd
gene kaa amahd yaa ayiihoe
yea e thaahdh gen teeng
gene teengo.

12 Naa aniid Piihtere nyoge
e ake thubo ke rob yihr
gen kea, "Jo wan, wa wu
agaahy yi gihn atiihy ree
ni! Gihn e ne tal nyingu
ne maany wan! Nea maru
e ngahdu kejea beehda wan
cog wa naa athiehdh ngaan
anaa abaahle ne! Ka moogo
thiow wudhu aparu kejea
tee ayoad wane ke nying
gihn nahg wane nyoge maa
acub rog wan yihr Juog ne!

13 Adiehj yi gihn atiihy
ree e man: padh wan, wa
naa athiehdh nyin. Ngaa
athiehdh ngo beehda Jeacuu
ke ngude. Ngo athiehdh
bang gihn Juog, ge kuow,†
bad Waahde atihnge maalo
naa acube teeg tiihy giih me
gaahy nyoge yihre. Abea
jo doong Judea ge akweer
ke Waahd Juog maa apahdh
gene rih ngo uteel gene ngo
nyum Paantuj Pilaato ruo-
hdh. Naa akoohb Pilaate
kea Jeacuu lonye lonyo bang
gihn awuohj maa ayoade rih
ngo tooro, e lum Pilaato
amaan gene kob gene Jeacuu
be daahd gene.

14 Jo doonge ge adaahd
ubeehn Pilaate unahge
Jeacuu! Jeacuu ge Juog ke
ngude e naa aoohr ngo ni!
Ngaa me kihd awuohj maa
atiihye tooro! Naa akoohb
Pilaate kea Jeacuu lunye ke
oogo, e ge ake kweer kob
gene nahge ke Jeacuu e ne

3:8 3:8 14:10; Jon 5:14 **3:11 3:11** 5:12; Jon 10:23 * **3:11 3:11** Yaa ayiiho ge ne kwahyo ke kaa nyinge Aar Caloamon. **3:13 3:13** 2:33; 7:32; Luk 23:13-23 † **3:13 3:13** Piihter naa arube ke dhog Judea e ngo ake rubo ke nying Juog gihn wuor ge kuow gene ge cuohn naa Abraahm maa Yijaag kedea Jeakob kedea ge kuow gen mooge thiow.

nahg abea ngaa me raaj maa anahg dhaano e ne luny Pilaate oogo.

15 Beehda jo doonge gi-ihu ge naa anahg ngaan nyoadh dhe yoohn kuowo yihr nyoge. Abea Juog kuu atiihyo ke kwaad tiihy gen noono. Ngo ameehg Juoge cahro naa athowe. Wa naa cuude giih aniid Jeacuu ke nying wan batien kaa ac-ahre.

16 Lum teed wane yihru e aman: nyin ni, beehda Jeacuu e naa athiehdh ngo.

17 "Jo wan, gihn atiihyu naa anahgu Jeacuu gihn ni yea ngo kwihyu. Abea jo doonge giihu nahg Jeacuu anaa acub gene yi cwihny gen.

18 Juog coon umodho ngo anaa ateede yihr yaa agamloohngjuog kejea, 'Ngad Boadh nyoge udhiil thoo.' E naa kaa abeehn lum Juog upahdhe kare wa kaa adaahde.

19 Jo paar wan, nea neehn maano e kea maanu any-oohne giihu naa ayugu maa yiihu ngo kejea Jeacuu e naa ngaa aoohr Juoge. Noono e anyoohne giihu ge uwii Juoge piny yihru.

20 Wa gihn nu e kaa ug-wiiru rogu ne koar beehn Jeacuu Kriihjto. Ngo uduu bang gihn e naa ngaa ak-wany Juoge coon ne Ngad Boadh wun.

21 Jeacuu dhiil beehdo Maalo kun ca, uwahdhe yi cahng ubeehn nyepinye cang uduog Jeacuue gen kar gen ne dug, wa kaa anaa ateede ngo coon keehd leehb yaa agamloohngjuog.

22 Moaje anaa arubo thiow kejea,

'Juog ge Ruohdhu ni,
ngad paaru uoohre naa agamloohngjuog wa kaa aoohre an.
Dhiilu luub urobe yihru ke lihngo.
23 Kwaad ngaan ukweer ke yiih lume
ukoy oogo kiin yaa Juog urwaahny wonge.'

24 Ngahda yaa agam-loohngjuog cang uwahdhe Camweel maa yaa abeehno ke batiene ge anaa arubo kaa nying beehn Jeacuu ge beehne ne boadh won ne? Dhiilu lum gen ke lihngo.

25 "Yaage kaa ya, bee-hda gihr ngudu awaahn ni, uyiihu lum Juog bahng gihn giih ateed Juoge yihr yaa agamloohngjuog ge ngahyu kedea bang gihn anahg yaa tien paaru ge naa amad lubo ke Juog. Paru wudhu yi gihn anaa arob Juoge yihr Abraahm naa akoohbe kea,

'Nyoge cang ne dug ungoom kan
ge udooja kaa dhe yoohn kwaayi.'

26 En naa kaa abeehn Juoge ukwanye ngaa na tiihyo

3:15 3:15 2:23-24; 4:10; 5:30-31; 10:39-40; 13:30; 17:31; Judea 2:10 **3:16 3:16** Mat 9:22 **3:17 3:17** Luk 23:34; 1Tim 1:13 **3:18 3:18** 5:42; Luk 24:27, 44-46 **3:19 3:19** 2:38 **3:22 3:22-23** Tiihy 7:37 **3:24 3:24** 3:18 **3:25 3:25** Gal 3:8, 16 **3:26 3:26** 13:46; 18:6; Rom 1:16

yihre noono maa aoohre ngo yihru umodho ne dooj wun nea kwaad dhaano giih anyoohne ge wiie wiio."

4

Piihter maa Joon Ge Akedh Nyum Jo Doonge

1-2 *†‡ Kaano arub ge Piihter maa Joone yihr nyoge, e yaa lam giih kweehr giih nyoge yihr Juog ge abeehn bang gen. Ge abeehno e ge caahdh kaa Caaduucean§ kedea kapten gihr acaakere giih Wod Juog beer ge Piihter ge kwahg gene ke piny. Cwihny gen arahnyo rog jo oohr bang gihn ge urubo yihr nyoge kejea, "Jeacuu acahr adiehr muon."

3 Maa abeehn gene umag gene Piihter maa Joon unyoal gen yi karkoohn uwahdhe kaa aniihn gene yi ngo bang gihn cahng anaa yuudho.

4 Abea keehd maano amag gen nu e nyoge me thoohdh luub Piihter naa arobe, ge alihng gene beer mee maa ayiih gene lum Juog. Noono udoohng akuud cuowe naa ayiiho ne kar nyoge alihbe abiihj.

5-6 Ruuwow e Anaj kedea Kaaypaj, ge beehda jo doong yaa lam, wiih amaad gihr Akuud Judea* ngo ayab gene.

Joon maa Alekjander ge anudo thiow. Ge anaa anahg jo doong yaa lam coon. Waahd Kaaypaj maa Joon kedea Alekjander ge anudo.

7 Maa akahl Piihter maa Joon nyum gen maa peehny gen duug naa, "Wun! Kobu wu naa athiehdh nyin abaahl ne! Kobu dhaano nud maa acub tee me thiehdh nyoge yihru! Beehda ngaa e naa arom tee nu ke cubo yihru?"

8 Gihn nu arumo e Piihter dhog gen abeehre beehro beer mee ke nying tee gihn acub Wahy Juoge yihre kea, "Wu ruohdhe kedea wu jo doong paajo

9 ngahda wa peehnyu kaa nying kwaad gihn beer atiihy ree rih nyin tiene abaahl ni kedea ke dhe yoohn athiehdh wane ngo kii ngo?

10 Nea wa peehnyu kaa nying giih nu e kea beeh teeda ngo yihru kejea, nyin athiehdh kaa tee maa abeehno kaa bang Jeacuu Kriihjto! Cwihnya ne bange ungahyu ngo wu yaa Yijarael ke karu cang kejea nyin beehda Jeacuu e naa athiehdh ngo. Wu jo doong paar wan, Jeacuu Kriihjto ngad Naajaread

---

* **4:1-2 4:1-2** Caaduucean: 5:17; 23:8; Luk 20:27 † **4:1-2 4:1** Luk 22:4, 52 ‡ **4:1-2 4:2** Cahro: 2:24; 4:33; 17:18; 26:23 § **4:1-2 4:1-2** Yaa lam giih kweehr giih puohny Caaduucean ge ne yiih gene yiiho. Caaduucean kob gene kejea kare tooro yihr ngaa maa athow udoge cahro keehdo. E naa gihn maan gene rob kejea Jeacuu ngo acahr. **4:3 4:3** 5:18 **4:4 4:4** 2:41 * **4:5-6 4:5-6** Akuud Judea yea anaa nyoge 70. Nyoge mooge kiin gen ge Judea me beed wudh geedhe mooge, nyoge mooge kiin gen ge Judea me ngahy kwaan yihdh loohng Moaje. **4:7 4:7** Luk 20:2 **4:8 4:8** 2:4 **4:10 4:10** 3:6, 15

ngo kuu anaa anhyaaru ne weey weey, ubaru maalo ke tiihy gihn me raaj ree naa aguru ngo ngahy yaadh maa ariihw ne thoo. Abea Jeacuu kuu awii Juoge yi thoo wa kar cwihnyu. Teeda teedo yihru ke lubo maa athiir kejea Juog Jeacuu ameehge cahro ukuowe batien kaa athowe.

11 E naa kaaw gihn akweer
yaa geere keehde
e naa adoohng ne
meehn wod.

12 "E thiow yaa beed bang upiny kan cang boadh wahy gen yoad gene kaa nyinge, bang gihn ngaa moogo me nud tooro maa acub Juoge piny ne Ngad Boadh nyoge."

13 Naa aboar yaa akuud Judea Piihter maa Joon beer mee e ngo aniid gene niido kejea ge rubo e lwahr tooro rog gen. Gihn nu e ge ake cwaahng. Abeehdo e ngo ngahy gene kejea Piihter maa Joon ge nyoge me kuu angiiho ke rob nyum nyoge. Abea anaa angahy gene thiow kejea Piihter maa Joon puohny lum Jeacuu ngo acub gene yi cwihny gen ne cohg.

14 Yaa akuud ge anaa adaahd ukihm gene ge Piihter ke gihn me raaj beere ge be dog rob ke nying tee gihr Jeacuu. Abea angahy gene kejea ngaa athiehdh nud kedea uneehno yihr nyoge maa angahy nyoge thiow kejea tee gihr Jeacuu e naa athiehdh ngo.

15 Kaano e ngo arob gene kejea beehn yaa ni ci gene oogo udoohng gene ne gweehg ke rog gen.

16-17 Maa aroam gene cwihny gen kejea, "Ngo be daahdo ubeehn rob ke nying Jeacuu unyaaye ke kiin nyoge. Abea ne cohg gihn e ne rom ree ke tiihyo yihro! Gihn e nuu mahn yaa ni ubahnge nyoge be puohny gene ke nying Jeacuu! Kedea beehda ngaa noono e nuu urom ngo ke yiiho yihro kejea yaa ni yihr gen tooro teeg Jeacuu! Ngaa e ne kwihj ngo kejea dhaano athiehdh gene! Nea neehn maano kea ciero ngo yihr gen teeg mee kejea ge keá cahg rob keehdo ke nying Jeacuu."

18 Naa athum gene ke gweehg e Piihter ge ke Joon ge acahg gene kaa cuohno maa teed gene ngo yihr gen kejea, "Keá cahgu ke tumo keehdo kejea wu upuohnyo maa wu urubo ke nying Jeacuu."

19 Maa abeehr Piihtere maa Joone ngo yihr gen, "Wu ne rob gihn athiir nyum Juog yihr wan: lihng wane lum maru ubahnge lum Juog be lihng wane ne?

20 Kare tooro yihr wan ubahnge wa be rubo ke nying kwaad giih aniid wane ke nying wan kedea kwaad giih alihng wane ke yihdh

4:11 4:11 Luk 20:17; 1Pii 2:4-7 **4:12 4:12** Mat 1:21; 1Kor 3:11 **4:15 4:15** 5:34-35 **4:16-17 4:16** Jon 11:47 **4:16-17 4:17-19** 5:28-29, 40

wan."
21 Kob yaa akuude yihr
Piihter maa Joon naa lony
gen, "Awaahn, wu alony
wane. Abea ne dog wane
wun ke maa e wu urubo
ke nying ngadu noono, e
gihn nii ngo uniidu!" Yaa
akuud ngo angahy gene ke-
jea nyoge cwihny ge amihno
maa ge apiih ne wuor Juog
bang gihn aniid gene nyin e
ngo athiehdh beer mee.
22 Thiow nyoge cwihny
gen amihno upuoj gene Juog
bang gihn nyin athiehdh
anahg ngaa me duohng me
rune jiehariow ubar wonge.

Yaa Ayiiho Ge Daahd Teeg Aduulo Bang Juog

23 Batien kaa alony Piihter
ge ke Joon e ge adog bang
yaa gen, uteed gene gihn
arob yaa akuude yihr gen
24 Kaa alihng jo yiihoe
giih arob Piihtere maa Joon,
e ge apiih ne kway Juog
ke cwihny gen acielo kob
gene, "Juog Ruohdh, teegi e
ne kaal wudh giih nyepinye
cang, bang gihn yih naa acag
maalo ke piny maa nahme
kedea giih ne yihdh gen
cang.
25 Wa e niidi kan ni wa ne
yi gihn me teeg bang gihn
yaa akuud ge daahd upuohd
gene wan. Gihn teeg e yoad
wan ngo uroomo ke gihn
teeg ge anaa ayoad ngadi
Deabid ge beehda kuow wan
me duohng. Lume naa arobe
ngo ngahyi naa akoohbe kea,

'Amahr tien paajo cwihny
gen arahnyo rih Juog
kedea ge daahd umaahd
gene ngo.

Ngahda ge nyoge me wudh
gen tooro ne cohg!

26 Ngo apar amahr ruohdhe
giih tien paajo
kejea Juog rom gene kaa
taayo yi liny.
Ge daahd unahg gene
Ngad Boadh nyoge.'

27 † E naa gihn koohb wane
kejea gihn ayoad wane wa
gihn arob Deabide. Bang
gihn, gihn arob Deabide
ngo anaa apahdh kare yi
geen Jeruucalem naa abeehn
Eroade ruohdh maa Pilaato
ubeehn gene keehd acaakere
ne mag Jeacuu.
28 Yaa akuud ge adaahd
unahg gene Jeacuu ne daahd
dhe yoohn liny ke yihn.
Abea keehd maano atiihy
gene gihn nu raaj nu, e ngo
anahg yihn naa agwiir ngo
wa gihn nu coon beere gihn
daahdi yug gene yugo.
29 Juog beehn ne kony wan.
Giih reje ge daahd yaa aku-
ude ke tiihyo rog wan, nea
wa urubo ke nying Jeacuu,
ge ngahyi. Wa beehda yaai
maa aoohri, cub teeg aduulo
yihr wan beere wa urubo e
lwahr tooro rog wan.
30 Cub tee yihr wan
uthiehdh wane nyoge kedea
cub ngo yihr wan beere
kwaad giih ni teeg ge
gaahy nyoge rog ge yug
gene yugo beere ngo ngahy

† **4:27 4:27** Ruohdh Eroade: Luk 23:7-11Pilaato: Luk 23:1 **4:28 4:28** 2:23 **4:29 4:29** Epi 6:19 **4:30 4:30** 2:22

nyoge ngahyo kejea yih naa akwany Jeacuu."

31 Naa athum gene ke kway Juog arumo e kaa anaa apiih gene yea ni ree ayahnge yahngo une piny med medi upahng koohm gene keehd Wahy Juog. Noono e ge ake thubo ke puohny lum Juog keehd teeg cwihny, e lwahr tooro rog gen.

Yaa Ayiiho Ge Beehdo Kaa Nywaahg Ke Rog Gen

32 Jo yiiho cang ge abeehdo e rog gen nhyaar gene nhyaaro. Maa ge abeehdo e ge nyoge me lum gen acielo. Keehd maa anahg gene amahr nyoge, e ngaa maa ngad wahro me cwihnye diiw atooro. Bekihd ngaa me rubo kea, "Giih ne yihra ge beehda giiha a keeda." Bang gihn kwaad giih gen naa anudo yihr gen ge na nywaag gene nywaago ke rog gen.

33 Noono e jo oohr ge adoohng ne nyoge me teed ngo kejea, "Jeacuu anaa acahr naa athowe." Maa abeehn Juoge thiow maa adooje gen cang keter.

34 Gihn maa acahg daag yihr gen atooro. Bang gihn kwaad yaa yihr gen anaa giih nyepinye ni, keehd wuude ge na ngeew gene ke oogo ukahl gene ngiihny kahlo yihr jo oohr giih Jeacuu.

35 Noono upaahng jo oohre ngiihny paahngo yihr nyoge cang, e ngaa man kaab nye kaa adaag yihre.

Barnaba Ngiihny Acube Yihr Jo oohr

36 Dhaano acielo anudo me nyinge Jocebe‡ ngad dhe wod Leabi. Tiene aay ke dom Caaypruj.

37 E Barnaba puohdh mare ke ngude angeewe oogo maa ayoade ngiihny ayoade ucube gen yihr jo oohr.

5

Dhaano Ge Ke Ciihe Giih Waal Adog Rog Gen

1 Nyin moogo anaa anudo me nyinge Anaanya maa ciihe Capiira. Naa aniid gene nyoge mooge e giih gen ngeew gene ke oogo ne kahl ngiihny yihr jo oohr, e puohdh gen angeew gene oogo thiow.

2 Goan ngiihny mooge akan Anaanya e ngo ngahy ciihe. Naa abeehne ne cub ngiihny e akobe kobo yihr jo oohr kea, "Puohdha angeewa oogo. Ngiihny ni ge naa ayoada cog naa angeewa puohdho oogo. Kaabu gen ne kony nyoge."

3 Naa alihng Piihtere rob Anaanya e ake rubo yihre kobe, "Anaanya! Yih ngad toohd! Gihn e meehgi rihi dwaahngo yihr atiihb ukeehg adhaahr urobi toohd nyum Wahy Juog? Nea yihn

4:31 4:31 2:4 **4:32 4:32-35** 2:44-45; 6:1; Luk 14:33; 18:22 ‡ **4:36 4:36** Jo oohr nying tuod Jocebe acag gene ne Barnaba. Lum yea kejea ngaa me ciihm cwihny nyoge. **5:2 5:2** 4:35 **5:3 5:3** Jon 13:2

kii kwihj Wahy Juoge e goan ngiihny ge akani!

4 E anaa apoohde puohdho kii ngeew oogo ngahda puohdho anahg gihri ne? E thiow naa angeewi ngo oogo ngahda ngiihny ayoadi ge anahg giihi? Awuoj gihn atiihyi beehda gihn apari ngo kejea Juog romi kaa waalo wa mar dhaano utaahngo me neehn wan!"

5 Nye kaa alihng Anaanyae gihn arob Piihtere e ngo ake pahdho ne wad uthowe. Yaa aniid gihn atiihy ree ge atud yi tiihy Juog.

6 Noono ubeehn yaa rihje ubahj gene kuohm Anaanya keehd waaro ukedh gene ngo ne koanyo.

7 Batien caae adahg e ciih Anaanya acaa ne beehno, abea e gihn ayug ree anaa akwihye.

8 Maa apeehny Piihtere ngo kobe, "Capiire, teed gihn maa athiir yihra ne cohg. Beehda ngiihny ni ge naa ngiihny ayoadu naa angeewu puohdho oogo?" Maa abeehr Capiire ngo kobe, "Ayiih, ge naa kar gen noono cang."

9 Kaano e Piihter acahg rob yihre kobe, "Gihn ne cohg uyoadu Wahy Juog upelu yea wu ke cuori? Yaa rihj naa anaa aci ne koany cuori ge aman aduuo. Yih kedh gene ke ne koanyo awaahn ni thiow!"

10 Ke wong kaano e ngo anaa buohb piny ke pahdho nyum Piihter, abea e naa thone noono. Ucahg yaa rihj giih atudo ngo kaa tihngo ne koanyo buud cuore.

11 Naa alihng gihn atiihy ree, e deeh lwahr me duohng ke nying gihn ayug Juoge ngo apahdh rog nyoge cang, yaa ayiiho kedea nyoge me padh yaa ayiiho.

Nyoge Me thoohdh Ayiiho Ke Nying Giih Teeg Naa Ayug

12-14 Yihdh nihn nu e yaa ayiiho cang ge na kwaay mahdo ka maa acielo yi Aar Caloamon kar kwaj gihr gen. Yihdh nihn nu thiow e jo oohr kwaad giih mooge me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge ge na tiihy gene tiihyo. Jo oohr keehd me na puoj nyoge gen, e bekihd ngaa me tahr ngo ke toohd kea e beehda ngad gen. Noono unahge ke ngaa ayiih lum Jeacuu e ne mad gene bang gen. E naa kaa abeehn cuow maa maahn me thoohdh udoohng gene ne yaa ayiiho yihdh nihn nu thiow. E jo oohr kwaad giih mooge me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge ge na tiihy gene tiihyo.

15 Bang gihn jo oohr giih me gaahy nyoge na yug gene yugo, e naa gihn abeehn nyoge ukahl gene yaa atwaany dhog yiehdhe ne piehl piny. Nyoge apiehl yihdh yiehdhe beere nea Piihter ukahnho ke kaa ngo e tube ucidho ke wudh yaa atwaany.

5:9 5:9 1Kor 10:9 **5:12-14 5:12** 2:22; 3:11 **5:12-14 5:14** 2:41 **5:15 5:15-16** 19:11-12; Luk 4:40

16 Nyoge me thoohdh me beed ka me cahng ke geen Jeruucalem ge anuno e ge bien nyoge maa atwaany kedea e ge piej yaa rog gen anaa atiihb ukeehg. Jo nu cang ge athiehdh.

Wuohnjuog Jo Oohr Ge Alonye Oogo Yi Karkoohn

17 Kaaypaj kedea yaae ge cuohn ne Caaduucean cwihny gen arahnyo ke nying gihn abeehn nyoge me thoohdh uyiih gene puohny jo oohr.

18 Noono umag gene jo aoohr ukedh gene gen yi karkoohn kar nyoge maa now.

19 Abea yi diehr waahr, e wuohnjuog dhog wuude giih karkoohn ayabe ukoole jo oohr naa amag oogo. Maa arube yihr gen,

20 "Cidhu yi laaro gihr Wod Juog ubaru maalo ke puohny wa kwaad kaa acoon. Rubu ke nying Jeacuu ngaa cub kuowo me guge tooro yihr nyoge."

Jo oohr Ge Apuohd Ke Nying Giih Puohny Gene

21 Lum wuohnjuog ayiih jo oohre. Ke nyango coon e ge acaa yi laaro ne puohny nyoge.

Kaaypaj maa yaae, jo doong Judea yaa akuud ge acuohn gene beere ge umahdo. Batiene e lubo arob kejea kahl jo oohr nyum gen.

22 Abea naa awahnh acaakere giih aoohr yi karkoohn e jo oohr ge kuu ayoad gene. Noono udog gene ne teed gihn atiihy ree kob gene,

23 "Naa acidh wane, e dhog wuud karkoohn cang ge ayuud wane e ge atoag ne dihng dihng kedea yaa koar ge ayoad wane ke kuohn gen. Abea naa ayab wane dhog wuude, e gahng ke dhaano acielo kiin jo oohr maa ayoad wane."

24 Naa alihng jo doong yaa lame ngo e wudh ge anaa cohd ke gihn atiihy ree. Kapten ge wiihe ne karkoohn ngo agaahy thiow ke kaa a'aay jo oohre kii ngo.

25 Nye wong kaano e naa arub dhaano mooge yihr gen kobe, "Yaa anaa amagu ne waahro, ge anaa akedhu yi karkoohn, ge ne cuudi puohny nyoge yi laaro ke kwaad giih gen noono."

26 Kaano e kapten ake cidho keehd acaakere ne kahl jo oohr nyum jo doonge. Ge akahl gene e cingo kuu ajag rog gen, bang gihn kapten ngo atud ke wahye maa wahy acaakere giihe ka moogo e ge maahd nyoge maahdo.

27 Naa akahl gen ne cuungo nyum yaa akuud, e ge apeehny Kaaypaje kea,

28 "Ngahda anaa amahn wane yihru kejea wu keá cahg puohny ke nying Jeacuu? Awaahn ni yi geen

5:17 5:17 4:1-2 **5:19 5:19** 12:7-10 **5:22 5:22-24** 12:18-19 **5:24 5:24** 4:1 **5:26 5:26** Luk 20:19; 22:2 **5:28 5:28-29** 4:17-19; Mat 27:25

Jeruucalem ngo amoru ke puohny gihru kedea ngo akedhu yi wudh nyoge kejea rem Jeacuu naa yi cing wan!"

29 Batiene e Piihter arubo ne jaahy giih arob rog gen kobe, "Jo doonge, adiehr muon ateedu yihr wan kejea wii wane puohny lum Juog. Abea ateed Juoge yihr wan kea puohny wane lume. Nea maru, e lum ngaa e ne tiihj! Lumu wale lum Juog? Nea mar wan e lum Juog e ne tiihy wane keehde abea padh lum dhaano utaahngo.

30 Anahg wun naa anaa amag Jeacuu uguru ngo ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. Wu naa anahg ngo. Abea Juog e naa anaa atahng ngo naa athowe.

31 Wiihe atihng Juoge maalo ucube ngo ukwiihye ne ruohdh me e ne boadh nyoge, beere wo yaa Yijarael dhe yooh yoado yoado me maano anyoohne giiho. Noono e Juog anyoohne giiho ge wiie ke piny yihro.

32 Giih nu ge aniid wane ke nying wan kedea uthub wane ke teed gen yihr nyoge. Juog thiow Wahy Juog awuoje wudh wan ne muoj wan ke tee me thiehdh nyoge bang lum Juog ayiih wane. Tee ngo aay ke bang Juog ke ngude. Nea neehn maano kea dhiilu lum Juog ke yiiho."

33 Naa alihng yaa akuude lum arob Piihtere e cwihny gen ake rahnyo ne cohg ukoohb gene kejea nahg jo oohr.

34 * Abea dhaano acielo kiin gen me nyinge Gamaliel a'aj maalo. Ngo anahg ngad Paarijea kedea anahg ngad puohny loohng Moaje. Gamaliel anahg ngaa me lume ke wuoro. Gamaliel a'aj maalo maa arobe ngo kejea meehg jo oohr ci oogo beere ngo urubo. Naa aci gene oogo

35 e ake thubo ke rob kobe, "Wu ruohdhe maa yaa Yijarael, coaru wudhu beer mee, e gihn daahdu ke tiihyo puud kuu atiihyu.

36 Yi run maa abar nyin me nyinge Thoadaj anaa apaahr maalo kea e ngaa moogo me teeg. Nyoge kar jiehabiihje angween rog gen anaa ayug gene ne yaa batiene. Abea naa abeehne ne naah e yaa batiene ge akeedho cang utoor gihn maa acahg ke lihngo ke nyinge.

37 Batien Thoadaj, e ngaa moogo adog tuohl me nyinge Juudo ngad dom Gaalili. Nyin anaa atuohl yi wong anaa ayug akweehn gihr nyoge. Yihre anaa nyoge thiow maa yaa batiene. Abea naa anahge e yaa batiene ge akeedho.

38 Abea yi gihn nahgo yea awaahn ni, teeda teedo yihru kejea wiu gen uaay gene. Bang gihn nea gihr gen noon ni tahr gene bee-

---

5:30 5:30-31 3:15 **5:32 5:32** 1:8; Jon 15:26-27 * **5:34 5:34** Gamaliel: 22:3 **5:36 5:36** 21:38 **5:37 5:37** Luk 2:2; 13:1-2

hda tiihy ngaan cuohn ne Jeacuu e gihr nyinge utooro.
39 Abea nea beehda tiihy Juog e ngo buu urom ree ke leehwo yihru. Adhaahr e rogu e nuu uyoadu e wu keehg kaa Juog."

Kaano e lum Gamaliel alihng gene abea padh ke cwihny gen cang.
40 Noono e ngo amad gene kejea puohd jo oohr abea gihn maa arob ke nying naahg tooro. Kaano e jo oohr ge adog ke cuohno maa apuohd gen kedea urobe yihr gen kejea ge keá cahg puohny ke nying Jeacuu keehdo. Batiene e ge ake lonyo.
41 Naa a'aay jo oohre kar amaad e ge a'aay e cwihny gen amihno. Cwihny gen amihno bang gihn ge aniid Juoge ne nyoge me rom giih ajohr ke guumo ke nying Jeacuu.
42 † Noono arumo ubar gene ke maalo ke puohny nying Jeacuu ge Ngad Boadh nyoge, ke nying nihn ke bang yihdh miehr maa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog.

6

Nyoge Me Kony Jo oohr Ge Akwany

1 Yi nihn nu, e nyoge me thoohdh mee ge adoohng ne yaa yiiho. Noono e caame ge na paahng jo oohre paahngo yihr gule giih anudo. Kaano e lubo ake thubo ne moar moar ke piny. Judea giih rubo ke dhog Griihge kiin yaa ayiiho ge ake ngoan kejea gule giih gen giih agunyo ke yugo rog gen. Kob gene yi paahng caame e gule giih gen muoj kaa giih me noog abea gule giih Judea ge abeed Jeruucalem muu gen ge ke cubo beer mee.
2 Gihn nu arumo e jo oohr, amaad abeehn gene ne yugo keehd yaa yiiho cang. Maa arub gene kejea, "Yaage yihdh nihn ni, gule me thoohdh yihr gen tooro gihn me cam gene. Tiihy wane gihn? Wii wane puohny lum Jeacuu kedea unahge caame ge ne paahng wane ne! Ree be rome yugo wa gihn nu. Ngweehn ubar wane maalo ke yug tiihj gihn acub Jeacuue yihr wan.
3 Nea neehn maano e wa daahd ngo ukwahnyu ke nyoge kiin nu. Nyoge me ne cohg me beey yi paajo kedea me ngahy yihdh luube beer mee maa me ngahj kejea Wahy Juog ne rog gen. Kwanyu nyoge abiihjberiow beere tiihy paahng caame cub wane kii cing gen.
4 Kedea beere wudh wan cub wane ke ne kway Juog kedea tiihy puohny lum Juog yihr nyoge."

5 Yaa yiiho cwihny gen amihno bang lum ni arob jo oohre. Noono ukwany gene nyoge abiihjberiow. Yijtepen anaa kiin yaa abeehn ne kwanyo. Ngo anahg ngaa

5:40 5:40 4:18; 5:28 **5:41 5:41** Luk 6:22-23; 1Pii 4:13 † **5:42 5:42** Jeacuu ge Ngad Boadh nyoge: 9:22; 17:3; 18:5, 28; Luk 24:25-27 **6:1 6:1** 2:45; 4:35 **6:3 6:3** 1Tim 3:7-13

maa ayiih lum Juog ke cwihnye acielo kedea ree apahng ke Wahy Juog. Thiow maa akwany gene nyoge me ne cohg me wa Yijtepen. Yaa akwany nying gen anahg Pihlihb maa Prokoruj kedea Nihkanoara, Timon, Paarmenaj kedea Nikoala maa adoohng ne ngad Judea ke dhe yoohn wuor Juog.

6 Batiene e ge akahl nyum jo oohr ukway Juog ke nying gen, batiene e cing apiehl wudh gen ne cub gen yi tiihy akwany gen ke nyinge.

7 E naa kaa abeehn lum Juoge unyaaye kii ngo naa ayiih nyoge me thoohdhe kedea e naa kaa ajwag yaa yiihoe rog gen kii ngo noono. Thiow nyoge mooge kiin yaa lam nyum nyoge yihr Juog Jeacuu abeehn gene ne yiiho.

Yijtepen Amag Ke Nying Kaa Puohnye Kii Ngo

8 Yijtepen anahg ngaa me yihre anaa muuny Juog ne cohg kedea Juog teeg tiihy giih me gaahy nyoge ngo acube yihre. Noono e giih me doonge me gaahy nyoge ge na tiihye tiihyo

9 Abea Judea maa amag lum Juog ke dhe yoohn Moaje ge akweer ke yiih giih puohnye kejea ge giih toohd. Noono ge na ubuohj ke peehm keehd Yijtepen e ge piem giih puohnye. Yijtepen na koag ke puohny kuohn me thoohdh e upeehmo ke gen.

10 Abea Wahy Juog teeg wong kedea ngahy teed yihdh luube ge acube yihr Yijtepen. Noono e kar piem luube yaa ni ariehnye.*

11 Keehd maa ataay Yijtepene gen ke luube, e kihde now, batien Yijtepen kuu awii gene. Noono udhiil gene yihdh nyoge ke coamo beere ge caa ne rob giih toohd rih Yijtepen kejea: "Yijtepen rob giih me reje ke nying Moaje kedea ke nying Juog thiow."

12 Gihn nu yihdh nyoge acoam gene uwahdhe kaa arahny cwihny gene rih Yijtepen. Noono ucidh gene thiow ne luom ngo nyum Akuud Judea kedea yaa loohng Juog. Gihn nu naa ayoad gene Yijtepen e ngo akwahg gene piny maa akahl gene ngo nyum Akuud Judea

13 kedea maa akahl gene nyoge ne teed toohd. Noono maa arob yaa ni ngo kob gene, "Nyin dhee be yuohm ke rob ke nying Wod Juog maa ke nying loohnge giih acub Juoge yihr Moaje ne kahlo yihr Judea.

6:6 6:6 13:2-3; 14:23; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 **6:7 6:7** 2:41 **6:8 6:8** 2:22 **6:10 6:10** 6:3; Luk 21:15 * **6:10 6:10** Judea giih ake peehmo keehd Yijtepen, ge Judea giih aduu Jeruucalem ke yoohn kuohn baahng. Coon gen wale ge kuowo ge ne beed muudiihryae giih Ciihrya maa Celiihcya kedea Aacya. Nyoge mooge kiin gen ge ne beed geen Alekjandrya. Yi geen Jeruucalem kar kway Juog mar gen anudo. Noono e ngo ne cuohn ne kar kwaj gihr 'Yaa Aluny Oogo Kar Bahng.' **6:11 6:11** Mat 26:59-61 **6:13 6:13** 18:13; 21:28

14 Ngo alihng wane e ngo urubo yihr nyoge kejea ngad gen ge cuohn ne Jeacuu arubo kea wod Juog ngo utoare piny kedea uwaare ciehng paaro ge anyoadh loohnge giih akahl Moaje yihr ge kuowo. Ngaa me rob kwaad giih ni ngo tiihyo ke ne diih?"
15 Gihn nu e lwaag ke kare naa amahdo nying gen alog gene ke bang Yijtepen. Abea yi maahny amaany gene Yijtepen e nying gen atal ree bang gihn kaan nyinge ake liel wa kaan nying wuohnjuog.

7

Giih Arob Yijtepene Nyum Akuud Judea

1 Batiene e Ngaa duohng yaa lam Yijtepen apeehnye peehnyo kejea, "Ngo adiehr kejea yih arubo kii Wod Juog utoar Jeacuue maa loohng Moaje ge uwaare ne?"
2 Maa athub Yijtepene ke duog wudh giih arob ree kea, "Yih ngaan duohng kedea wu jo doonge maa wu ge weehw wan, giih arob riha ge beehda toohd. Abea nyingu akwaya ne lihng giih roba yihru ni. Giih ngo ge beehde e ge ngahyu thiow. Juog ge duohng kedea e poong ni be beehdo kii Wod Juog cog.* Bang gihn ree keá naa nyoadho yihr Abraahm kii wod kedea ree keá naa anyoadho kii piny ni beedo awaahn ni. Juog ree anyoadhe yihr Abraahm ke piny Mecopotaamya maano e Abraahm poohd kuu anaa abeehn geen Ahran.
3 Kob Juoge yihr Abraahm kea,

'Wii paari maa waahdu piny
uaayi.
Piny moogo unyoadha
yihri.'

4 "Adiehr muon, Abraahm abeehn ne aay Kahldea ubeehne piny Ahran. Ahran e naa kaa athow wur Abraahme yea. Batien kaa athow wahne e ngo abeehn Juoge ne kaabo udaage Abraahm piny gihn beehdo yea awaahn ni. Piny gihn cuohn ne Kanaan.
5 E naa abeehn Abraahme ne beehdo yi piny ni, e yihre atooro nyethen. Keehd maa atoor yihre nyethen, e ngo anaa arob Juoge yihre kejea piny ucube yihr Abraahm, batiene nea ngo uthoo e piny ngo udoohng yihr nyethene. Piny me buu cahg ke kaab oogo yihr gen. Thiow ge anaa abeehd Abraahme kaano e yihre atooro keehd nye piny me thiin maa acub Juoge yihre ne pinye.
6 Anaa arob Juoge yihre kea,

'Kwaayi ge uci ne beehdo
piny nyoge mooge
naa aleye ke kar run
jiehabiihje angween.

7:2 7:2 22:1 * **7:2 7:2** Yijtepen adaahd unyoadhe ngo kejea Juog be beehdo cog kii Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem, bang gihn ngo anaa arubo yihr Abraahm e Abraahm ne paajo me baahr keehd Jeruucalem. **7:3 7:3** Judea 11:8-10

Yaa beed piny nu ge uyedh maalo
uyug gene kwaayi ne baahng.

7 Abea a uyedh maalo thiow rog gen
uyuga gihn me raaj keraahyo ne lwahg kwaayi.

Ge ukahla oogo paan nu ne beehn piny ni ucuba.
Unahg piny nu e nuu uwuor gene an yea.'

8 Juog thoam abeehne ne yugo wa gihr nyoge maa amaadh remo ne nweehd Abraahm maa nyethene ke Juog. Noono e naa kaa abeehn Abraahme uthoame Yijaag waahde batien nihn abiihjbedahg naa anyuole. Ubeehn Yijaage uthoame Jeakob waahde. Jeakob thiow waahde apaar wong ariow, ge beehda ge kuowo, ge athoame.

9 "Jeakob yihre anaa waahde me nyinge Jocebe. Naa adoohnge ne nyedhoohg maa adoongo e wuud wahn ngo abeehn gene ne tiilo bang gihn kwaad giih teed Jocebe ge kuu apahdh yi cwihny gen. Cahng man, Jocebe akwahg gene piny ungeew gene ngo oogo ne baahng yihr nyoge me caa Micihr. Jocebe adog ke ngeew oogo ne baahng yihr ngad Micihr.

10 Abea Juog wonge keá log oogo rih Jocebe, e beehde kar bahng. Maa abeehn Juoge umeehge Jaah gihr Micihr nhyaar Jocebe ke nying teeg wonge maa ngahy luube naa acub Juoge yihre. Noono uyug Jaahe Jocebe ne ngaan duohng yaa batiene me e ne cong caame me kan ne kony nyoge yi kahj gihn ubeehn ni. Anahg Jocebe e naa anaa teed ngo yihr Jaah kejea deeh kahj me duohng upahdh yi paajo. Kahj muu ubang nyoge ke run me thoohdh.

11 "Naa abeehn deeh kahy ngo, e nyoge abange ke bang Micihr kedea piny Kanaan ka beedo awaahn ni. Noono ubang kahje ge kuowo naa abeed Kanaan keraahyo, utoor ka maa ayoad gene cam yea. Abea caame giih acong Jocebe ge anudo Micihr keehd maa atoor gihn maa acieg ke run me thoohdh.

12 Naa abeehn Jeakobe ngo ne lihngo kejea caame ge nud Micihr e waahde, ge beehda ge kuowo naa acoon, ge aoohre Micihr. Naa awahnh wuud mene Micihr, e Jocebe giih waal ayuge ubahnge ree keá teedo yihr gen. Naa ayoad wuud mene caam adaahd gene, e ge ake doog. Caam akahl gene ge e caa ne thumo, e ge adog kahj ke naah.

13 Noono udog Jeakobe waahde ke oohr Micihr keehdo. Yi riown waahdh gen, e naa abeehn Jocebe upahe gen oogo, naa ateede ree. Kaano arumo, e naa beehn Jaahe ne ngahy ngo kejea Jocebe yihre ne wuud men Kanaan.

14 Maa aoohr Jocebe dhog

bang wahn kejea, 'Robu ngo yihr wura kejea beehne en maa yaa paare cang.' Noono uaay Jeakobe ke nyoge jiehadahg wonge apaar wonge abiihj ne ci Micihr.

15 E naa kaa anaa abeehn Jeakobe maa waahde ne beehdo piny Micihr noono. Ge abeehdo Micihr ke run me thoohdh uwahdhe kaa agwag gene uthow gene.

16 Batiene e Jeakob abeehn ne thoo naa agwage maa akoany waahde ngo yi piny maa naa angeew Abraahme bang waahd Ahmor. Naa abeehn waahd Jeakobe ne thoo thiow, e ge anaa akoany piny moogo me nyinge Ceacehm.†

17 "Ge kuowo ge abeehdo Micihr ke run me thoohdh mee maa akoad gene keraahyo.

18 Anahg kaano akoad gene keraahyo, e naa aluuny Jaahe mooge wiih koom. Giih beeye ge anaa atiihy Jocebe ge keá lihngo naa athere bang gihn cwihnye atooro ne yug gihn me beer yihr ge kuowo ge beehda kwaay Jocebe maa kwaay ge wuud men.

19 Jaah gihn aluuny wiih koom, giih me reje ne cohg ge atiihye rog ge kuowo. Ge ayuge ne baahng me tihyo yihre. Thiow cwihnye kuu amedo ke nying gihn athoohnh ge kuowo. Noono maa ateede lubo kejea nea nyethiin cuow me nyuol, e kea thoohre yi naam duohng. Giih rog gen ayug gene wa kaa anaa agweehg Juoge. Anaa agweehg Juoge kedea urobe ngo yihr Abraahm kejea e ubeehn ne lwahg kwaay Abraahm ukahle gen oogo kar bahng.

20 "Kaano anaa athoohr nyedhoohy yi naam nu, e naa kaa anaa anyuol kuowo gihn duohng, e nyinge Moaje. Ngo anaa abeehn Juoge ne kwanyo ne gome. Moaje anahg nyedhoohg maa awuob ne cohg, e naa gihn akan ge wahne ngo paajo ke dwahde adahg e ngo be nyoadh gene beere e be thoohr yi naam.

"Batien dwahde adahg e ngo agweehg gene maa akedh gene ngo ne kano yaa apaaj dhe naam.

21 Kaano e naa abeehn nyaar Jaahe ne yoad Moaje maa akaabe ngo bang gihn ngo anhyaare maa apiidhe ngo ne nyethiine.

22 E naa kaa abeehn Moaje ucuohne ne kwaar Jaah kii ngo kedea upuohnye wa ka puohny nyethiin ngaa me duohng yi paajo. Noono udoohnge ne dhaano me

7:16 7:16 Judea 11:9, 13 † **7:16 7:16** Kuohn ariow ge ne na koany yaa acoone weehg gen yihdh gen. Abraahm piny angeewe buud Eabron. Kaa ngo ka me koany nyoge yea anaa akoj oogo (Kwaan Ngol 23 kitaab 'Giih Umodho'). Batiene e Jeakob piny me duohng angeewe ka cuohn ne Ceacehm bang yaa Ahmor. Yi piny nu thiow, kar koany nyoge anaa koj oogo (Kwaan kitaab 'Giih Umodho' Ngol 33:18-20) tiehd keehd (kitaab 'Jocwa' Ngol 23:32). **7:20 7:20-21** Judea 11:23

lume ke wuoro ke nying teeg
wonge kedea ke nying ngahy
rob.
23 “Naa anahg run Moaje
jiehariow, e wiihe apare ne
liew jo paar gen yaa Yijarael.
24 Naa awahnh Moaje e
dhaano acielo ayuude e ngo
bang ngad Micihre bango
maa abeehn Moaje ne coal
kar ngad paar gen uwahdhe
kaa anahge Umicihr.
25 Ngahda ngo dhiilu kaa
ngahyo kejea ngo abeehn
Moaje ne ngeyo kejea Juog
daahd dhe yooh ke gwiiro
unahge en nuu uluny yaa
Yijarael oogo kar bahng.
26 Ruuwow e Moaje yaa
Yijarael kar ge ariow ge
ayuude e ge ukag. Noono
utume gen ke joago e urubo
yihr gen kea, ‘Gihn e ne
bangu rogu abea wu beehda
nyethea yej.’
27 “E nyin anaa ne bang
wad gen ake kweer ke lum
Moaje maa ajwange ngo
kobe, ‘Ngaa ne cohg e naa
acub yihn nyum wan ne
ngaa duohng yaa lam?
28 Yih daahd unahgi an
wa kwaad gihn awaahro naa
anahgi Umicihr ne?’
29 Naa angey Moaje ngo
kejea gihn anahge Umicihr
piny amore, e ngo agoohd
piny Midyan ne beehdo
keew aleye. Moaje abeehdo
kun nu ke kar run me
thoohdh uwahdhe kaa
anyoohme unyuol ciihe ke
waahd ariow.
30 “Cahng man, maano
e Moaje rune ge jiehar-
iow Midyan e ngo anaa
buud good Ciihna yi ukang.
Cahng nu e Juog ake beehno
umeenye yi bungo me ne
buud good wa maaj e ne
waang ngo.
31 Moaje wiihe amuum
naa aniide kwaad gihn nu.
Abea gihn kea e daahd nyi-
igo beere kwaad gihn ngo
beehne ke ne niido ke ka
me cahng ni, e duon Juog
alihnge lihngo e urubo yihre
kea,
32 ‘Moaje, a naa Juog gihn
wuor Abraahme maa
Yijaag
kedea Jeakob kedea ge
kuow mooge.’
Maa amag lwahre Moaje
ubahnge wonge keá cahg ti-
hng maalo ne maahnyo kee-
hdo.
33 “Maa abar Juoge maalo
ke rob yihr Moaje kea, ‘Kahl
wuor giihi noono oogo yi
tieni bang gihn ka cuungi
yea, beehda Piny Juog.’‡
34 Ubare ke maalo ke rob
kobe, ‘Lihng gihn roba yihri
ni beer mee. Giih ajohro
naa ayoad jo'a, yaa Yijarael,
piny Micihr ge aniida ke
wonga. Kaa akaahn yaa
Micihre gen ke cing nyooro
aniida thiow. Lan gen e naa
alihnga e naa gihn abeehna
wiih piny beere ge lunya ke
oogo kar bahng. Awaahn ni,
yih oohra ne kahl jo'a oogo
Micihr.’

7:23 7:23-29 Judea 11:24-27 ‡ **7:33 7:33** Yijtepen adaahd ngo ke nyoadho kejea Juog be beehdo cog kii Wod Juog yi geen Jeruucalem. Juog ree anyoadhe yihr Abraahm kedea yihr Moaje yihdh miehr me baahr keehd Jeruucalem.

35 "Moaje e naa akweer yaa Yijaraele keehde ni, ge anaa arub gene kejea, 'Ngaa e naa acub yihn nyum wan ne ngaa duohng yaa lam,' e naa ngaa akwany Juoge ne ngaa duohng yaa lam yihr gen: ngaa me lwahg gen oogo kar bahng piny Micihr. Ge arom Moaje ke lwahg oogo ke kuny mar wuohnjuog gihn abeehn ne meeny yi bungo wa maaj e ne waang ngo.§

36 Anahg Moaje e naa akahl gen oogo Micihr, e tiihy giih me thoohdh me teeg me gaahy nyoge ke bang koohr Naam Kwaar kedea ke kar run jiehariow e ge cor yea ukang.

37 "Anahg Moaje e naa arubo yihr ge kuowo ke nying Jeacuu kea, 'Juog arubo kejea agamloohngjuog uoohre yihru cahng moogo. Agamloohngjuog maa ngad tien paaru muu uroomo ke an.'

38 Anahg Moaje e naa ngaa anaa arob Juoge loohnge yihre wiih good Ciihna. Loohnge giih dhiilo tiihj ke gen. Ngahyu thiow kejea ge kuowo ge anaa thar good Ciihna ne koar Moaje.

39 "Anahg Moaje gihn ni e naa adhaahr ge kuowo ke koar ngo kedea ukweer gene keehde kaano apoohde e ne wiih good. Ge akweer kejea Moaje padh ruohdh gen kedea ge daahd udo gene Micihr.

40 Gihn nu e ge arubo yihr Aaron kob gene, 'Moaje umiihu, gihn ayug ree yihre maalo wiih good ngo kwihy wane. Nea neehn maano kea doohngi ne ruohdh wan kedea thaahdh gihn me wa muor unahge e naa juog wuor wane.'

41 Kaano e naa ayoad gene gihn me room ke muor uthaahdh gene ngo. Maa anahg gene gihr remo piny ne kweehr muor gihn athaahdh gene ne juog gihr gen. Maa uyoad gene deeh yaay me duohng keter maa ayug gene ngo ke nying gihn athaahdh gene ke cing gen naa amihn cwihny gene rih ngo.

42 Naa aniid Juoge ngo kejea ge kuowo ge daahd wuor yiehdhe giih wuor aleye e cwihnye arahnyo. Cwihnye arahnyo uloge wonge oogo rog gen uwiie gen ne wuor kwaad giih gen noono wa ciehr kedea kwaad giih mooge me nii maalo. Juog coon anaa arubo ke nying gihn atiihy ge kuowo ree yi kitaab gihn agweed agamloohngjuog me nyinge Amoje. Gihn akweer gene ke wuor Juog unahge yiehdhe giih aleye ge ne wuor gene. Anaa akob Juoge kea,

'Wu yaa Yijarael,
wu yug giih waal wa
mar ge kuowu.

§ **7:35 7:35** Yijtepen Juog acuohne ne wuohnjuog gihn abeehno ne meeny yi bungo. Kuu anahg wuohnjuog e naa abeehno ne meeny yi bungo abea beehda Juog ke ngude. **7:37 7:37** 3:22-23 **7:38 7:38** Tiihy 7:53; Gal 3:19

Ge kuowu ge ayug giih waal riha
kejea ge wuor an.
43 Abea ka beehda toohd.
Ge akweer ke luma noono unahg gene
gihr remo ke yihr yiehdhe* giih wuor aleye.
Yiehdhe giih nu ge naa adoohng ne joohy wuor gene.
Wun thiow, wu tiihy kwaad giih na tiihy ge kuowu.
Kobu wu nyoge me wuor an abea wu kaahn coohre
bang gihn wu poohd wuor yiehdhe me gihr nying gen tooro.
Bang gihn adoohngu ne nyoge me be wuor an
kedea wu urubo ke toohd kejea a wuoru wuoro,
e naa gihn uriema wun ka me baahr, piny aleye,†
wa mar nyoge maa ataaj yi liny.'
44 "Ngahyu cang kejea ge kuowu giih wuor Juog ge na yug gene ke ka na cub abug yea. Ngo anahg abug me duohng me nyoadh ngo kejea Juog nud keehd yaa Yijarael. Juog e naa anyoadh kaa ageer abug gihn nu kii ngo yihr Moaje.
45 Ngahyu thiow kejea keehd ge kuowo, e ngaa duohng gen anahg Jocwa, Juog puud ne wuor gene ke kar abug.
46 Deabid kuowo anaa adaahd ugeere wod me wuor Juog yea.
47 Abea anahg Caloamon e naa abeehn ne geer wod me wuor Juog yea: wod anaa daahd Deabide ke geero.
48 "Giih nu cang ge beehda athere me ngahyu. Abea a adaahd uteeda ngo yihru ne cohg kejea Juog gihn wuoro, e beehd yi Maalo Paare, be beehd yihdh wuude me geer ke cing dhaano utaahngo wa kwaad wuud ageer ge kuowo. Anaa arob agamloohngjuoge kejea Juog arubo kobe,
49 'Maalo e naa koom me piiha wiihe
maa piny e naa gihn cuba tiena wiihe.
Beehda kwaad wod me duohng wa gihn
e nuu geeru uroma yuohmo yea?
50 Ngahda an naa ayug kwaad giih nud upiny kan cang!
Wod me ngihde e ne romu ke geero yihra!' "
51 Maa abar Yijtepene maalo ke rob, "Gihn nye yaage e teeg wudhu ubahnge wu be lihngo ke luube? Loohng

* **7:43 7:43** Yiehdhe ne wuor yaa Yijarael nying gen Molog maa Repan. Yaa Yijarael ge ne kaahn giih maa atieng wa yiehdhe giih nu. Abea keehd me ne wuor gene yiehdh nu e giih wuor Juog ge puud ne yug gene yugo yihdh nihn yaaye giih yug ke nying Juog Aciehg. † **7:43 7:43** Kob agamloohngjuoge kejea piny uriem Juoge yaa ni yi ngo ne beehdo unaa loog geen Damajko. Lum yea gihn arob beehda kejea ge ubeehdo naa aleye yi piny me baahr me cuohn ne Baabihloanya. **7:48 7:48** 17:24-25 **7:51 7:51** Rom 2:28-29

Juog ge be cubu yi cwihnyu. Wu uroomo keehd ge kuowo naa akweer ke yiih lum Juog. Wu akweer thiow ke lihng luub Wahy Juog wa kwaad kaa anaa akweer ge kuowu naa coon.
52 Wu gweehg tiihy giih me reje wa kwaad giih na gweehg ge kuowu. Riem batien yaa gamloohngjuog kedea kaahn gen ke cing nyooro e naa tiihj anaa acub ge kuowu yi wudh gen. Yaa gamloohngjuog me thoohdh maa arubo ke nying beehn Ngad Boadh nyoge, ge anahg gene. Wun thiow, naa ayoadu Ngad Boadh nyoge e ngo amagu unahgu ngo.
53 Keehd maa angahyu ngo kejea Juog e naa acub loohng yihr Moaje, e wu akweer ne ped ke tiihj ke gen."

54 E yaa anaa yi lug ge lihng gene giih arob Yijtepene robo ni, e cwihny gen anaa ngwedh piny kedea ukaany gene lag gen kaanyo rih Yijtepen.
55 Kaano e Yijtepen amaahny maalo maa anyoadh dhaahr Juog yihre. Noono uniide kaa amiihr paar Juoge kii ngo maa e Jeacuu ucuungo ukwiihy Juog.
56 Urub Yijtepene kobe, "Maahnyu do yey Maalo uneehno yihra e ayab ree maa Jeacuu Waahd Juog apiih ukwiihy wahn."
57 Kaano e yaa anaa yi lug ge anaa juuj ke kwaago maa e yihdh gen aciehg gene ke cing gen. Noono ugoohd gene rih Yijtepen.
58 Maa akwahg gene ngo piny kedea uywaay gene ngo ke oogo yi buur geew kaa aci gene ne bahn ngo ke leele.
59 Kaano abahn gene Yijtepen bahno, e ngo ake kwahyo e urubo kobe, "Wahya ge acuba yi cing Jeacuu Ruohdha."
60 Noono upahdhe ke wudh conge urube kobe, "Wii lubo piny yihr gen Juog." Kaano e ake thoo. Yaa anaa aci ne bahn Yijtepen ge anaa akony ngaa me nyinge Coale.‡

8

Coal Riem Batien Yaa Ayiiho

1-2 Yaaj me wuor Juog ne cohg kuohm Yijtepen akan gene kedea uyuog gene bang ngo keter. Ke wong cahng nu anahge nu, e naa kaa anaa thub nyoge ke yug giih ajohr me reje ne cohg rog yaa ayiiho giih anaa Jeruucalem. Noono ugoohd thoohdh gene oogo Jeruucalem ukeedh gene ke bang wudh geedh Camaarya.

7:52 7:52 Luk 11:47-48 **7:53 7:53** 7:38; Judea 2:2 **7:55 7:55-56** Mat 26:64; Tiihy 2:33 **7:56 7:56** 10:11; Luk 3:21; Jon 1:51 **7:58 7:58** 22:20 **7:59 7:59** Luk 23:46 **7:60 7:60** Luk 23:34 ‡ **7:60 7:60** Judea giih aci ne bahn Yijtepen waay gen akahl gene oogo ucub gene gen yihr rihj me nyinge Coal. Judea waaro me duohng ne ke ngaabo wudh waare. Beehda kwaad waay nu ge naa akahl oogo ne meehg gen abahdo beer mee. **8:1-2 8:1** 8:4; 11:19

Anahg jo oohr ge naa anaa adoohng Jeruucalem.

3 Abea Coal, ngaa anaa adoohng waay nyoge bange nye kaa anahg Yijtepen, adhal ke yug giih me reje rog yaa ayiiho. Yug giih reje anaa adeehje yi cwihnye ne cohg adhaahr ucaahdhe caahdho e ngo wen miehr giih yaa ayiiho e daahd gen. Noono e kwaad ngaa ayiih lum Juog maa ayoade now, dhe cuow kedea dhaago e ngo kedhe kii karkoohn.

Puohny Pihlihb Camaarya

4 Yaa anaa akeedho ke bang Camaarya ge ake caahdho e ge puohny lum Juog ke yihdh geedhe.

5 Pihlihb ge anaa kwany ke nyoge abiihjberiow ne kony jo oohr, ngo anaa acidho geen Camaarya. Yi geen nu ngo arubo ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge gihn akwany Juoge.

6 Nyoge me thoohdh ge abeehn bang Pihlihb ne lihng giih puohnye. Wudh gen acub gene ne lihng giih arobe ne cohg bang gihn, bang Pihlihb alihngo yihr gen ke coon kejea giih me gaahy nyoge ge yuge yugo. Kedea awaahn ni giih nu na yuge ge aniid gene ke nying gen.

7 Pihlihb nyoge maa adwaany kedea maa ngoohde ge athiehdhe. Atiihb ukeehg ge arieme oogo yi koohm nyoge. Noono ugoohd gene oogo e ge ungoan bang gihn ariem Pihlihbe ge oogo.

8 Ubeehn yaa yi geew umihn cwihny gene keter.

9 Yi geen ni thiow ngad yiehdhe moogo anudo me nyinge Cimoane. Atahre kea e ngaa me teeg. Yi nihn nu e Cimoane anaa ke theehdho ke nyoge kedea ugaahy gene yi giih tiihye.

10 Yaa anaa yi geen ni cang cuow kedea maahn ge anaa abeehn ne cub wudh gen rog giih yug Cimoane. Noono urub gene kob gene, "Juog gihn duohng ke ngude e ne meehg Cimoane yug kwaad giih nu."

11 Adiehr muon nyoge ge anaa acwaahng kedea wudh gen anaa acub gene rog giihe noon ni bang gihn ge atiihye ke ka me bange baahr.

12 Abea naa abeehn nyoge ne lihng puohny mar Pihlihb, naa apuohnye nyoge ke dhe yoohn mag Juoge nyoge ne yaae kedea naa arube ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto, e lum Pihlihb ayiih gene yiiho. Maa abeehn Pihlihbe umuoje gen ke luogwahy, cuow kedea maahn cang.

13 Cimoane thiow, e anahg ngad yiehdhe, amuoj ke luogwahy naa adoohnge ne ngaa maa ayiiho. Noono ucaahdhe caahdho ke batien Pihlihb bang gihn en thiow agaahy yi kwaad giih teeg naa ayug Pihlihbe.

14 Batien gihn nu e dhog awahnh Jeruucalem bang jo

8:3 8:3 9:1, 13, 21; 22:4-5; 26:9-11; 1Kor 15:9; Gal 1:13 **8:4 8:4** 2:41 **8:7 8:7** Mak 16:17; Luk 9:1 **8:12 8:12** 28:23

oohr kejea yaa Camaarya thiow lum Juog ayiih gene. E Piihter keehd Joon ge ake oohro bang gen.

15-17 Naa awahnh Piihtere maa Joon yi geen ngo e alihng gene lihngo kejea Wahy Juog poohd kuu abeehn wudh yaa ayiiho keehd maa anaa amuoj Pihlihbe gen ke luogwahy ke teeg Jeacuu Ruohdh. Naa angahy gene ngo e Wahy Juog kuu abeehn wudh yaa ni e cing gen acub gene ke wudh gen cang maa akwaj gene Juog beere Wahy Juog cube cubo. Noono maa abeehn Wahy Juoge wudh gen.

18 Naa aniid Cimoane ngo e Wahy Juog abeehn wudh yaa ayiiho naa apiehl jo oohre cing gen wudh gen, e ngiihny ge atume ke cubo yihr Piihter maa Joon kobe,

19 "Cubu kwaad tee gihru noono yihra beere kwaad ngaa cuba cinga wiihe, e Wahy Juog yoade yoado thiow."

20-21 Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo yihre kea, "Kadhi ke ngiihnyi noono, Juog yih be wiie! Yih dhiile kaa kihmo. Ngaa e naa akob ngo yihri kejea Wahy Juog ke ngeewo ke ngiihny. Yih abeehdo e yih kuu anahg ngad wan kuu umodho. Gihn me beer me cahgi ke yoado tooro, bang gihn Juog cwihnye angol rihi bang gihn apari ngo kejea tee gihre ngeewi ngeewo ke ngiihny. Gihn me cahgi ke yoado bange tooro.

22-23 Yih aniida arumo ne ngad anyoohne me thoohdh! Kea noono maan anyoohne giihi! Kway Juog beere lubo wiie ke piny yihri."

24 E Cimoane ake rubo yihr Piihter kea, "Cedhree! Kwahyi ke nyinga yihr Juog beere giih nu arobi ge be tiihy Juog riha."

25 Yaa ayiiho ge na puohny Piihtere maa Joone puohnyo batien gihn nu ayug ree nu. Ge apuohny gene kejea caahdh gene kaa dhe yoohn anyoadh Jeacuue. Naa athum waahdh gene ne do Jeruucalem, e ge acaahdho e ge puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge ke bang yihdh miehy akaahn gene.

Pihlihb Lum Jeacuu Apuohnye Yihr Wajiihr Gihr Cuudaahn

26 Cahng ni e wuohnjuog ake rubo yihr Pihlihb kea, "Gwiir rihi ucidhi e yih kaahn yoohn aay Jeruucalem ne ci te bur Gaja."*

27 Noono ugwiir Pihlihbe ree upahdhe yooh. Wajiihr me duohng gihr dhaahr Cuudaahn anaa yi yoohn nu ne do Cuudaahn naa athume ke yug giih kweehr yihr Juog Jeruucalem. Anahg wajiihr ngad mag ngiihny yi dhaahr me dhaago e naa anahg ruohdh yi paajo. Anaa abeehn Jeruucalem ne yug giih kweehr yihr Juog.

8:15-17 8:16-17 19:1-6 **8:18 8:18** 6:6 **8:20-21 8:21** Epi 5:5 * **8:26 8:26** Yoohn ngo e naa yoohn beehn ke te bur Gaja. Anahg yooh me cahng, me cuog piny.

28 Kaa anaa acaahdh arbieng cieny gihre caahdho,
e ngo anaa ke kwaahno yi
kitaab gihn agweed Yicaaya
agamloohngjuog.
29 E Wahy Juog ake rubo
yihr Pihlihb kejea, "Lay
tieni! Cidhi ucaahdhi ke
buud arbieng ca."
30 Gihn nu e Pihlihb
tiene alaye layo udoohde
arabya, ulihnge wajiihr e
ngo ukwaahno yi kitaab
gihn agweed Yicaaya agam-
loohngjuog ni. Maa apeehny
Pihlihbe ngo kobe, "Giih nu
kwaani awaahn ni yi lum
yihdh gen romi kaa ngeyo
beer mee ne?"
31 Maa abeehre ngo yihr
Pihlihb kobe, "Yihdh gen
roma ke ngeyo ke naa diih
nea padh ngaa moogo e ne
rob giih yihdh gen yihra."
Maa arob Pihlihbe ngo yihr
wajiihr kejea yihdh gen
rome kaa kwaano yihre.
Noono e Pihlihb acuohne
cuohno bange yaa arabya
beere ge ucaahdho tiehd.
32 Anahg ngol gihn e
naa anaa akwaan wajiihre
kwaano,

"Ngaa me wa kwaad roomo
me piey ne naah.
Wa kwaad roomo me be
yuog ka giihdh yiehy
ree oogo.
Dhee kuu akuong ne kweg
ke lalo.
33 Kwaad deeh ajohr me
duohng atiihj ree
kedea ngo aroaj wiih
adiehje.
Ne nyoge me reje wiih piny
me kaal wiih raahy yaa
anahg ngo?
Be ngaa me kaal wiih raahy
gen!
Ngo anahg gene ke naah
ajohr."

34 E wajiihr Pihlihbe
apeehnye peehnyo kobe,
"Teed ngo yihra, giih ni
agweed agamloohngjuoge
ge rubo kaa nying ngaa?
Beehda ke nying ngud mare
ne wale ke nying ngaa
moogo?"
35 Pihlihb arubo yihr wa-
jiihr ke nying Ciig Beer ge
rubo ke nying Jeacuu Ngad
Boadh nyoge. Athubo ke rob
e thobe kaa ngol gihn anaa
akwaan wajiihre kwaano.
Arobe kea ngol gihn nu rubo
kaa nying Jeacuu ge ulog
beehno cahng moogo ke ba-
tien agamloohngjuog.
36-37 Naa awahdh gene
buud kar piih e wajiihr ake
rubo yihr Pihlihb kobe, "Giih
ateedi ke nying Jeacuu ge
ayiiha. Cwihnya acuba ne
wuor ngo. Muoj wiiha ke
piih luogwahy." Maa abeehr
Pihlihbe ngo yihre kea, "Piih
luogwahy ge uwoja wiihi
nea yih ayiiho ke cwihnyi
cang." Maa aduoge ngo kea,
"Ngo ayiiha ke cwihnya cang
kejea Jeacuu Ngad Boadh
nyoge beehda Waahd Juog
ke ngude."
38 Ubeehn wajiihre maa
arobe ngo yihr ngaa doang
arabya gihr ciehnye doango

8:35 8:35 Luk 24:27 **8:36-37 8:36** Mat 28:19

kejea mage yaa arabya ucuunge. Noono ucidh Pihlihbe maa wajiihre yihdh piih uwoje piih wiihe ne cub luogwahy yihre.

39 Naa abeehn gene oogo yihdh piih, e Wahy Juog Pihlihb akaabe kaabo ukedhe ngo ka me kuu acahg wajiihre ke niido keehdo. Ubeehn wajiihre ubare maalo keehd waahdhe e cwihnye med kwaade tooro.

40 Batien gihn nu e Pihlihb ree ayoade ke ka me cuohn naa Ajotoj. Uaay Pihlihbe ne ci Cejearya, e caahdhe e ngo puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge ke bang yihdh geedhe giih toohnge yihdh gen.

9

Coal Adoohng Ne Ngad Jeacuu

(Tiihy 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 Kaa anahg Pihlihbe Cejearya e Coal anaa beed Jeruucalem. Coal cwihnye apoohde e ngo raaj rog yaa ayiiho kedea ree akuohnge ke maalo maa piny ne nahg yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu.

2 Naa alihnge ngo kejea yaa ayiiho mooge ge agoohdo uwahdh gene geen Damajko, e wiihe apare ne buodh batien gen beere caa ne mag gen kun ca. Noono maa arobe ngo yihr ngaa duohng yaa lam kejea muoje ke warga me cube yihr Judea beed Damajko, warga me kony gene en ke daahd yaa ayiiho beere kihd ngaa ayoade mage maa ukahle ngo Jeruucalem.

3 Naa awahnh ge Coale ka me cahng keehd Damajko, e gihn me wa maahny kodh piny ameenye meenyo ne beehd udoohng buude ne weehny.

4 Maa apahdh Coale piny ne riehb. Kaano anea piny nu, e lihng ngaa me rubo yihre kea, "Coal, gihn ke ree e tiehngi a ater?"

5 E ngo abeehr Coale kobe, "Ruohdh, yih beehda ngaa?" Maa aduoge ngo yihre kea, "Beehda a Jeacuu gihn atiehngi ater. Keehd maa atiihyi giih me reje riha, e awaahn ni yih aloga ne ngaa me tiihyo yihra.

6 Aj maalo uci yi buur geew, gihn daahd utiihyi ngo, urob yihri Damajko."

7 Yaa anaa ke caahdho keehd Coal, ge anaa acuungo ne dihl e dhog ge atal naa acwaahng gene, bang gihn yedh duol alihng gene abea kihd ngaan arubo kuu aniid gene.

8 Batiene e Coal a'aj maalo, abea gihn kea e tum wonge ke yabo e piny keá rom ke niido ne weey weey. Noono e cinge amag yaae maa upiey gene ngo Damajko.

9 Maa abeehd Coale keehd kar nihn adahg e piny be niide ne weey weey. Thiow kihd piih maa cam maa akedhe dhee tooro bang

8:40 8:40 21:8 **9:1 9:1** 8:3 **9:2 9:2** 19:9, 23; 22:4; 24:14, 22; 28:22 **9:3 9:3** 1Tim 6:16; 2Kor 4:4, 6 **9:5 9:5** 1Kor 15:8 **9:8 9:8** 13:11

gihn giih nu ge akweehre kweehro ke nying kway Juog.

10 Yi Damajko, ngad yiiho anudo me nyinge Anaanya. Nyin nu Jeacuu abeehn wiihe yi laahg ucuohne ngo kobe, "Anaanya."

Maa ayiih Anaanya kea, "A aman kan Ruohdh."

11 Batiene e Jeacuu ake rubo yihre kea, "Anaanya, a daahd uoohra yihn. Aj maalo ukwanyi yoohn nyinge Yooh Ne Kew ucii paar nyin me nyinge Juudo. Nea yih awahdh paar Juudo, e kea koohbi kii yih daahd ngaa me nyinge Coal, ngad geen Tarcuj. Coal gihn nii kway Juog awaahn ni

12 kedea yih uneehno yihre awaahn ni wa yi laahg e yih beehn bange ne cub cingi wiihe beere nyinge ge uyahbo keehdo."

13 Maa abeehr Anaanaye ngo yihr Jeacuu kea, "Ruohdh ngaan nu robi kaano bange beehde e ngo alihnga coon bang nyoge me thoohdh. Bange alihnga kejea ngo ngaa me raaj. Giih reje naa atiihye rog yaai ge beed Jeruucalem ge alihnga.

14 Ngo alihnga thiow kejea ngo abeehn Damajko kan e ngo kaahn warga maa agweed ngaa duohng yaa lame beere wa mage maa."

15 Kaano e ngo acahg Jeacuue kaa robo yihr Anaanya kea, "Cidhi bange bang gihn ngo akwanya ne ngaa me tiihy yihra. E nuu meehg nyinga wiihj ke bang upiny cang maa ke bang ruohdhe giih upiny cang kedea ke bang yaa Judea cang.

16 Giih ujoohre yihdh gen ke nyinga ge unyoadha yihre. Tihng rihi ucidhi."

17 Kaano arumo e Anaanya ake aay ne cej paar Juudo. Naa ayoade ngo e amon wod ucube cinge wiih Coal e ngo urubo yihr Coal kea, "Coal umiiha, Jeacuu Ruohdh, ge anyoadh ree yihri yi yooh ni, e naa aoohr an bangi. A aoohre beere nyingi ge uyahbo ucahgi piny ke niido keehdo e thiow beere Wahy Juog beehn rihi."

18 Ke wong kaano e Coal kwaad giih me wa kwaaje ge aniide e ge naa pag oogo yihdh nyinge. Noono uyahb nyinge yahbo ucahge piny kaa aniido. Maa abeehn Coale uyedhe maalo noono maa amuoj Anaanyae wiihe ke piih luogwahy.

19 Naa acahm Coale, e kuohme anaa war, uyoade tee.

Coal Upuohnyo Ke Nyoge Damajko

Batien gihn nu, e Coal aceng bang yaa ayiiho.

20-21 Noono uthub Coale ke puohny nyoge ke bang kuohn amaade giih Damajko

9:11 9:11 21:39; 22:3 **9:12 9:12** Mak 8:23-25 **9:15 9:15** 13:2; 22:21; 23:11; 26:1; 27:24; Rom 1:5 **9:16 9:16** 20:23; Luk 21:12; 2Kor 11:23-28 **9:17 9:17** 19:6 **9:20-21 9:20** 17:2; Luk 22:70 **9:20-21 9:21** 8:1; 9:13-14

kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog ke ngude. Apuohnyo ne cohg e rob luube me meehg nyoge yiih ngo kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge gihn akoar gene koaro e naa Jeacuu. Yaa alihng kaa arube kii ngo ge adog cwaahng ke nying teeg lume. Ge acwaahng bang gihn angahy gene kejea yaa na rob kwaad giih puohnye ge na maane maano. Maa apeehy nyoge ke rog gen. “Padh nyin na nahg yaa ayiiho e gihn ne? Ngahda anaa abeehn kan beere ge mage maa ukedhe gen Jeruucalem bang ngaa duohng yaa lam ne?”

22 Abea e naa kaa abeehn Coale ubare maalo ke puohny ne cohg uwahdhe kaa adaare yaa Judea kedea maa abeehn Judea mooge uyiih gene puohnye. Ge ayiiho bang gihn dhe yoohn kaa anyoadhe ngo kejea Jeacuu e naa ngaan anaa aoohr Juoge upiny ne Ngad Boadh nyoge, ngo apahdh yi cwihny gen naa adiehr.

23 Batien nihn e yaa Judea giih cwihny gen reje rih Coal, amaad ayug gene beere dhe yooh me nahg gene Coal daahd gene daahdo.

24 Abea nyoge Coal atoohn gene kejea yaa Judea ge daahd ngo ke naah. Yaa Judea thiow nyoge acub gene dhog oaye giih atieg geew piny keehd gen ne koar Coal ke bang decahngo maa dewaahr beere ngo mag gene maa unahg gene ngo nea daahd ree ke kwala.

25 Abea yaa ayiiho dhe yooh moogo abeehn gene ne yoado maa arom gene Coal ke kwal oogo. Noono maa acea Jeruucalem.

Yi Jeruucalem Coal Ree Ayoade E Be Daahd

26 Naa abeehn Coale Jeruucalem, e dhe yooh maa ayoade tooro naa atume ree ke mad bang yaa ayiiho. Dhe yooh keá yoado bang gihn yaa ayiiho giih Jeruucalem ge apoohdo e cwihny gen udiiwo ke nying Coal kejea ngo poohd e ngaa me riem batien yaa ayiiho.

27 * Noono maa anahge Barnaba e naa abeehn ngo ne konyo ukedhe ngo bang jo oohr. Gihn nu maa akwaan Barnabe dhe yoohn kaa abeehn Coale uniide Jeacuu yi yooh e ngo caa geen Damajko kedea kaa arub Jeacuue yihr Coal. Uteed Barnabe kaa apuohny Coale nyoge Damajko thiow ke nying Jeacuu Ruohdh e lwahr me ne ree tooro.

28 E naa kaa abeehn Coale upiihe bang yaa ayiiho kedea ubeehde e ngo puohny Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu ke bang yi geew e urubo yihr Judea e kihd lwahr me ne ree tooro.

29 Thiow Coal na urubo keehd Judea giih ne beehd miehy bahye. Yaaj mooge

9:22 9:22 5:42 **9:23 9:23** 23:12 **9:23 9:23-25** 2Kor 11:32-33 **9:26 9:26-27** 9:3-6, 20; Gal 1:18 * **9:27 9:27** Barnaba: 4:36-37; 11:22-30; 12:25; 13:1-4, 7, 43-50; 14:12, 20; 15:2-12, 22, 35-39; 1Kor 9:6; Gal 2:1, 9, 13

kiin gen cwihny gen arahnyo rih Coal maa adaahd gene dhe yooh me nahg gene Coal.
30 Kaa amodh yaa ge Coale gihn daahd yaa Judea ke yugo, e Coal arwaay gene ke Cejearya uoohr gene ngo geen Tarcuj.

Nyoge Aoohr

31 Anahg yihdh nihn nu thiow e naa abeehn yaa ayiiho giih Gaalili kedea Camaarya uyoad gene laahw wihj kedea ukoad gene. Thiow ge na ubeehdo ke med cwihny e ge tiihy giih daahd Juoge, bang gihn Wahy Juog anaa anudo ke gen. Anahg yihdh nihn alaahw wihj e naa atiihy giih ni rog gen.

Piihter Adwaany Moogo Athiehdhe Kedea Utahnge Dhaago Maa Athow

32 Kaano thiow Piihter na ucaahdho ke bang wudh geedhe. E nahg cahng ni, e acaa paajo me cuohn ne Lida ne liew yaa ayiiho,
33 e Piihter atoohng wiih nyin me cuohn ne Aniihj maa abeehdo e ngo abab piny ke run abiihjbedahg e kar waahdh tooro yihre.
34 Maa acuohn Piihtere ngo ke nyinge kea, "Aniihj, Jeacuu yih athiehdhe. Aj maalo maa dol gihr budo gihri." Ke wong kaano e Aniihj a'aj maalo.
35 Yaa beed geen Lida kedea yaa piny Caaron lum Juog abeehn gene ne yiiho bang gihn, gihn ayug ree alihng gene kedea ngaa athiehdh anaa beehn gene ne niido.
36 Thiow, dhaago moogo anaa anudo yi geen Jopa. Dhaar ni nyinge Taabidha.† Ngo anahg ngaa maa ayiih lum Jeacuu. Thiow anahg ngaa maa acub wiihe yi tiihy giih me beeye kedea kony nyoge maa angoohng.
37 Yi nihn nu e Taabidha abeehn ne twaany uthowe. Noono e kuohme ake luogo upiehle yi wod maalo.
38 Jopa beehda geew me ngo be baahr keehd Lida. Naa alihng yaa ayiiho giih Jopa ngo kejea Piihter ne Lida, e nyoge ariow aoohr gene ke bange ne robe yihre kejea laare beehn Jopa.
39 Noono ubeehn Piihtere utihnge ree tihngo ulaare ke cidho keehd gen Jopa. Naa awahnh gene paajo e ngo akedh wod maalo kaa apiehl kuohm Taabidha yea. Maa abeehn gihn anaa anahg alwaa gule umahd gene buud Piihter e ge uyuog maa e ge nyoadh waay anaa ayug Taabidhae yihr gen.
40 Maa abeehn Piihtere maa arieme nyoge oogo udoohnge yi wod. Gihn nu e cunge arunge piny ukwahye kwahyo. Batiene maa aloge wonge bang Taabidha goan kun anaa apiehle yea kedea ucuohne ngo ke nyinge kea, "Taabidha! Aj maalo." Maa

9:30 9:30 11:25; Gal 1:21 † **9:36 9:36** Taabidha ke dhog Judea abea Dorkaj ke dhog Griihge lum yea Nyethiihl. **9:40 9:40** Mak 5:40-41

abeehn Taabidhae uyabe wonge. Abea naa aniide Piihter, e ngo ayedho maalo upiihe uthare kaa anaa apiehle yea.

41 Maa anyiig Piihtere buude umage ngo keehd bade utihnge ngo maalo wudh tiene ucuunge. Maa acuohn Piihtere nyoge wod, gule maa yaa ayiiho naa mahdo, unyoadhe Taabidha yihr gen e ngo kuow.

42 Maa abeehn gihn ayug ree ulihnge ke bang yi geen Jopa ke kare cang. Noono ubeehn nyoge me thoohdh maa ayiih gene lum Juog.

43 Maa aceng Piihtere keehd kar nihn me thoohdh keehd yaa Jopa, paar nyin me nyinge Cimoane.‡

10

Juog Piihter Aoohre Ne Nyoadh Lum Jeacuu Yihr Ngaa Me Padh Ujudea

1-2 Yi geen Cejearya ka me cahng keehd Jopa nyin moogo anudo me nyinge Kornealio. Kornealio kuu anahg Ujudea abea anahg ngaa maa amag lum Juog ne cohg, en maa jo paare cang. Kornealio anahg ngaa me koag ke kwaj yihr Juog kedea ke kony nyoge maa angoohng. Ngo anahg jaabidh yi ketiihba gihr deaj Roama ge cuohn ne 'Kaahy Liny Itaalya.'

3 Cahng man e Kornealio ukwahyo, yi laahng cahng, e wuohnjuog aniide niido wa yi laahg e ngo beehn bange kedea e ngo cuohn nyinge kea, "Maahdh yaa Kornealio."

4 Maa amaahny Kornealio bang wuohnjuog e ngo amag lwahre ukoohbe kea, "Gihn ngaa me duohng!"

E ngo abeehr wuohnjuoge beehro yihre kea, "Juog cwihnye amihno rihi ke nying kwaj gihri maa ke nying gihn konyi nyoge maa angoohng konyo. Awaahn ni Juog cwihnye ne bang uyuge gihn me beer yihri.

5 Juog daahd ngo unyoadhe dhe yooh gihn nyaahn e wuore kii ngo. Ke nying gihn nu kea oohr nyoge kiin yaai awaahn kan geen Jopa bang ngaa me nyinge Piihter.*

6 Piihter beehda weehno paar nyin me nyinge Cimoane. Paare ne dieng naam duohng."

7 Naa a'aay wuohnjuoge e Kornealio yaa tiihj giihe ge acuohne bange: yaa tiihj kar ge ariow kedea wa acaaker acielo maa anahg ngaa me wuor lum Juog.

8 Batiene naa akwaan Kornealio gihn ayug ree yihr yaa ni, e ge aoohre ke Jopa bang Piihter.

9 Ruuwow, e jo aoohr Kornealio ge adoohng cahng keehd Jopa e Piihter kaa anaa ayedh maalo wiih wod decahngo ne kway Juog

9:43 9:43 10:6, 32 ‡ **9:43 9:43** Cimoan tiihye anahg nyong dehne. **10:1-2 10:1-8** 10:30-33 **10:1-2 10:1-2** 27:1, 3; Luk 7:2, 5 * **10:5 10:5** Kiin Cejearya keehd geen Jopa beehda meale 28.

10 Maa athub kahje ke raahm rih Piihter maa ayuohd cwihnye bang cam keraahyo. Abea nye kaa apoohde e cam ke gwiiro, e gihn moogo anaa niihm yi wonge
11 maa aniide yi maalo e ree ayabe ne wahng kedea e gihn me wa deeh athoohr alwaay piny ke baahde angween.
12 Yi athoohr ngo anaa apahng keehd kwaad laahy kedea kwaad giih me muun ke piny maa kwaad winy me kweehr Judea.
13 Maa alihnge Juog e urubo yihre kea, "Yedh maalo Piihter. Nahg giih ne yi athoohr ucwihdi. A naa acub gen yihri ne camo bang gihn ge caame me beeye."
14 Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo kobe, "Kare tooro Juog Ruohdha! Kare tooro ucama caame me kweehr Judea! Wa a ngahyi! A kuu akuong cam keehd kwaad giih me koohb jo paar wane kejea ge reje, ge be cam."
15 Maa adog duole rob yihre kea, "Ateeda yihri, yih keá kweer ke cam me beer maa acuba yihri ne camo. Ngo keá them piny udogi ngo ke cuohno ne cam me raaj me kweehr Judea."
16 Gihn nu ree abere tiel adahg uyoay athoohr maalo.
17 Nye kaano anaa apoohde e Piihter daahd yi lum gihn aniide ni, e naa nye kaa anaa awahnh jo aoohr Kornealioe dhe kala paar Cimoane.
18 Maa apeehy gene, "Ne weehno me ne kan me nyinge Piihter ne?"
19 E Piihter anaa apoohdo e ngo daahd yi lum gihn aniide ke ngeyo e Wahy Juog aguo beehno urube yihre kobe, "Cuow adahg ge ne dhe kala me daahd yihn.
20 Gwiir rihi, ucii piny bang gen. Yih keá tudo ne aay keehd gen bang gihn a naa akoohbo kejea beehn gene bangi."
21 Noono ubeehn Piihtere piny bang gen urube ke gen kobe, "A naa ngaan daahdu. Wu wag waahdh ne?"
22 Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kejea, "Kornealio, jaabidh gihn duohng e naa aoohr wan bangi. Ngo beehda ngaa me beer keter me wuor lum Juog maa ngaa me lume wuor Judea wuoro. Ateed wuohnjuoge yihre kejea cuohne yihn paare beere gihn daahd Juoge, teedi teedo yihre."
23 Maa akoohb Piihtere yihr gen kea, "Wu daahd ucaahdha ke wun tiehde? Nea wa gihn nu, e wo uaay keroo. Awaahn ni kar budo ucub yihru."

Ruuwow e Piihter ree agwiire gwiiro uaaye ke gen ne ci paar Kornealio. Yaa ayiiho mooge maa anaa Jopa ge acidho thiow ke Piihter.

24-27 Ge abud yooh ne cielo ne ci Cejearya. Naa awahnh

10:11 10:11 7:56 **10:15 10:15** Mak 7:15, 19 **10:19 10:19** 11:12; 13:2, 4; 15:28; 16:6; 20:22-23; 21:4, 11 **10:23 10:23** 10:45; 11:12 **10:24-27 10:25-26** 14:13-15; Any 19:10

gene paar Kornealio e ngo ayuud gene ke dhe kala ne lor gen. Maa arihng Kornealioe ne rung cunge piny nyum Piihter ne maahdh ngo. Maa amag Piihtere cinge ne yedh maalo wudh tiene e ngo urubo yihr Kornealio kobe, “Yedh maalo a padh Juog. A beehda dhaano now muu uroomo wa yihn.”

Piihter ake caahdho e ngo urubo yihr Kornealio uwahdhe kaa awahnh gene wod kaa anaa amahd amahr nyoge yea. Yaa anudo ge anahg jo paare maa gome naa acuohne.

28 Maa arub Piihtere yihr gen kobe, “Keehd wun e ngo ngahyu thiow kejea ngad Judea wa an kare tooro yihre upiihe ka maa acielo keehd ngaa me padh Ujudea. Bang gihn beehn yihdh miehyu amahn loohnge giih Judea. Abea anyoadh Juoge yihra kejea rog be poj bang gihn nyoge ge uroomo yi wong Juog. A thiow ka me poja kiin nyoge tooro.

29 E naa gihn abahnge a kuu akweer ke beehno naa aoohri nyoge banga. Awaahn ni a adaahd ulihnga ngo yi dhii, gihn ateed Juoge yihri yih Kornealio.”

30 E Kornealio ake thubo ke rob kobe, “Nihn adahg abar awaahn ni e piny neehn gihn ni, maano e a kway Juog paara yi laahng cahng. Kaano e ngaa maa angaab waare muu uliel ake cuungo nyuma

31 Maa arube yihra kea, ‘Kornealio Juog kwaj gihri alihnge kedea giih beey naa atiihyi ge aniide thiow.

32 Awaahn kan oohr dhaano Jopa ne cuohn nyin me nyinge Piihter. Ngo beehda weehno paar nyin me nyinge Cimoane. Paare ne dieng naam duohng.’

33 E naa gihn aoohra nyoge bangi piow piow e a kuu agaalo. Abea beeye noono abeehni nu. Awaahn ni wo nud kan cang maa Juog nud ke won tiehd. Rob gihn akob Juoge kejea teedi ngo yihr wan beere ngo lihng wane lihngo.”

34 Uthub Piihter ke rob yihr gen kobe, “Aniida awaahn ni kejea Juog daahd uboadhe nyoge cang bekihd tien paajo me kweere ke ngo.

35 Kwaad ngaa tud yihr Juog maa utiihye gihn me beer thiow, e ngaan nu yiih Juoge yiiho bang gihn Juog nyoge ge be kwanye kaa tien paajo.

36 Ngo dhiilu kaa ngahyo kejea Juog Jeacuu aoohre bang Judea ne nyoadh dhe yoohn nyaahn kedea ne nyoadh ka doohr nyoge ke Juog kii ngo.

37 Gihn duohng e naa ayug ree ngo ngahyu. Kaa anaa athub Jeacuue ke puohny Gaalili batien kaa anaa awoj Joone piih luogwahy wiihe.

10:28 10:28 10:15; Gal 2:12 **10:30 10:30-33** 10:1-8 **10:30 10:30** 1:10; Luk 24:4 **10:32 10:32** 9:43 **10:34 10:34** Rom 2:11; Jeam 2:1 **10:35 10:35** Jon 9:31 **10:36 10:36** Rom 3:25-26; 5:1; 2Kor 5:18; Klo 1:20; Any 19:16

38 Giih arob ke nying Jeacuu† ge ngahyu cang. Kaa akwany Juoge Jeacuu kedea ucube Wahy Juog maa tee gihre yihr ngo ne tiihy giih beey yihr nyoge. Noono uwene bang upiny e ngo tiihy giih beey maa e ngo thiehdh yaa rog ge anaa atiihb ukeehg. Giih nu ge arom Jeacuue ke tiihyo bang gihn Juog anaa kure kedea teeg Juog anaa yihre.

39 "Wa jo oohr, wa anaa anudo naa atiihy giih nu rog gen ke bang wiih piny Judea. Jeacuu abeehn ne naah naa agure ngahy yaadh maa ariihw.

40 Abea keehd maano anaa anahg gene Jeacuu nu, e wahye anaa beehn Juoge ne duu ree noono ucahre batien nihn adahg kedea umeehg Juoge ngo niido.

41 Abea kuu anaa anahg nyoge cang ge naa aniid ngo batien kaa acahre. Anahg wan cog wa yaa anaa akwany Juoge wa naa aniid ngo kedea ucahm wane keehde tiehd.

42 Arob Jeacuue yihr wan kejea puohny wane Ciig Beer yihr nyoge cang ke bang upiny. E thiow, ateede yihr wan kejea nyoadh wane ngo yihr nyoge kejea e naa ngaan acub Juoge piny ne ngaa maany luue giih nyoge cang, nyoge me kuow maa nyoge maa athow.

43 Amahr yaa agamloohngjuog ge arubo ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge naa akob Juoge kea ngo uoohre. Awaahn ni a teed ngo yihru kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo abeehno kedea teeda teedo yihru thiow kejea Juog anyoohne giih dhaano ge wiie ke piny nea ngaan nu lum Juog ayiihe."

44 Kaano anaa apoohde e urubo nu, e Wahy Juog abeehn rog yaa anaa alihng lum Juog naa arub Piihtere rubo.

45 Yaa anaa abeehno keehd Piihter tiehd ge acahg cwaahng ke nying gihn acub Wahy Juog thiow yihr nyoge me padh Judea,

46 bang gihn ge ake rubo ke dhoy me padh me be lihng e ge poong tee Juog.

Maa arub Piihtere yihr yaa abeehno keehde kobe,

47 "Yaa ni niidu kan, Wahy Juog ayoad gene neehn kaa anaa ayoado ngo. Nea neehn maano e gihn me mahn ngo tooro umuoj gen ke piih luogwahy."

48 Noono urobe ngo kejea muoj wudh gen keehd piih luogwahy ke nying Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Batiene e Piihter amahn gene kejea keá guo aay abea beehde keehd gen tudi ke kar nihn me noog. Gihn nu e abeehdo ke gen neehn kaa arob gene.

10:38 10:38 Luk 4:18; 13:16; Jon 3:2 † **10:38 10:38** Jeacuu muudiihrya gihr gen anahg Naajaread. **10:39 10:39-40** 3:15 **10:41 10:41** 1:4; Luk 24:30-31, 41-43; Jon 21:12-13 **10:42 10:42** 17:31; Rom 14:9; 2Tim 4:1; 1Pii 4:5 **10:43 10:43** 13:38 **10:44 10:44-46** 2:4 **10:47 10:47** 8:36 **10:48 10:48** 19:5

11

Akuud Yaa Ayiiho Yaa Padh Judea Ayiih Gene Bang Gen

1 Jo oohr kedea yaa ayiiho naa anudo ke bang yi Jeruucalem alihng gene kejea yaa padh Judea lum Juog awahdh yihr gen thiow.

2 Naa adog Piihtere Jeruucalem e yuud ngo kejea gihn awuoje piih luogwahy wudh nyoge Cejearya ngo amaan Judea me mag lum Juog ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje. Kob gene nea yaa padh Judea ge daahd udoohng gene ne yaa batien Jeacuu e ge dhiil kaa thoamo. Noono ucay gene Piihter kob gene

3 "Yih beehdo Ujudea, gihn e naa acidhi ne weel paar ngaa ma padh Ujudea maa ngo kuu athoam adhaahr ucahmi keehde thiow?"

4 Maa athub Piihtere ke kwaan kaa athob giih ni rog gen kii ngo kobe,

5 "Beeh roba gihn ameehg an woj piih luogwahy wudh yaa nu. A anaa yi geen Jopa ne liew yaa ayiiho. Cahng man e a ukwahyo e gihn moogo anaa niihm yi wonga uniida gihn me wa athoohr me yea laaj e ngo alwaay piny ke yoohn maalo ke baahde angween. Naa awahnhe buuda e ake cuungo.

6 Naa amaanya yi gihn wa athoohr ni, e a niid kwaad laahy maa kwaad giih muun ke piny kedea winy.

7 Batiene e duon Juog alihnga lihngo e ngo urubo yihra kobe, 'Yedh maalo Piihter, nahg giih ni yi athoohr ucwihdi.'

8 "Maa abeehra ngo kejea kare tooro Ruohdh. A kuu akuong cam keehd kwaad giih nu, bang gihn ge giih me kweehr yaa paar wane kweehro!

9 "Keehdo e Juog acahg rob kobe, 'Gihn maa aroba kejea ngo ke camo yih keá kweer ke cam ngo kejea ngo kweehru kweehro!'

10 Gihn nu ree abere tiel adahg uyoay athoohr gihn ni ke maalo.

11 "Abea e naa nye kaa anaa awahnh nyoge adahg maa aoohr banga paan beeda. Ngaa me nyinge Kornealio e naa aoohr gen. Kornealio beehda jaabidh yi deaj gihr Itaalya kedea beehda ngaa me beer ke nyoge.

12 E thiow e naa nye kaa arob Wahy Juoge ngo yihra kejea a keá tud ne aay ke yaa ni aoohr banga. Yaa ayiiho abiihjbeciel giih Jopa ge acaahdho keehd an ne ci Cejearya kedea umon wane cang yi wod Kornealio.

13 Arob Kornealioe yihr wan wa yaa anudo kaa aniide wuohnjuog paare ukoohbe yihre kea, 'Oohr nyoge geen Jopa ne cuohn ngaa me nyinge Piihter.

11:3 11:3 10:28; Gal 2:12 **11:5 11:5-12** 10:11-20 **11:14 11:14** 16:31

14 Lubo muu urobe yihru
nud beere yihn maa jo paari
wu uboadh Juoge.'
15 "Naa aruba yihr gen, e
Wahy Juog abeehn rog gen
wa kwaad kaa anaa abeehne
rogo.
16 Maa apara gihn anaa
arob Jeacuue naa akoohbe
kea, 'Joon wudh nyoge anaa
amuoje kaa piih now naa
acube luogwahy, abea Juog
wudhu umuoje kaa Wahy
Juog.'
17 Ngo adiehr kejea Juog
Wahy Juog acube yihr nyoge
me padh Judea wa kaa
anaa acube ngo yihro naa
anaa ayiiho lum Jeacuu
Ngad Boadh Nyoge. A
beehda ngaa ne mahn piih
luogwahy ke woj wudh gen!"
18 Kaa alihng yaa anaa
acay Piihter luub ni, e ngo
kuu acahg gene ke cayo kee-
hdo. Abea ge apiih ne
leej Juog kob gene, "Juog
kar boadh nyoge me padh
Judea ngo acube nea any-
oohne giih gen maan gene
maano."

Yaa Wudh Geedhe Mooge Lum Juog Ayiih Gene

19-20 E Piihter poohd kuu
anaa aay ne ci Jopa, yaa
ayiiho ge anudo maa anaa
agoohd oogo geen Jeruu-
calem ke nying giih ajohr
naa anaa ayug rog gen
batien kaa anahg Yijtepen.
Goan gen ge awahdh wudh
geedhe me bahye.* Yihdh
kuohn mooge lum Juog na
puohny gene cog ke yihr
Judea giih anaa adag kuohn
nu ne beehdo. Abea goan
mooge† naa awahnh gene yi
geen duohng cuohn naa An-
tiog e ge athubo ke puohny
yaa beed geen nu ke lum
Juog. Wudh gen kuu acub
gene ne cej Judea beere ge
ne puohny gene cog.
21 E Juog thiow tee mare
acube yihr gen ubeehn yaa
piny nu me thoohdh maa
ayiih gene lum Juog.

22 Ngo abeehn ne lihngo
Jeruucalem kejea yaa padh
Judea me thoohdh lum Juog
ayiih gene. Noono uoohr yaa
Jeruucaleme Barnaba ne ci
geen Antiog.
23 Naa awahnh Barnabe
Antiog e cwihnye ake mihno
bang naa aniide kaa abeehn
yaa ayiiho umag gene lum
Juog teeg kii ngo. Noono
urob Barnabe giih tee adu-
ulo yihr gen ne mag lum
Juog ke cwihny gen acielo.
24 Barnaba anahg ngaa
maa ayiih lum Juog ke cwi-
hnye acielo kedea Wahy
Juog anaa yi kuohme maa
ngo anahg ngaa me beer
keter. Ke nying gihn nu e
nyoge mooge me thoohdh ge

11:15 11:15 2:4 **11:16 11:16** 1:5 22-29; 17:12; 18:5-11; 19:8-10; 20:21 **11:18 11:18** 13:48; 14:15, 27; 15:4, 12, **11:19-20 11:19** 8:1-4 **11:19-20 11:20** Jon 7:35

* **11:19-20 11:19-20** Geedh nu ge anaa piny me cuohn ne Peaniihcya, Caaypruj kedea Ciriihna. † **11:19-20 11:19-20** Yaa ayiiho giih ni ge yaa piny cuohn ne Caaypruj maa Ciriihna. Abea naa a'aay gene Jeruucalem e ge kuu adog piny gen, ge acaa Antiog. **11:21 11:21** 2:41 **11:23 11:23** 13:43; 14:22; 15:32; 16:40; 18:23; 20:1, 28-31

adoohng ne yaa yiiho.

25 Kaano e Barnaba adaahd dhaano me kony ngo ke puohny nyoge. Gihn nu e kaa apuohny Coale kii ngo apare paro. Noono uaaye Antiog ne ci bang Coal Tarcuj ka me baahr.

26 Naa ayoade Coal e ngo akwaye ne beehn ne kony ngo ke puohny Antiog. Naa ayiih Coale e ge abeehn Antiog tiehd maa abeehd gene yea ke wong acielo e ge umahdo keehd yaa ayiiho kedea e ge upuohnyo ke nyoge me thoohdh. Anahg yi geen Antiog e naa kaa acag nying yaa ayiiho ne 'Kriihjtyaane' lum yea, yaa aboadh ke nying Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge.

27 Anahg nye kaano thiow e naa a'aay nyoge mooge maa yaa agamloohng Jeacuu ke yoohn Jeruucalem ubeehn gene Antiog.

28 E dhaano acielo kiin gen me nyinge Agabo maa arub Wahy Juoge yihre, ngo a'aj maalo maa ateede gihn muu uyug ree cahng moogo. Arobe kejea deeh kahj me duohng upahdh wudh nyoge ka me cahng. (Kahy ngo anaa apahdho maano e Klaawdio e naa jaah ne mag paajo)

29 Kaano e yaa ayiiho lubo agwiir gene gwiiro ujwaar gene ngiihny me oohr bang yaa ayiiho giih beed Judea ne kony gen yi kahj.

30 Naa ajwaar gene ngiihny e Barnaba kedea Coal ge ake oohro Jeruucalem ne kahl ngiihny acong.

12

Dhog Wuud Karkoohn Ge Ayab Juoge Yihr Piihter

1 Ge anaa puohny Barnabae maa Coale Antiog e naa kaa abeehn Eroade* ruohdh uyuge giih ajohr me reje mee rog yaa ayiiho mooge.

2 Maa ateede ngo yihr acaakere kejea nahg Jeamij umiih Joon Jebeade. Noono ungol wiihe oogo ke pala uthowe.

3 Naa aniid Eroade ngo e gihn atiihye apahdh yi cwihny jo doong Judea, e bar maalo umage Piihter thiow.†

4 Naa amag Piihtere e ngo akedh yi karkoohn maa awiie yi cing akuude angween giih acaaker karkoohn ne koaro. Akuud acielo yea anaa acaakere angween. Bang gihn anaa agweehg Eroade beere Piihter kahle ke nyum nyoge

11:25 11:25 9:30 **11:27 11:27** 13:1; 15:32 **11:28 11:28** 21:10 **11:29 11:29-30** 12:12, 25; Rom 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:4; 9:2, 12; Gal 2:10 * **12:1 12:1** Eroade Ariijtobuuluj Eroade † **12:3 12:3** Piihter anaa amag ke dhe kodh yi Luuro. Dwaahn nu e naa dwaahn yug Judea giih yaay yihr Juog. Yaay yug gene bang gihn miehy gen Juog anaa bar ke wudh gen naa anahg Juoge nyethea cuow yaa Micihr. Yaay beehde nihn abiihjberiow. **12:4 12:4** 4:3 ‡ **12:4 12:4** Yaa Judea yihr gen ne yaay me yug gene ke nying wong ne par kaa akahl Juoge gen oogo piny Micihr. Yaay beehda nihn abiihjberiow kedea yihdh nihn nu e ge cam amono me bahdh. Ke nying gihn nu e ne cuohne ne Yaan Amono. **12:5 12:5** Jeam 5:16

ne kihmo ke thoo batien Yaan Amono.‡

5 Abea e ane Piihtere yi karkoohn nu e yaa ayiiho ge anaa yi kway Juog keraahyo ke nyinge.

6 Piihter anaa abudo kiin acaakere ariow giih atuohye rog gen ke gele yi diih waahy cahng akoohb Eroade kejea ngo kahle ke nyum nyoge ne kihmo. Thiow acaakere mooge ge anaa ke kuro dhe baab duohng gihr karkoohn.

7 Yi diih waahy nu e wuohnjuog abeehn ne cuungo buud Piihter maa amage utog ngo ne tahng ngo. Naa atahng Piihter, e niid wuohnjuog kedea e piny ree ameenye. Maa adog Piihtere cwaahng. Maa arub wuohnjuoge yihre kobe, “Aj maalo piow piow.” Nye kaano e gele ge anaa lwang piny.

8 Batiene e wuohnjuog acahg rob kea, “Ngaab waaro gihri maa ngaab wuor yi tieni ubuodhi batiena.” Ungaab Piihtere waaro gihre kedea ungaabe wuor yi tiene ubuodhe batien wuohnjuog.

9 Noono e Piihter ake caahdho ke batien wuohnjuog ne ci oogo yi karkoohn uwahdhe kaa awii gene karkoohn piny. Mar Piihter cuohne kea ngo beehda laahg.

10 Ge akahnho ke wudh akuud acaakere giih umodho kedea ucahg gene kahnho ke wudh riown akuude giih acaakere uwahdhe kaa atoohng gene dhe baab gihr ngiihnyo naa aciehg dhe oaj keehde. Baab ngo beehda baab me yahb yi geew. Noono uyab baabe ree e keede yihr gen. Uci gene oogo ne loony loony kedea ukwany gene bang acaar kwanyo uwahdhe kaa a'aay wuohnjuoge udoohng Piihtere e keede.

11 Kaano e ngo angey Piihtere ngeyo naa adiehr kejea ngo abeehn oogo yi karkoohn. Maa akoohbe kea, “Wa gihn padh laahg! A kaa abeehn oogo yi karkoohn ne! Juog a akahle oogo yi cing Eroade maa jo doonge giih wan naa adaahd unahg gene an.”

12 § Naa angey Piihtere ngo arumo kejea e tooro yi karkoohn, e ngo acaa paar miih Joon Maarko. Paan ngo nyoge me thoohdh ge anaa amahdo yea ne kway Juog ke nying Piihter.

13 Naa atuong Piihtere dhe baab oaj e nyaakow me nyinge Roada maa ngad tiihj paajo ake rihngo dhe baab.

14 Maa apeehye ke ngaa ne dhe baab. Abea naa angeye duon Piihter e cwihnye ake mihno keraahyo udooge doog ke ngweej ne rob ngo yihr nyoge kejea Piihter ne dhe baab yi kala.

15 Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kob gene, “Yih ake muohle nya!” E ngo poohd e ngo niing Roada niingo kea, “Nye yaage! Beehda Piihter adiehr muon e ne cuung yi

12:7 12:7-10 5:19 § **12:12 12:12** Joon Maarko: 12:25; 13:13; 15:37; Klo 4:10

kala." E ngo acahg gene ke beehro, "Ka moogo e beehda atiihbe giihe."

16 E Piihter adhal ke tuohng baab oaj. Noono ubeehn nyoge ne yab dhe baab. Naa aniid gene Piihter e ge ake cwaahng ne cohg unahg gene ne juuj ke rob.

17 Maa abeehn Piihtere utihnge cinge maalo kejea leng gene. Noono uteede gihn ayug ree naa abeehn Juoge uoohre wuohnjuog ne luny ngo oogo yi karkoohn. Maa arobe ngo yihr gen kejea rob gene gihn ayug ree yihr Jeamij maa yihr yaa ayiiho cang. Ubeehn Piihtere uaaye ucea ka moogo.

18 E anahge ke nyango arumo e acaakere giih koar wudh gen anaa cohd ke gihn ayug ree rih Piihter. Maa atud gene ke gihn uyug rog gen.

19 Ubeehn Eroade urobe ngo kejea daahd gene Piihter. Ngo acej abea kuu ayoad. Naa abahnge Piihter kuu ayoad e Eroade arubo kejea yoad acaakere giih anaa ke kuro cahng nu nahg gen.

Batien gihn nu, e Eroade ake aay ubeehne Cejearya ne beehdo yea tudi.

20 Eroade yihre anaa mahn keehd yaa geen Taayr kedea yaa geen Ciihdoan. Maa abeehn yaa wudh geedhe giih ni arumo umad gene lubo beere ge beehn bang Eroade tiehd. Ge akuong ci bang Blaajtuj* umodho beere ge konye konyo ke rob yihr ruohdh. Noono ucidh gene bang Eroade ne rob ke nying doohr bang gihn caame ge ngeew gene kii dhaahr Eroade.

21 Yi cahng akob naa Eroade urubo ke nying doohr, e ngo ake ngahbo keehd waay ruohdhe. Noono upiihe wiih koom gihre urube yihr yaa anaa abeehn bange.

22 Naa athume ke rob arumo, e nyoge cang naa anudo wiih ngo aweng gene oogo ke giih toohd e ge teeng koohdh gen kob gene, "Yaahy! Wa gihn padh duon dhaano! Wa ngo beehda Juog ke ngude e naa arubo!"

23 Nye kaano e Eroade angol wuohnjuoge ke maalo kaa atwaany bang gihn abahnge ngo keá jaahyo yihr nyoge kejea e be rom ke Juog. Maa athub tuohnge ke cam yeye batiene e thow.

Nyoge Mooge Me Thoohdh Lum Juog Ayiih Gene

24 Maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdhe ulihng gene lum Juog kedea uyiih gene ngo.

25 Naa abeehn Barnabe ge ke Coal uthum tiihy gene naa abeehn gene ke nyinge Jeruucalem, e ge ake aaye tiehd keehd Joon Maarko, ne ngaa me kony gen ke tiihj.

12:18 12:18-19 5:22-24 * **12:20 12:20** Blaajtuj anahg ngaa me duohng yi dhaahr Eroade. **12:24 12:24** 2:41 **12:25 12:25** 11:29-30

13

Barnaba Maa Coal Ge Akwany Juoge Ne Puohny Kuohn Bahye

1 Kiin yaa ayiiho giih anaa Antiog, nyoge maa yaa agamloohngjuog kedea yaa puohny lum Juog ge anaa anudo. Yaan nu ge anahg ge Barnaba kedea Cimon Macaahr, Lucio ngad Ciriihna maa Manem gom Eroade e nahg muudiihr kedea Coal arumo.
2 Yi nihn maa anaa abahnge yaa ayiiho ge be cahmo ke nying cub wudh gen ne kway Juog cog, e Wahy Juog ake rubo yihr gen kea, "Barnaba maa Coal ge daahda daahdo ne waahdh ke wudh miehr beere lum Juog puohny gene puohnyo yihr nyoge. Gwiiru gen yihr Juog ke nying tiihy nu."
3 Naa ateed Wahy Juoge gihn nu yihr gen, e ge abar maalo ke kwaj ke nying Barnaba maa Coal. Batiene e cing gen acub gene ke wiih Barnaba kedea wiih Coal ne cub gen yi tiihy Juog kedea ne wiihw gen.

Barnaba Maa Coal Lum Juog Apuohny Gene Caaypruj

4 Barnaba ge keehd Coal maa Joon Maarko ge aci Celuucya neehn kaa aoohr Wahy Juoge gen. Noono uaay gene keehd baabuur Celuucya ne beehn wiih thuur Caaypruj.
5 Naa abeehn gene paajo me nyinge Calamij, e ge acaa yi wuud amaad giih yaa Judea ge nii geen nu ne puohny lum Juog.
6 Maa acaahdh gene ke bang yi thuur uwahdhe kaa awahnh gene geen Papoj. Yi geen ni e naa anaa aroohm gene keehd Ujudea me nyinge Elimaj Waahd Jocwa. Ngo anahg ngad yaadh me teed toohd kea e agamloohngjuog.
7 Elimaj anahg gom maamuur gihr thuur gihn abeehn gene yea ni. Maamuur me nyinge Cerjo Paaulo. Ngo anahg ngaa me wonge teeg keter. E nahg cahng ni arumo e maamuur Barnaba ge ke Coal ge acuohne cuohno paare beere lum Juog lihnge lihngo.
8 Abea Elimaj acuungo yi yoohn Barnaba maa Coal beere Cerjo lum Juog be yiihe.
9 Noono maa amaahny Coale bang ngad tiehd gihn teeg mee bang gihn rob me teeg daahd Wahy Juoge kaa cubo yihre.
10 Maa arube kea, "Ngad toohde! Yih ngaa maa gihn e yeyi apahng ke giih waane! Adhaahr yih daahd umedi Juog! Yih ka daahd ngo beere luub arob Jeacuue ge uwulo ne! Adoohng e yih urubo yihr ngaa daahd ulihnge lum Juog kejea giih

13:1 13:1 11:27 **13:2 13:2** 9:15; 10:19; 22:19; Gal 1:15-16 **13:3 13:3** 6:6 **13:4 13:4** 10:19; 15:39 **13:5 13:5** 17:2 **13:8 13:8** 2Tim 3:8 **13:11 13:11** 9:8; 22:11

toohd keá lihnge!
11 Beehda gihn e nuu
ukony yihn yi cing Juog tihn!
Me neehn awaahn kan e
wongi ucoor uwahdhe ka
ubeehn Juoge uyabe ngo."
E Elimaj deeh gihn me col
aguo ne niihm yi wonge.
Uthube thubo kaano keehd
waahdh e ngo man piny e
daahd ngaa me piej en.
12 Maamuur naa aniide
giih ayug rog gen e lum
Juog abeehne ke ne yiiho ke
cwihnye cang ke nying kaa
arub Poale ke nying Jeacuu
kii ngo. (Nying Coal moogo
anahg Poal).

Ge Poal Ge Awahnh Geen Antiog Gihr Piciihdya Ne Puohny Nyoge

13 Poal keehd jo waahdhe
ge aay ke baabuur Papoj
ubeehn gene geen Pearga
yi muudiihrya gihr Pampi-
ihlya. Kaano e naa abeehn
Joon Maarko udoge Jeruu-
calem.
14 Maa a'aay Poale keehd
Barnaba ubar gene geen An-
tiog gihr Piciihdya. Naa
anahge Cahng Juog, e ge
acaa yi wod amaad maa
apiih gene.
15 Batiene kaa athum ngaa
kwaahno yi kitaab loohng
Moaje kedea giih agweed
yaa agamloohngjuoge, e yaa
doonge giih wod amaad lubo
aoohr gene oohro yihr Poal
maa Barnaba kob gene, "Jo
paar wan, cwihny wan ne
bange urubu yihr nyoge ke
luub tee aduulo."
16 Maa abeehn Poale uaje
maalo kare kedea utihnge
cinge maalo kejea leng gene.
Maa arube kobe, "Wu jo
paar wan, wu yaa Yijarael
maa wu yaa padh Judea ni,
wu cang ge abeehn kan ne
wuor Juog tihn, lihngu gihn
roba. Juog gihn wuor wane,
wa yaa Yijarael ngo ngahyu.
17 Ngo ngahyu thiow kejea
e naa akwany ge kuow wan
naa acoon. Noono ubeehn
Juoge umeehge ge thoohnho
kaa anahg gene aleye yi piny
Micihr. Abea ge akahl Juoge
oogo Micihr ke teeg mare.
18 Ubuohje ke gen ke run
jiehariow yi ukang, keehd
maano abahnge Juog kuu
anaa cub gene yi cwihny gen
nu.
19 Thiow thaahy abiihjbe-
riow ge ameehg Juoge taayo
ukeedh gene kedea uluuny
yaa Yijaraele piny gen ge
cuohn ne Kanaan.
20 Na nahg Juog e ne
kwany ngaa duohng nyum
Judea ke run me thoohdh
naa athube kii cahng ataaye
thaahy nu abiihjberiow.
Naa akwanye Camweel
agamloohngjuog ne ngaa
duohng, e anahg run jiehabi-
ihje angween ke jiehariow
wonge apaar batien kaa
athub Juoge ke kwany ngad
nyum Judea.
21 "Kwaad ngaan na
kwany Juoge e naa ngaan na
lug giih paar Judea. Kaano e
yaa Yijarael wong Camweel
akway gene beere ngo
ukwahnyo kiin gen ke ngaa

13:13 **13:13** 13:5; 15:38 **13:14** **13:14** 17:2 **13:15** **13:15** 15:21

duohng yaa lam. Gihn nu e Coal ge waahd Kij, e ngad dhe wod Benjamin, e naa ameehg Juoge kwanyo yihr Camweel ne ngaa duohng yaa lam mar umodho gihr yaa Yijarael. Coal abeehdo yi ruohdh ke run jiehariow.

22 Coal akahle oogo yi ruohdh naa abeehn Coale udhahle lum Juog. Noono ucube Deabid kuowo wiih koom bang gihn ngo anahg ngaa maa anhyaar Juoge. Gihn anaa arob Juoge ke nying Deabid ngo ngahyu naa akoohbe kea, 'Deabid, waahd Jeci e naa ngaa me nhyaara, e naa ngaa tiihy kwaad gihn daahda.'

23 "Yaage, cwihnya ne rob ke nying kwaar Deabid ge nyinge awiihj. Ngaan nyinge Jeacuu. Jeacuu Juog e naa aoohr ngo ne boadh wan wa Judea wa kaa arobe ngo kuu umodho.

24 E poohde e Jeacuu kuu athubo ke tiihye, e Joon yaa Yijarael me thoohdh ge abeehne ne puohnyo kejea maan gene anyoohne giih ayug gene kedea wii gene ge piny beere wudh gen ke muojo ke piih luogwahy.

25 Naa acahng kaa athum tiihy Joone, e Joon anaa arubo kea, 'A padh ngaan anaa arob kejea ngo ubeehn ke nying boadh nyoge. Ngaan ngo ubeehn kaa batiena. Ngo ngaa me duohng nyuma me kwaad gihre me koohbe kea tiihya ngo e ngo tiihya tiihyo yihre. Keehd wuoy tiene ge be roma cod yi tiene ke nying gihn duohnge nyuma.'

26 "Wu jo paar wan, yaa Yijarael ge kwaay Abraahm kedea wu yaa padh yaa Yijarael, wu ge wuor Juog, Juog dhaano anaa aoohre yihro ne nyoadh ka uboadhe won kii ngo.

27-29 Yaage, modhu ubahnge giih apar jo doonge maa yaa beed Jeruucalem ge be paru. Ke nying cahng kway Juog, cahng becien nihn, e ge umahdo ne kwaan giih agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge coon. Abea poohd dahng e gihn me yoad gene yihdh giih nu agweed tooro, e naa gihn bahnge ngo be yiih gene kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge. Noono uteed gene ngo yihr Pilaato kejea gure Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw abea kihd awuohj me thiin maa atiihye tooro me nahge ke nyinge. Pilaato anaa akweer abea naa ateel gene yea lubo e gihn adaahd gene ayiih Pilaate yihr gen. Naa athum Judea ke tiihy giih daahd gene ke tiihyo rih Jeacuu, e ngo akahl yaae ge na caahdhe keehd gen oogo wiih yaadh ukoany gene ngo. E naa kaa abeehn giih anaa agweed yaa gamloohngjuoge kejea ge utiihy rog gen yi thon Ngad Boadh

13:23 13:23 Rom 1:3; Any 5:5 **13:24 13:24** Luk 3:3 **13:25 13:25** Luk 3:15-16 **13:27-29 13:27** 3:17 **13:27-29 13:28** Luk 23:4, 14-15, 21-23 **13:27-29 13:29** Luk 23:50-56

Nyoge utiing gene rog gen
kar gen.
30 Abea wahye anaa
abeehn Juoge ne duog ree
ucahre.
31 Batien cahro e ree
na nyoadhe nyoadho ke kar
nihn me thoohdh yihr yaa
na caahdhe keehd gen ke
bang Gaalili maa ke bang
Jeruucalem. Yaa nu ge naa
yaa arob adiehj cahr Jeacuu
yi thone kedea gen naa arob
leebe yihr yaa Yijarael.
32-33 "Wa abeehn ne rob
Ciig Beer yihru. Ciig Beer ge
anaa arob Juoge kejea ngo
uyuge yihr ge kuowo wo yaa
Yijarael. Giih nu ayug Juoge
wa kaa ateede ngo yihro wo
nyethen Yijarael kedea ngo
ayuge thiow yihr nyethen
nyoge me padh yaa Yijarael.
Ngo ayug Juoge naa abeehne
umeehge Jeacuu cahro yi
thone neehn kaa anaa ag-
weede yi kitaab mar Wahy
Apoong Juog kejea,
'Ke tihn ungahy nyoge cang,
e yihn naa ngaa acuba
ne rob leeba neehn
nyethiin yeya.'
34 Kedea gihn e naa gihn
arob Juoge ke nyinge ne
nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu ngo
buu ucahg thoo keehdo,
'Wu umuoja keehd ruohdh
me beer ne cohg
unahge e naa ruohdhu
cog, ruohdh moogo
tooro.
Wu uneehn en e be thow
bang gihn ngo ubee-
hdo tiehd keehd wun.
Gihn utiihya bang gihn bee-
hda leeb
maa ateeda yihr Deabid
ree be rome waaro.'
35 Thiow coon Ngad Boadh
nyoge anaa arubo ke nyinge
yi Wahy Apoong Juog naa
akoohbe kea,
'Ngo ngahya kejea Juog
kuohma buu umeehge
tobo
bang gihn a beehda
Waahde maa an-
hyaare!'
36 "Adiehr muon Deabid
yaa dhaahre ge akaahne
beer mee. Naa athum ti-
ihye yihr Juog e ngo athow,
ukoanye kedea kuohme atob
yi buur.
37 Abea naa anahge
mar Jeacuu e ngo atahng
Juoge naa athowe ubahnge
kuohme be tob yi buur.
38-39 "Wu yaa nud kan
cang, ngo ateed wane yihru
kejea anyoohne giihu naa
ayugu nyum Juog ge wii piny
yihru nea lum Jeacuu ayi-
ihu. Keá paru ke wudhu
kejea loohng Moaje any-
oohne giihu ge wuunye ke
oogo. Gihn wuuny gen oogo
beehda yiiho gihru ne yi-
ihu Jeacuu ne Ngad Boadh
Nyoge.
40 Cubu nyingu piny beer
mee ubahnge kwaad giih
arob yaa agamloohngjuoge
wu be yoad gene. Anaa arob
Juoge yihr gen kea,
41 'Lihngu gihn wu yaa
adhaahr gihn arob
Juoge,

13:30 13:30 3:15 **13:31 13:31** 1:3, 8 **13:32-33 13:32-33** Rom 1:3-4 **13:36 13:36** 2:29 **13:38-39 13:38** 10:43; 15:10 **13:38-39 13:39** Rom 4:25; 6:7; 10:4

liihdhu ne naang
uwahdhe kaa thowu!
Bang gihn kwaad gihn uti-
ihya
e wu poohd kuow padh
gihn muu uyiihu
keehd me rob ngaa mooge
lum yea yihru.' "

42-43 Naa athum nyoge ke kwaj, e nyoge me thoohdh ge adaahd udog gene puohny ge Poal ke lihngo maa ateed gene ngo yihr ge Poal kejea dog gene duuo Cahng Juog gihn beehn ni. Kaano a'aay ge Poale maa Barnaba, e batien gen abuodh nyoge mooge. Maa apuohny gene gen ke yihdh nihn nu kejea nhyaahro gihr Juog yoad kaa dhe yoohn yiih lum Jeacuu. Goan yaa apuohny yihdh nihn nu ge anahg Judea kedea goan mooge ge anahg yaa beed geen nu abea rog gen alog gene ne Judea ke dhe yoohn ka wuor gene Juog kii ngo.

44 Naa anahge Cahng Juog arumo, e nyoge me thoohdh ge ake waahdo ke bang yi buur geew ne lihng lum Juog bang ge Poal.

45 Naa aniid jo doong Judea ngo e nyoge me thoohdh amahdo, e cwihny gen arahnyo urob gene giih me reje rog ge Poal kedea ukob gene ngo kejea Poal rob giih toohd.

46 Abea naa abeehn Poale maa Barnabe ungahy gene ngo kejea yaa ni ge akweer ke yiih lum gen e ge arub oogo e kihd lwahr tooro rog gen kob gene, "Wu Judea giih dhahl lum wan, nea ne nahg kare ne cohg, e ne nahg wun ne ne kuong lum Juog ke lihngo umodho bang wan. Abea naa akweeru kweer ke yiih lum Juog, e wu keedu wu naa ayug rogu ne kwaad nyoge me boadh wahy be yoadu. Wu uwii wane ucidh wane ne puohny yaa beed geen ni.

47 Lum arob Juoge yihr wan teeg mee yea be woj wane piih. Ateede kea,

'Lubo aroba yihru ne cidho
ke bang wudh geedhe
me bahye.
Teedu ngo yihr yaa yihdh
geedh nu
kejea kihd ngaa uyiih
luma ngo uboadha.' "

48 Naa alihng yaa padh Judea giih arob ge Poale, e cwihny gen ake mihno maa arub gene kejea, "Lum ni beer ne cohg." Noono udoohng yaa akwany Juoge bang uboadhe wahy gen ne nyoge maa ayiiho.

49 Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh lum Juog abeehn gene ne lihngo.

50 Abea yaa Judea giih alyaahb ayug gene naa acoam gene yihdh jo doong paajo maa yihdh maahn yaa padh Judea, maahn me doonge me ngahy paaje kedea maa yaa wuor Juog. Yihdh yaa ni acoam gene noono ubeehn nyoge utaahny gene rog ge Poal

13:42-43 13:43 11:23 **13:44 13:44** 17:2 **13:46 13:46** 3:26; 18:6 **13:48 13:48** 11:18 **13:49 13:49** 2:41

maa Barnaba uwahdhe kaa adhiil gene aay.

51 Maano e ge Poal maa Barnaba ge a'aay e dhab tien gen adhoohng gene ne nyoadh ngo yihr Judea akweer ke lihng lum Juog, kejea ge wag kaa cuohno ne Judea. Kaano e ge a'aay ucidh gene Yikoohnya.

52 Keehd maa anaa a'aay ge Poale, e yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu ge abeehdo e cwihny gen med bang gihn ge amuoj Wahy Juoge ke med cwihny kedea kar beehd beer ke rog anyoadhe yihr gen.

14

Ge Poal Lum Jeacuu Apuohny Gene Yikoohnya

1 Naa awahnh Poale maa Barnaba yi geen Yikoohnya, e ge acaa yi wod amaad gihr Judea ne puohny nyoge. Ge apuohnyo e ge rubo kaa nying Jeacuu kedea maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdh uyiih gene lum ge Poal.

2 Abea Judea maa akweer ke lum Jeacuu neehn yaa anaa akweer Antiog gihr Piciihdya ge anudo. Noono uthub gene ke maahd ge Poal maa yaa ayiih lum gen. Thiow yihdh yaa yi geew mooge ge acoam gene udhiil cwihny gene rahnyo rog ge Poal maa yaa ayiih lum gen. Gihn nu e yaa ni thiow ge Poal amaahd gene maahdo.

3 Abea keehd maano acoam yihdh nyoge nu, e ge Poal anaa aceng yi geen nu keree e ge rob lum Jeacuu yihr nyoge e lwahr tooro rog gen. E Juog thiow tee acube yihr gen ne tiihy giih me gaahy nyoge ne nyoadh ngo kejea giih rub gene ke nying gen ge beehda adiehr.

4 Gihn nu e geew ree apaahnge paahngo ne dahg, yaa ne kur Judea naa akweer ke puohny ge Poal kedea yaa ayiih puohny ge Poal.

5 Abea kihde now, yaa Judea maa yaa padh Judea, e kuu ayiih lum ge Poal, lubo amad gene ke piny. Lubo amad gene maa jo doong gen beere Poal maa Barnaba ge ke bahno ukedh ngwiilo rog gen.

6-7 Kaa angey ge Poale gihn adaahd ke yugo rog gen, e ge agoohd yi muudiihrya gihr Liikoanya e nahg geedh Lijtera maa Derba yea. Noono maa apuohny gene Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu ni yihdh geedh Lijtera maa Derba kedea ke bang yihdh miehy cahng ke gen.

Giih Ayug Rog Gen Derba Kedea Lijtera

8 Yi geen Lijtera, nyin moogo maa abab piny anaa anudo me kuu akuong waahdh ke kaa anyuole nyuolo.

9 Ngo anaa apiih ne lihng luub Poal. Maa aniid Poale ngo ne ngaa maa ayiiho ke cwihnye beehd kedea rom

---

13:51 13:51 18:6; Luk 9:5 **14:1 14:1** 17:2 **14:2 14:2** 13:45 **14:3 14:3** 2:22 **14:5 14:5** 14:19; 2Tim 3:11 **14:6-7 14:6** Mat 10:23 **14:8 14:8** 3:2

kaa thiehdho. E Poal nyin amaanye duugi
10 maa arube yihr ngo e duone atihnge maalo kea, "Aj maalo ucuungi wudh tieni ne cohg." E nyin ni apaahr maalo ucuunge wudh tiene uthube ke wen piny.
11 Naa aniid gihn ayug Poale ni, e nyoge anaa juuj ke rob ke dhe Liikoanya kob gene, "Niidu gihn ayug yaa ni! Wa ge tiihy giih yug Juoge! Nye yaage pahdh joohy giih beed maalo ge naa alog rog gen ne nyoge ubeehn gene piny ne!"
12 Noono arumo maa acag gene nying Barnaba ke nying yaanh gihr gen e cuohn ne Jaayo, e nying Poal ke nying yaanh gen e cuohn ne Ehrmej, bang gihn anahg Poal e ne rubo.
13 Kaano e ngaa wiihe ne yaanh cuohn ne Jaayo maa yaa batiene ge adaahd nahg miehre ke nying jo oohr neehn ka na yug gene ngo ke nying Jaayo. Gihn nu e miehre kedea thiiw ge akedh gene dhe wod wuor yaanh Jaayo yea. Wod ngo anaa ageer dhe geew.
14 Kaano e nyoge aoohr bang ge Barnaba ne cuohn gen kar yaay. Naa alihng ge Poale gihn daahd nyoge ke tiihyo ke nying gen, e ngo amaan gene. Noono ugoohd gene kaa amahd nyoge yea e ge ukwaago kob gene, "Cuungu do! Gihn nu keá themu piny!" Kaa awahdh gene e ge arubo yihr nyoge kob gene,
15 "Yaage, gihn daahdu ke yugo keá themu piny. Ngaa maa Juog tooro kiin wan. Wa nyoge now me neehn wun. Wa abeehn kan ne puohny wun ke lum Juog Aciehg. Juog gihn acag maalo ke piny maa laahy kedea nahme maa giih beed yihdh gen. Wa daahd unyoadh wane kaa anhyaar Juog Aciehge wun kii ngo. Noono unahge ke en ne wuoru kedea beere yiehdhe giih gihr nying gen tooro ge be cahgu ke wuoro. Thiow beere giih remo be cahgu ke naah yihr yiehdhe giih gihr nying gen tooro ni.
16 Umodho coon Juog wu anaa wiie uyugu kwaad giih daahdu ke cwihnyu.
17 Abea keehd maano e Juog beeye na nyoadhe nyoadho ke yoohn kwaad giih beey naa atiihye. Kodh cube cubo yihru maa alwaa giih nyepinye ucieg yihdh puohdhu. Juog e ne cub cam yihru uyahngu kedea e ne cub med cwihny yihru. Juog gihn yug kwaad giih nu e ne dhiilu ke wuoro."
18 Abea keehd maano arub ge Poale yihr gen wa maano nu, e nyoge poohd dahng e ge adaahd ngo unahg gene gihr remo piny rog jo oohr ne wuor gen wa yiehdhe. Abea naa abuohj ge Poale ke rob yihr gen duugi e wudh gen adhiil gene ke waaro.

14:11 14:11 28:6 **14:13 14:13-15** 10:25-26 **14:15 14:15** 1Kor 8:4-6 **14:16 14:16** 17:30

19 Kaano e Judea maa abeehno ke yoohn Yikoohnya maa Antiog gihr Piciihdya wudh nyoge alog gene ne maan Poal maa Barnaba. Maa ataahny gene ke rih Poal arumo ubahn gene ngo keehd leele, uywaay gene ngo oogo loo geew cuohn gene e ngo athow.
20 Abea naa abeehn yaa ayiiho bang Poal ne maanye, e Poal a'aj maalo piny kaa aywaaye yea. Noono udo Poale kii buur geew keehd gen. Naa aruu pinye, e Poal maa Barnaba ge a'aay uci gene Derba.

Ge Poal Ge Aduuo Antiog Gihr Ciihrya

21 Yaa geen Derba ge apuohny Poale maa Barnaba ke Ciig Beer maa ayiih nyoge me thoohdhe lum Juog. Thiow ge ake rubo ke luub tee aduulo yihr yaa ayiiho. Batiene e ge ake doog kuu wudh tien gen udog gene Lijtera kedea Yikoohnya maa Antiog gihr Piciihdya.
22 Noono e ge acaahdho e ge urubo yihr yaa ayiiho kejea mag gene lum Juog ke cwihny gen me teeg mee bang gihn ngaa ayiih lum Juog giih ajohr me teeg ge dhiile kaa guumo beere Dhaahr Juog yoade yoado.
23 Ke bang wudh geedh acaadh gene e ge Poal nyoge na kwany gene kwanyo me wiie gene akuud yaa ayiiho yi cing gen. Batien ka akwany gen, e ge akwahyo kedea ukweehr gene cam ne cub gene yi cing Juog. Juog gihn nhyaar gene beere ge dooje doojo.
24-26 Batiene e ge ake thubo ke do Antiog* geen anaa acub jo oohre gen yi cing Juog. Yi waahdh doog gihr gen noono, e ge caahdh e ge puohny nyoge.
27 Naa abeehn gene Antiog, e yaa ayiiho acong gene ne dug. Noono uyoad gene kwaad giih doong naa atiihy Juoge ke nying gen yihr yaa wudh geedh akaahn gene ukwaan gene gen yihr gom gen. Ge arubo thiow ke nying kaa abeehn Juoge uyabe dhe yooh yihr yaa padh Judea ubeehn gene uyiih gene Ciig Beer.
28 Poal maa Barnaba ge anaa aceng keree keehd yaa ayiiho giih Antiog gihr Ciihrya.

15

Amaad Gihr Jeruucalem Ke Nying Yaa Ayiiho Me Kuu Athoam

1 Nyoge mooge ge anaa abeehn Antiog ke yoohn Jeruucalem. Noono uthub gene thubu ke puohny akuud yaa ayiiho ke kwaad puohny me ne keede kob

14:19 14:19 14:5; 13:50; 17:13; 2Kor 11:25 **14:22 14:22** 11:23 **14:23 14:23** 6:6; Tii 1:5 **14:24-26 14:26** 13:1-2 * **14:24-26 14:24-26** Ge Poal ge adog Antiog, e ge kaahn bang piny Piciihdya maa piny Pampiihlya kedea ucidh gene ke geen Ataalya. **14:27 14:27** 11:18; 15:12 **15:1 15:1** Gal 5:2

gene, “Wu yaa kuu athoam nea wu be ke thoamo wa kaa arob loohng Moaje ngo e ka me boadh Juoge wahyu tooro.”

2 Puohny ni deeh peehm akahle kiin yaa ni keehd ge Poal maa Barnaba. Naa adoohng peehme duohng kiin gen, e Poal maa Barnaba kedea yaa Antiog mooge ge akwany ne ci Jeruucalem bang jo oohr maa jo doonge ne rob ke nying lum ni kob naa thoam yaa padh Judea beere ge boadh Juoge boadho.

3 Gihn nu e akuud yaa ayiiho gihr Antiog Poal maa Barnaba ge awiihw gene naa a'aay gene. Abea naa acaahdh gene caahdho e ge cor yihdh geedh Peaniihcya maa Camaarya nu, e ge caahdh e ge teed dhe yoohn kaa abeehn nyoge me padh Judea uyiih gene lum Juog. Naa alihng akuud yaa ayiihoe luub ni, e cwihny gen ake mihno ne cohg.

4 Naa awahnh gene Jeruucalem, e ge alor akuud yaa ayiihoe maa jo doonge beer me. Noono ukwaan gene giih ayug gene yihr yaa anaa Jeruucalem. Giih ayug gene ke tee gihn acub Juoge yihr gen.

5 Abea e yaa Paarijea maa adoohng ne yaa ayiiho ge a'aj maalo ungweel gene ngo piny kob gene, “Nyoge me padh Judea ge dhiil ka thoamo kedea ke robo yihr gen kejea yug gene kwaad giih arob loohng Moaje cang.”

6 Kaano arumo, e jo oohr keehd jo doonge cang, wudh gen amad gene mado beere yi lum ni maany gene maanyo ne cohg.

7 Batien kaa arub nyoge ke deeh ka me laaj, e Piihter a'aj maalo urube kobe, “Jo paar wan, ngahyu thiow kejea coon umodho Juog a naa akwanye kiin wun ne ci ne puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge me padh Judea beere lum Juog beehn gene ke ne lihngo maa uyiih gene ngo thiow.

8 E Juog ngaa ngahy giih yihdh aduun nyoge cang Wahy Juog acube yihr yaa padh Judea neehn kaa acube ngo yihro ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge thiow, ge adoohng ne nyoge maa ayiih lum Juog neehn won.

9 Juog kiino keá pojo keehd gen, bang gihn anyoohne giih gen ge awiie piny thiow ke nying gihn ayiih gene lum Juog.

10 Juog atumu ne cohg kedea dhee akalu naa acubu adoohdo wudh yaa padh Judea. Adoohdo me kuu anaa arom ree ke tiehdo yihr ge kuowo naa acoon kedea keehd won e nud awaahn ni.

11 Abea yiiho gihro e naa aboadh won ke nying Muuny Juog naa ayoado bang Jeacuu Ruohdh. Wa gihn nu thiow e yaa padh

---

15:2 15:2 Gal 2:1-10 **15:4 15:4** 15:12 **15:7 15:7** 10:1-43 **15:8 15:8** 2:4; 10:44 **15:9 15:9** 10:35 **15:10 15:10-11** 15:19; Gal 2:16; 3:10-12; Epi 2:5-8

Judea ge aboadh Juoge ke nying Muuny Juog naa ayoad gene bang Jeacuu Ruohdh.”

12 Nyoge anaa aleng ne caaj ne lihng rob Poal maa Barnaba naa akwaan gene kaa ayiih yaa padh Judea lum Jeacuu kedea ge arubo thiow ke nying thoohn giih me gaahy nyoge naa ayug gene kiin yaa padh Judea ke teeg mar Juog.

13 Kaa athum gene ke rob arumo, e Jeamij a'aj maalo urube kea, “Jo wan lihngu gihn roba.

14 Dhe yoohn kaa abeehn Juoge ukoale nyoge me padh Judea ne yaae, dhe yoohn nu ateed Piihtere beer mee yihro awaahn kan.

15 Luub yaa agam-
loohngjuog* ge uroomo
keehd gihn arob Piihtere naa
akoohb Juog yihr gen kea,

16 ‘Keehd maa apahdh wod
ka ne wuor an yea,
e yihdh run muu
ubeehn dhe yooh
me nyaahn me wuor
nyoge an kii ngo,
ngo unyoadha.
Ngo unahg dhe yooh me
nyaahn me ne keede
neehn kwaad gihn geer
wod tuub kar wod
lahbo,
wale maa ageer ke dehne wa
kwaad wod na kway
Deabide Juog yea.

17 Yihdh nihn nu,
e nyoge me thoohdh me
padh Judea a urom
gene ke wuoro
ke dhe yooh me yoohd
bang gihn ge unahg
yaa'a ke nying gihn
acuohna gen ne wuor
an.’

18 Giih ge naa luub ateed Juoge kedea urob yaa agam-
loohngjuoge gen coon yihr
nyoge.”

19 Ubar Jeamije ke maalo ke rob kea, “Lihngu lum mara gen. Nea mara e yaa padh Judea ge ayiih lum Juog wudh gen keá cahgo ke dhiehdho keehdo kejea thoam gen.

20 † Abea yoado warga e ne gweedo uteede yihr gen kejea caame giih kweehr ni ge keá cam gene bang gihn ge beehda caame maa alam yihr yiehdhe. Thiow robe yihr gen kejea rihng laahy maa athow e remo kuu akuong woj piny umodho keá cam gene maa remo keede keá cam gene kedea wii gene giih bal.

21 Loohng Juog ge beehde e ge ke kwaano ke deeh ka me laaj ke bang yihdh wuud kwaj ke nying Cahng Juog. E luub Moaje ge beehde e ge ke puohnyo ke bang wudh geedhe cang.”

22 Kaano arumo e jo aoohr maa jo doonge kedea yaa akuud lubo agwiir gene ne oohr nyoge kiin gen ne ci

---

15:12 **15:12** 2:22 * **15:15** **15:15** Lum ni ateed Juoge anahg Amoj agam-loohngjuog e naa agweed ngo piny. Amoj 9:12. **15:19** **15:19** Gal 5:3 † **15:20** **15:20** 15:29; 21:25Caame: 1Kor 8:1-13; 10:23-33 **15:21** **15:21** 13:15 **15:22** **15:22-29** 11:18; 16:4

Antiog tiehd keehd Poal maa Barnaba, beere ngahy Judea giih ne kun ca kejea warga aay ke bang yaa Jeruucalem. Maa akwany gene Cihla maa Juudo me nyinge moogo Barcaabaj. Ge anahg nyoge maa anhyaar ne cohg.

23 Maa aoohr warga gihn keehd gen,

"Wan, wa jo aoohr kedea jo doonge wu amaahdh wane ke karu beehde wu yaa padh Judea ni ge beed geen Antiog maa dom Ciihrya kedea dom Celiihcya.

24 "Lubo abeehn wane ne lihngo kan kejea nyoge mooge kiin yaa akuud wan ge abeehn bangu udhiehdh gene wudhu maa uraany gene cwihnyu ke kwaad luube maa arob gene yihru. Abea ngaa maa aoohr gen kiin wan tooro ne cidho ne rob ke wun.

25 Awaahn ni wudh wan amad wane maa amad wane ngo tiehd kejea dhiil wane kwany keehd nyoge me oohr bangu. Jo ni akwany ge ucaahdho tiehd keehd Barnaba maa Poal. Poal maa Barnaba ge nyoge maa anhyaar wane keraahyo.

26 Nyoge maa abodh yi thoo ke nying tiihy gen yihr Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge.

27 E thiow Juudo ge keehd Cihla ge noono aoohr wane bangu nu. Kwaad giih agweed wane yihru yihdh gen ubeehn gene ne teedo yihru beer mee keehd leehb gen.

28 Ngo aniid wane maa Wahy Juog thiow kejea keá ngaa cahg wudhu ke raamo keehdo keehd giih maa toohd. Abea tiihyu kaa loohnge giih nyoadh beehdo me beer.

29 Kwaad cam maa alam piny yihr giih kweehr ngo keá camu maa remo e keede keá camu, kwaad laahy maa athow e remo kuu awoj oogo keá camu kedea giih bal ge keá yugu. Unahg gihn me beer nea giih amahn wane yihru ge be yugu. Beer wu awiihw wane."

30 Naa awiihw jo oohr e ge apahdh yooh keehd warga gihn agweed. Naa awahnh gene Antiog, e wudh yaa ayiiho acong gene maa acub gene warga gihn akahl gene yihr gen ne kwaano.

31 Naa akwaan gene warga, e cwihny gen ake mihno ne cohg bang gihn cwihny gen aciihme.

32 Ubeehn Juudo maa Cihla urub gene duug keehd yaa akuud maa aciihm gene cwihny gen keter kedea ucub gene tee aduulo yihr gen bang gihn Juudo kedea Cihla ge anahg yaa agamloohng Jeacuu.

33 Maa aceng gene keehd yaa ayiiho giih Antiog. Naa athum waahdh gene, e ge ake wiihwo kejea ge ucaahdh ke yoohm rog gen ne do Jeruucalem bang yaa

15:24 15:24 Gal 1:7; 5:10 **15:28 15:28-29** 10:19; 15:20; Luk 11:46 **15:32 15:32** 11:23, 27

anaa aoohr gen.
34 Cihla abeehn ne kweer
ke do Jeruucalem udoohnge
piny Antiog.
35 Abea Poal maa Barnaba
ge anaa adoohng Antiog ke
dwahde me nud, e gen maa
yaaj mooge ge puohny Ciig
Beer yihr nyoge.
36 Batien nihn mooge e
Poal ake rubo yihr Barnaba
kea, “Beeh doogo ke bang
wudh geedhe ne maany
akuud yaa ayiiho naa
anyoadho lum Juog yihr gen
beere kaa abar gene wong
maalo ke yiiho coa ke ne
niido.”
37 Barnaba lum nu ayiihe.
Abea anaa adaahd ngo beere
Joon Maarko ucaahdho
keehd gen tiehd.
38 Abea Poal lum Barn-
aba ngo kuu apahdh yi
cwihnye maa akoohbe kea,
“Joon Maarko won anaa
awiie Pampiihlya ne cahng,
maano e tiihy acaahdho ke
nyinge kuu anaa athum.
Nea maano, e kare tooro me
cahge waahdh keehd won.”
39 Gihn nu e Barnaba
ge ke Poal dhog gen agar
gene ke nying Joon uwahdhe
kaa beehn gene ne paah.
Barnaba a'aay keehd Joon
ubeehn gene Caaypruj.
40 Poal, Cihla e naa ak-
wanye ne ngad waahdhe.
Batiene naa awiihw akuud
yaa ayiihoe gen kejea ge
ukaahn Juoge beer mee, e ge
apahdh yoohn gen.
41 Maa a'aay gene e ge
caahdh e ge cor yihdh miehy
Ciihrya maa Celiihcya e Poal
caahdhe e ngo ciihm cwi-
hny akuud yaa ayiiho beere
lum Juog mag gene maa teeg
mee.

16

1 * Ubar Poale ke waahdhe
ucea Derba, batiene e ci
Lijtera. Yi geen Lijtera e
naa ayoade Timodhy. Tim-
odhy wahn anahg Ugriihg,
e men beehda nyaar yaa
Judea. Miih Timodhy anahg
ngaa maa ayiih lum Jeacuu.
2 Akuud yaa ayiiho naa
anaa Lijtera maa Yikoohnya,
Timodhy aleej gene.
3 Poal adaahd ngo
ucaahdhe keehd Timodhy.
Noono maa athoame ngo.
Ngo athoame bang gihn ngo
angahy Judea giih beehdo ke
bang kuohn adaahd Poale
ci yihdh gen kejea Timodhy
wahn beehda Ugriihg.
4 Ge ake caahdho e ge
teed loohng anaa yi warga
gihn agweed jo aoohre maa
jo doonge giih Jeruucalem.
Ateed gene kejea mag gene
loohng nu beer mee kedea
utiihy gene keehd gen.
5 E naa kaa abeehn akuud
yaa ayiihoe umag gene lum
Juog teeg kedea nyoge me
thoohdh ge mahd bang gen
ke nying nihn.

*Jeacuu Poal Aoohre Mace-
doanya*

15:37 15:37 12:12 **15:38 15:38** 13:13 **15:39 15:39** 13:4 **15:40 15:40** 14:26

* **16:1 16:1** 14:6Timodhy: Rom 16:21; 1Kor 4:17; Pihp 2:19; 2Tim 1:5 **16:2 16:2** 6:3; Pihp 2:20, 22 **16:3 16:3** Gal 2:3-5; 1Kor 9:20 **16:4 16:4** 15:22-29 **16:5 16:5** 2:41 **16:6-8 16:6** 10:19

6-8 Poal cwihnye anaa cidho ke wudh geedhe me ne yihdh muudiihryae giih Aacya maa Bihdhihnya maa amahn Wahy Juoge ngo. Noono unahge ke geen Troaj e naa abeehn gene yi ngo.

9 Yi diih waahy anahg gene Troaj e Poal ngad Macedoanya aniide niido, wa yi laahg e kway wonge kea, "Beehn bang wan Macedoanya ne kony wan."

10 Yi kaano anaa aniid Poale gihn ni e waahdh ke baabuur agwiir wane gwiiro ne ci Macedoanya bang gihn Juog ke ngude e naa aoohr wan ne puohny Ciig Beer kun ca.

Yi Geen Pihlihbi Nyoge Mooge Ge Adoohng Ne Yaa Jeacuu

11 Noono arumo uaay wane keehd baabuur Troaj ubeehn wane uthuur me nyinge Camoathraj. Ruuwow keehdo e wa angud Neapoalij

12 maa a'aay wane ke tien wan Neapoalij ubeehn wane geen Pihlihbi. Geen ni e ne kuong nyoge toohng yea nea caa muudiihrya gihr Macedoanya. E naa geen beed yaa adaah ke yoohn Roama. Wa abeehdo kaano ke nihn me thoohdh.

13 Naa anahge Cahng Juog, e wa abeehn oogo yi buur geew ucidh wane dieng naam kar kwaj gihr Judea. Maa apiih wane urub wane ke maahn maa amahdo dieng naam.

14 Dhaar Theatiira me nyinge Liihdya anaa keew maahn ni lihng lum wan ni. Tiihye anahg ngweehw oogo ke waay ariir me ngien ge teeg. Anahg dhaago me wuor Juog keter. Noono uyab Juoge wiihe ne ngey giih rob Poale beere ge yiihe yiiho.

15 Gihn nu e wiihe ake muojo keehd piih luogwahy keehd jo paare cang. Maa acuohne wan paare kea, "Jo wan nea ngo ayiihu kejea a beehda ngaa maa ayiih lum Juog ne cohg kea beehnu paara." Maa adhiile wan ke tero ne ci paare.

16 Cahng man, e wa caa kar kway Juog, e wa ake roohmo yi yooh keehd nyaakow me beehda baahng abea wiihe anaa atiihb ukeehg. Atiihb ukeehg me meehg nyaan caar giih uyug rog gen wong maalo. Ke nying gihn caare nyepinye caaro, e ngiihny me thoohdh ge na yoad yaa anahge baahng yihr gene yoado.

17 Naa aniide wan e batien wan abuodhe e ngo ukwaago kea, "Cuow ni ge beehda yaa Juog Duohng. Ge rubo kaa nying ka uboadh Juoge wun kii ngo." Gihn nu abere tiel me thoohdh

18 kedea ke kar nihn me thoohdh mee. Poal kwaad gihn ne rih nyaan ngo amaane. Maa amaahny Poale bang ngo urube yihr

16:13 16:13 17:2 **16:14 16:14** 17:4 **16:15 16:15** 8:36 **16:16 16:16** 19:24 **16:17 16:17** 19:15; Luk 4:34, 41 **16:18 16:18** 3:6

atiihb ukeehg e wiih nyaan ni kea, “Roba robo yihri ke teeg mar Jeacuu, aay oogo yi wiih nyaan!” E atiihb ukeehg ake aay wiih nyaan ke nye wong kaano.

19 Naa angahy yaa anahg nyaakon ni baahng paar gen kejea ngiihny be dog nyaane ke yoado yihr gen, e cwihny gen arahnyo. Cwihny gen arahnyo bang gihn atiihb ukeehg e ne meehg nyaan teed giih uyug rog gen wong maalo, ngo ariem Poale oogo. Noono umag gene Poal maa Cihla upiey gen yi laaro kar lug bang apahn Roama.

20 Naa akahl gen nyum apahn Roama e rob naa, “Yaa ni ge Judea maa abeehn ne lyaahb yi geeno.

21 Ge puohny giih maa amahn loohnge giiho kejea ge keá tiihyo. Wo beehda yaa dhaahr Roama kare tooro yihro uyiiho giih puohny gene kedea utiihyo ke gen.”

22 Nyoge maa now thiow ge ataahny rog ge Poal maa Cihla. Gihn nu e arob apahn Roama kejea yiej waay ge Poal maa Cihla oogo rog gen kedea puohd gen ke keedo.

23 Naa apuohd acaakere Poal maa Cihla keehd kwaad apoohdo me raaj, e ge anyoal yi karkoohn. Arob yihr akihm dhaahr gihr karkoohne kejea toage dhog wuud karkoohn teeg mee ubahnge yaa ni rog gen be kwal gene.

24 Ke nying lum nu e akihm dhaahr ge Poal ge acod yi wod me naa alongthihn utuohy tien gen rog thoohn yen.

25 Yaa adiehr waahr e Poal maa Cihla ge anaa ne kway Juog kedea ge uwahr ke wahy Juog. Wahy gen anaa ke lihngo thiow yihr maabuuye mooge.

26 Ke wong kaano e piny ree ayahnge ne mihd mihdi, umede karkoohn cang. Noono ubeehn dhog wuude uyab gene rog gen cang kedea ubeehn yene unahg gene ne lwang oogo rog maabuuye.

27 Akihm dhaahr gihr karkoohn e caa ne tahngo e niid dhog wuud karkoohn ke kar gen cang e ge apuogo. Noono e palo akahle ke oogo e daahd unahge ree mare cuohne kejea maabuuye rog gen akwal gene.

28 Abea nye kaano e acuow Poale cuowo ke kwaago kea, “Rihi keá nahgi! Wa amuu nud kan cang.”

29 E akihm dhaar dhaano acuohne ke lama noono ucea wod bang gen maa amihn cwihnye naa aniide maabuuye ge nud cang. Noono upahdhe wudh conge nyum ge poal maa Cihla, maano e ree ulaadh ke lwahr.

30 Maa akahle Poal maa Cihla oogo kedea upeehnye gen kea, “Gihn e nuu uti-

16:20 16:20 17:6 **16:22 16:22-23** 2Kor 11:25; 1Th 2:2 **16:27 16:27** 12:18-19 **16:30 16:30-31** 2:37; 11:14; Jon 6:28-29

ihya beere Juog a boadhe boadho?"
31 Kob gene yihr akihm dhaahr, "Yiih lum Jeacuu Ruohdh beere boadh wahy yoadi yoado, yihn maa jo paari!"
32 Noono uthub gene thubo ke puohny nyin maa jo paare keehd lum Juog.
33-34 Poal maa Cihla ge anaa akedh akihm dhaahre paare uluoge ka me ledhe giih gen kedea ucube cam yihr gen. Batiene arumo, e piih luogwahy awoj yi wiihe maa wudh jo paare. Maa amihn cwihny gene keter bang gihn adoohng gene ne nyoge maa ayiih lum Juog.
35 Ruuwow, ke nyango e apahn Roama, lubo aoohr gene keehd jaabidhe giih buuliihe kejea lony ge Poal oogo yi karkoohn.
36 Noono urob akihm dhaahre ngo yihr gen kea, "Lubo arob kejea lony wun oogo. Kare nud uaayu maahdh mee ke yoohm rogu."
37 E Poal ake rubo yihr jaabidh buuliihe kea, "Ke ne diih! Wa keá lony oogo wa gihn nu! Kwihyu e wa yaa dhaahr Roama! Wa loohnge giiho wo yaa dhaahr Roama apahne ge mahn gene mahno ubahng ngad Roama be puohd kedea utoage yi karkoohn nea padh awuohj e naa yuge! Naa awuohj maa atiihy wane? Apahn Roama deeh awuohj me duohng atiihy gene. Nea neehn maano kea nahge gen ge ne dhiil beehn ne rob ngo yihr wan kejea ge awuohj kedea uteed gene ngo tiehd yihr nyoge kejea wa nyoge me padh yaa alyaahb."
38 E jaabidh buuliihe gihn arob ge Poale yihr gen aci gene ne teedo yihr apahn Roama. Naa alihng gene ngo kejea Poal maa Cihla ge yaa Roama e ge ake tudo.
39 Naa abeehn apahn Roamae bang ge Poal paar akihm dhaahr, e ge arubo yihr gen kob gene, "Awuohj ayug wane rogu. Wiiu lubo piny yihr wan. Nyingu akway wane beere wu uaay."
40 Poal maa Cihla lubo awii gene piny naa abeehn apahne uyug gene giih adaahd gene. Noono ubeehn ge Poale uci gene paar Liihdya maa arub gene yihr jo ayiiho ke lubo me ciihm cwihny gen. Kaano maa a'aay gene ne ci geen Thecaaloanika.

17

Judea Mooge Puohny Poal Ke Yihdh Geedhe Amahn Gene

1 Yi waahdh a'aay ge Poale Pihlihbi, e ge abeehn geen Thecaaloanika e ge

16:33-34 16:33 16:15 **16:37 16:37** 22:25-29; 23:27 **16:40 16:40** 11:23 **17:1 17:1-9** 1Th 2:1-2 **17:2 17:2** 9:20; 13:5, 14, 44; 14:1; 16:13; 17:10, 17; 18:5, 26; 19:8-9; 28:17

bar wudh geedh Ampih-boalij maa Apoloanya. Thecaaloanika yea anaa wod amaad gihr Judea

2 Wa kwaad gihre ne na kwaaye kaa yugo, naa awahnhe Thecaaloanika, e Poal acaa yi wod amaad. Noono ke nying nihn Cahng Juog kar ge adahg, e Poal ngo anyoadhe yihr nyoge neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog kejea Juog Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo aoohre. E naa ngaa arub Juoge ke nyinge yi kitaab kejea ngo ukwanye.

3 Ubeehn Poale unyoadhe yihdh luub anaa agweed yi kitaab kedea ucohge ngo yi cwihny gen thiow kejea luub nu agweed nu ge rob ngo kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge kuohme urahmo kedea uthowe, batiene e ngo ucahr. Kob Poale, “Ngaan ruba ke nyinge beehda Jeacuu. Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge.”

4 Nyoge mooge kiin yaa alihng giihe, naa angahy gene adiehj yihdh luub apuohnye, e ge ake yiiho kedea umad gene rog gen kur Poal maa Cihla. Thiow Griihge me thoohdh me wuor Juog maa maahn yaa doonge yi paajo lum ge Poal ayiih gene.

5 * Keehd maa anud Judea maa ayiih giih apuohny ge Poale, e mooge anudo thiow maa akweer ke yiih giih apuohny gene. Noono maa amag tiele gen ke nying gihn abeehn nyoge me thoohdh uyiih gene giih apuohny ge Poale maa Cihla. Gihn nu e yaa loor ke bang yi geew ge acong gene ne waahdh e ge ukwaago kedea e ge yug giih alyaahb. Kaano e Judea maa yaa acong gene ge acaa ne teehng paar Jeacon ka beed Poale maa Cihla. Ge ateehng paar ngo beere ge Poal ke maa ukahl gen nyum ruohdh geew

6-7 Naa abahnge ge kuu ayoad gene, e Jeacon maa yaa yiiho mooge amag gene maa akahl gene gen nyum ruohdh geew kob gene, “Nyoge maa abeehn geen ni ge nyoge me reje me yug giih alyaahb. Ngaa me nyinge Poal maa Cihla. Bekihd ka maa acidh gene yea ubahnge giih alyaahb kuu ayug gene. Awaahn ni ge nud kan yi geeno kedea nyoge puohny gene puohnyo kejea Jaah gihro e beed Roama lume keá lihng abea lihng ke lum ruohdh moogo me nyaahn me nyinge Jeacuu. Lum nu angweel gene piny yihr nyoge teeg mee. Jeacon thiow tiene ni yi gihn, bang gihn e naa acub kar budo yihr gen kedea adoohng ne ngad gen.”

8 Naa alihng akuud nyoge giih arob ni, e ge apaah oogo noono urahny cwihny gene unahg gene juuj ke kwaago.

9 Kaano e ruohdh geew lubo angol gene kejea beehn Jeacon maa yaa ayiiho

17:3 17:3 3:18 **17:4 17:4** 13:50; 16:14; 17:17 * **17:5 17:5** Jeacon: Rom 16:21 **17:6-7 17:6** 16:20 **17:6-7 17:7** Luk 23:2; Jon 19:12

mooge cub gene ngiihny piny beere ge ke lonyo.†

10 Ge anahg pinye ne bihb arumo e yaa ayiiho, Poal maa Cihla ge arwaaj gene naa a'aay gene. Ge acaa Bearya. Cahng man, e ge ne Bearya, e ge acaa yi wod amaad mar Judea.

11 Judea giih Bearya ge kuu aneehn Judea giih Thecaaloanika bang gihn ge kuu akweer ke lihng luub Poal. Abea ge anhyaar lihng giih puohny ge Poale. Noono arumo, e ke nying nihn e giih yi kitaab Juog na kwaay gene kaa kwaano tiehd wale ge uroomo ke giih puohny Poale. Gihn nu ayoad gene kejea Poal puohny giih maa athere.

12 E naa kaa abeehn amahr nyoge me thoohdh keew gen uyiih gene lum Juog: Judea maa Griihge. Thiow maahn yaa doonge yi paajo lum Juog ayiih gene.

13 Abea kaa alihng Judea giih Thecaaloanika ngo kejea Poal lum Juog puohnye puohnyo yihr Judea giih Bearya e cwihny gen arahnyo noono ubeehn gene Bearya. Kaano uthub gene ke raany wudh yaa geen nu kedea ucong gene gen ne yug giih alyaahb.

14 Gihn nu e naa abeehn jo ayiiho uoohr gene Poal keehd nyoge mooge me rwaay ngo koohr naam duohng ne aay ke baabuur ne ci Athen. Cihla maa Timodhy ge anaa adoohng Bearya.

15 Naa aduu yaa arwaaj Poal ke yoohn Athen, e ngo arob gene yihr Cihla maa Timodhy kejea ge daahd Poale daahdo Athen piow piow.

Nyoge Me Thoohdh Apuohny Poale Athen

16 Cwihny Poal kuu amedo kaano apoohde e koar Cihla maa Timodhy. Cwihnye kuu amedo bang gihn geen Athen ngo aniide e yea apahng keehd amahr kuohn kwaj yihr yiehdhe giih kweehr.

17 Gihn nu e Poal athubo ke nyoadh yihdh luub agweed yi kitaab Juog yihr Judea maa yihr yaa wuor Juog. Yihdh luub kitaab Juog ge anyoadhe thiow yihr kwaad ngaa ayoade ke bang yi geew, ngaa me daahd ulihnge puohny nyaahn ni.

18 Kiin yaa na laahw luube

† **17:9 17:9** Ngiihny acub piny nyum ruohdhe ne nyoadh ngo kejea urob ge Jeacone yihr Poal maa Cihla uaay gene beere e alyaahb ree be doge ke yugo yi geew ke nying gen. **17:10 17:10** 17:2 **17:11 17:11** Jon 5:39 **17:12 17:12** 11:18 **17:13 17:13** 14:5, 19; 1Th 2:14-16 **17:17 17:17** 17:2, 4 **17:18 17:18** 4:2; 1Kor 1:22

ke Poal, anudo ke nyoge ‡ me nhyaar ded yihdh luube. E naa gihn arub nyoge mooge kob gene, “Adoor ni kwihj rob teed gihn?” Abea bang gihn Poal arubo ke nying Jeacuu kedea cahr ngaa maa athow, e nyoge mooge ge arubo kob gene, “Wa nyin adoohng wa rubo kaa nying giih kweehr yaaj mooge, kwaad joohy me kwihyo me nahg gene athere.”

19 Kaano e Poal acuohn gene ne cidho keehd gen kar amaad wiih Good Ariopaaguuj. Naa awahnh gene kar amaad, e ngo arob yihr Poal naa, “Cwihny wan ne bange ulihng wane puohny gihri e nyaahn ni e rubi ke nyinge.

20 Kwaad luube mooge me robi ge kuu akuong wane ke lihngo coon, e cwihny wan ne bange ungahy wane giih ni yihdh gen beer mee.”

21 (Yaa anyuol Athen kedea yaa adaah ne beehdo yea ge beehdo e ge nhyaar lihng giih me nyaahn kedea teed giih me nyaahn).

22 Kaano arumo e Poal a'aj maalo nyum yaa amahdo maa arube kobe, “Yaage, wu yaa Athen, aniida ke wonga kejea wu nyoge maa acub cwihnyu ne wuor joohy me thoohdh keraahyo.

23 Bang gihn kaa anaa acaahdha caahdho ke bang yi geen nu kan, e a many kuohn lam yihr joohy giihu, e kar lam acielo ayoada maa agweede dhee kejea, ‘Kar lam yihr Juog me kwihj.’ Cwihny wan ne rob yihru ke nying Juog gihn kwihyu e wuoru ni. Juog gihn nu e naa Juog maa adiehr en naa Juog Aciehg.

24 “Juog Aciehg gihn acag maalo kedea piny maa kwaad giih ne yihdh gen cang ne dug. E naa Ruohdh mag maalo kedea wiih piny. Nea maano e kare tooro ubeehde yihdh wuude maa ageer ke cing.

25 E thiow kwaad giih tiihy nyoge ke cing gen ge be daahde ucub gen yihre bang gihn e naa ngaan cub wahy maa kwaad nyepiny cang yihr dhaano utaahngo.

26 Juog e naa acag dhaano acielo noono ukaare ne thaahy giih nud awaahn ni ge akeedho ke wiih ungoom cang. Cahng unud nyoge

‡ **17:18 17:18** Poal arubo yihr kwaad nyoge me thoohdh. Kiin gen, nyoge anudo me nhyaar giih puohny nyin me nyinge Epikuuruj. Ngo anahg ngaa maa ngad cam kedea ngo nhyaar giih wuobo maa maahn. Ngo adaahd ubeehde e cwihnye med kedea e giih raahm tooro ree. Puohny mare teed ngo kejea Juog wiihe awul rog nyoge. Abea nyoge mooge anudo thiow kiin yaa arub Poale yihr gen. Ge nyoge me daahd ukoar gene rog gen beer mee. Noono ubahnge cwihny gen be rahny ne cud kedea ubahnge cam be deehj gene yi cwihny gen kedea thiow ubahnge ge be muohl ke kuong kedea ge kweer cej maahn. Ge kwaad nyoge maa yaa amaahg kejea ngaa me room keehd gen tooro. Poal adaahd urube yihr gen kejea ngo beehda gihn me beer ne yiih ngo kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea beehda gihn me beer ne yiih giih apuohny Jeacuue. **17:24 17:24** 7:48

wiih ngoom kedea kuohn ubeehd gene yihdh gen ge agwiir Juoge kuu umodho maano e dhaano poohd keá caa.
27 Juog nyoge acage beere ngo daahd gene daahdo ka moogo, e ngo uyoad gene. Abea Juog be baahr keehd won.
28 Beehda Juog e ne miihdh won ke nying nihn. Beehda e keede e ne cub tee yihro.

29 "Neehn kwaad kaa arob ngad wahy aleloare giihu ngo kejea, 'Wo cang wo beehda nyethen Juog ke ngude.' Neehn kwaad kaano nahgo nyethen Juog, e ngo keá cahgo ke paro keehdo kejea dhaahb maa demaro ge ke thaahdho ne joohy kedea leele ke tiengo ne juog ke cing ngad ateehd.
30 Keehd maa anaa awul wudh nyoge me thoohdhe rih Juog ke run me thoohdh e kihde now Juog wiihe kuu awul rog gen. Juog ge keá kihmo ke gihn me raaj ke nying gihn kwihy gene ngo. Keehd wun thiow Juog wu keá kihmo ke nying gihn kwihyu en. Abea awaahn ni Juog daahd ubeehn yaa beed wudh geedh upiny cang umaan gene anyoohne giih gen. Ngo beehda gihn maa acege piny teeg mee kejea ngaa kweer ke maan anyoohne giihe ngo kihme kihmo ke gihn me raaj.
31 Juog e keede e ne ngahy cahng uthub ngaan Akwanye ke kihm nyoge. Ngaa Akwany Juoge akuong thoo batiene e ameehg Juoge cahro. Ngo ameehge cahro ne nyoadh ngo yihr nyoge kejea e naa ngaan Akwahnye ne kihm nyoge."
32 Naa alihng gene Poal e ngo urubo ke nying ka cahr nyoge e ge ake ngiero. Abea e nyoge mooge kiin gen ge ake rubo yihr Poal kob gene, "Cwihny wan ne bange ucahgi rob keehdo yihr wan ke nying giih arobi nu."
33 Batien luub nu, e Poal ake aay kar amaad.
34 Nyoge mooge lum Poal ayiih gene udoohng gene ne yaa batiene. Kiin gen ngaa me nyinge Dioniijuj ge apahno gihr Athen maa dhaago me nyinge Damaari ge adoohng ne yaa yiiho.

18

Keehd Maa Amaan Judea Poal E Ngo Anaa Aceng Korindh

1 Batien kaa arub Poale wiih Good Ariopaaguuj, e ngo kuu anaa ceng Athen. Noono uaaye ne ci Korindh
2 * kaa aroohme yi ngo keehd Ujudea ngad tien paar gen, me nyinge Akwiila. Akwiila anaa anyuol kii muudihrya gihr Poantuj. En maa ciihe, Prijkiila, ge abeehno ke nying nihn nu kaa yoohn Itaalya bang gihn Klaawdio Jaah gihr Roama yaa padh

17:29 17:29 19:26 **17:30 17:30** 14:16; Rom 2:4 **17:31 17:31** 3:15; 10:42
* **18:2 18:2** Akwiila: Rom 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19

yaa Roama ge arieme oogo. Poal anaa aci ne liew gen
3 naa ayoade ngo e ge nyoge me tiihy kwaad tiihye e ngo abeehdo keehd gen. Noono ubeehd gene e ge wiij yiehy diehg me geer naa abuwe. Giih wiij ge na ngeew gene ke oogo ne ngeew cam.
4 Ke nying cahng Juog e Poal caa yi wod amaad gihr Judea ne rob yihr Judea maa Griihge kejea waar gene wudh gen uyiih gene lum puohnye.
5 Naa awahnh Cihla maa Timodhy arumo ke yoohn Macedoanya, e Poal wiihe acube ke puohny Ciig Beer. Maa ateede ngo ne cohg yihr Judea giih abeed geen nu kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge beehda Jeacuu. Abea kihde now,
6 Judea mooge wudh gen aciehg gene ukweer gene ke yiih lum Poal kedea umad gene lubo ne cuungo dhe yoohn puohnye. Gihn nu e luube me reje maa luub ayaany ge arob gene rih Poal ubeehn Poale urahny cwihnye rog gen. Maa arube yihr gen ke luube me teeg kea, "Nea wu ukweer ke yiih lum Juog e ngo gihr wudhu wu keedu. Awaahn ni a a'aay ne ci ne puohny lum Juog yihr yaa padh Judea." Naa arobe luub nu e dhab tiene adhoohnge dhoohngo ne kuohng ree kejea e buu cahg rob ke gen keehdo.
7 Noono uaaye uwiie gen kaano. Ngaa me nyinge Tiihtioj Jujtuj, Poal abeehne ne cuohno paare beere nyoge puohnye puohnyo. Tiihtioj kuu anahg Ujudea abea lum Juog abeehde e ngo ngahye. Paare anaa cahng mee keehd wod amaad gihr Judea.
8 E thiow Krijpuj ruohdh wod amaad lum Juog ayiihe, en maa jo paare cang. Yaa Korindh me thoohdh mee lum Juog alihng gene bang Poal maa adoohng gene ne yaa ayiiho noono uwoj piih luogwahy wudh gen.
9 Cahng man, ke waahr, e Juog abeehn wiih Poal yi niine urube kea, "Poal, yih keá tud yihr yaa paan ni. Bar maalo ke puohny nyoge maa ke tiihyi bang gihn a nud ke yihn.
10 Ngaa muu umaahd yihn tooro ukedhe ngwiilo rihi. Bar maalo ke puohny gen bang gihn nyoge muu uyiih luma uthoohdh yi geen ni."
11 Noono maa abeehd Poale keehd kar wong acielo ke nuuj Korindh e ngo puohny lum Juog. (Yi run nu e nyoge me thoohdh lum Jeacuu ayiih gene.)
12 Cahng man, e Judea mooge rog gen acong gene umaahd gene Poal. Naa akwahg gene ngo piny, e ngo akedh gene ke nyum

18:3 18:3 20:33-34; 1Kor 4:12; 9:12-18; 1Th 2:9; 2Th 3:7-9 **18:5 18:5-11** 11:18 **18:5 18:5-6** 3:26; 5:42 **18:6 18:6** 13:51; 20:26 **18:8 18:8** 8:36 **18:9 18:9-10** 1Kor 2:3-4 † **18:12 18:12** Gaalio anahg muudiihr gihr Aacya. Korindh beehde geen Aacya.

lug. Gaalio† e naa anahg muudiihr gihr Aacya yihdh nihn nu.
13 Kob gene, “Nyin raany paajo e gihn, e ne rubo yihr nyoge kejea wuor Juog kaa dhe yooh moogo me padh dhe yoohn teed loohng paaje.”
14 Poal anaa adaahd ubeehre lum nu abea muudiihr Gaalio aguo rob kobe, “Jo Judea, nea Poal anaa ayug awuohj maa adhahle loohng akuuma e lug gihru naa amaanyo.
15 Abea naa anahge giih peehm kiin nu ke nying luub paaru maa loohnge giihu e wu nuu ulug gihru wu keedu, kar lug gihn nu tooro yihra.”
16 Noono maa arieme gen oogo yi lug.
17 Batiene e wudh gen alog gene ke bang nyin moogo me cuohn ne Cojtheanej, ruohdh wod amaad. Noono uthub gene ke puohd nyin nyum lug abea Gaalio gihn nu ayug gene keá cub yi wiihe.

Poal Aduu Antiog

18 Batien gihn nu ayug ree, e Poal abar maalo ke puohny yaa ayiiho ke nihn mooge. Poal anaa adaahd udoe Antiog gihr Ciihrya. Akwiila maa Prijkiila ge adaahd ucaahdh gene keehd Poal ne wahdh Epicoj. Noono maa abeehn gene Cengrea kaa anaa abeehn Poale uliele wiihe yea. Wiihe aliele ke nying kwaad gihn maa akuohnge ree nyum Juog kejea ngo dhiile kaa tiihyo. Kaano maa a'aay gene cang ke baabuur ne ci ne liew geen Epicoj.
19 Yi geen Epicoj Poal na caa yi wod amaad ne rob yihr Judea ke nying Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Naa abeehn Poale uaaye e ge Akwiila maa Prijkiila ge anaa adoohng Epicoj.
20 Judea me thoohdh ge adaahd ubeehd Poale ke gen beere ge puohnye puohnyo. Abea Poal akweer kea kar beehdo yihre tooro.
21 Abea ngo arobe yihr gen kea, “Nea cwihny Juog ne bang ngo e a uduue bangu cahng moogo!” Noono uaaye ke baabuur me caa Cejearya.
22 Naa awahnhe Cejearya e ngo aci Jeruucalem ne maahdh yaa ayiiho batiene e ngo abar Antiog.
23 Naa abeehd Poale keehd kar nihn Antiog, e ngo adoog kuu utiene e caahdhe e cor yihdh miehr giih Galaadya kedea miehy Priigya maano e ciihm cwihny yaa ayiiho beere lum Juog mag gene maa ke cwihny ge ne cohg.

Ngaa Moogo Yaa Ayiiho Ge Apuohnye Epicoj Maa Korindh

24 ‡ Kaano acaahdh Poale e ngo cor yihdh miehy nu, e Ujudea me nyinge Apolo anaa abeehn Epicoj

18:13 **18:13** 6:13 **18:14** **18:14-15** 23:29; 25:18-20; Jon 18:31 **18:19** **18:19-20** 17:2 **18:21** **18:21** Jeam 4:15 ‡ **18:24** **18:24-25** 19:3-4Apolo: 1Kor 1:12; 3:4-6

ke yoohn geen Alekjandrya. Ngo anahg ngaa maa apuohny ne cohg. Loohng Juog kedea giih agweed yaa gamloohngjuoge maa Wahy Apoong Juog ge angahye beer mee.

25 Thiow ka na apuohny Joone kii ngo angahye. Joon, ngaa na woj piih luogwahy wudh nyoge e na koohbo kejea beehn Judea maan gene anyoohne giih ayug gene rih Juog. Abeehdo e ngo ngahy Apolo beer mee kejea Judea anyoohne giih gen dhiil gene kaa maano beere wudh gen woj piih luogwahy. Apolo na upuohnyo ke puohny acielo e gihn me wiie oogo tooro. Abeehdo e ngo ngahye thiow kejea ngaa muu uboadh nyoge ngo ubeehn. Abea ngo akwihy Apolo kejea Jeacuu ngo abeehno kedea ngo athow beere nyoge rog gen rom gene kaa boadho. Akwihye kejea Jeacuu acahr kedea ngo atihng maalo Paar Juog.

26 Apolo na upuohnyo e lwahr tooro ree yihr yaa beehn kar amaad gihr Judea. Naa aniid Akwiila maa Prijkiila kaa apuohny Apoloe kii ngo, e ngo acuohn gene paar gen. Noono upuohny gene lum Jeacuu yihre kedea maa adoohnge ne ngad akuud yaa yiiho. Ge adoohnge ne ngaa maa ayiiho, e yaa ayiiho ge akonye konyo ne cohg.

27 Kaano e cwihnye anaa bang ci Korindh. Gihn nu maa agweed yaa yiiho warga yihre ne cubo yihr akuud gen ge beed Korindh. Agweed naa Apolo beehda ngaa me beer maa ayiih lum Juog. Naa awahdh Apole e yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu bang gihn Juog ngo abeero keehd gen ge akonye konyo ne cohg.

28 Ge akony Apole kaa dhe yoohn ataaye Judea me thoohdh naa akwaan gene yihdh luub Juog nyum nyoge. Maa anyoadhe ngo yihr gen wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog kejea Jeacuu e naa ngaan acub Juoge piny ne Ngad Boadh nyoge cang.

19

Yaa Epicoj Me Thoohdh Lum Juog Ayiih Gene Ke Cwihny Gen Cang

1 Kaano anaa apoohde e Apolo puohny yaa yiiho Korindh, e naa kaa anaa apuohny Poale puohnyo e kwany bang wudh geedhe giih Galaadya maa Priigya uwahdhe kaa awahnhe Epicoj kaa ayoade yaa ayiiho yea. Naa arub Poale keehd gen, e nyoge mooge maa ayiih lum Joon, ngaan na woj piih luogwahy wudh nyoge, ge ayoade kiin gen.

2 Maa apeehnye gen kea, “Moogo e Wahy Juog anaa abeehn rogu ge anaa ayiihu lum Juog ne?”

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Gihn me nyinge Wahy

18:26 18:26 17:2 **18:28 18:28** 5:42 **19:2 19:2** 2:38; 8:16

Juog kuu akuong wane ke lihngo."

3 Naa angahy Poale ngo kejea puohny ke nying Wahy Juog kuu alihng gene, e ge apeehnye kea, "Naa anaa awoj piih luogwahy wudhu gihn e naa anaa apuohny yihru ne yiiho?"

Maa acahg gene ngo ke beehro kob gene, "Anaa apuohny yihr wan kejea maan wane anyoohne giih wan beere piih luogwahy woj wudh wan ne gwiir rog wan ne koar Ngad Boadh nyoge ge ubeehn ni. Wa apuohny kaa puohny Joon. Joon ngaa na woj piih luogwahy wudh nyoge. Ne gihn me daag yi puohny apuohny wan ne?"

4 Kob Poale yihr gen kea, "Gihn me daag tooro ke ne diih! Adiehr muon, Joon piih luogwahy awoje wudh yaa amaan anyoohne giih gen. Abea anaa ateed Joone thiow kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ubeehn unyoadhe ree ka me cahng. Awaahn ni, teeda teedo yihru kejea Jeacuu ree anyoadhe. Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge. Nahge ke lume e ne tiihyu keehde."

5 Naa alihng gene lum Poal, e ge ayiiho utiihy gene kaa lum Jeacuu. Noono maa awoj Poale piih luogwahy wudh gen ke nying Jeacuu Ruohdh.

6 Naa acub Poale cinge wudh yaa ni, e Wahy Juog abeehn rog gen kedea uthub gene thubo ke rob keehd dhoy me thoohdh me padh, e ge rob lum Juog.

7 Yaa anaa abeehn Wahy Juoge wudh gen, ge anahg nyoge apaar wonge ariow.

8 Batiene ke kar dwahde adahg, e Poal ne kwaay cidho yi wod amaad ne rob yihr nyoge, e lwahr tooro ree. Na urubo yihr gen ne cohg ngo yi cwihny gen beere wudh gen log gene loo uyiih gene giih robe ke nying Dhaahr Juog.

9 Abea keehd maano, e nyoge mooge kiin yaa anudo ge apoohdo e ge yug giih tee wihj maa akweer gene ke yiih giih rob Poale yihr gen. Noono uthub gene ke rob ke giih me reje nyum nyoge ke nying yoohn anyoadh Juoge. Kaano e Poal ge awiie piny uaaye keehd yaa ayiiho ne ci ne rob yi wod puohny gihr Tiiranuj. Ke nying nihn, e Poal nyoge puohny puohnyo kaano.

10 Ke kar run ariow e Poal puohny yaa ayiiho. Noono e yaa apuohnye ge na ucidho ne puohny Judea maa yaa padh Judea ke bang wudh geedhe giih thene. E naa kaa abeehn lum Juog unyaaye kedea ulihng amahr nyoge ngo kii ngo.

11 Juog amahr kwaad giih me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge ge ameehge yugo yihr Poal ke nying tee gihn acube.

12 Keehd waay Poal ne ngaabe, nea ge kedh bang

19:3 19:3-4 18:25; Luk 3:3-4, 16-17 **19:6 19:6** 2:4 **19:8 19:8** 17:2; 28:23 **19:9 19:9** 9:2 **19:10 19:10** 20:18 **19:11 19:11-12** 2:22

yaa rog ge ne atiihb ukeehg, e ge uaay ke ngweej. E nyoge maa atwaany atwaany uaay oogo rog gen.

13-14 Yihdh nihn nu na thiehdh Poale nyoge thiehdho nu, Judea mooge anudo me na koohbo kejea nyoge thiehdh gene thiehdho thiow. Ngiihny na kaab gene kaabo bang nyoge kejea ge rom riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog gen. Ge cuohn e ge waahd Ceaba Abiihjberiow. Ceaba anahg ngaa duohng yaa lam. Waahd Ceaba waahdh ke bang wudh geedhe e naa acub gene yi cwihny gen. Keehd me bahnge ge padh yaa batien Jeacuu, e ge anaa adaahd ungoor gene ka na riem Poale atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge: ka na rieme ge oogo e rob nying Jeacuu. Cahng man arumo, e ge anaa adaahd uriem gene atiihb ukeehg oogo rih ngaa moogo. Noono maa arub gene yihr atiihb ukeehg kob gene, "Yih atiihb ukeehg, ke nying Jeacuu gihn nyinge rob Poale, aay oogo rih ngaan."

15 Abea ke nye wong kaano e ngo abeehr atiihb ukeehge yihr gen e cwihnye arahnyo kea, "Tee gihn yoad ke nying Jeacuu ngahya kedea ngahya thiow kejea Jeacuu e ne cub teeg nu yihr Poal. Abea wun! Wu naa yaa aweehne? Yihru tooro tee me riemu an."

16 Gihn nu arumo e nyin ree anaa atiihb ukeehg ake riir rog waahd Ceaba ubange gen keraahyo. Kuohn me ledhe akedhe rog gen kedea uyieye waay gen oogo rog gen maa agoohd gene ke ngweej ne cohg.

17 Judea kedea nyoge me padh Judea ge beed Epicoj gihn ayug ree rog waahd Ceaba abeehn gene ne lihngo. Gihn nu e gihr nying Jeacuu nyoge agaahye noono utoor ngaa me rob nying Jeacuu Ruohdh ke dhieny.

18 Ke nying gihn ayug ree rog waahd Ceaba, e yaa ayiiho me thoohdh giih reje na tiihy gene ge kuu acahg gene ke kano yi koohdh gen. Ge ateed gene oogo cang nyum nyoge.

19 Thiow amahr yaa range maa yaa yen kedea yaa theehdho naa adoohng gene ne nyoge maa ayiih lum Jeacuu, e giih na tiihy gene ke gen ge acong gene ka maa acielo, uwaang gene gen nyum nyoge. Giih awaang nea ge kwaan kaa ngiihny demaro giih paar gen e ge kar demare alihbe jiehariow wonge apaar.*

20 Ke nying kwaad giih ni teeg atiihy rog gen, e lum Juog abeehn nyoge me thoohdhe ne mago ke cwihny acielo.

19:13-14 19:13 3:6; Luk 9:49-50 **19:15 19:15** 16:17 **19:17 19:17** 5:11

* **19:19 19:19** Demare 50,000: Ge anahg amahr ngiihny me thoohdh. Ngiihny me tooro yihr dhaano now, nea padh ngad thaajir me duohng. **19:20 19:20** 2:41 **19:21 19:21** 23:11; Rom 1:10, 13

Poal Cwihnye Ne Ci Jeruucalem Batiene E Bar Roama

21 Batien kaa ayug giih nu rog gen, e ngo agweehg Poale ke cwihnye kejea ree dhiile kaa gwiiro ne ci Jeruucalem, e maano, e kaahn yihdh muudiihrya giih Macedoanya kedea Akaayo. Thiow ngo anaa agweehge kejea e dhiil wahdh geen Roama.

22 Poal nyoge ariow me konye, Timodhy maa Erajtuj ge aoohre wong maalo ne ci Macedoanya. Abea Poal anaa adoohng ne beehdo tudi Aacya.

Ajuohj Ayug Epicoj

23 Anahg yihdh nihn nu adoohng Poale Aacya nu, e naa ayug alyaahb me duohnge ree. Yaaj mooge cwihny gen arahnyo naa beehn nyoge me thoohdhe uyiih gene puohny ke nying Jeacuu.

24 Ngaa me nyinge Demetruj anudo. Tiihye anahg thaahdh demaro wa kihd wod amaad gihr Artemihj. Ngiihny me thoohdh ge na yoade yoado yi tiihye noono.

25 Naa angeye ngo kejea nyoge me thoohdh lum Jeacuu ayiih gene, e cwihnye arahnyo. Noono maa acuohne kwaad ngaa tiihy kwaad tiihye yaa amaad. Naa abeehn gene e ngo ateede yihr gen kea, "Yaage, ngo ngahyu kejea lonyo gihro yoado kaa nying kwaad tiihy tiihyo.

26 Ngo beehd e ngo alihngu ke yihdhu kedea uniidu ngo e gihn atiihy nyin nyinge Poal. Kob Poale kea giih me tiihy ke cing ge padh Juog! Gihn raaj yi robe noono, beehda gihn abeehn yaa geeno, Epicoj uyiih gene lume. Keehd yaa beed muudiihrya gihr Aacya lum ngo ayiih gene thiow.

27 Awaahn ni gihn me nud ke nying tiihyo ngo tooro! Tiihyo beehde e ngo arahnyo! Lum ni, wudho dhiile kaa dhiehdho. Ngaa keehdo en nuu ucahg rob kejea Artemihj beehda Juog me beer. Ngaa e nuu umeehg nyinge wiihj. Nyin cuohn ne Poal beehda ngaa me lyaahb paajo. Awaahn ni ngaa keehdo wiih piny kan en nuu ucahg Artemihj ke wuoro!"

28 Naa alihng yaa amahdo lum Demetruj, e cwihny gen arahnyo kwaade tooro, uthub gene ke wong kaano ke kwaago e ge rob, "Artemihj e naa juog gihro me duohng."

29 † Noono ukeedh kwaage ke bang yi geew cang. Maa abeehn yaa ake kwaago ukwahg gene nyoge ariow piny maa yaa Macedoanya: Gaaw kedea Arijtarkuj. Ge akwahg gene piny bang gihn ge yaa waahdh Poal. Noono maa apiey gene gen yi deeh roog yug giih yaay.

19:23 19:23 9:2; 2Kor 1:8 **19:24 19:24** 16:16 **19:26 19:26** 17:29 † **19:29 19:29** Arijtarkuj: 20:4; 27:2; Klo 4:10

30 Poal cwihnye anaa bang cidho kaa ngo ne rob yihr nyoge. Abea ngo amahn yaa ayiihoe kejea ngo keá cidho.
31 Keehd ruohdh muudi-ihrya gihr Aacya maa gome dhog aoohr gene yihr Poal beere ngo be cidh kaa amahd nyoge yea.
32 Abea yi roog kaa anahg nyoge yea wihj anaa alyaahb. Bang gihn gihn abeehn nyoge ke nyinge ngo akwihy thoohdh yaa acidho cang. Noono e yaa muu ge rub kur gen kedea muu ge kwaag kaa nying gihn moogo.
33 Nyoge mooge naa aniid gene Alekjander e ngo ameehg Judea cuungo nyum nyoge, e ngo anaa apar gene kejea gihn me robe ke nying gihn kwaag nyoge nud. Kaano e Alekjander cinge atihnge ke maalo yihr nyoge kejea leng gene ne caaj. Maa athube ke rob ne jaahy ngo kejea padh Judea ge ne wudh gen naa alyaahb gihn kwaag nyoge ke nyinge.
34 Abea naa angahy nyoge ngo kejea Alekjander ngo Ujudea, e ge amaahr piny ke kwaago e ge rob, "Artemihj e naa juog wan me duohng." Ke kar caae ariow e ge ukwaago ke nying Artemihj.
35 Batiene e apahno wiihe ne geew yaa anaa ke kwaago ge arome ke cuowo uleng gene kedea urube yihr gen kea, "Wu yaa Epicoj, beehda gihn me ngahj cang kejea geen Epicoj e ne wiihe ne Wod Juog gihr Artemihj. Thiow ngo ngahj kejea e ne wiihe ne leen wuor gene gihn anaa apahdho ke yoohn maalo.
36 Be ngaa me piem giih ni. Nea neehn maano kea cubu wudhu piny beer mee kedea giih me kuu agweehg ne cohg ge keá tiihyu.
37 Yaa ni ariow ge akahlu kan abea gihr yi Wod Juog Artemihj maa apeej gene tooro. Thiow gihn me raaj maa arob gene ke nying juog Artemihj ngo tooro.
38 Nea Demetruj maa yaa thaahdh giihe cwihny gen ne yab lug rih dhaano, e nihn lug ge nud. Kare nud utihng gene lug maalo yihdh nihn nu.
39 Abea nea beehda ka gwiir giih geew e ne daahdu e amaad gihr yaa geew ngo nud.
40 Ngahyu ngo kejea ngo udoohng ne gihn me raaj nea beehn ruohdh Roama ke ne lihngo kedea ukoohb gene kejea giih alyaahb ge atiihyo yi geew tihn noon ni. Bang gihn be ngaa me koohbo kejea deeh kwaago gihn atiihj, ngo ayug kaa nying gihn maa athiir."
41 Naa athume ke rob e ngo ateede teedo yihr nyoge kejea keedh gene. Maa a'aay gene.

20

Ge Poal Ge Aci Macedoanya Kedea Akaayo Maa Geen Troaj

20:1 **20:1** 11:23

1 Batien kwaago e Poal yaa ayiiho ge acuohne ne rob yihr gen keehd luube me ciihme cwihny gen. Noono uwiihwe gen uaaye e ngo caa Macedoanya.

2 Poal acaahdho e ciihm cwihny yaa ayiiho ke bang wudh geedh akaahne. Naa awahdh Poale Akaayo,

3 e ngo abeehdo yea ke dwahde adahg. Poal ree anaa agwiire ne cidho Ciihrya,* abea wiihe awaare naa alihnge ngo kejea Judea ge daahd en ke naah. Noono udooge kuu utiene ucea Macedoanya.

4-5 † Yaa naa arwaay Poal ne ci Macedoanya anahg ngad Bearya me nyinge Cobeather Piiruj maa nyoge ariow giih Thecaaloanika, Arijtarkuj kedea Cekuuduj, Gaaw ngad Derba kedea Timodhy, nyoge ariow maa yaa muudiihrya gihr Aacya, Tiihcihcuj kedea Troapihmuj. Yaa ni ge anaa amoon wong maalo ne koar wan geen Troaj.

6 Yi Luuro, e naa a'aay wane Pihlihbi keehd baabuur. Nihn abiihj anahg wane yi yooh uwahdh wane bang gen Troaj. Wa anahg nihn abiihjberiow Troaj.

7 Ke thiehno Cahng Juog, wudh wan anaa amad wane ka maa acielo ne nywaag amono wa kaa anyoadh Jeacuue ngo yihr wan. Poal anaa apiih ne rob yihr yaa ayiiho uwahdh piny yi diehr waahr bang gihn anahg ngaa muu uaay Ruuwow.

8 Amahr lame ge anaa ke liel me meeny yi wod maalo kaa anaa apiih wane yea.

9 Rihj me nyinge Yuticuj wonge anaa ne nog ke niine kaano anaa apiihe dhe alwiihd gihr riown wuud maalo ne lihng rob Poal. Yuticuj abeehn niine ne gooh unea twar ke niine upahdhe piny. Naa acube uthare e ngo ayuud e ngo athow.

10 Poal abeehn piny bang Yuticuj ubaahbe rih ngo kedea ukwage ngo. Noono maa akoohb Poale kea, "Yaage wu keá diero, nyedhoohg wahy aduu ree."

11 Maa ado Poale maalo maa abanye yey amono ucame ngo. Batiene kaa acam wane amono, e abar maalo ke rob uwahdhe kaa anahg pinye ne waany upahdh wane yooh ke waahdh.

12 Nyoge Yuticuj akedh gene paajo e cwihny gen med bang gihn ngo ameehg Poale cahro.

13 Arob Poale kejea an maa yaaj mooge aay wane ke baabuur e wa kwany bang thuur ne ci dhe waadh Acoj.

14 Naa awahdh wane Acoj, e Poal ayedh yi baabuur, noono

15 ubeehn wane Mitelen. Batiene e wa acahg aay uwahdhe kaa abeehn wane Mileatuj.

* **20:3 20:3** Jeruucalem naa yi muudiihrya gihr Ciihrya. † **20:4-5 20:4** 19:29Timodhy: 16:1Tiicihcuj: Epi 6:21Troapihmuj: 21:29 **20:7 20:7** 2:42, 46

16 Yi Mileatuj e naa akweer Poale kejea wa keá bar Epicoj. Poal cwihnye atooro bang ugaal wane yi muudiihrya gihr Aacya. Poal adaahd ngo kejea nea kare nud e wa ne wahdh Jeruucalem maano e cahng Yaan Amono ngo puud.

Rob Poal Naa Awiihwe Jo Doong Epicoj

17 Gihn nu arumo e Poal dhog aoohre Epicoj bang jo doonge giih yaa ayiiho kejea beehn gene bange dhe waadh Mileatuj.

18 Naa awahnh jo doonge, e Poal ake thubo ke rob yihr gen kobe, "Wu jo'a, ngahyu kaa abeehda ke wun kii ngo naa athube ke wong cahng anyuohna tiena yi muudiihrya gihr Aacya.

19 Tiihy Juog atiihya e giih nhyaahm tooro riha, a atiihyo ke ngoohng wong e aduuna uyuog. Thiow giih raahm ge ayoada ke nying giih reje na gweehg Judea ke nyinga.

20 Ngahyu thiow ka na puohnya wun ke bang yihdh miehyu maa ke bang kuohn amaade. Kwaad gihn me kony wun ubuodhu batien Jeacuu beer mee, ngo apuohnya yihru.

21 Nyoge cang ge atoohna, Ujudea kedea ngaa me padh Ujudea kejea wii gene tiihy giih anyoohne kedea yiih gene giih ateed Jeacuue Ruohdh.

22 ‡ "Abea awaahn ni wa ka daahd Wahy Juoge ngo, a dhiil ci geen Jeruucalem. Gihn ngahya, Wahy Juog a kwaaye kaa toohno kii wudh geedhu nu akaahna nu.

23 A atoohn Wahy Juoge kejea giih raahm maa karkoohn ge naa giih uyoada nyuma.

24 Abea wahya ge padh ke diihd yihra. A daahd uthuma tiihy gihn acub Jeacuu Ruohdhe yihra. Tiihy rob ke nying Ciig Beer.

25 "Awaahn ni gihn me kana yihru tooro. A buu cahgu ke niido keehdo. Wu anhyaara ke cwihnya cang bang gihn a naa apuohny wun udoohngu ne nyethen Juog.

26 Lum cega piny yihru e man, nea ngaa meehg wiihe raanyo ukweere ke lum Jeacuu e beehda gihr ngude e keede. Lum mara tooro yi ngo.

27 Giih adaahd Juoge kejea nyoadha gen yihru ge anyoadha yihru.

28 Koaru rogu beer mee kedea maanyu yaa ayiiho giih acub Wahy Juoge yi cingu beer mee thiow. Nahgu yaa kwaag akuud yaa ayiiho. Ngahyu ngo kejea Jeacuu athow beere yaa ayiiho ge boadhe boadho.

20:17 20:17 18:21 **20:18 20:18** 19:10 **20:21 20:21** 11:18 ‡ **20:22 20:22** Wahy Juog: 10:19 **20:23 20:23** 21:4, 11; 9:16 **20:24 20:24** 21:13; 2Tim 4:7 **20:25 20:25** 28:23 **20:26 20:26** 18:6 **20:28 20:28-31** 11:23 **20:28 20:28** 1Pii 5:2 **20:29 20:29** Mat 7:15; Jon 10:12

29 Padh gihn me kwihya kejea batiena ka uaaya, e rogu uyoadu wa diehg maa atoohng uthuohne yihdh gen.

30 Cahng ngo ubeehn. Cahng ubeehn nyoge mooge kiinu urob gene giih toohd adhaahr ubeehn nyoge mooge keewu uyiih gene toohd nu.

31 Beer nea wa gihn nu e kea cubu wudhu piny. Thiow paru wudhu ke kaa abuohja ke puohny wun. Wu apuohnya ke run adahg ke bang decahngo kedea dewaahr. Nea maano e kea puohnyu wa kwaad kaa apuohnya wun.

32 "Beer, awaahn ni wu uwiia yi cing Juog kedea muuny gihre e beehda Wahy Juog. Adaahd ubahnge wu be dhieg ke yiih lum Juog e nyoadh ngo yihru kejea Juog wu anhyaare. Nea wu bar maalo ke yiih lum nu, e tee yoadu yoado me kaahn wun kedea udhiile wun ke kahl Paar Juog ka ubeehdu yea tiehd ke nyethen Juog.

33 Ngo ngahyu kejea a padh ngad arojo. Ngiihny dhaano keehd waare giih dhaano maa akaaba tooro.

34 Ngahyu ke karu cang kejea beehda tiihy cinga e naa amuodh an maa yaa tiihyo ke an.

35 Be gihn me kaa nyoadho yihru. Anyoadha yihru ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh kejea nea wu buu utiihyo ne cohg wa kwaad kaa atiihya, e ngaa me cinge apahdh ree be romu ke konyo. Ngahyu ngo kejea Jeacuu akoohbo kea, 'Gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda muuyo abea padh kaab bang nyoge.' "

36 Naa athum Poale ke rob, e en maa yaa ayiiho cong gen arung gene piny ne kway Juog.

37 Batien kwaj e Poal abaahb rog gen ne wiihw gen.

38 Be ngaa me piih atooro yi wonge. Cwihny gen kuu amedo bang gihn akoohb Poale kejea e buu ucahg gene ke niido keehdo. Noono urwaay gene ngo kar baabuur.

21

Waahdh Poal Ne Ci Jeruucalem

1 Naa awiihw wane gen, e wa aci yi baabuur ubeehn wane paajo me cuohn ne Koj. Ruuwow e wa awahdh paan cuohn ne Rohdej. Maa adog wane aay Rohdej uci wane paan cuohn ne Patar.

2 Kaano e naa adag wane yi baabuur maa anaa acaa Peaniihcya.

3 Gihn nu maa awii wane Caaypruj ukwiihy wan noono uwahdh wane Taayr yi muudiihrya gihr Ciihrya. Baabuur anaa ake gaalo Taayr ke kar nihn me

20:30 20:30 Gal 4:17; 1Jon 2:19 **20:31 20:31** 19:10; 1Th 2:11-12; 2Kor 11:28 **20:32 20:32** 26:18; 1Th 5:23-24; 2Th 1:11-12 **20:33 20:33-34** 18:3 **20:35 20:35** Mat 10:8 **20:38 20:38** 20:25

nud beere teehr maa akahl kaano yiehg piny. Kaano e dhe yooh ayoad wane ne ci yi diehr geew.

4 Naa acej wane yaa ayiiho, e ge ayoad wane kedea ubeehd wane ke gen ke nihn abiihjberiow. Yi nihn abeehd wane ke yaa ayiiho, e ge arubo yihr Poal kejea ngo keá bar Jeruucalem. Kob gene Poal keá bar bang gihn arob Wahy Juoge yihr gen kejea gihn me raaj e ne koar Poal kun ca.

5 Abea naa athum nihn wane e wa a'aay ucidh wane dhe waadh. Yaa ayiiho cang ke maahn gen kedea nyethen gen wa arwaay gene dhe waadh kar baabuur. Naa awahdh wane dhe waadh e cung wan arung wane ke piny ne kway Juog.

6 Batiene e rog wan awiihw wane naa aciel acielo umon wane yi baabuur kedea udo gene miehy gen.

7 Maa abar wane maalo ke waahdh wan. Wa a'aay Taayr ubeehn wane Toleamij. Kaano ane wane Toleamij wa aci bang yaa ayiiho uniihn wane bang gen cahng nu.

8 Ruuwow e wa awahdh Cejearya. Wa apiih paar Pihlihb ngad puohny Ciig Beer. Thiow anahg e naa anaa akwany ke yaaj abiihjberiow geen Jeruucalem ne kony jo oohr.

9 Yihre anaa nyetheamaahn angween me puud kuu anyuom, me nea rob Ciig Beer yihr nyoge.

10 Maa aceng wane kaano ke kar nihn mooge. Noono cahng ni, e agamloohngjuog me nyinge Agabo ake beehno ke yoohn Judea.

11 Naa abeehne bang wan e gaaj gihr Poal akaabe utuohye tiene maa cinge maa akoohbe, “Kob Wahy Juoge kea ngad gaaj gihn utuohj Judea wa kaa atuohya riha yi geen Jeruucalem kedea ucub gene ngo yi cing nyoge maa aleye.”

12 Naa alihng wane gihn ni arob agamloohngjuoge, e wan maa nyoge mooge wong Poal akway wane kejea ngo keá bar Jeruucalem.

13 Abea ngo abeehr Poale kea, “Gihn keree e yuog cwihnyu adhaahr ukwaaru nyingu ke lalo? Adhaahr yeya angeeru. A caa Jeruucalem. Gihn me thihra tooro, keehd thoo e a uthoo ke nying Jeacuu.”

14 Naa abahnge Poal lum wan keá lihngo, e ngo arob wane kejea ngaa me peehmo ke Juog tooro. Juog e nuu utiihy gihre ne nhyaare.

15 Naa abeehd wane kaano ke kar nihn me nud, e rog wan agwiir wane ne bar Jeruucalem.

16 Yaa ayiiho mooge giih Cejearya ge acaahdho tiehd keehd wan. Noono ukedh gene wan paar Nacon ngad

21:4 21:4 10:19; 21:11 **21:5 21:5** 20:36 **21:8 21:8** 6:5; 8:5, 40 **21:9 21:9** 2:17 **21:10 21:10** 11:28 **21:11 21:11** 20:23; 21:33; Rom 15:31 **21:13 21:13** 20:24 **21:14 21:14** Luk 22:42

Caaypruj. Nacon anahg ngaa maa ayiih lum Jeacuu ke coon yi nihn umodho.

Gihn Arob Yaa Ayiihe Naa Alor Gene Poal

17 Wa alor yaa ayiihe beer mee naa awahdh wane Jeruucalem.
18 Ruuwow e Poal ake cidho keehd wan ne ci ne liew Jeamij. Akuud jo doong yaa ayiiho ge ayuud wane e ge amahdo bang Jeamij.
19 Batien maahdh e Poal ake thubo ke kwaan kaa akony Juoge en ke puohny nyoge ke bang wudh geedhe kedea uyiih gene giih apuohnye.
20 Kaa alihng gene giih arob Poale, e koohr Juog amuohj gene muohjo keraahyo. Caahn e ge arubo yihr Poal kob gene, "Poal umiiho, beehda gihn me beer kejea Juog yih akonye yi puohnyi noono apuohnyi nyoge ke bang wudh geedhe. Cwihny wan med thiow naa apuohny yaa padh Judea. Abea gihn daahd wane ke teedo yihri e aman: keehd yi geen Jeruucalem yaa paaro me thoohdh lum Juog ayiih gene. Keehd maa anahg gene nyoge maa amag loohng Moaje teeg mee.
21 * Arob yihr Judea giih ayiiho naa yih akoohbo kejea Judea giih be beed piny Judea ge keá tiihyo ke loohng Moaje. Naa yih akweer kejea nyethen gen keá thoam kedea beehd gene ke beehd yaa padh Judea.
22 Ngo ngahy awaahn ni kejea yih awahnh Jeruucalem. Abea nea neehn maano e gihn e nuu utiihyi?
23 Nea mar wan e gihn e ne tiihyi: yug gihn me nyoadh ngo kejea yih ngaa me wuor loohng Moaje. Nyoge angween ge nud ke wan maa akuohng rog gen nyum Juog. Adoohng e giih kweehr ge ne daahd gene ke yugo.
24 Mad rihi bang gen ucidhi ke gen yi wod amaad uliel wudhu kedea nahge yihn e ne cub ngiihny liel wihj piny. Gihn nu nea ngo ayugi e ungahy nyoge kejea yih ngaa me wuor loohng paaro ke dhe yoohn beehdi kii ngo. Thiow ungahy gene kejea giih arob ke nyingi ge beehda giih maa toohd.
25 Abea keehd maa ateed wane ngo yihri utiihyi giih, e ngo be rob wane yihr yaa ayiiho ge padh Judea kejea dhiil gene kwaad giih arob loohng Moaje ke tiihyo. Warga ngo anaa agweed wane yihr gen ne teed ngo yihr gen kejea kwaad caame giih akweehr yihr yiehdhe ge keá cam gene. Thiow remo kedea laahy maa athow e remo kuu akuong woj piny umodho ge keá cam gene. Arob wane yihr gen thiow kejea wii gene giih bal, ge keá cahg gene ke tiihyo keehdo."

21:18 21:18 15:13; Gal 1:19 **21:19 21:19** 11:18 * **21:21 21:21** Thoam: 16:3; Gal 3:25, 28; 5:2 **21:25 21:25** 15:29 **21:26 21:26** 1Kor 9:19-23

26 Poal lum jo doonge alihnge. Yi ruu piny, e ngo acidho ke yaa ni angween ne liel wudh gen. Batien liel wihj, e Poal aci wod amaad ne rob cahng ubeehn yaa angween ni, uyug ngaane gihr kweehr gihre naa akuohnge ree nyum Juog ke nyinge.

Judea Mooge Poal Amaahd Gene E Ge Daahd Ngo Ke Naah

27 Judea mooge giih muudiihrya gihr Aacya Poal aniid gene yi laaro gihr Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem. Ngo anaa aniid gene e maano e nihn abiihjberiow cahng yug giih kweehr ge cahng ke thumo. Kaano e Judea giih ge athubo ke kwaago e ge lyaahb wudh nyoge abea e Poal akwahg gene piny kob gene,

28 "Jo paar wan wu yaa Yijarael beehnu ne kony wan ke nyin. Nyin puohny nyoge ke bang yihdh geedhe kejea yaa Yijarael maa loohng Moaje kedea Wod Juog gihr nying gen tooro. Maanyu kaa akahle Ugriihge yi laaro gihr wod Juog ne jwaahg wod Juog!"

29 † Arob gene wa maano bang gihn Troapihmuj ngad Epicoj anaa aniid gene yi buur geew e ucaahdho tiehd keehd Poal. Mar gen cuohn gene kejea ngo anaa akedh Poale yi laaro gihr wod Juog.

30 Kaano e yaa yi laaro kar kweehr kwaago alihng gene maa abeehn gene ne maany gihn ayug ree. Nyoge mooge kiin gen ge agoohdo ukwahg gene Poal piny kedea upiey gene ngo oogo. Ngo apiey yi laaro mar oogo, buud laaro gihr yi dwaar. Kaano maa aciehg gene dhog wuude giih keew laaro mar oogo kedea mar yi dwaar.

31 Nye kaano adaahd gene Poal ke naah, e dhog aguo wahdho bang lewa gihr acaakere giih Roama. Arob yihr lewa kejea alyaahb ree atihnge ke bang geew cang.

32 Gihn nu e ngo kuu acahg gaalo. Piow piow e jaabidhe kedea acaakere ge akaabe ucidhe keehd gen kaa ayug alyaahbe ree yea. Naa aniid nyoge lewa e ngo abeehno keehd yaae e cing gen awii gene ne puohd Poal.

33 Maa acihdhe bang Poal maa arobe ngo kejea mag Poal kedea tuohye keehd gele ariow. Batien kaa atuohj Poal, e lewa ake peehyo kea, "Beehda ngaa e gihn kedea gihn e naa ayuge?"

34 Adiehr maa ayoade atooro ke nying nyoge ge ake kwaago kedea ge be rob gihr nyepiny acielo. Noono urobe ngo kejea kedh Poal kar acaakere.

35 Poal adhiil acaakere ke tihngo naa awahnh gene kar abahre me yedh ne ci kar acaakere maalo. Poal adhiil gene ke tihngo bang gihn yaa ayug alyaahb cwihny gen

21:28 21:28 6:13; 24:6 † **21:29 21:29** Troapihmuj: 20:4

anaa aleehdho rih Poal ke ree.
36 Noono ubuodh gene batien Poal e ge ukwaago kejea, “Wiiu ngo yihr wan ne naah!”

Poal Ree Ateede Yihr Nyoge

37 Naa awahnh Poale wiih gug abahr yedh e ngo ake rubo yihr lewa kea, “Yihra ne gihn me daahda ke robo.”

Maa akoohb lewe yihre, “Yih ka urubo ke dhog Griihge?
38 Mara ngahda kejea yih beehda Umicihr gihn anaa apaahr dom rih ukuumo ni? Umicihr gihn anaa abeehn ne aay keehd nyoge kar aliihbe angween maa akedh lwahr yi paajo bang gihn ge yaaj me nahg nyoge.”
39 Maa abeehr Poale ngo kobe, “A beehda Ujudea gihr geen Tarcuj e nii muudiihrya gihr Celiihcya. Beehda geew me nyinge awiihj keraahyo. Cedhree, meehga rob yihr yaa ni kwaag ni.”
40 Ubeehn lewe maa ayiihe kejea rub Poale. Noono e Poal ake cuungo wiih abahr utihnge cinge maalo yihr nyoge kejea leng gene. Naa aleng gene e Poal athubo ke rob ke dhog Judea kobe,

22

1 “Jo paar wan, wu jo doong paajo maa wu yaa rihj, lihngu loohnga e teeda yihru ni bang gihn awuohj maa atiihya tooro. Lihngu ngo bang gihn a daahd ujaahya giih arobu riha.”
2 Naa alihng nyoge Poal e urubo yihr gen ke dhe paar gen, e ge ake lengo ne caaj. Noono ubar Poale maalo ke rob kobe,
3 “A Ujudea neehn wun. A anyuol yi geen Tarcuj, muudiihrya gihr wan beehda Celiihcya. A adoongo kii geen Jeruucalem kan. Gamaliel e ngad puohny gihn duohng e naa apuohny an. A apuohny Gamaliele ne cohg keehd dhe yoohn ka mag loohnge giih paaro beer mee, loohnge giih awii ge kuowo naa acoone piny yihro. Thiow tiihj yihr Juog e naa anaa acuba yi cwihnya wa kaa acubu ngo yi cwihnyu awaahn ni.
4 Yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu be gihn me raaj maa awiia e ngo kaa anaa ayugo rog gen. Thoo ke ngude ayoad nyoge mooge kiin gen ke nyinga.
5 Ngaa duohng yaa lam kedea yaa akuud Judea ngo rom gene kaa teedo yihru kejea gihn aroba ngo beehda adiehr. Bang gihn anahg gen ge naa anaa agweed warga me maga yaa ayiiho beere ge kahla ke geen Jeruucalem e ge atuohj. Adiehr muon a a'aay e a kaahn warga ne ci Damajko.
6 “Naa awahdha ka me cahng keehd Damajko, e cahng nii diehr wihj, e gihn

21:36 21:36 22:22; Luk 23:18; Jon 19:15 **21:38 21:38** 5:36 **22:3 22:3** 5:34-39; 9:11 **22:4 22:4-5** 8:3; 26:9-11 **22:4 22:4** 9:2 **22:6 22:6-16** 9:1-22; 26:12-18 **22:6 22:6-7** 9:3

me wa maahny kodh piny ameenye meenyo udoohng buuda ne weehny.

7 Maa apahdha piny ne riehb kedea ulihnga duon dhaano me cuohn an kea, ‘Coal! Gihn e tiehngi an ater?’

8 “Maa apeehya kaa, ‘Yih beehda ngaa ruohdh?’

“Maa abeehre ngo kobe, ‘Beehda an a Jeacuu ngaan atiehngi ater.’

9 Yaa anaa anudo tiehd keehd an beehda gihn ameeny piny e naa aniid gene, abea giih arob duole lum yihdh gen kuu angahy gene.

10 “Maa apeehya koba, ‘Ruohdh, yuga gihn?’

“Maa aduoge ngo yihra kea, ‘Aj maalo ubari keehd waahdhi ne ci Damajko. Gihn daahd Juoge kejea tiihyi ngo urob yihri kun caa.’

11 Bang gihn, gihn ameeny piny wonga ayugi ne cihd cihd, utoor gihn me neehn yihra, e yaa anaa ke caahdho keehd an cinga amag gene upiey gene an geen Damajko.

12 “Ngaa me nyinge Anaanya anudo Damajko. Anahg ngaa me leebe wuor yaa paaro wuoro keter kedea loohng Moaje ge amage beer me.

13 Anaanya abeehno ucuunge buuda maa akoohbe, ‘Coal umiiha yab wongi.’ Kaano cog e wonga ake yahbo maa aniida Anaanya.

14 “Maa arube yihra kea, ‘Coal, Juog ge beehda Juog gihn wuor ge kuowo ni yih akwanye beere gihn daahde ngahyi ngahyo. E naa gihn ayoadi Ngad Boadh nyoge maa uniidi ngo kedea urube yihri beere duone lihngi lihngo.

15 Bang gihn Juog daahd unahge yihn e nuu urob ngo yihr nyoge kejea Jeacuu aniidi kedea duone alihngi.

16 Abea awaahn ni gihn me cahgi ke koaro tooro keehdo. Aj maalo beere wiihi ke muojo keehd piih luogwahy, ne nyoadh ngo kejea lum Jeacuu ayiihi.’

17 “Batiene e a ado geen Jeruucalem. Naa acaa yi laaro gihr wod Juog e gihn moogo anaa ne niihm yi wonga kaano akwahya kwahyo.

18 Maa aniida Jeacuu e urubo yihra kea, ‘Laar aay geen ni piow piow bang gihn yaa Jeruucalem kwaad giih muu urobi yihr gen ke nyinga ge buu uyiih gene.’

19 “Maa abeehra ngo yihre koba, ‘Ruohdh, beehda gihn me ngahy yaa kane kejea a na caa yihdh wuud amaad ne daahd yaa ayiih lumi beere ge ke puohdo.

20 A anudo cahng anahg Yijtepen ngadi ke nying gihn ayiihe lumi. Thone anaa apahdh yi cwihnya kedea waay yaa anahg Yijtepen ge anaa awii yihra!’

22:16 22:16 8:35-36; 9:14 **22:17 22:17** Gal 1:18 **22:20 22:20** 7:58; 8:1 **22:21 22:21** 9:15

21 "Maa arub Jeacuue kea, 'Yih dhiil aay! Bang gihn a daahd ucidhi ke bang wudh geedhe ne puohny yaa padh Judea ge daahd Juoge udoohng gene ne yaae.' "

22 Nyoge lum Poal anaa alihng gene lihngo ke leng leng. Abea naa arube ke nying ci bang yaa padh Judea, e ge ake thubo ke kwaago kob gene, "Nyaa wiiu ke ne gihn! Nahgu ngo! Keá meehgu bodho keehdo!"

23 Noono upiih gene ne wuu ngo e cwihny gen arahnyo uyiej gene waay gen oogo kedea e ngoom yier gene ke maalo ne nyoadh rahny cwihny gen.*

24 Maa arob lewe ngo kea kedh acaakere Poal kar beehd gen. Ateede thiow kejea puohd Poal beere gihn araany cwihny Judea ree ngo dhiile kaa robo.

25 Naa atuohj acaakere Poal beere e ngo ke puohdo, e Poal ake rubo yihr jaabidh gihn anaa buude kea, "Kare nud yihri upuohdi ngad dhaahr Roama me kuu akihm kedea me kuu ayug awuoj ne?"

26 Naa alihng jaabidhe gihn arob Poale ni, e ngo acaa bang lewa urube yihr ngo kea, "Ruohdh! A beehn bangi ke nying lubo maa alihnga! Ateed nyin amage kea e beehda ngad dhaahr Roama! Bara maalo ke puohde ne?"

27 Noono ucidh lewe bang Poal maa apeehnye ngo kobe, "Teed ngo yihra. Yih beehda ngad Roama ne?" Maa abeehr Poale ngo yihre kobe, "Ayiih, a beehda ngad dhaahr Roama."

28 E lewa acahg rob yihr Poal kejea, "A adoohng ne ngad dhaahr Roama kaa nying amahr ngiihny me thoohdh naa acuba yihr ruohdh Roama."

Kob Poale, "Mara ngo kaa ayoado kaa dhe yoohn cub ngiihny. A anyuol e a ngad Roama."

29 E lewa acahg tudo naa angeye ngo kejea Poal ngo ngad Roama kedea ngo atuohye ke gele. Gihn nu maa arobe ngo yihr acaakere, yaa anaa puohd ngo, kejea aay gene.

Poal Akahl Yi Lug

30 Lewa adaahd ungahye gihn arahny cwihny Judea rih Poal ke nyinge. Ke nyango e acaakere aoohre bang ngaa duohng yaa lam kejea cuohne jo doonge giih Akuud Judea beere gihn araany cwihny gen rih Poal teed gene teedo yihre. Naa amahd yaa akuude kar lug gihr gen, e Poal akahl nyum gen, e gele ge agoony oogo ree.

23

1 Noono e Poal amaahny bang yaa lug duug maa arube yihr gen kea, "Yaage,

22:22 22:22 21:36 * **22:23 22:23** Ne nyoadh ngo kejea cwihny gen raaj e waay gen ayiej gene oogo rog gen kedea e ngoom yier gene ke maalo. **22:25 22:25** 16:37 **23:1 23:1** 24:16

ke kaa abeehda beehdo uwahdhe cahng tihn, e gihn me diera ke nyinge tooro nyum Juog bang gihn yeya athaar."

2 Kaano e Anaanya, ngad duohng yaa lam ngo arobe yihr yaa cahnge ke Poal kejea dhoohng gene dhe Poal.

3 Kob Poale yihr Anaanya kea, "Juog kara ucoale. A ukihmi kaa loohng aweehne abea loohnge giih ngo ge adhahli naa akoohbi kejea dhoohng an. Yih uroomo wa apuomo me yea apahng ke kuuno."

4 Gihn nu e yaa anaa anudo buud Poal ge ake rubo yihre kob gene, "Wa ngaa acub Juoge nyum yaa lam ngo ayenyi!"

5 Maa abeehr Poale ngo kea, "Jo wan, ngo anaa akwihya kejea e naa ngaa duohng yaa lam. Beehde e gihn maa agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

'Gihn me raaj keá robi rih ruohdh paajo.' "

6 Naa aniid Poale ngo kejea yaa anaa yi lug, nyoge mooge kiin gen ge yaa Caaduucean maa mooge ge yaa Paarijea, e Poal duone atihnge maalo kobe, "Jo wan, a ge niidu kan ni, a ngad Paarijea. Wura anahg ngad Paarijea thiow. A akahl yi lug bang gihn gaahna ngo kejea nyoge maa athow ge ucahr cahng moogo."

7 Kaa arub Poale ke nying cahro, e yi lug ake paah ne dahg uthub Paarijea maa Caaduucean ke weehr ke rog gen.

8 (Bang gihn kob Caaduucean kejea nyoge ge be cahr kedea giih me cuohn ne wuohdjuog kedea atiihbe ge tooro. Paarijea kob gene giih nu ge nud.)

9 Gihn nu e kwaago acaa maalo ne juj keraahyo. Nyoge mooge kiin yaa puohny loohng Juog me ne kur Paarijea ge ayedh maalo e ge upeehmo kob gene, "Gihn me raaj maa atiihye maa ayoad wane ree ngo tooro. Ka moogo gihn robe beehda adiehr kejea wuohdjuog wale atiihbe ge arubo yihre."

10 Kwaago maa weehr ge anaa abar maalo yi lug keraahyo. Gihn nu e arob lewe kejea kahl Poal oogo keew yaa kwaag uduoge kar acaakere. Lewa atud ka moogo e Poal bang gene bango uyug gene gihn me raaj rih ngo.

11 Yi dewaahr nu, e Jeacuu ake acuungo buud Poal maa arube yihr ngo kea, "Poal deed cwihnyi beer mee. Dhiia ateedi beer mee kan Jeruucalem. Thiow dhiia udhiili ke teedo yi geen Roama."

Judea Me cwihny Gen Raaj Rih Poal, Ge Daahd Ngo Ke Naah

12 Ruuwow ke nyango, e Judea giih amaan Poal ge

23:2 23:2-3 Mat 23:27-28; Jon 18:22-23 **23:8** 4:1-2 **23:9 23:9** 25:25; Luk 23:4 28:16, 23 **23:12 23:12** 9:23 **23:6 23:6** 26:5; 24:21; Pihp 3:5-6 **23:8 23:11 23:11** 18:9; Tiihy 19:21; 27:24;

kuu agaalo ne daahd dhe yooh me guo gene Poal ke naah. Noono maa amahd gene ne gwiir dhe yooh me nahg gene Poal. Gihn nu e rog gen akuohng gene nyum Juog kejea ge be cahmo maa ge be mahdho nea padh Poal e naa anahg gene.

13 Yaa akuohng rog gen ge anahg jiehariow ubar wonge.

14 Batiene e ge aci bang jo doong yaa lam maa jo doong paajo ukoohb gene, "Rog wan akuohng wane nyum Juog kejea wa be cahmo maa gihn me maadh wane tooro nea padh Poal e naa anahg wane.

15 Awaahn kan oohru dhog ke nying Akuud Judea bang lewa ne rob yihre kejea, wu daahd uoohre Poal yihru beere dhee peehnyu peehnyo urobe lubo maa adiehr yihru ke nying gihn amage. Abea wa yaa akuohng rog wan ngo uguo wane ke naah e ngo puud kuu awahnh bangu. Bang gihn dhe yoohn nahg Poal ngo agwiir wane beer mee."

16 Abea waahd nyemiih Poal ka gihn agweehg ngo alihnge. Noono ucea kar acaakere ne rob gihn alihnge yihr nahy.

17 Gihn nu arumo e Poal jaabidh acielo acuohne cuohno urube yihr ngo kea, "Kedh nyedhoohg gihn bang ngaa duohngu. Ne gihn me daahde ke robo yihr ngo."

18 Ubeehn jaabidhe uaaye ke nyedhoohg ukedhe ngo bang lewa.

Maa akoohbe kea, "Maabuuj gihn nyinge Poal e naa arob ngo kejea kahla nyedhooh ni bangi. Yihre ne gihn me teede yihri."

19 E lewa nyedhooh ni amage ucidh gene kar ge keed gen maa apeehnye nyedhoohg kea, "Gihn e ne daahdi ke robo yihra?"

20 Kob nyedhoohge kea, "Jo doonge giih Judea lubo amad gene kejea keroo e ge beehn bangi ne kway yihn beere Poal kedh kar Akuud Judea udoohnge wa caa ne peehny dhee beere adiehj amage ke nyinge robe robo yihr yaa akuud.

21 Lum gen keá yiih. Bang gihn nyoge jiehariow ubar wonge ge apahn yi yooh ne koar Poal. Yaa ni rog gen akuohng gene nyum Juog kejea ge be cahmo maa gihn me maadh gene tooro nea padh Poal e naa anahg gene. Rog gen agwiir gene, adoohng e yihn ne koar gene uoohri Poal yihr yaa akuud."

22 Noono e lewa ake rubo yihr nyedhoohg kobe, "Gihn arobi yihra keá cahg ke robo yihr ngaa moogo." Maa ateede ngo yihr nyedhoohg uaaye.

23 Batiene e lewa jaabidhe ariow ge acuohne maa ateede ngo yihr gen kea, "Kwanyu acaakere jiehabi-ihje ariow. Gwiiru waahdh ne ci Cejearya. Gwiiru ciehnye jiehadahg wonge

23:14 23:14-15 25:3

apaar yihr acaaker kaahn toong. Gwiiru rogu beere wu dhiil aay tihn kar caa abiihjbengween ke waahr.

24 Thiow gwiiru ciehnye mooge me kaahn Poal beere ngo kedhu ke bang muudiihr Pelig e gihn me raaj me yoad ngo tooro yi yooh."

25 Kaano e lewa wargahnge ni agweede yihr Pelig wa gihn,

26 "Beehda an Klaawdio Licyaj e gihn gweehdo yihri, yih ngaan duohng muudiihr Pelig.

"Yih amaahdha keraahyo.

27 "Judea ge abeehn ne pahdh rih nyin oohra yihri ni. Ngo amag gene e ge daahd unahg gene ngo. Lubo abeehna ne yoado kejea nyin beehda ngad dhaahr Roama.

28 Ngo anaa akedha yi lug bang Akuud Judea beere gihn amaan gene ngo ke nyinge yoada yoado.

29 Ngo abeehna ne yoado kejea gihn me raaj maa atiihye ne cohg ngo tooro me nahge wale me kedhe yi thijin. Ngo acaa ne yoado kejea ngo amaahd kaa nying kwaad giih loohng yi paajo.

30 Abea lubo kuu ajoor kaano! Gihn raaj e abeehna ne yoada beehda gihn agwiir Judea mooge kar nahg Poal e ngo nii cinga! Gihn nu e naa meehga oohr ngo yihri kedea uroba ngo yihr yaa daahd lug keehde kejea cidh gene ne lug nyumi."

31 Noono ubeehn acaakere ugwiir gene rog gen wa kwaad kaa arob lewe. Ge a'aay ke Poal yi dewaahr nu ne cidho geen Antipaatrij.

32 Naa aruu pinye e acaaker muu caahdh ke tien gen ge ado Jeruucalem abea acaakere muu wudh ciehnye ge naa abar keehd Poal ne ci Antipaatrij.

33 Naa awahdh acaakere Cejearya, e warga acub gene yihr muudiihr kedea uwii gene Poal yi cinge.

34 Naa akwaan muudiihre warga, e Poal apeehnye ke muudiihrya gihr gen. Naa arob Poale ngo kejea e ngad muudiihrya gihr Celiihcya e robe yihr ngo

35 kea, "Lumi ulihnga nea yaa daahd lug ke yihn ge ubeehn." Noono uteede ngo kejea kedh acaakere Poal yi deeh wod gihn duohng naa ageer Eroade. Kaano e naa anaa abeehd Poale yea e ngo koar acaakere koaro.

24

Poal Akahl Judea Nyum Lug

1 Batien nihn abiihj e Anaanya, ngaa duohng yaa lam aci Cejearya keehd jo doonge mooge kedea ngad cwag yi lug me nyinge Teartoaluj. Gihn nu e ge abeehn nyum Pelig ne rob giih reje naa atiihy Poale.

23:27 23:27 21:30-33; 22:25 **23:29 23:29** 18:14-15; 26:31; 28:18 **23:30 23:30** 24:5-8 **24:1 24:1** 25:2

2 Naa acuohn Poal, e
Teartoaluj ake thubo ke teed
lug gihn ne keew gen ke
Poal kobe, “Yih ngaa duohng
nyum nyoge, paajo amagi
beer mee ke deeh ka me laaj
e keehg tooro kiin nyoge.
Thiow paajo atihngi maalo
ke nying giih beey e tiihyi
kedea ngahy koal nyoge.
3 Gihn nu apahdh yi cwi-
hny paajo ke kare cang
kedea koohri amuohj wane
keter.
4 A be daahd ugana yihn
keehd luube me thoohdh.
Abea nea kare nud kea
meehg wan rob nye lum wan
gen yihri.
5 “Nyin ayoad wane ne
ngad ukeehg me lyaahb
paajo. Alyaahbe ge ayuge
kiin Judea yi waahdhe
noono anaa acaahdhe ke
bang wiih piny kedea en ke
ngude e naa ruohdh akuud
yaa Naajaread.
6 Bang gihn adaahde
ujwaahge Wod Juog thiow
e naa gihn amag wane ngo
noono. Cwihny wan anaa
bange beere lug ke luuo ke
dhe yoohn mar loohng paar
wan.
7 Abea Licyaj, ngaa
duohng jaabidhe ree
akaange yea maa ataahny
acaakere rog wan uwahdhe
kaa akahl gene ngo oogo yi
cing wan ke bad.
8 Noono maa ateed Licyaje
ngo kejea ngaa daahd lug
kea beehne nyumi. Keehd
yihn, nea ngo peehnyi
peehnyo e dhiile kaa yiiho
kejea wa arob giih maa ather
ree.”
9 Giih arob Teartoaluj rih
Poal ge adog Judea naa
anudo ke bero.

Poal Goony Ngude

10 Kaano e muudiihr wiihe
aloge ke bang Poal beere
Poal urubo. Noono uthub
Poale ke rob kea, “Cwihnya
med keraahyo ne jaahy giih
arob ke nyinga nyumi. Cwi-
hnya med bang gihn ngo
ngahya kejea yih naa amag
paan ke kar run me thoohdh
mee.
11 Keehd yih ruohdh e
adiehj yi loohnga romi kaa
yoado. Nihn apaar wonge
ariow ge poohd kuu athum
awaahn ni naa anaa caa yi
laaro gihr Wod Juog Jeruu-
calem ne yug giih kweehr.
12 A kuu aniid Judea e a
upeehmo ke luube ke nyoge.
Thiow a kuu ayoad gene e
wudh nyoge raanya raanyo
ne yug giih alyaahb. Kihd
ngaa me wiihe araanya ngo
tooro ne yug giih alyaahb
yi laaro gihr Wod Juog wale
ke yihdh wuud amaad wale
keehd ke bang yi geew.
13 Beehn yaa ayab lug riha
kahl gene nyoge nyum lug
kan me teed ngo kejea giih
arob gene riha ge athere.
14-15 Dhe yoohn nyaahn
e puohnya lum Juog kii ngo
kob gene ngo be room keehd
dhe yoohn anyoadh loohng
Moaje. Gihn nu rob gene nu,
beehda toohd. Lum Juog ti-
ihya tiihyo wa ka na tiihy ge

24:5 24:5 17:6 **24:6 24:6** 21:28, 30 23:6; 26:8; Jon 5:28-29 **24:14-15 24:14** 9:2 **24:14-15 24:15**

kuow wan naa acoone ngo. Juog Aciehg e naa Juog gihn ngahya, Juog gihn gaahn ge kuowo naa acoone. Thiow luub agweed yihdh kitaabe giih Juog ge ne tiihya keehd gen. A puohny lum Juog maa adiehr e teed ngo kejea nyoge cang ge ucahr. Nyoge me beey ge umeehg Juoge cahro kedea umihn cwihnye rog gen. Thiow nyoge me reje ge umeehge cahro kedea ukihme gen ke gihn me raaj. Giih nu ge naa giih gaahna kedea ge gaahn yaa ni kane gaahno thiow.

16 E naa gihn kaahna riha ke dhe yooh me ne cohg beere a ubeehdo e yeya athaar nyum Juog kedea nyum nyoge beehd.

17 "Run me thoohdh ge anahga e a tooro yi geen Jeruucalem. A aduuo ke ka me cahng mee ne kahl ngiihny yihr jo'a ge beed Jerucalem kedea ne yug giih kweehr yihr Juog.

18 Anahg yi laaro gihr wod Juog maano e a athum ke yug giih kweehr e naa ayoad Judea an. Nyoge maa anudo ke an atooro kedea giih alyaahb maa anudo atooro.

19 Judea mooge maa abeehno ke yoohn muudiihrya gihr Aacya ge anaa anudo. Gihn ge bahnge ge kuu abeehn kan ne rob gihn raaj naa atiihya! Gihn e tud gene ke beehno?

20 Tum yaa ni ke peehnyo ke gihn awuohya nyum yaa Akuud Judea. Ka moogo e ge ukoohbo kejea duona atihnga maalo ke kwaago ne cier giih toohd maa arob riha. Beehda gihn me raaj nea dhaano ukwaago ne jaahy awuohj ne?

21 Akoba nyum Akuud Judea kaa, 'Cwihnyu ne bange unahgu an bang gihn ayiiha lum Juog e koohba kejea yaa athow ge ucahro ukuow gene keehdo?' "

22 Pelig anahg ngaa me ngahy dhe yoohn nyaahn e wuor Juog kii ngo. Noono naa alihnge giih arob cang e wiih lug akeedhe kobe, "Nea Licyaj ngaa duohng jaabidhe ngo ubeehn e lug gihru umaanya."

23 Maa arob Pelige ngo yihr jaabidh gihn acub Poal yi cinge kejea kedhe Poal yi karkoohn ne beehdo. Abea ne meehg gom Poal beehn bange kedea giih kahl gene yihre ge keá mahn.

24 Batien nihn me noog e Pelig ake beehno keehd ciihe Druciihla. Druciihla anahg nyaar Ujudea. Gihn nu e Pelig dhaano aoohre ne cuohn Poal bange. Poal acuohne beere giih rob Poale ke nying lum Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge ge lihnge lihngo.

25 Poal Pelig apuohnye kejea nyoge cang dhiil beehdo ke beehd me beer me ne cohg kedea koar gene rog

24:16 24:16 23:1; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 **24:17 24:17-19** 11:29-30; 21:17-28 **24:21 24:21** 23:6; 24:15 **24:22 24:22** 9:2 **24:23 24:23** 27:3; 28:16, 30

gen beer mee yihdh giih thaang. Ateed Poale thiow kejea yaa atiihy giih me reje ge kihm Juoge kihmo ke gihn me raaj. Naa alihng Pelige kwaad puohny ni e ngo anahg lwahre maa arube yihr Poal kea, "Aayi, yih ucahga ke cuohno cahng moogo nea wiiha laahw."

26-27 Pelig Poal keá lonyo keehd maa atoor awuohj maa yoad ree. Keá lonyo bang gihn adaahd umihn cwihny Judea ree kedea kea ka moogo e ukoog Poale ke ngiihny beere ngo lonye lonyo. Batien run ariow e Pelig ake waaro uluuny Poarcoj Pejtuje kare. Pelig Poal awiie yi karkoohn naa a'aaye.

25

Kob Poale, "Luua Kedh Nyum Jaah Roama"

1 Batien nihn adahg naa awahnh Poarcoj Pejtuje yi muudiihrya, e ngo ake aay Cejearya kaa abeede ucea Jeruucalem.

2 Yaa lam kedea jo doong Judea giih reje naa atiihy Poale, ge ayab gene lug rih Poal, ge ateed gene yihr Poarcoj Pejtuj. Noono maa akway gene wong Poarcoj Pejtuj kejea,

3 "Unahg gihn me beer e naa atiihyi yihr wan nea Poal oohri ke bang wan Jeruucalem." Abea ka ge anaa akuud pahn yi yooh unahg gene Poal.

4 Maa abeehr Poarcoj Pejtuje ngo kobe, "Poal beed yi karkoohn Cejearya e thiow a beehda ngaa muu uaay ka me cahng ne do Cejearya.

5 Nahe wun, wu jo doonge wu ne cidhi Cejearya keehd an beere lug gihru yabu yabo nea awuohj maa atiihy Poale nud."

6 Pejtuj anahg kiin kar nihn abiihjbedahg ke nihn apaar yi geen Jeruucalem noono ucea Cejearya. Ruuwow, e Pejtuj acaa kar lug uoohre dhaano bang Poal

7 Naa awahnh Poale yi lug, e Judea naa abeehno ke yoohn Jeruucalem ge ake cuungo buud Poal e ngo atieg gene piny maa athub gene ke rob giih me thoohdh me reje rih Poal. Abea giih nu arob gene ge adhaahr bang gihn, gihn maa athiir maa arob gene tooro.

8 Noono ujaahy Poale giih arob ree naa akoohbe kea, "Loohnge giih Judea yihdh gen kaa dhahlo maa Wod Juog gihn me raaj maa atiihya ke nyinge ngo tooro kedea gihn me raaj maa aroba ke nying jaah gihr Roama ngo tooro."

9 Pejtuj anaa adaahd umihn cwihny Judea ree, noono maa apeehnye Poal kea, "Cwihnyi ne bange beere yih caa Jeruucalem umaanya lug gihri kun caadi nyum Akuud Judea?"

24:26-27 24:27 25:9 **25:2 25:2** 24:1 13 **25:9 25:9** 24:27 **25:3 25:3** 23:14-15 **25:7 25:7** 24:5-6,

10 Kob Poale, "Ruohdh, jaah gihro e naa acub yihn ne mag paan ke nyinge. A ke nguda, a beehda ngad dhaahr Roama. Beehda gihn me ngahj kejea wo yaa dhaahr Roama kare tooro ukaahn yaaj mooge won ke cing nyooro. Ngo ngahyi thiow kejea awuohj maa atiihyi rog Judea tooro.

11 Nea loohng maa adhahla nud wale gihn me raaj maa atiihya nud me a dhiil kaa ngaabo ke nyinge, e ka me kweera ke ngaab tooro. Abea naa atoor gihn maa adiehr yihdh giih arob gene riha e lug gihra be kedh nyum Judea ne luuo. Kedh an nyum luu apiil gihr jaah gihr Roama."

12 Gihn nu e Pejtuj akuong mad ke yaa doonge giihe, noono maa abeehre lum Poal kea, "Beer lug gihri ukedh nyum jaah."

Lug Poal Yea Akwaan Yihr Agrihpa

13 Batien nihn e Agrihpa Ruohdh maa Bernihj ge abeehn Cejearya ne liew Poarcoj Pejtuj naa adoohnge ne muudiihr gihr Judea.

14 Naa abeehd gene keehd kar nihn me noog e Poarcoj Pejtuj apiih ne kwaan thar lug gihr Poal yihr Agrihpa kobe, "Dhaano nud kan maa awii Pelige yi karkoohn ne maabuuj.

15 Naa anaa acaa Jeruucalem e yaa lam kedea jo doong Judea giih me reje arob gene ke nyinge kedea maa akway gene wonga kejea kihma ngo.

16 "Abea ngo abeehra yihr gen kejea lug yaa Roama be yug wa gihn nu. Nea mar yaa Roama e ngaa akahl yi lug wudh gen ke tuohmo keehd ngaa ayab lug ree beere giih arob ree wudh gen rome kaa duogo. Ngaa ayab lug ree be kaab ucube yi cing ngaa ayab lug.

17 Naa abeehn gene kan, e a kuu acahg gaalo ne maany lug gen. Yi ruu piny e a apiih kar lug ukahl Poal nyuma.

18 Adiehr muon yaa ayab lug ree ge aci ne aj maalo ne rob. Abea giih arob gene ge padh giih reje e anaa para kejea ge urob gene.

19 Gihn ayoad beehde peehm e ne keew gen ke nying ka wuor gene Juog gen kii ngo kedea ge ake peehmo ke nying ngaa maa athow me nyinge Jeacuu. Kob Poale kea Jeacuu ngo kuow.

20 Kar maany lug gihr gen wiiha adhiehdhe bang gihn thaahdh luube ge kaa yoado cang. Noono e naa apeehnya Poal nea ngo uyiiho ne ci Jeruucalem beere lug gihre caa ke ne maanyo kun caadi.

21 Abea Poal akoohbo kejea kedh lug gihre nyum jaah ukihm jaahe ngo. Noono e ngo aroba kejea wiie ubeehde yi karkoohn uwahdhe ka uoohra ngo yihr jaah."

22 Maa akoohb Agrihpa

25:11 25:11-12 25:21, 25; 28:19 **25:14 25:14** 24:27 **25:18 25:18-20** 18:14-15
25:22 25:22-23 Luk 21:12; 23:8

yihr Poarcoj Pejtuj kea, “Cwihnya ne bange ulihnga gihn teed nyine.” Maa abeehr Poarcoj Pejtuje ngo kobe, “Ngo ukahl bangi keroo beere lume lihngi lihngo.”

23 Ke nyango naa abeehn Agrihpae ge keehd Bernihj kar amaad e ge alor beer mee ke wuohro maa wudh ge amoar yaa anudo ker-aahyo wa lor jaah. Agrihpa maa Bernihj ge abeehn kar amaad e ge caahdh kaa jaabidhe giih jeaj kedea jo doonge paajo. Poarcoj Pejtuj lubo arobe maa akahl Poal.

24 Batiene e Poarcoj Pejtuj ake thubo ke rob kobe, “Ruohdh Agrihpa kedea wu yaa nud kan cang. Nyin niidu kan Judea cang giih ne geen ni kedea muu ne Jeruucalem ge abeehn banga uluom gene ngo kedea uyuog gene riha ke piih nying gen kejea wonge keá dog ke niido wiih piny.

25 Abea an, awuohj maa ayoada ree tooro me kihme ke thoo ke nyinge. Ngo oohra ke bang jaah Roama bang gihn e ne daahd lug gihre uluge ke nyum jaah.

26 Abea gihn me ne cohg me agweeda ke nyinge yihr jaah ngo tooro. E naa gihn akahla ngo nyumi yih Ruohdh Agrihpa maa wu yaa ni nud kan cang beere ngo peehnyu peehnyo ka mooge e gihn muu uroma ke gweedo uyoada.

27 Bang gihn padh kare uoohr ngaa maa amag e awuohj gihn amage ke nyinge kuu anyoadh.”

26

Poal Rob Gihn Amaan Judea En Ke Nyinge Yihr Agrihpa

1 Kaano arumo e Agrihpa ake rubo yihr Poal kea, “Rob gihri ne daahdi ke teedo ne jaahy luub arob rihi.”

E Poal cinge atihnge ke maalo maa athube ke rob ne jaahy giih reje naa arob ree kea,

2 “Ruohdh Agrihpa, riha ne dwaar tihn bang gihn nahge nyumi e ne beehra wudh giih arob Judea yi kuohma.

3 Riha ne dwaar bang gihn yih beehda ngaa me ngahy cang paar Judea. Thiow ka tiihy gene giih paar gen kii ngo, ge ngahyi. Ke nying giih nu e ne kwaya wongi ne lihng gihn teeda.

4 “Ngahy Judea cang kaa anaa abeehda kii ngo naa anaa anahga nyedhoohg, kaa abeehda kii ngo paar wan kedea yi Jeruucalem ngo ngahy gene ke coon.

5 Ngo angahy gene thiow, nea padh kweer e ne kweer gene ke rob ngo, kejea a beehda ngad Paarijea me ne cohg. Paarijea ge nyoge me mag lum Juog ke dhe yooh me be rom ree ke ngooro yihr nyoge mooge.

26:1 26:1 9:15 **26:4 26:4** Gal 1:14 **26:5 26:5** 23:6 **26:6 26:6-8** 23:6; 24:15; 28:20

6 Abea a aman awaahn akahl yi lug ne kihmo ke nying gihn gaahna gihn anaa aceg Juoge piny yihr ge kuow wan kejea ngo utiihye.

7 Gihn arob Juoge kea ngo utiihye e naa gihn gaahn yaa tien paar Judea ge apaar wonge ariow kedea e naa gihn acub gene tiihy lum Juog yi cwihny gen ke bang dewaahr kedea ke bang decahngo. Acub gene yi cwihny gen beere gihn ngo yoad gene yoado. Beehde ke nying gaahn gihn ni, yih Ruohdh e naa gihn ayab Judea lug riha.

8 Beehda ke nying gihn ne cohg, e bahnge ngo be yiihu kejea nyoge maa athow ge meehg Juoge ke cahro.

9 "A ke nguda coon ge apoohde e a kuu adoohng ne ngad Jeacuu ngo anaa acuba yi cwihnya e tiihy giih me reje, giih ajohr rog yaa batien Jeacuu ngad Naajaread.

10 Tiihy giih me reje rog yaa batien Jeacuu e naa anahg tiihya Jeruucalem. Jo doong yaa lam tee acub gene yihra me maga yaa ayiih lum Juog ukedh gen yi karkoohn. Yi lug a anaa kur yaa daahd ukihm gen ke thoo.

11 Tiel me thoohdh e giih ajohr ge yuga yugo rog gen ke bang yihdh wuud amaad kaa moogo e wudh gen uwaar gene urob gene giih me reje rih Jeacuu. Cwihnya anaa arahnyo rog gen ne cohg adhaahr an ne caa wudh geedhe mooge ne tiihy giih ajohr rog gen.

12 "Anaa anahg ke nying joohr yaa ayiiho e naa acaa geen Damajko keehd warga gihr jo doong yaa lam me meehg an tiihj ke kar wiiha rog gen.

13 Yih Ruohdh gihn maa aniida yi yoohn Damajko maano e cahng nii diehr wihj beehda gihn maa akaal wiih cahng ke liel. Noono umeenye piny buuda maa buud yaa acaahdho keehd an cang ne weehny.

14 Gihn nu e wa anaa ariehb piny ke pahdho maa alihnga duon dhaano me rubo yihra ke dhe paaro kobe, 'Coal! Beehda ater gihn e bangi an wa gihn? Yih uroomo wa ngaa me keehl tan kaahdo kaa athoohl.'

15 "Maa apeehya koba, 'Yih beehda ngaa ruohdh?'

"Maa abeehr ruohdhe ngo kea, 'A naa Jeacuu ge bangi ni.

16 Abea a abeehn bangi, awaahn ni yih akwanya ne ngada me tiihyo yihra. Nahge luma e ne tiihyi keehde me neehn cahng tihn. Yedh maalo ucuungi wudh tieni. Kwaad giih aniidi kedea giih unyoadha yihri yih nuu uteed gen yihr nyoge mooge wong maalo.

17 Yih uoohra bang Judea maa yaa padh Judea kedea yih ukoara ubahnge gihn me raaj be yug gene riha.

26:9 26:9-11 8:3 **26:12 26:12-18** 9:1-22; 22:5-16 **26:18 26:18** Epi 2:2; 5:8-14; Klo 1:13

18 Yih nuu uyab nying gen
uyiih gene luma ubahnge ge
be beehdo yi muudho yi cing
atiihb ukeehg kedea ukahli
gen yihr Juog Wura. Ke ny-
ing yiiho mar gen nuu uyiih
gene an, e anyoohne giih gen
uwii piny beere kar piih ke
cubo yihr gen neehn mar
yaa akwany Juoge.'
19 "Yih Ruohdh Agrihpa,
gihn arob Jeacuue yihra yi
yooh naa akwanye an ngo
kaa dhahlo.
20 Noono uthuba thubo ke
puohny Judea. A athubo ke
puohny gen umodho Dama-
jko maa Jeruucalem kedea
ke bang kuohn beed gene
kejea yiih gene lum Jeacuu.
Ge apuohnya kejea log gene
ngahdh gen rog anyoohne
naa ayug gene rih Juog
kedea uduu gene bang Juog.
Ateeda yihr gen kedea wii
gene anyoohne kejea yug
gene giih me beeye.
21 Abea Judea mooge
kwaad giih puohnya ge kuu
anhyaar gene. Yaa nu ge
naa amaahd an e a athum ke
yug giih kweehr yi laaro gihr
wod Juog. Ge anaa adaahd
unahg gene an.
22 Abea a kuu awii Juoge
yi cing gen, bang gihn Juog a
akonye cahng nu wa kwaad
ka na kwaaye an kaa konyo
yihdh giih me reje. Beehda
ke nying kuny gihr Juog e
ne poohd puohnya gihn maa
athiir yihr nyoge cang, ngaa
me duohng kedea ngaa me
thiin, kejea Jeacuu abeehno.
A puohny kwaad giih anaa
arob yaa agamloohngjuoge
kedea Moaje coon ke nying
Ngad Boadh nyoge ge akoaro
beere ngo ngahyo ngahyo.
23 Anaa ateed gene kejea
Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge
guohbe urahmo maa ngo
uthow kedea unahge e nuu
ukuong cahro umodho ne
nyoadh dhe yoohn uboadh
nyoge wahy gen kii ngo."

Poal Daahd Log Wiih Agrihpa Uyiihe Jeacuu

24 Poal apoohde e ngo
urubo wa maano e jaahy
giih arob ree, e Pejtuj
amaahr piny ke kwaago
kobe, "Poal, yih amuohl
deeh kwaahno duohng gihri
noono akwaani."
25 Maa abeehr Poale ngo,
"Ruohdh a kuu amuohl. Giih
roba ge beehda giih maa
ather kedea ge roba e wiiha
kwel.
26 Agrihpa Ruohdh, a dhiil
rob yihri e gihn me kana ngo
tooro bang gihn giih roba ni
ge ngahyi. Thiow beehda
gihn me ngahya kejea yihdh
giih ngo ge aboari bang gihn
rog gen ayug gene nyum
nyoge cang.
27 Agrihpa Ruohdh, luub
Juog naa anyoadhe ngahda
ge ayiihi ne? Ngahya kejea
ge ayiihi."
28 Kob Agrihpae yihr Poal
kea, "Ke nye luube giih
noog arobi kan nea mari
kejea wiiha guoi kaa loo
udoohnga ne ngaa maa ayiih
lum Jeacuu ne?"

26:20 26:20 9:20, 28-29; Luk 3:8 **26:23 26:23** 3:15; Luk 24:46-47; 1Kor 15:20 **26:26 26:26** Jon 18:20 **26:28 26:28** 11:26

29 Maa abeehr Poale ngo kea, "Padh ke nye luube giih noog, keehd ke luube me thoohdh e yih roma kaa puohnyo. Mara a kway Juog beere wu cang ge alihng giih aroba wu udoohng wa an abea gele ge tooro rogu wa mara."
30 Naa athum Poale ke rob lum ni e Agrihpa Ruohdh kedea muudiihr maa Bernihj kedea nyoge cang ge a'aj maalo
31 uaay gene e ge urubo ke rog gen kejea nyin gihn me raaj maa atiihye tooro me kihme ke thoo ke nyinge wale me kedhe yi karkoohn.
32 Gihn nu e Agrihpa dhee aloge bang Pejtuj kea, "Nyin beehda ngaa me ne dhiil ke luny oogo nea padh gihn arube kejea lug gihre kedhe nyum Jaah."

27

Waahdh Poal Ne Ci Roama

1 Naa alony waahdh wan ne aay keehd baabuur ne ci Itaalya, e Poal maa maabuuye mooge ge acub yi cing jaabidh me nyinge Juulio. Juulio anahg jaabidh mar akuud deaj gihn cuohn naa 'Ketiihba gihr Agojtiino.'

2-6 Wa amon yi baabuur* gihr Adramiitya. Arijtarkuj ngad Macedoanya, anaa ake caahdho ke wan ne do Thecaaloanika. Ngo anahg ngaa me na kony Poal. Wa aniihn ne cielo uwahdh wane ruuwow Ciihdoan. Juulio anahg jaabidh me beer keehd Poal, noono uwiie ngo ne ci ne liew gome beere ngo ke muojo ke giih daahde. Wa abar maalo ke waahdh ke baabuur uwahdh wane Miira.† Dhe waadh Miira e jaabidh wa adaage yi baabuur me ci Itaalya.‡

7 Nihn me thoohdh e baabuur thiehr yaa duoje maahdh bang gihn ngo acor yi yamo me teeg kedea udhiile wan ka me cahng keehd geen Niiduj. Kaano e kar bar wong maalo atooro yihr wan ke nying yamo. Noono ulog wiih baabuur beere ngo kaahn kun toor yamo me duohnge yea. Cwihny wan anaa tiing buud thuur me cuohn ne Calmone.
8 Baabuur wa adhiile ke kahl ka me cuohn ne Pear Eaben. Kaa ngo cahng ke geen Liihcya maa ngo ageehng goode ke kur nyango kedea ke kur thiehno kuohn beehn yame ke yiehdh gen. Abea keehd maano e ngo kuu anahg dhe waadh me beer me rom ruudo ke naah yea.

26:31 26:31 23:29 **26:32 26:32** 25:11-12 **27:1 27:1** 25:12 **27:2-6 27:2** 19:29 **27:2-6 27:3** 24:23; 28:2

* **27:2-6 27:2-6** Baabuur: Beehda gihn me wa yaahy me duohng maa ageer kaa yen kedea wiihe amag ke yen thiow, uwum waare wiihe

† **27:2-6 27:2-6** Yi waahdh acaahdh baabuure caahdho e yamo me teeg ake coohd. Noono ucaahdh baabuure e ngo kaahn dhe agala bang yam ngo aduohngo keter. Gihn nu maa angud baabuure dhe waadh Miira.

‡ **27:2-6 27:2-6** Baabuur gihn adaag wane yea ngo abeehno kaa yoohn Alekjandrya e ngo kaahn beel.

Deeh Giir Yamo Ree Atihnge

9 Wa abeehdo kaano ke kar nihn me nud ne koar. Abea ngo abeehn wane ne yoado kejea baabuur be rom wahdh ka me baahr bang gihn yamo ree ajwage. Kaano e Poal ake rubo keehd yaa duoj baabuur kea,

10 "Yaage, wo yoad gihn me raaje yoado nea wo bar maalo ke waahdho ubahnge ruudo be thumo kan. Wo yoad kerahge yoado bang gihn yamo adoohng teeg keraahyo. Wahyo kedea giih kaahn baabuure wo udaar ke gen."

11 Jaabidh akweer ke lihng lum Poal unahge lum ngad baabuur kedea lum ngaa duohng yaa duoj ge naa alihnge.

12 Thiow dhe waadh gihn ni kuu anahg dhe waadh me beer ne cohg me rom ruudo ke naah yea. Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh kiin yaa anaa ke caahdho keehd baabuur cwihny gen anaa bange uaay baabuure beere dhe waadh Peanig tum kaa doohdo. Dhe waadh Peanig anahg dhe waadh me ne uthuur Kread. Anahg dhe waadh me ree acube ka me beer ubeehn yame kaa dhog yiehdhe ariow cog. Noono e kare nud unahg ruudo kaano.

13 Deeh yamo gihn duohng anaa acuungo maa apahdhe yi cwihny yaa duoj. Naa awaar yame yea, e waahdh agweehg gene ne rom doohd dhe waadh Peanig. Noono uteel gene ngiihny amag baabuur piny ke gen maalo ne lony ngo ne ci yi diehr naam. Baabuur aduoj gene duojo e ngo dhihr gene ke rih agala gihr uthuur Kread.

14 Abea batien ka me thiin, e yamo me teeg ake coohdo e ngo luung piny kaa wiih thuur.

15 Maa abeehn deeh yam ni ukeehde rih baabuur. Gihn nu e kar kaahn baabuur e kwany buud agala ariehnyo, noono uwii wane ngo ke yihr yamo ne koolo.

16-17 Kaano e wa abuohj ke gwiir giih baabuur bang gihn yaa duoj ge atud ka moogo e baabuur ucwahnyo kaa agala gihr Liihbya§

18 Yamo kuu acuungo. Gihn nu e teehr akaahn baabuure ngo athoohr yi naam duohng.

19 Ruuwow moogo dahng e giih akaahn baabuure ge acahg gene kaa thoohr naam.

20 Nihn me thoohdh e ciehr maa cahng ge be niid wane abea e yamo ngo adhal ke yug giih me teeg. Maa angey wane wudh wan yi thoo bang gihn, gihn maa agaahn wane me kony wan atooro.

21 Naa abeehd nyoge ke nihn me thoohdh e kar cam

27:9 27:9-10 2Kor 11:26 § **27:16-17 27:16-17** Nye yaahn thiin ngo agoony wane utihnge yi baabuur kedea utuohj baabuur ke ngude ke thoohn thool me doohnge beere ngo be toar upaah yea. Thiow waare giih kool baabuur ge agoony oogo. Baabuur beehda yamo e ne kool ngo ke waaro.

tooro yihr gen, e Poal a'aj maalo ucea ne cuung nyum gen urube kobe, "Yaage, ngo ne nahg gihn me beer nea luma nuu lihngo ne cahng ubahnge wo be ne aay Kread. Nea wo be ne aay e giiho ge be ne rahnyo wa kwaad gihn.

22 Awaahn ni ateeda yihru kejea wu keá tud bang gihn ngaa me wonge urwaahny keew tooro. Unahg baabuur e ne kar konye utooro.

23 Bang gihn wuohnjuog, Juog gihn beehde e naa Juog wuora ni, arubo yihra kea,

24 'Poal, yih keá tud. Yih dhiil cuungo nyum jaah. E Juog, ke nying beey mare gihn me beer ayuge ke nyingi. Ngahy ngo kejea Juog ngo agwiire utoor ngaa me thow kiin yaa nud ke yihn yi baabuur.'

25 E naa gihn koohba kejea wu keá tud noono. Bang gihn Juog gaahna gaahno kejea lume naa ateede yihra padh toohd. Wo ubodh cang.

26 Abea gihn nud wo udhiil yame ke koolo wiih uthuur."

27 Yi diehr waahr man e yaa tiihyo yi baabuur wudh gen apar gene adoohng wa baabuur cahng mee kaa agala. Ngo anahg dewaahr batien nihn apaar wonge angween naa athub yame ke kool wan ke bang yi diih naam.*

28 Noono e thool alwaay gene ke piny e gihn me peeg mee atuohy ree ne rom thuudh yi naam. Maa ayoad gene yi naam e ngo cuog ke kar mihtihre jiehariow. Batien ka me thiin keehdo e ngo acahg gene kaa romo maa ayoad gene ngo e cuog ka kar mihtihre dhaano aduuno wonge apaar keede.

29 Ge anaa atud kejea ka mooge e baabuur thare keehle ke wudh leele wale kihd. Gihn nu maa alwaay gene thoohn ngiihny angween me doonge ne mag baabuur piny ke kur ngahye. Noono upiih gene ne kway Juog beere piny laar ruuo.

30 Yaa duoj baabuur ge adaahd ukwal gene rog gen uaay gene. Noono maa alwaay gene yaahy yi naam duohng adoohng wa ge nyoge me lwaay kwaad gihn mag yaahy piny ke kur nyum baabuur.

31 E Poal ake rubo yihr jaabidh maa acaakere kobe, "Nea yaa duoj ge buu ubeehdo yi baabuur e kar bodho yihro ngo tooro."

32 Maa angol acaakere thool gihn anaa atuohy yaahy keehde uaay piihe ke yaahy.

33 Ke nyango, e piny poohd ne yihr yihr, e Poal ake rubo keehd nyoge ke nying cam kea, "Yaage, nihn apaar wonge angween awaahn ni e wu be cahmo bang gihn wu akoar uniidu wong cahng.

34 A teeda yihru awaahn ni kejea dhiilu cam bang

* **27:27 27:27** Naam ngo nyinge Adrya.

27:24 27:24 9:15 **27:26 27:26** 28:1 **27:34 27:34** Luk 12:7

gihn cam e naa wahy. Gihn me thiin muu uyoad wun ngo tooro."

35 Naa athume ke rob keehd gen e amono akaabe maa amuohje koohr Juog nyum gen cang, utoare yaa amono maa athube ke cam.

36 Gihn nu maa abeehn nyoge maa adeed gene cwihny gen ucahm gene.

37 Wa yaa anudo yi baabuur wa anahg nyoge jiehabiihje ariow ke jiehadahg wonge apaar wonge abiihjbeciel.

38 Naa acahm nyoge urom gene, e baabuur acahg gene kaa yug yoohd bang gihn mog akaahn athoohr gene yi naam duohng.

Baabuur Atoar Ne Jog Jogi

39 Naa aruu piny, e yaa duoj agala kuu angey gene. Ge aniid gihn me wa bad naam me cor yi kuohyo. Maa agweehg gene ngo kejea baabuur tum gene kaa kedh ne cuungo wiih kuohyo.

40 Batiene arumo e thoohn ngiihny me doonge giih baabuur ne mage piny keehd gen ge angol gene ngolo udiihr gene piny. Thiow alwaae ariow giih kiihwo ge agoony gene uteel gen maalo beere ge be keehd piny thaahdh piih. Batiene maa atihng gene waaro gihn ne nyum baabuur maalo beere yamo baabuur koole koolo ne ci kar kuohyo.

41 Abea e baabuur aguo cwahnyo kaa agan kuohyo me ne yi naam duohng udoohde. Kun doo nyum baabuur ngo adoohd utoor ka me ne nihg, e kun doo ngahye ajog athewe ne jog jogi.

42 Gihn nu e acaakere lubo agwiir gene gwiiro ke piny kejea maabuuye cang ge ke naah utoor me kwaang oogo ugoohde.

43 Jaabidh cwihnye anaa kony Poal ubahnge ngo be nahg acaakere. Gihn nu maa amahne gen ke yug gihn agweehg gene. Noono e ngo arobe kejea kwaad yaa ngahy kwaang, kwaang gene ne ci wiih agala.

44 Yaa kwihj kwaang ge ulahbi ke batien gen e ge maang apange kedea kwaad giih maa atoar oogo rih baabuur. E naa kaa abodh wane ke kar wan cang uwahdh wane oogo wiih agala unahg koohm wane ne war.

28

Giih Atiihy Poale Maltha

1 Naa awahnh wane wiih agala naa abodh wane ke yoohm rog wan, e ngo abeehn wane ne lihngo kejea thuur gihn ne wane wiihe nyinge Maltha.

2 Yaa beed piny ni, wa alor gene beer mee. Deeh maaj ajohng gene bang gihn kodh anaa cwii umag koohye wan me kwaade tooro.

3 Poal ariine aconge me kedhe yi maaj. Abea kaano anaa akedhe gen kedho yi

27:35 27:35 Luk 22:19 **27:41 27:41** 27:22 **28:2 28:2** 2Kor 11:27

maaj nu, e thuohl maa rihng oogo yi maaj ree adole rih cing Poal.

4 Naa aniid yaa paan ni e thuohl cing Poal adole e ge ake rubo kob gene, “Nyin beehde ngaa me nyoge anahge. Keehd maano abodhe yi naam duohng nu e batiene poohd e be wii rem yaa anahge.”

5 Maa abeehn Poale uteenge thuohl yi maaj e gihn maa yoad ngo tooro.

6 Yaa abeed piny ni, kwaad thuohn ni ngo ngahy gene kejea ngo unaah. Noono e ge anaa koar ka ubeehn guohb Poale ukuohde ne bung bung uthowe. Naa abahnge gihn maa ayug ree tooro rih Poal, e wudh gen awaar gen ukoohb gene, “Wa nyin ni beehda juog.”

7 Miehy nyin moogo me nyinge Puubloj ge anaa ka me cahng mee keehd ka anahg wane yea. Puubloj anahg ruohdh Maltha. Puubloj wa acuohne paare ubeehd wane paare ke kar nihn adahg e wa weehle giihe.

8 Wur Puubloj anaa piny keehd atwaany. Guohbe aleehdho wa maaj kedea yeye ake caahdho. Poal anaa aci wod bang wur Puubloj. Kaano e Poal apiih ne kway Juog batiene e cinge acube ke wiih wur Puubloj uguo atwaanye ke aay.

9 Naa aniid jo paan ni kaa athiehdh Poale wur Puubloj, e yaa atwaanye ge akahl gene ke bang Poal maa athiehdh Poale gen cang.

10 Dwahde adahg ge naa anahg wane. Yi dwahd nu e yaa paan nu wa akaahn gene beer mee. Wa na muoj gene muojo ke giih nyepinye. Yi cahng a'aay wane e wa acahg gene kaa muojo ke giih me thoohdh me kaahn wane yooh.

11 Batien dwahd nu adahg e wa ake aay Maltha ke baabuur maa abeehno ke yoohn Alekjandrya*

12 Wa a'aay Maltha unahg wane nihn abiihjbeciel yi yooh, noono uwahdh wane geen Puuteali.†

13-15 Yaa ayiiho mooge ge ayoad wane Puuteali. Wa amahn gene kejea beehd wane ke gen ke nihn abiihjberiow. Yaa ayiiho giih beehd Roama beehn wan alihng gene noono maa abeehn gene ne lor wan. Nyoge mooge wa ayoad gene yi cuug cuohn naa Apioj, e mooge wa ayoad gene ka me cuohn ne ‘Kluube Adahg’. Kaa aniid Poale ge niido, e cwihnye anaa yum umuohye koohr Juog.

16 Naa awahnh wane Roama, e Poal ameehg beehdo kare e keede, en maa acaaker gihn acub ne koar

28:5 28:5 Mak 16:18; Luk 10:19 **28:6 28:6** 14:11 * **28:11 28:11** Baabuur abeehn ke yoohn Alekjandrya nyinge ‘Kuog Juog’ wa ka ne teed yaa Roama ngo coon. † **28:12 28:12** Yi waahdh gen noono e ge atoohng geen Ciirakuj kedea geen Rehgiown batiene Puuteali. **28:16 28:16** 24:23

ngo bang gihn ngo maabuuj.
17 Batien nihn adahg, e Poal Judea giih doonge ge beed Roama ge acuohne bange. Naa abeehn gene, e Poal ake rubo yihr gen kea, “Jo paar wan, a e niidu kan, keehd maa amag an ne maabuuj, kihd awuohj maa atiihya rog jo paaro tooro. Thiow yihdh loohng paaro ge kaa dhahlo. Keehd me bahnge gihn me raaj maa atiihya tooro, e yaa paaro mooge a amaahd gene e ge daahd an ke naah. Noono uyug gene giih alyaahb uwahdhe kaa amag ruohdh Roamae an ukedh gene an yi karkoohn.
18 Naa apeehny ruohdhe dhiia e awuohj kuu ayoad gene riha me rom an ke kihmo ke thoo. Ruohdh Roama cwihny gen anaa bange uluny gene an oogo,
19 abea jo doong Judea ge beed Jeruucalem ge akweer kejea nahg an. Naa aniida ngo wa gihn nu, e aroba kejea lug gihra dhiil kaa kahlo nyum Jaah gihr Roama. An ke buur nguda, gihn me raaj me ne yi aduuna keehd jo paaro ngo tooro ne weey weey.
20 E naa gihn akwaya nyingu kejea beehnu banga beere a urubo keehd wun. Bang gihn cwihnya ne rob athere, e a beehda maabuuj ke nying Ngaan gaahn yaa Yijaraele.”
21 Kaano e jo doong Judea giih Roama ge ake rubo yihr Poal kob gene, “Dhog maa abeehno yihr wan tooro ke yoohn Judea ke nyingi kedea kihd dhaano now keew jo paaro maa abeehn bang wan keehd lubo me raaj ke nyingi ngo tooro.
22 Abea cwihny wan ne bange ulihng wane luubi. Cwihny wan ne lihng gen bang gihn akuud gihn nii yea giih me reje ke robo ke nyinge ke bang yihdh miehr.”
23 Noono umad gene cahng udog gene duuo bang Poal ne lihng gihn daahde ke robo. Yi cahng nu, e amahr nyoge me thoohdh keree ake waahdo ka beed Poale. Naa athub Poale ke ke nyango uwahdhe ke waahr e ngo urubo yihr gen ke nying ka beehn nyoge udoohng gene ne nyoge me naa yi cing Juog kedea ukwaane giih apuohny Jeacuue yihr gen beer mee. Poal arubo ke nying loohng Moaje kedea ke nying giih agweed yaa gamloohngjuoge ne cohg ngo yi wudh gen kejea e rob giih maa athere.
24 Adiehr muon, nyoge mooge kiin gen lum Poal ayiih gene, abea mooge lum Poal kuu ayiih gene.
25 E yaa kuu ayiih lum Poal ge ake thubo ke aay e ge upeehmo ke yaa ayiiho. Noono ubeehn Poale utoohne yaa daahd aay kobe, “Beehda ngaa e ne kwihy ngo kiin nu

28:18 28:18 23:29 **28:19 28:19** 25:11 **28:22 28:22** 9:2 **28:23 28:23** 1:3; 8:12; 19:8; 28:31; Luk 17:21

e gihn anaa arob Wahy
Juoge naa agweed Yicaaye
piny ke nying yaa kweer ke
lum Juog. Agweed Yicaaye
agamloohngjuoge kea,
26 'Teed ngo yihr yaa nu
kejea
ge ngahya e ge nyoge me
be yiih luube.
Nyoge kang gene kango ke-
jea ge yaa lum Juog
abea ka ge nyoge me
cwihny gen tooro.
Gihn teeda yihr gen be rom
gene ke ngahyo
bang gihn ge akweer ke
lum Juog.
27 Bang gihn wudh gen teeg
maa yihdh gen amej
gene kedea nying gen
amej.
Nea be ne naa wa gihn nu,
e lum Juog ne yiih gene
noono e ge ne boadh.'
28 Dhiila kaa teedo yihru un-
gahyu ngo.
29 Lum ni arob Juoge ke
nying ka boadhe yaa ayiiho
apuohny wane yihr nyoge
mooge. Puohny nu ayiih
gene keehd maa akweeru ke
ngo."
30 Ke kar run ariow e
Poal abeed paajo maa ajore.
Noono e yaa na liew ngo ge
lore loro beer mee.
31 Kedea upuohnye gen
puohnyo e rubo kaa nying
Jeacuu Ruohdh Ngad Boadh
nyoge maa ke nying ka
beehn nyoge udoohng gene
ne nyoge me nii cing Juog.
Gihn nu e Poal na urubo
e lwahr tooro ree kedea e
ngaa maa acuungo yi yoohn
puohnye ngo tooro.

ROAMA Wargahng Poal Yihr Yaa Roama Rob Ke Nying Warga

Dhog gihn aoohr Poale yihr yaa Roama ngo anaa agweed kaa nying gwiir dhe yoohn waahdh Poal naa agweehge ne ci ne liew akuud yaa yiiho giih ne Roama. Ngo anaa agweehge kejea e daahd tiihj kiin jo yiiho kun nu ke nye nihn me noog, batiene e ngo kony jo yiihoe konyo ne bar piny Ejbain. Ngo agweehdo ne kwaan yi gihn ngahye ke nying yiiho gihr jo yiiho kedea giih tiihy rog gen ke nying yiiho gihn nu yi dhe yoohn kuowo gihr jo yiiho. Gihn adaahd Poale ke robo ngo adhuole piny yi kitaab gihn.

Poal athubo kaa maahdh akuud yaa yiiho giih Roama kedea rob ngo yihr gen kejea e beehde e ukwahyo ke nying gen. Batien gihn nu e gihn aoohr Poale dhog ke nyinge ngo arobe robo. Ngo arobe kejea, “Bang gihn ngo anyoadh yi Ciig Beer e ka beehn Juoge uyuge nyoge ne yaaj me beehdo beer ke en. Nyoge yuge yugo ne yaaj me beehd beer ke en nea lum Juog ayiih gene maa Juog cog en ne gaahn gene.” (1:17). Noono ubare maalo ke rob ke nying gihn aoohre dhog ke nyinge. Ngo arobe kejea dhaano utaahngo ne dug, keehd ne nahge Ujudea wale padh Ujudea, e ngo ke yugo naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog, bang gihn nyoge cang ge akwahg teeg adhemuohme piny. Nyoge ge doohng naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog kaa dhe yoohn yiih Jeacuu Kriihjto. Batien gihn nu, e Poal kwaan dhe yoohn kuowo gihn nyaahn nud yi nweehd keehd Jeacuu ge yoad yi dhe yoohn beehdo naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog. Ngad yiiho adoohr ke Juog kedea ngo aboadh Wahy Juoge yi adhemuohm kedea thoo ubeehde ke taahd wihj. Yi ngol 5:8, Poal rubo kaa nying gihn acub Juoge loohng yihr nyoge kedea ka tiihy Wahy Juoge rog jo yiiho. Poal warga agweede thiow kaa nying nyoadh gihn agwiir Juoge yihr yaa Judea kedea yaa padh Judea, beere nyoge cang muuny Juog yoad gene yoado ke nying Jeacuu. Ngo angahy Poale kejea yaa Judea ge buu ukweer ke Jeacuu ne naang.

Yi gug lubo gihre, e Poal agweehdo kaa nying dhe yoohn ka dhiil jo yiihoe beehdo kii ngo, adoohnge dhe yoohn beehdo e rog ke nhyaaro. Poal anyoadh ngo kejea e tiihyo ke yihr Juog e naa agweehde wa maano. Ngo arubo ke nying tiihy jo yiiho yihr Juog kedea wuor ukuumo maa ne yug kuny ke kiin gen. Kedea dhe yoohn ka pahr aduun dhaane kii ngo. Wiih lume aywiide piny kaa lum ngud mare kedea

leej Juog.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-17
Dhaano utaahngo daahd boadh wahy 1:18-3:20
Ka boadh Juoge Wahy kii ngo 3:21-4:25
Kuowo me nyaahn bang Jeacuu 5:1-8:39
Gihn agwiir Juoge ke nying yaa Yijarael 9:1-11:36
Dhe yoohn beehd jo yiiho 12:1-15:13
Gug luube kedea maahdh gihr Poal 15:14-16:27

Kar Maahdho

1 Beehda an, a Poal e gihn gweehd yihru wu yaa ayiiho ge ne Roama. A e akwany Jeacuu Kriihjte ne ngaa me tiihyo yihre kedea ucube tiihy puohny Ciig Beer yihra ne puohny nyoge.

2-3 Ciig Beer gihn ni anaa aceg Juoge piny coon kedea umeehge yaa agamloohngjuog gweed ke nyinge yi kitaab Juog. Ciig Beer gihn ni agweed kaa nying Jeacuu. Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho beehda Waahd Juog, kedea ngo beehda dhaano thiow bang gihn ngo beehda kwaar Deabid.

4 Abea ke kur man nahge Waahd Juog e beehda Juog ke ngude e naa anyoadh Jeacuu yihr nyoge. Anyoadhe kaa dhe yoohn tee mare kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahde kedea ke dhe yoohn kaa acahr Jeacuue batien thone.

5 Yaage, dhe yoohn kaa adoohnga ne ngad oohr ngo ayoada ke bang Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge ke ngude. Beehda Jeacuu e naa acub tiihy oohr ge beer yihra ke dhe yoohn tee gihr Juog, beere Ciig Beer puohnya puohnyo yihr nyoge cang, kedea beere lum Juog dhiil gene kaa yiiho kedea umag gene ngo beer mee.

6-7 * Wu thiow ge beed Roama wu akwany Juoge kedea wu nud kiin yaa beehda yaa Jeacuu Kriihjto, wu ge anhyaar Juoge, ge akwanye ne joe.

Beehn Juoge Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny mar gen kedea doohr mar gen yihru ke karu cang.

Kwaj Kedea Muohj Koohr Juog

8 Awaahn ni koohr Juog ngaa tiihya yihre amuohja ke nyingu cang ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto. Koohre muohja muohjo bang gihn dhe yoohn ayiihu lum Juog ngo awiihj ke bang wiih piny ne dug.

9 Gihn roba kan, beehda Juog ke ngude ge tiihya yihre ke cwihnya acielo e a puohny Ciig Beer ke nying Waahde Jeacuu, e ne ngahy

1:1 1:1 Tiihy 9:3-15; 26:16; Gal 1:15-16 **1:2-3 1:2** 3:21; 1Pii 1:10-12 **1:2-3 1:3-4** Mat 1:1; 20:30-31; Tiihy 13:33; 2Tim 2:8 **1:5 1:5** 11:13; 15:15-18; Gal 1:1; 2:7, 9 * **1:6-7 1:7** Doohr: 5:1; 15:33; 16:20; 1Kor 7:15 **1:8 1:8** 16:19; 1Th 1:8 **1:9 1:9-10** 15:23; Tiihy 19:21; Epi 1:16

ngo. Ngo ngahye now kejea wiiha kuu akuong wulo
10 ne kwaj ke nyingu ke nying nihn. Juog kwaya kwayo beere dhe yooh cube cubo yihra ke med cwihnye me roma cidho ne liew wun Roama.
11 Cwihnya ne liew wun. Beehna noono e ne meehg wun yoad dooj Juog gihn cub Wahy Juoge. Dooj Juog me meehg cwihnyu ngahmo ne mag lum Juog teeg mee.
12 A daahd uteeda ngo yihru kejea rogo ukonyo ke dhe yoohn kaa ayiiha lum Jeacuu kedea kaa ayiihu lum Jeacuu. Kaano e cwihnyu ungahmu kedea cwihnya ungahmo thiow bang kaa ayiihu lum Jeacuu ngo angeya.
13 Jo'a, cwihnya ne bange ungahyu ngo thiow kejea tiel me thoohdh e a adaahd beehn bangu. Abea gihn gaahg waahdha poohd kwihya. A daahd uliewa wun ke nying puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge mooge beere ge udoohng ne yaa Jeacuu wa kwaad ka puohnya nyoge kuohn mooge.
14 Tiihy puohny Ciig Beer beehda tiihj maa acub yihra kejea puohnya ngo yihr nyoge cang, ngaa me ngahy gweed kedea ngaa me kwihj gweed, ngaa me ngahy luube kedea ngaa me wiihe tooro.
15 E naa gihn daahda beehn Roama beere Ciig Beer puohnya puohnyo yihr yaa beed Roama.

Ciig Beer Kahl Wad Ke Juog

16 Wiiha be laahy ne rob ke nying Ciig Beer gihr Ngad Boadh nyoge, bang gihn e noono e naa tee gihr Juog ne boadh yaa ayiih lume cang. Yaa ayoad boadh wahy umodho anahg yaa Judea batiene e yaa padh Judea boadh wahy ayoad gene ke dhe yoohn Ciig Beer.
17 Bang gihn ngo anyoadh yi Ciig Beer e ka beehn Juoge uyuge nyoge ne yaaj me beehdo beer ke en. Nyoge yuge yugo ne yaaj me beehdo beer ke en nea lum Juog ayiih gene maa Juog cog e ne gaahn gene. Gihn neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,
"Ngaa ayug Juoge ubeehde beer ke en
bang gihn lum Juog ayiihe
e nuu unahg ngaa maa ayoad beehdo me ne cohg."

Ukihm Juog Yihr Yaa Padh Judea

18 Juog ge maalo ukihm gihre kedea raahy cwihnye rog nyoge ke nying anyoohne giih gen kedea ke nying giih reje naa atiihy gene ngo anyoadhe. Anyoohne kedea giih reje e tiihy gene ge ne be meehg nyoge ngey adiehj lum Juog.

1:13 1:13 1Kor 9:19-22 **1:14 1:14** Klo 3:11 **1:16 1:16** 2:9; Tiihy 13:46; 2Tim 1:8; 1Kor 1:18, 24 **1:17 1:17** 3:21-30; 4; 10:4-13; Gal 3:9-12; Pihp 3:9; Judea 10:38 **1:18 1:18** 2:5, 8; Epi 5:6; 2Th 2:12 **1:19 1:19-20** Tiihy 17:27-28; 1Kor 1:21

19 Ge kihm Juoge kihmo
bang gihn, gihn rom dhaane
ke ngeyo ke nying lum Juog
ngo anyoadh Juoge uneehne
ne dahr.
20 Ke kaa acag Juoge wiih
piny, e ngo ngahy nyoge
kejea Juog yihre ne tee tiihy
nyepinye me gug ge tooro
kedea ngo ngahy nyoge
thiow kejea e naa Juog
Aciehg. Keehd me bahnge
kihd Juog be niido, e kihde
rom kaa ngeyo. Ngo rom
kaa ngeyo ke dhe yoohn
giih acage. E naa gihn
toor dhe yooh me beehn
nyoge ukoohb gene kejea
giih anyoohne atiihy gene
bang gihn Juog akwihy gene.
21 Ngahy nyoge kejea Juog
nud abea ne wuor ngo wa
ka nahge Juog, ngo be yiih
gene kedea koohre be muohj
gene. Unahge ke giih maa
apuoge ge naa giih par gene
noono utoor dhe yooh me
cahg gene yihdh giih me ne
cohg ke paro.
22 Mar gen cuohn gene
kejea ge nyoge me ngahy
luube, abea ka beehda toohd
now. Ge nyoge maa adam.
Gihn me ngahy gene tooro.
23 Noono unahge ke giih
maa atieng ke cing ge ne
wuor gene. Giih maa atieng
wa dhaano utaahngo ge
thow wale maa atieng wa
laahy maa winy kedea giih
muun ke piny. Abea Juog
Aciehg ge kuow ne naang, e
kuu atieng ke cing be wuor
gene.
24 E naa gihn apaahl Juoge
gen oogo bang gihn ge nyoge
maa adam me wudh gen
tooro. Ge apaahl Juoge oogo
kedea uwiie cinge rog gen ne
tiihy giih reje ge daahd cwi-
hny gene: wa kwaad giih bal
ge yug gene ke rog gen. Ge
nyoge me rog gen ameehg
gene yaahr ne cohg.
25 Lubo maa adiehr ge rob
ke nying Juog, ge akweer ke
ngo unahge ke luube maa
toohd ge ne yiih gene. Ge
wuor nyepinye me Juog e
naa acag gen uwii gene wuor
Juog Aciehg. Juog ge wuor ke
wong ke wong! E noono.
26 Ke nying kwaad giih
gen noono e naa awii Juoge
gen ne tiihy giih bal ge
daahd cwihny gene ge kahl
yaahr rog gen. Keehd
maahn e ge adoohng e ge
kaab rog gen!
27 E cuow thiow, budo ke
maahn awii gene ulog gene
cwihny gen rog cuow wa
gen. Dhe cuow adoohng e
ngo bud kaa dhe cuow wade.
E naa gihn kihm gen ke gihn
me raaj ke nying giih any-
oohne ge tiihy gene.
28 Bang gihn nyoge ge ak-
weer ke mag kwaad giih
ngahy gene ke nying Juog
yi wudh gen, e naa gihn
abeehn Juoge uwiie gen un-
ahge ke giih me reje ge ne
mag gene yi wudh gen. E
naa gihn tiihy gene kwaad
giih cwaahne me kare ne
tooro utiihy gene gen.

1:21 1:21 Epi 4:17-18 **1:22 1:22** 1Kor 1:19-20 **1:25 1:25** 9:5 **1:26 1:26-27** 1Kor 6:9 **1:29 1:29** Gal 5:19-21; 2Tim 3:2-4

29 Nyoge yihdh gen
apahng ke giih anyoohne,
me neehn nhyaar gihr ngaa
moogo, yug gihn me raaj rih
ngaa moogo. Yej apahng ke
giih nyahg, ukoag gene kaa
liny kedea nahg nyoge maa
giih waane. Gihn me beer
me par gene ke nying ngaa
moogo tooro unahge waaj
nyoge e ne nhyaar gene.
30 Kedea rob giih me reje
ke keew gen. Ge nyoge
me Juog amaan gene, nyoge
me nhyaar ayaany. Ge yaa
nhyaam. Kedea upiih gene
ke ne daahd dhog yihdhe
me tiihy gene giih anyoohne
mooge. Ge nyoge maa ak-
weer ke lihng luub weeh
gen.
31 Nyoge me kwaad
nyepinye cang beer yi nying
gen ge be tiihyo ke lum
abeehn oogo yi dhog gen. Ge
nhyaar kaahn nyoge ke cing
nyooro me angwaahn tooro
yea.
32 Giih nu tiihy gene ti-
ihyo keehd me ngahy gene
ngo kejea Juog arubo ke-
jea kwaad ngaa tiihy kwaad
giih nu, e gihr ngude nuu
uyoade beehda thoo. Abea
kihde now padh bar maalo
keede e ne bar gene maalo
ke yug giih anyoohne, abea
kwaad yaa tiihy giih any-
oohne neehn mar gen, ge
naa yaa nhyaar gene.

2

Judea Ge Ukihm Juoge Thiow

1 Kare nud me kihmi
dhaano ne? Dhe yooh tooro
yihri keehd me nahgi ngaa
me ngihde! Bang gihn, gihn
me romi ke robo tooro ne
kony rihi. Nea dhaano ak-
ihmi, e beehde rihi e naa
akihmi bang gihn giih reje ge
akihmi dhaano ke nying gen,
ge naa giih reje ne yugi.
2 Abea cwihnyo be diiw
nea Juog e ne kihm yaa yug
giih reje bang gihn ukihm
gihre be waahj.
3 E naa gihn toor kar bodhi
yi ukihm Juog. Yih be bodh
bang gihn rihi acubi piny ne
kihm yaa yug giih me reje
me neehn muu tiihyi.
4 Wale ka moogo e cuohni
kejea Juog adam ke nying
gihn nahge ngaa me beer
kedea unahge ngaa me be
dhieg ke wii lubo me raaj
piny yihr dhaano! Ka kwihyi
kejea Juog beer ke yihn ke
nying uyoadi dhe yooh me
maani giih reje naa atiihyi
ree!
5 Abea naa aciehgi wiihi
ukweeri ke maan anyoohne
giihi e naa gihn abeehn
Juoge umeehge yihn pahdh
yi deeh gihn me raaj. Deeh
gihn raaj ge uyoad yihn
cahng ubeehn Juog ukihme
nyoge ke gihn me raaj kedea
cahng nu thiow, e nuu un-
yoadh Juoge ngo yihr nyoge
kejea ukihm gihre be waahj.
6 Bang gihn cahng nu Juog
nyoge ukooge cang kedea e
koog rome ke rih gihn atiihy
dhaane.

2:1 2:1 Mat 7:2 **2:4 2:4** Tiihy 17:30; 2Pii 3:9, 15 **2:6 2:6** 1Kor 3:13-15; 2Kor 5:10; Epi 6:8; Mat 16:27

7 Yihr kwaad yaa be dhaahr ke tiihy gihn me beer yaa daahd uyoad gene dooj gihr Juog kedea ge daahd umoar wudh gen kedea udaahd gene kuowo me guge tooro, yihr kwaad yaa nu, Juog kuowo me guge tooro ngo ucube yihr gen.

8 Abea yihr kwaad ngaa nhyaar gihr nyepiny cang unahge gihre, ngaa be nhyaar gihn maa adiehr unahge toohd e ne nhyaare, kwaad ngaan nu e nuu upahdh deeh gihn me raaje wiihe.

9 Raahm kedea ngoohng wong ge uyoad kwaad ngaa nhyaar giih anyoohne. Yaa uyoad ngo unahg yaa Judea batiene e yaa padh Judea.

10 Abea dooj Juog kedea moar wihj giih yoad Paar Juog maa beehdo ke yoohm rog, giih nu ge ucub Juoge yihr ngaa koag ke tiihy gihn me beer. Ge uyoad yaa Judea umodho batiene e yaa padh Judea.

11 Juog tiihyo ke wa gihn nu bang gihn keew nyoge be kwanye.

Wahy Gen Buu Uboadh Loohng Juoge

12 Ke nying gihn bahnge Juog keew nyoge be kwanye, e naa gihn beehn yaa padh Judea me kwihy loohng Juog ge ayug anyoohne ge ukihm Juoge ke dhe yoohn loohnge mooge. Abea kwaad yaa ngahy loohng Moaje ge kihm kaa dhe yoohn loohng Moaje.

13 Bang gihn padh yaa alihng loohng Juog ge naa abiohgrwaale yihr Juog, yaa abiohgrwaale yihr Juog ge beehda yaa tiihy giih arob loohnge.

14 Noono arumo nea yaa yihr gen tooro loohng Juog maa agweed ge ngahy tiihj beer keehd kwaad gihn maa arob loohnge, e nyoadh ngo kejea loohng nu ge agweed Juoge yi cwihny gen. Kaano e ge uroomo ke nyoge me yihr gen ne loohnge maa agweed piny.

15 Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea gihn akob loohnge kejea tiihye ngo agweed yi cwihny gen kedea unyoadhe gihn meehg gen ngahy kiin gihn me beer kedea gihn me raaj. Gihn moogo me nyoadh ngo nud kejea loohnge ge agweed yi cwihny gen. Gihn ngo beehda gihn nea ge upeehmo ke rog gen e lubo moogo yoad gene yoado e ngo ne kare abea moogo tooro kare.

16 Kaano e nuu ubeehn Juoge ukihme nyoge ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto ke nying giih nii cwihny gen. Gihn nu e naa gihn arob Ciig Beer ge puohnya.

17 Nea yih ukoohbo kejea yih beehda Ujudea kedea ukobi ngo kejea yih tiihyo kaa loohng kedea yih unhyaam kejea yih ngaa maa ayiih Juog.

2:11 2:11 Tiihy 10:34; Klo 3:25; 1Pii 1:17; Jeam 2:1 **2:12 2:12** Mat 7:21 **2:16 2:16** 2:6; 1Kor 4:5 **2:17 2:17** 9:4

18 Thiow nea yih ukoohbo kejea gihn daahd Juoge ngahyi kedea ungahyi gihn maa adiehr bang gihn loohnge ge naa ameehg yihn ngahy giih nu,
19 kedea nea yih ukoohbo kejea yih naa ngaa piej coohre kedea ukobi ngo kejea yih naa wong yihr gen.
20 Kedea nea yih ukoohbo kejea yih naa ngaa puohny yaa nying gen bahdh kedea upuohnyi yaa kwihj luube wa nyethen bang gihn kobi loohnge ge naa ameehg yihn ngahy giih nyepinye kedea umeehg gene yihn ngahy gihn maa athiir.
21 Nea giih nu cang ge ayiihi, e gihn keehdo e bahnge rihi be puohnyi yih ge acub rihi piny ne ngad puohny loohng Juog yihr nyoge mooge? Nyoge ge apuohnyi kejea ngaa keá kwahdo, abea wa yih ngad kahw!
22 Kobi ngaa keá kaab dhaago, abea budo ke maahn e naa tiihyi! Kobi lam giih yiehdhe ngo raaj, abea yih naa ngaa laahd wudh giih acub piny yihr yiehdhe ne kaab gen.
23 Yih unhyaam ke nying loohng Juog abea loohnge giih ngo ge ariehnyo ke maa yihri, noono e Juog ke ngude e ne guohbe adhahli.
24 Wa kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juoge naa,

"Yaa padh Judea guohb Juog adhahl gene kaa nying giihi noono tiihyi."

Wahy Gen Buu Uboadh Ke Nying Thoam

25 Keehd man koohbu wu Judea kejea thoam en ne yug wun ne yaa Juog, e gihr nying thoam tooro nea wu buu utiihyo ke giih arob loohnge. Bang gihn nea loohng adhahli e yih uroomo wa ngaa me kuu athoam.
26 Thiow nea yaa kuu athoam giih arob loohnge ge tiihy gene tiihyo, keehd me bahnge ge kuu athoam, ngahda e ge dhiil Juoge kaa aniido wa nyoge maa athoam ne!
27 Kaano e naa ka beehn ngaan kuu athoam ge tiihy giih arob loohnge, ungole lubo rihi, yih ngaan athoam ge dhahl luub arob loohnge.
28 Bang gihn ubeehn dhaane unahge Ujudea padh ke nying giih niid ke wong ge ne nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano beehda Ujudea. Keehd thoam, e beehda deehl now e naa angol oogo, ngo be nyoadhe kejea dhaano beehda Ujudea me ne cohg me beehda ngad Juog.
29 Ujudea me ne cohg beehda ngaa ngahy koar ree kaa aduune kejea e beehda Ujudea. Kedea thoam me ne cohg naa yi aduulo. Thoam padh tiihy dhaano ge niid abea beehda tiihy Wahy Juog yi aduulo. Kaano arumo, e Ujudea gihn beehda Ujudea

2:19 2:19 Mat 15:14 **2:21 2:21** Mat 23:3-4; Jon 7:19 **2:25 2:25** 1Kor 7:19; Gal 5:3 **2:26 2:26** Gal 5:6 **2:28 2:28-29** 9:6; Pihp 3:2-3; Klo 2:11

me ne cohg, unahg Juog e nuu uleej ngo abea padh dhaano.

3

Wahy Gen Buu Uboadh Giih Ateed Juoge Ke Nying Gen

1 Nea wa gihn nu e gihn nahg dhaane Ujudea koany gihre beehda gihn? Wale koany gihr thoam beehda gihn? Koany gihr gen ngo nud ne cohg ne?

2 Ayiih, koany gihr gen nud. Koany gihr gen nud bang gihn Juog luube ge anaa acube kii cing Judea ne maa.

3 Abea keehd maano akweer yaaj mooge keew gen ke lum Juog, e kare nud ubeehn Juoge uwaare yi lume ke nying yaa nu akweer ne?

4 Bekihde! Kare tooro ubeehn Juoge uwaare yi lum arobe ke nying Judea. Lum arob Juoge dhiil kaa yoado naa adiehr yihr man rob kwaad dhaano utaahnge. Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Kaano e naa ka uyiih nyoge ngo
kejea yiih ngaa me ngahy rob loohnge maa adiehr
kedea e naa ka utaayi yaa cay yihn."

5 Abea nea adhemuohme giiho ge ne nyoadh ka nahg Juoge ngaa maa abiohgrwaal, ngahda e Juog awuohj ayuge nea wo kihme kihmo? A rubo kaa luub ukuom now.

6 Gihn me raaj maa atiihy Juoge ngo tooro. Bang gihn nea Juog ree naa adhemuohm, e luwe giih nyoge ge rome ke lugo ke naa diih?

7 Ka moogo e ngaa moogo ukoohbo kejea, "Abea nea adhemuohm gihra e ne meehg ngo ngeyo kejea Juog ree tooro adhemuohm, e gihn e kihm an ke nying adhemuohm gihn atiihya?"

8 Nyoge mooge ge ukoohbo kejea: ngweehn me tiihy gene adhemuohme beere gihn me beer yoad gene yoado. Yaaj mooge guohba adhahl gene kob gene lum nu aroba abea gihn nu beehda toohd kedea ge udhiil ke kihmo ke gihn me raaj.

Nyoge Cang Ge Yaa Adhemuohm

9 Gihn e ne rom ke ngeyo yi lum ni? Ka moogo e nyoadh ngo kejea wo Judea wo e ne beeye utoor ngaa me room ke won? Bekihde! Bang gihn ngo anyoadha kejea Ujudea kedea ngaa me padh Ujudea ge yaa adhemuohm

10 wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Gahng ke kihd dhaano acielo me ree tooro adhemuohm.
11 Kedea bekihd dhaano acielo me ngahy gihn tiihye

3:2 3:2 9:4 **3:3 3:3-4** 9:6; 11:29; 2Tim 2:13 **3:5 3:5** 9:14 **3:8 3:8** 6:1 **3:9 3:9** 1:18–2:24; 3:23

kedea gahng ke dhaano
acielo me daahd wuor
Juog.
12 Nyoge cang ngahdh gen
alog gene bang Juog,
kedea udoohng gene ne
nyoge me koany tooro
rog gen.
Bekihd dhaano acielo now
me yug gihn me beer.
13 Luub beehn oogo yi dhog
gen ge reje
ge wa ngwahj dhaano
maa atob piny e ngo
kuu akoany.
Leehb gen ayug gene ne giih
rob giih waal
me dwaahng gene
nyoge.
Kwaad gihn rob gene
dhaano biide ke piny
adoohng wa laaw thuohl
e ne beehn oogo yi
leehb gen.
14 Kedea dhog gen yab gene
kaa alamo me raaj rih
dhaano.
15 Ge yaaj me be cuung ke
nahg nyoge.
16 Kwaad ka ci gene yea, e
ngoohng wong
kedea raahyo ge ne wii
gene piny rog nyoge.
17 Dhe yoohn doohr beehda
gihn me kwihj gene
18 kedea ge be lwaahr
rih Juog."

19 Ngo ngahyo kejea yaa acub loohnge yihr gen ge dhiil tiihj ke loohng nu. Kaano arumo e gihn me rom gene ke robo tooro kejea gihn maa agahl gen nud ubahnge ge kuu atiihyo ke loohng. Gihn nu e yaa wiih piny cang ge dhiil Juoge kaa kihmo.

20 Noono e tiihj ke loohng padh e ne meehg Juog cuohn dhaano ne ngaa me ree tooro adhemuohm. Bang gihn loohnge ge ne meehg won niid rogo ne nyoge maa yaa adhemuohm.

Ka Nyoadh Juoge Ukihm Gihre

21 Abea awaahn ni, ka nahg nyoge abiohgrwaale ke Juog ngo anyoadh Juoge. Ngo anyoadhe abea ngo be room ke dhe yoohn kaa anyoadh loohnge keehd maa anaa arub Moaje kedea yaa agamloohngjuoge ke nying dhe yoohn doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog.

22 Juog nyoge cang yuge yugo naa abiohgrwaale keehde ke dhe yoohn yiiho mar gen naa abeehn gene uyiih gene Jeacuu Kriihjto. Juog nyoge ge uroomo yihre cang

23 bang gihn ge cang adhemuohme ayug gene kedea udaahg gene Paar Juog.

24 Abea Juog wo yuge yugo naa abiohgrwaale keehd en naa acube muunye yihro ke kar wiihe. Noono uyuge won ne nyoge maa adhemuohme tooro rogo ke dhe yoohn boadh wahy ge yoad bang Jeacuu Kriihjto.

3:20 3:20 Rom 4:15; Gal 2:16; 3:22 **3:21 3:21-22** 1:2, 17 **3:22 3:22** 2:11; 3:9; 10:12; 11:32 **3:23 3:23** 5:2, 12; 8:18-20 **3:24 3:24** 5:17; Epi 2:8; Tii 3:7

25-26 * Ngo akwany Juoge yi thoo ke nying anyoohne giiho beere wo doohre doohro ke Juog. Wo udoohre ke dhe yoohn yiiho maro. E naa ka tiihy Juog kii ngo. Umodho Juog atiihy gihn me beer naa abahnge wiihe keá paro ne yug gihn me raaj rogo ke nying anyoohne giih ayugo kedea awaahn ni yi caang ni, gihn me beer atiihy Juoge naa akahle adhemuohme oogo wiih ngaa ayiih Jeacuu. E naa kaa abeehn Juoge unyoadhe ree kejea e abiohgrwaal kedea unyoadhe ngo kejea ngaa ayiih Jeacuu yuge yugo naa abiohgrwaal keehd en.

Gihn Tiihy Yiihoe

27 Nea Juog beehda abiohgrwaal ke nyoge kedea dhe yoohn boadh gen acube, e gihn e ne kahl nhyaam? Gihn me kahl nhyaam ugoohg. Abea nhyaamo ke nying gihn atiihyo giih daahd loohnge ne? Gahng, padh ke dhe yoohn loohnge e ne nhyaamo abea ke nying gihn ayiih Ciig Beer.

28 E naa kaa ayoado ngo kejea Juog dhaano yuge naa abiohgrwaal keehd en kaa dhe yoohn yiiho abea padh ke dhe yoohn giih arob loohnge ge tiihy dhaane.

29 E thiow ngo ayoado kejea Juog padh Juog gihr Judea ge keed gen. Juog beehda Juog gihr nyoge cang.

30 Bang gihn Juog ngo acielo cog, Juog moogo tooro. E ne yug Ujudea ge athoam maa ayiih Ciig Beer naa abiohgrwaal ke en kedea uyuge ngaa me padh Ujudea ge kuu athoam maa ayiih Ciig Beer naa abiohgrwaale ke en thiow.

31 Nea neehn maano kea tiihy loohnge ne diih? Thoohr ge dom ukweero ke tiihj ke gen ne? Bekihde! Loohnge ge dhiil kaa maa bang gihn ge ne nyoadh dhe yoohn boadh wahy ge arob Ciig Beere.

4

Abraahm Ayiiho Uwii Adhemuohme Giihe Piny Yihre

1 Abraahm ngaa beehda kuow wan naa anyuol wan wa Judea, dhe yoohn kaa abeehde kii ngo, nyoadh gihn yihro?

2 Nea Abraahm ne yug Juoge naa abiohgrwaal ke en kaa nying giih atiihye, e kare ne nudo yihre ubeele. Abea, keehd maano, e ngo be rom beel yi wong Juog.

3 Abea ngahda anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Abraahm Juog agaahne naa ayiihe gihn arob Juoge,

* **3:25-26 3:25** Mat 26:28; Epi 2:13; Klo 1:20; Judea 9:12-14; 1Jon 1:7; Any 1:5; 5:9Doohr: 5:1; 2Kor 5:18-21; Epi 2:14-16; Klo 1:20Abiohgrwaal: 1:17; 3:3-4 **3:27 3:27** 3:1, 21, 31; 8:2 **3:28 3:28** Gal 2:16 **3:29 3:29-30** 3:22; 4:11-12 **3:31 3:31** 6:15; 8:2-4 **4:2 4:2** Jeam 2:21 **4:3 4:3** Gal 3:6; Jeam 2:23

noono, uniid Juoge ngo
ne ngaa maa abiohgr-
waal ne?"
4 Ngaa me tiihyo ukooge
be kob naa koog gihn acub
yihre beehda muuj e naa
amuoje, bang gihn koog bee-
hda gihre ke nying tiihye.
5 Dhaano me yihre tooro
gihn maa atiihye, unahge ke
yiiho e ne yiihe Juog ngaa
ayug ngo naa abiohgrwaal
ke en, e ngaan nu ngo uyug
Juoge naa abiohgrwaal ke
nying yiiho gihre noono.
6 Keehd Deabid thiow
lume anaa wa gihn nu,
ngaa maa akob Juoge kea
ngo abiohgrwaal abea yihre
tooro gihn maa atiihye,
cuohn Deabide cuohno ne
ngaa maa adooj. Akob
Deabide kea,
7 "Med cwihny beehda
gihr yaa awuohye giih
gen awii piny yihr
gen,
kedea med cwihny beehda
gihr yaa adhemuohm
gen awuuny oogo.
8 Med cwihny beehda
gihr yaa adhemuohme
giih gen ge alog Juoge
ngahye."

Abraahm Adhemuohme Awii Piny E Poohd Kuu Athoam

9 Med cwihny gihn arob
Deabide beehda gihr Judea
yaa thoam cog ne wale bee-
hda gihr yaa kuu athoam
thiow? Gahng! Wa arobo
awaahn kan naa ke nying
gihn ayiih Abraahme e naa
aniid Juoge ngo ne ngaa maa
abiohgrwaal.
10 Anahg weehne e naa
aniid Juoge Abraahm ne
ngaa maa abiohgrwaal? Ani-
ide e ngo athoam wale e
poohd kuu athoam? Ngo
aniide maano e Abraahm
poohd kuu athoam!
11 Kedea uyoad Juoge kihd
gihr thoam ucube ngo yihre.
Acube yihr ngo ne thaany
me nyoadh kaa aniid Juoge
Abraahm naa Abiohgrwaal
ke nying yiiho gihre. Thiow
ke nying unahg Abraahme
kuow yaa ayiiho ge kuu
athoam beere ge niid Juoge
niido ne nyoge maa Abiohgr-
waale.
12 Abraahm thiow beehda
kuow wan wa yaa athoam
abea padh ke nying gihn
athoam wan. Beehda ke
nying gihn abeehd wane wa
kaa abeehd Abraahme e ayi-
iho ge anaa apoohde e kuu
athoam.

Abraahm Adhemuohme Giihe Awii Piny Padh Ke Nying Tiihj Ke Loohnge

13 Bang gihn Juog lume
anaa arobe yihr Abraahm
kedea yihr kwaay Abraahm
kejea giih wiih ngoom cang
ge ucube yihr Abraahm
kedea yihr kwaaye. Lum
ni anaa arob padh ke
nying gihn amag Abraahme
loohnge, abea ke nying gihn
ayiihe kedea ubeehn Juoge
uniide ngo naa abiohgrwaal.
14 Bang gihn nea lum
Juog naa acege piny arobe

4:11 4:11 Gal 3:7; Rom 2:28-29 **4:12 4:12** Mat 3:9 **4:14 4:14** Gal 3:18

ke yihr yaa mag loohnge, e yiiho gihr dhaano gihr nyinge tooro kedea lum Juog ge acege piny gihr nyinge tooro tiehd.
15 Loohnge ge ne kahl ukihm gihr Juog bang gihn Juog cwihnye urahnyo nea yihdh loohnge ge adhahl. Nea loohnge tooro e nyoadh ngo kejea loohng me yea dhahl tooro.
16 Juog lume anaa acege piny bang gihn Abraahm Juog agaahne beere lume naa acege piny maa muunye ge cube ke kar wiihe, ge caa yihr kwaay Abraahm cang. Ge keá cubo cog ke yihr yaa amag loohng, abea ge acube thiow yihr yaa gaahn Juog wa kaa agaahn Abraahme, bang gihn Abraahm beehda kuowo cang.
17 E naa lum yi gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog. Agweed naa,
"Yih ayuga udoohngi ne wuro yihr tien paajo cang ke thaay aduuno."
Juog kwaad yaa upiny cang ge uyiihe ne yaae nea gaahno gihr gen uroomo wa mar Abraahm. Juog ngaa cub wahy yihr nyoge maa athow kedea ge acag gihn me kihde kuu anudo.

Yiiho Akuud Yaa Ayiiho Gihn Rom Ke Yiiho Gihr Abraahm
18 Abraahm agaahno ke gaahn nhom acohd uyiihe ngo kejea e udoohng ne wuro yihr tien paajo cang wa ciig Juog yihre naa akobe kea,
"Yihri unaa nyethen me thoohdh wa ciehr!"
19 Abraahm rune anahg jiehabiihj kedea ree ayoade ne ngaa maa agwag maa Caara ciihe agwag ke gwaa me be rome nyoohdo, abea keehd maano e gaahn gihre yea keá lwago.
20 Yiiho gihre amage yi aduune teeg mee kedea cwihnye kuu adiiw ke ciig gihn arob Juoge yihre. Yiiho gihre tee aduulo acube yihre noono upiihe ke ne wuor Juog.
21 Bang gihn ngo beehda gihn maa angahye ne cohg kejea ciig Juog meehg Juoge ke pahdh kare wa kaa ateede.
22 E naa abeehn Abraahme ke nying yiiho gihre uniid Juoge ngo ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal.
23 A gweed naa, ngo ngaa maa abiohgrwaal, padh e keede e naa agweed gihn nu ke nyinge.
24 Gihn nu agweed thiow ke nyingo e ubeehno ne niido ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale, wo ge ayiih lum Juog ngaa ameehg Jeacuu Ruohdho cahro batien thoo.
25 Jeacuu awij beere ngo uthoo ke nying adhemuohme giiho kedea ameehg cahro beere wo niid

---

4:15 4:15 3:20; 5:13, 20; 7:7-13; Gal 3:19 **4:16 4:16** Gal 3:7 **4:17 4:17-18** 2Kor 1:9; Judea 11:12, 19 **4:19 4:19-20** Judea 11:11 **4:21 4:21** Luk 1:37 **4:22 4:22** 4:3 **4:23 4:23-24** 10:9; 15:4 **4:25 4:25** Rom 8:32-34; 1Kor 15:17

Juoge niido ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale.

5

Dhe Yoohn Boadh Wahy Naa Yi Yiiho

1 * Me neehn maano ayug yiihe won ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale ke Juog, e Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto wo meehge ke yoad doohr gihr Juog.

2 † Thiow e naa ameehg won yoad muuny Juog ge ne yihro awaahn ni. Muuny nu ayoado kaa dhe yoohn yiiho gihro. Kaano arumo kea mihn cwihnyo ugaahno ka umoar Juoge wudho.

3 Thiow mihn cwihnyo nea wo ayoad giih raahm roge, bang gihn ngo ngahyo kejea raahm e ne kahl guum.

4 Guum e ne meehg Juog yiih won ne nyoge maa ayoad giih utum kedea naa ayiihe won e wo ugaahno kejea wudho umoare.

5 Gaahno gihn nu wiihe buu utaay piny bang gihn Juog aduuno ayaahnge ke nhyaahro gihre ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog. Wahy Juog e naa muuny Juog naa acube yihro.

6 Ge anaa apoohde e ka me konyo rogo tooro, e Ngad Boadh nyoge athow ke nyingo wo yaa adhemuohme. Ngo athow wong cahng anaa arob Juoge.

7 Beehda gihn me teeg ubeehn dhaane ucube ree ne thoo ke nying ngaa maa abiohgrwaal. Abea ka moogo e ngaa me ngab uyiiho umeehge ree naah ke nying ngaa beer.

8 Abea Juog kaa anhyaare won kii ngo, ngo anyoadhe yihro, ge apoohde e wo beehda yaa adhemuohm, e Ngad Boadh nyoge athow ke nyingo.

9 Thone noono e naa ameehg Juog niid won ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale ke en. Kaano arumo e wo konye konyo beere ukihm Juog be pahdh wudho.

10 Coon umodho wo anahg yaa mahn ke Juog, abea awaahn ni wo adoohr keehde ke dhe yoohn thon Waahde. Awaahn ni ge adoohro ke Juog, e ngo dhiilo kaa ngahyo kejea wahyo uboadh Jeacuue bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa me kuow keehdo.

11 Abea padh boadh wahy cog e ne ngahyo, bang gihn Juog cwihnyo ameehge mihno ke dhe yoohn Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto, ngaa adoohr won ke en.

Adam Maa Jeacuu Ngad Boadh Nyoge

* **5:1 5:1** 3:21-30Doohr: 3:25-26 † **5:2 5:2** Muuny Juog: 6:14; 2Kor 6:1; 12:9; Gal 1:6; 5:4; Epi 2:5-8; 1Pii 1:10-11; 4:13-14; 5:10, 12Ruohdh: Rom 3:23; 5:2; 8:17-18; 9:23; 1Kor 2:7; 2Kor 3:18; 4:17; Klo 1:27; 3:4; 1Th 2:12; 2Tim 2:10; 1Pii 5:1 **5:3 5:3-5** Jeam 1:2-3, 12; 1Pii 1:5-7 **5:5 5:5** 8:39; Judea 6:19 **5:6 5:6-7** 1Pii 3:18 **5:8 5:8** Jon 3:16 **5:9 5:9** 1:18; 1Th 1:10 **5:10 5:10** 2Kor 5:18-20; Klo 1:20-22 **5:11 5:11** 8:31 **5:12 5:12** Rom 6:21, 23; 7:9-10

12 Me neehn kaano anahge dhaano acielo me nyinge Adam e naa akahl adhemuohm wiih piny, e adhemuohm e naa akahl thoo. Noono ubeehn thooe unyaaye ke rog nyoge cang, bang gihn nyoge cang adhemuohm atiihy gene.

13 Umodho e loohnge ge poohd kuu acub Juoge yihr Moaje, e adhemuohm anudo wiih ngoom. Abea kare tooro uteede kejea dhaano adhemuohm atiihye nea loohng maa adhahle tooro.

14 Abea thoo ngo anudo naa athube kii nihn Adam uwahdhe yi nihn Moaje, kedea ngo ayoad nyoge me loohng me yea ngo adhahl gene tooro neehn mar Adam ge adhahl loohng arob Juoge yihre. Ke dhog yiehdhe mooge, e Adam buu uroom ke ngaa ulog beehno.

15 Ge be room bang gihn muuny Juog ge cube now e be daahd akweehn ngo be room ke tiihy Adam naa ayuge adhemuohm. Ngo adiehr kejea nyoge me thoohdh ge athow ke nying adhemuohm gihr dhaano acielo. Abea dhe yoohn beehn Juoge unyoadhe muunye wiihe ne maalo keter. Dhe yoohn ngo beehda dhe yoohn dhaano acielo Jeacuu Kriihjto, e naa abeehn Juoge ucube muunye ke kar wiihe yihr nyoge me thoohdh.

16 Dhe yooh moogo nud thiow me bahnge tiihy Juog ne cube muuny gihre be room ke tiihy dhaano acielo naa ayuge adhemuohm. Batien kaa atiihy Adame adhemuohm e arob Juoge kejea Adam awuohj, abea batien kaa abeehn nyoge me thoohdhe utiihy gene adhemuohm e Juog muuny gihre anyoadhe yihr gen naa akoohbe kea, “Adhemuohmu ge awiia piny kedea wu adoohng ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale.”

17 ‡ Ngo adiehr kejea thon nyoge cang arom yi cinge bang gihn abeehn dhaano aciele utiihye adhemuohm. Kedea ngo adiehr thiow kejea gihn atiihy dhaano aciele, ngaa nyinge Jeacuu Kriihjto, ngo duohng keter. Ngo duohng keter bang uyoad dhaane amahr muuny giih Juog kedea uyoade muuny me nahge abiohgrwaal ke Juog uyoade kuowo me guge tooro thiow.

18 Wa kaano ayoad nyoge cang ne nyoge maa awuohj ke nying adhemuohm dhaano acielo, wa gihn thiow e nyoge cang ge ayoad e awuohj tooro rog gen umeehg gen yoad kuowo bang gihn dhaano acielo atiihyo ke tiihy ngaa maa abiohgrwaal.

19 Kedea wa kaano adoohng nyoge me thoohdhe ne yaa adhemuohm ke nying dhaano acielo maa adhahl yi lubo, wa gihn nu

5:13 5:13 4:15 **5:14 5:14** 1Kor 15:21-22, 45-49 ‡ **5:17 5:17** Rom yi cing: Mat 19:28; 1Kor 6:2-3; 2Tim 2:12; Any 20:4, 6

thiow e nyoge me thoohdh ge umeehg doohng naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ke dhe yoohn dhaano acielo me kuu adhahl lubo.
20 Juog loohng acube ne nyoadh ngo kejea adhemuohm beehda gihn me raaj. Abea naa abeehn nyoge utiihy gene adhemuohme me thoohdh, e Juog muuny gihre ajwage ukaale wudh adhemuohme giih atiihj.
21 Noono arumo, wa kaano anahg nyoge yi cing adhemuohm ke dhe yoohn gihn thow gene, e nyoge thiow ge nii cing muuny gihr Juog ke dhe yoohn nahg gene abiohgrwaale ke Juog beere wo kedhe kii kuowo me guge tooro ke nying Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto.

6

Wo Yaa Jeacuu Adhemuohm Keá Yugo

1 Nea wa maano e gihn e ne tiihyo? Baro maalo ke tiihy giih adhemuohme beere Juog muuny gihre jwage jwago ukaale wudh adhemuohme giih tiihyo?
2 Bekihde! Wo be rom adhemuohme ke leehwo bang gihn wo neehn nyoge maa athow. Nea wa maano e wo keá bar maalo ke tiihy adhemuohm.
3 Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyu kejea wudho amuoj ke luogwahy ne nweehd won ke Ngad Boadh nyoge, kedea ngahyo thiow kejea wo athow ke dhe yoohn kaa athowe.
4 Ge anaa amuoj wudho e wo anaa adoohng wa nyoge maa athow tiehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea udoohnge wa wo akoany yi buur acielo keehde. Me neehn kaano abeehn Juog Wuro ke teege umeehge Jeacuu cahro batien thoo, kedea udoohnge ne ngaa me kuow, e Juog thiow wo umeehge yoad dhe yoohn kuowo moogo me nyaahn.
5 Bang gihn nea wo adoohng naa acielo keehde yi thoo wa kaa athowe, e ke dhe yoohn nu thiow e wo udoohng naa acielo keehde ke dhe yoohn kaa umeehg Juoge won cahro wa kaa ameehge Jeacuu cahro.
6 Ngo ngahyo kejea dhe yoohn raaj ge na beehdo kii ngo adoohng ne gihn me tooro kii cahng agur Ngad Boadh nyoge wiih yaadh maa ariihw. Ngo tooro bang gihn cwihny gihr adhemuohm gihn ne yihro ataaye. Kaano arumo e wo tooro yi cing adhemuohm.
7 Bang gihn kwaad ngaan thow udoohnge naa acielo yi thoo ke Jeacuu, ngo udoohngo ne ngaa me wiihe taahd me tooro yi cing adhemuohm.
8 Nea wo athow ke yoohn thon Ngad Boadh nyoge, e

5:20 5:20 4:15 **5:21 5:21** 6:23 **6:1 6:1** 3:5-8, 31; 5:20 **6:2 6:2** 6:6; 7:4 **6:3 6:3-4** Gal 3:27; Klo 2:12; Tii 3:5; 1Pii 3:21; Mat 28:19 **6:4 6:4** 2Kor 5:14-15, 17; Gal 6:15; Klo 3:1-5, 10 **6:5 6:5** Pihp 3:10-11 **6:6 6:6** Gal 5:24

ngo gaahno gaahno kejea yihro unaa kuowo keehde tiehd.
9 Ngo ngahyo kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge naa acahr ngo padh ngaa me dog thoo keehdo bang gihn thoo ngo ataaye.
10 Abea naa athowe e athow ke ne cielo cog ne taaj adhemuohm. Awaahn ni ge adoohnge ne ngaa me kuowo naa acahre, e ngo beehd kaa kuowo me naa yihr Juog.
11 Wa gihn nu thiow, e kea paru wudhu kejea wu athow thiow ne taaj adhemuohm kedea ubeehdu ke kuowo me naa yihr Juog, kwaad kuowo gihn nweehd won ke Juog maa Jeacuu Krihjto Ruohdho.

Rogu Keá Cubu Yi Cing Adhemuohm

12 Kuohm dhaano ge beehda gihn muu uthoo, keá wiiu yi cing adhemuohm ne maango. Bang gihn ne wii ngo yi cing adhemuohm e naa gihn beehnu utiihyu giih nhyaar dhaan utaahnge.
13 Adhemuohm keá meehgu kaab koohmu ne meehg ngo tiihy giih anyoohne. Abea cubu koohmu ke kare cang yihr Juog wa mar nyoge maa akahl oogo yi thoo udoohng gene ne nyoge me kuow, kedea uwiiu koohmu yihr Juog utiihye ke ngo ke nying yug giih me beeye.
14 Rogu keá wiiu ne kaahno yihr adhemuohm, bang gihn wu be tiihyo kaa giih rob loohnge abea wu tiihyo kaa muuny Juog naa acube yihru.

Ngaa Maa Ayiiho Alwahg Oogo Yi Bahng Adhemuohm

15 Lum ni nyoadh gihn yihro? Ka moogo e nyoadh ngo kejea tiihyo adhemuohm bang gihn wo tiihyo kaa muuny Juog kedea ukweero ke tiihj ke giih arob loohnge? Bekihde!
16 Ngo ngahyo ne cohg kejea nea rogo awiio ne baahng yihr nyoge mooge beere lum gen e ne lihngo, e wo adoohng ne baahng giih yaa lum gen lihngo. Nea wa maano lihngo ke lum adhemuohm uyoado thono wale lihngo ke lum Juog beere Juog wo yuge yugo ne nyoge me beehda abiohgrwaale ke en?
17 Abea koohr Juog dhiilo kaa muohjo! Bang gihn umodho wu anahg baahng giih adhemuohm. Abea batiene e wu adoohng ne nyoge me tiihyo ke giih anyoadh yihru yi puohny gihn apuohny yihru.
18 Wu alwahg oogo yi adhemuohm kedea udoohngu ne baahng me tiihy gihn daahd Juoge.
19 Giih, ge acaala yihru kaa dhe yoohn ucaale gihr baahng beere gihn roba guo

6:9 6:9-10 Tiihy 2:27; Judea 9:25-28; 1Pii 3:18 **6:11 6:11** Gal 2:19; 1Pii 2:24 **6:12 6:12** 12:1 **6:14 6:14** 5:2; Gal 5:18; 1Jon 3:6 **6:15 6:15** 6:1 **6:16 6:16** Jon 8:34; 2Pii 2:19 **6:17 6:17** Jon 8:32 **6:18 6:18** 1Pii 2:24

kaa ngeyo. Umodho rogu anaa awiiu ne lihg lihgi ne baahng me nhyaar tiihy giih bal maa giih anyoohne ke nying yug awuohj. Wa gihn nu thiow, kea dhiilu rogu ke wiio ne lihg lihgi ne baahng me nhyaar tiihy gihn daahd Juoge ke nying yug rog ne nyoge me tiihyo yihr Juog.

Koog Gihn Cub Adhemuohme Kedea Man Cub Abiohgrwaale

20 Ge anahgu baahng giih adhemuohm e kare anudo ubeehdu e gihn daahd Juoge be tiihyu.

21 Kwaad giih na tiihyu, ge meehg wudhu laahy awaahn ni, gihn me beer maa ayoadu ke nying gen tooro. Tiihy kwaad giih nu ge ne meehg wun thoo.

22 Abea awaahn ni, Juog wu alonye utooru yi cing adhemuohm kedea uyuge wun ne baahng giihe. Gihn beer ge uyoadu beehda gihn udoohngu ne nyoge me tiihyo yihr Juog kedea uyoadu kuowo me guge tooro.

23 Kaano arumo, ngaa beehdo yi adhemuohm gihn yoade beehda thoo. Abea ngaa ayiiho meehg Juoge ke yoad kuowo me guge tooro ke dhe yoohn kaa anweehdu ke Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto. Kuowo gihn ngo yoado ke bang muuny Juog ge cube yihro ke kar wiihe maa atage.

7

Ngaa Maa Ayiiho Padh Ubaahng Gihr Loohng

1 Jo wan! Me neehn ka nahgu nyoge me ngahy loohng, e ngo beehda gihn me ngahyu kejea dhaano naa yi cing loohng kaano poohde e kuow cog.

2 Beeh roma lum nu rih dhaago maa anyuom, nea cuore kuowo e dhiil beehdo ke cuore wa kaa ateed loohnge. Abea nea cuore athow e ngo udoohng ne ngaa me wiihe tooro dhecuow wa kaa ateed loohnge.

3 Noono arumo, nea dhaago maa anyuom ubeehdo ke dhecuow moogo abea cuore kuow, e dhaar nu ke cuohno ne dhaago maa akaab. Abea nea ngo ubeehdo ke dhecuow moogo abea cuore athow, e dhaar nu be cuohn ne dhaago maa akaab wa mar dhaar cuore nud. Kwaad dhaar nu ke cuohno ne dhaago maa ageer ke dhe yoohn loohng.

4 Jo wan! Ngo wa maano thiow. Wu tooro yi cing loohng keehdo naa athowu e wu anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge. Noono e kare nud unuu yi cing ngaan acahr naa athowe kedea e ne yug won ne nyoge me tiihy gihn me beer ke nying tiihj yihr Juog.

5 Ge anaa apoohde e wo tiihy kwaad giih nhyaar dhaan utaahnge, e loohng nu ge ne tahng giih reje ke

6:21 6:21 7:5; 8:6, 13; Jeam 1:14-15 **6:23 6:23** 5:21 **7:2 7:2** 1Kor 7:39 **7:4 7:4** 6:4; Gal 2:19 **7:5 7:5** 6:21

paro. Noono e giih reje ge paro ge piih ne kwany bang kuohm ne meehg won tiihy giih me kahl thoo cog.

6 Abea awaahn ni loohng cinge awiie rogo naa athowo ke nying gihn anaa amage won ne maabuuye giihe. Noono arumo e wo rom tiihj ne cohg yihr Juog padh ke dhe yoohn kaa acoon ge ne tiihyo ke loohng, abea ke dhe yooh me nyaahn me Wahy Juog en ne kony won.

Gihn Ayug Loohng Ke Nyinge

7 Gihn arob lum yea beehda gihn? Lum yea kejea loohng e ne meehg dhaano yug adhemuohm ne? Bekihde. Padh ne maano, bang gihn beehda loohng nu e naa ameehg an ngey gihn me nyinge adhemuohm. Me neehn maa ne kwihya ngo kejea log cwihny dhaano bang gihr ngaa moogo beehda adhemuohm, nea be ne nahg loohng e naa ateed ngo e be naa ngeyo.

8 Abea e naa kaa ayoad adhemuohme dhe yooh uwahdhe kaa ayuge an ne ngaa me log cwihnye rog giih nyoge. E naa gihn robe kejea adhemuohm gihn me rome ke yugo tooro nea loohng maa arob Juoge tooro me mahn gihr nyepiny.

9 Coon, an ke nguda gihn maa anaa angahya ke nying loohng Juog atooro. Kaano e gihn me ne diera ke nyinge tooro. Abea naa abeehna ne ngey ngo kejea loohnge maa ateed Juoge yihra nud, e adhemuohm aguo ne cahny wa ngaa maa atahng kii niine,

10 kedea udoohnga yi thoo. Loohng gihn akob naa e ne kahl kuowo utoor thooe beehda thoo e naa akahle riha.

11 E naa kaa abeehn adhemuohme uyoade dhe yooh riha kedea uyoade loohng uyuge ngo ne gihn me kange an keehde. Ke dhe yoohn loohng e a akange unahge an.

12 Nea neehn maano e loohng beehn ke bang Juog kedea ngo teed gihn me Juog e naa arob ngo. Kedea gihn arob loohnge beehda gihn me dhiil kaa yugo bang gihn beehda gihn me kony nyoge.

13 Abea kare nud ubeehn gihn me kony nyoge ukahle thoo ne? Bekihde! Abea adhemuohm, beere ngo ke ngahyo naa adhemuohm, e a ameehge thoo ke dhe yoohn loohng gihn acub ne kony nyoge. Noono ke nying gihn akob loohnge ngo kejea adhemuohm keá yug e naa kaa anyoadhe kejea adhemuohm beehda gihn me raaj keraahyo.

Gihn Me Ban Aduun Dhaane

14 Beehda gihn me ngahyo cang kejea loohng beehda Juog e naa acub ngo. Abea a beehda dhaano now maa arom yi cing adhemuohm.

15 Kwaad giih tiihya gihn tiihya gen ke nyinge ngo

7:6 7:6 6:7; 8:2-4; 2Kor 3:6 **7:7 7:7-13** 4:15 **7:8 7:8** 1Kor 15:56 **7:9 7:9** 5:13 **7:12 7:12** 1Tim 1:8 **7:15 7:15** Gal 5:17

kwihya. E kwaad gihn daahda ke tiihyo ngo be tiihya kedea unahge gihn me be nhyaara e naa gihn tiihya.

16 Me neehn maano tiihya gihn me be nhyaara ke tiihy nu, e ngo ngahya kejea loohng beehda gihn me beer.

17 Ne wa maano e adhemuohm gihn beed yi aduuna e ne tiihy gihn me be nhyaara, abea padh an.

18 Beehda gihn me ngahya kejea gihn me beer me beehdo keehd an, ngo tooro. Bang gihn a beehda dhaano now. Keehd me daahda gihn me beer ke tiihyo, e tiihy gihn nu beer ugoohg yihra.

19 Gihn beer ge daahda ke tiihyo ugoohg yihra ke tiihyo unahge gihn raaj e be nhyaara e ne tiihya.

20 Nea gihn be nhyaara e ne tiihya, e nyoadh ngo kejea padh an e naa atiihy ngo. Ngaa atiihy ngo beehda adhemuohm ge beed yi aduuna.

21 E naa kaa ayoada riha kii ngo! Keehd me daahda tiihy gihn me beer, e riha beehna ke ne yoado e a tiihj man raaj.

22 Yi aduuna kii yi dwaar, gihn daahd loohng Juoge kejea tiihya ngo e naa gihn nhyaara.

23 Abea riha ayoada thar loohng adhemuohm. Loohng me peem thoohn keehd loohng Juog gihn yi aduuna. Loohng ngo, a ayuge ne maabuuj gihre kedea a arom yi cinge ne cohg.

24 A adoohng ne ngaa me giiha arahnyo ne weey weey! Gihn e nuu upaahl wiiha ukaabe kuohma! Kuohm ni meehg an yoad thoo.

25 Koohr Juog amuohja bang gihn wiiha upaahle ke dhe yoohn bang Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto.

Kaano arumo e kaa adoohnga kii ngo e man: kare nud yihra utiihya ke loohng gihr Juog ke dhe yoohn ka ngahya ngo ke yi aduuna alongthihn. Abea ke dhe yoohn ka nahga dhaano now, e a tiihyo ke yihr loohng gihr adhemuohm.

8

Beehdo Ke Dhe Yoohn Arob Wahy Juoge

1 Abea awaahn ni ngahyo ngo kejea awuohj me yoad Juoge rog yaa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto tooro

2 bang gihn loohng gihn anyoadh Wahy Juoge e ne meehg won beehdo ne nyoge maa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto. Loohng nu e naa akahl an oogo utoora yi loohng gihr adhemuohm ge kahl thoo.

3 Bang gihn Juog adhemuohm akihme ke nying giih tiihye yi kuohm dhaano. Ngo akihme naa aoohre Waahde wiih piny e yihre ne kuohm me wa koohmo

7:18 7:18 Pihp 2:13 **7:23 7:23** Gal 5:17; Jeam 4:1; 1Pii 2:11 **7:24 7:24-25** 1Kor 15:57 **8:1 8:1** 1:18; 5:1 **8:2 8:2** 3:27; 7:7-11 **8:3 8:3** Gal 4:4; Pihp 2:7-8; 2Kor 5:21

ge tiihy adhemuohm beere adhemuohme giih atiihy nyoge ge wuunye ke oogo. Ke dhe yoohn nu e gihn anaa ariehnyo yihr loohng ke tiihyo, ke nying kuohm dhaano e yihre tooro tee, ngo abeehn Juoge ne tiihyo naa aoohre Waahde.

4 Gihn nu atiihy Juoge beere gihn daahd loohnge, ge kony nyoge, ngo tiihyo tiihyo uwahdhe guge. Wo yaa beehdo ke dhe yoohn anyoadh Wahy Juoge kedea wo yaa akweer ke giih reje ge nhyaar dhaane.

5 Yaa beehdo ke dhe yoohn giih wiih piny wudh gen naa bang giih daahd kuohme. Yaa beehdo ke dhe yoohn anyoadh Wahy Juoge wudh gen naa bang giih daahd Juoge.

6 Cub wihj rog giih daahd kuohme, ngo kahl thoo, abea log cwihny rih Juog weehg nyoge beehdo e thoo tooro, kedea doohr nud yihro nea wudho naa rog giih daahd Juoge.

7 Kaano e naa ka beehn ngaa wiihe acube rog giih daahd kuohme udoohnge ne ngad mahn ke Juog bang gihn loohng gihr Juog be wuore kedea ngo be rome ke koaro.

8 Yaa nhyaar giih daahd kuohme, kare tooro uyug gene cwihny Juog med.

9 Abea wun, wu be beehdo kaa dhe yoohn giih daahd kuohme bang gihn wu beehdo kaa dhe yoohn giih daahd Juoge kedea ubeehn Wahy Juoge upahdhe yi aduunu. Kwaad ngaa toor wahy Ngad Boadh nyoge ree e ngaa nu padh ngade.

10 Abea nea Ngad Boadh nyoge ne yi aduunu, keehd me beehn koohmu uthow gene ke nying adhemuohm, e Wahy Juog wu umeehge kuowo bang gihn wu ayug Juoge ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale keehd en.

11 Nea Juog, ge ameehg Ngad Boadh nyoge cahro, wahye ne yi aduunu, e ngo nyoadh ngo kejea ngaa ameehg Ngad Boadh nyoge cahro batien thoo, koohmu ge thow ge uweehge cahro ke nying gihn nud Wahy Juoge keehd wun.

12 Nea neehn maano, jo wan! E wo dhiil beehdo ke dhe yoohn arob Wahy Juoge. Wo keá beehdo ke dhe yoohn giih daahd koohmo.

13 Bang gihn nea wu ubeehdo ke dhe yoohn giih daahd kuohme, e wu uthoo. Abea nea tiihy giih adhemuohm ge wiiu ke piny ke dhe yoohn kuny mar Wahy Juog, e kuowo yoadu yoado.

Nyethen Juog

14 Yaa nii cing Wahy Juog, ge beehda nyethen Juog.

15 Bang gihn Wahy Juog gihn acub Juoge yihru padh

8:4 8:4 6:22; 7:4; 13:10; Gal 5:16, 25 **8:6 8:6** 6:21; Gal 6:8 **8:9 8:9** 1Kor 3:16 **8:10 8:10** Gal 2:20; 1Jon 3:24 **8:11 8:11** 2Kor 4:14 **8:12 8:12** 6:18 **8:13 8:13** Gal 6:8; Epi 4:22-24 **8:14 8:14** 1Jon 2:29–3:1 **8:15 8:15** Mak 14:36; Gal 4:5-7

gihn me yug wun ne baahng kedea padh gihn me meehg wun tudo. Abea ngo acube yihru udoohngu ne nyethen Juog. Wa maano Wahy Juog wo meehge ke cuohn Juog naa Abaa wuro.
16 Wahy Juog ke ngude urubo yi aduuno ne teed ngo kejea wo nyethen Juog.
17 Me neehn maano nahgo nyethene nu, e dooj gihn anaa agweehge ke nying joe ngo ucube yihro. Thiow gihn ucube yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ucube yihro bang gihn wudho umoar Juoge nea giih raahm rog naa ayoade ge nywaago nywaago keehd en neehn kaa amoare wiih Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Moar Wihj Gihn Uyoad Paar Juog

18 Wiiha para paro kejea giih raahm giih yoado awaahn ni, wudh gen ne dhe caahn keraahyo rih moar wihj ge ubeehn Juoge ne cubo yihro.
19 Kwaad gihn acag cang cwihnye uloge ne koar yaa unyoadh Juoge ne nyethene.
20 Kuu anaa anahg gihn acag e naa ayug ree ne gihn me gihr nyinge tooro. Juog e naa agweehg ngo neehn maano kejea gihn acag unahg gihn me gihr nyinge tooro beere
21 gihn acag yihre ne gaahno kejea cahng acielo e ngo uyug Juoge ne gihn me gihr nyinge nud. Kaano arumo e nuu uyoad gihn acage deeh taahd wihj ge ayoad nyethen Juoge.
22 Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyo cang kejea me neehn awaahn ni kan, e gihn acag ngo poohd nii koar ke raahm me wa mar raahm nyoohdo e ngo ucuro.
23 Padh gihn acag e naa ngaa kuro e ree ne raahm e keede, abea keehd wo yaa acub Juoge Wahye yihro umodho, raahm ne rogo thiow kaano koaro Juog uyuge won ne nyethene beere awuohj me yoad yi koohmo tooro.
24 Boadh wahy, ngo ayoado naa agaahno. Gihro beehda gaahno abea gihn gaahno ke nyinge poohd kuu aniido. Abea ngaa noono gaahn gihn muu uneehno yihre?
25 Maro wo gaahn gihn me be neehn yihro, kedea ngo dhiilo kaa koaro e cwihnyo be diiw.
26 Thiow, wo ge gaahno gihro thiin, Wahy Juog ubeehn ukonye won. Nea kar kwaj yihr Juog ke nying giih raahm giih yoado ngo kwihyo beer mee, e Wahy Juog ukwahyo yihr Juog ke nyingo ke dhe yooh me kwihyo.
27 Dhe yoohn nu beehda gihr Juog, ngaa ngahy giih ne yi aduun nyoge. Kedea e ne dead yihdh giih daahd Wahy

8:17 8:17 5:12; Gal 4:7; Pihp 3:10-11 3:4; 1Jon 3:2 **8:23 8:23** 2Kor 5:2-5 **8:25 8:25** 2Kor 4:18 **8:18 8:18** 2Kor 4:17 **8:19 8:19** Klo **8:24 8:24** 2Kor 5:7; Judea 11:1 **8:25**

Juoge ke robo. Ge rom Juoge kaa deado bang gihn Wahy Juog ukwahyo yihr Juog ke nying yaa Juog wa kar cwihny Juog.

Wo Akwany Juoge Ka Me Moar Wudho Yea

28 Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyo kejea Juog tiihyo kaa yaa anhyaar en kedea giih nyepinye cang ge ayuge ne giih me kony yaa akwanye wa kar cwihnye.

29 Yaa akwany Juoge ge alele uyuge gen wa Waahde. Ge alele udoohng gene wa Waahde beere Waahde e naa uwur gen me duohng. Uwur gen me yihre ne wuud wahn me thoohdh.

30 Kaano e Juog yaa amiege ge acuohne kedea uyoade yaa acuohne uyuge gen ne nyoge me beehdo beer keehde. Kedea umeehg Juoge yaa ayuge ne nyoge me beehd beer keehde nywaag moar wihj ke en.

Poongo Juog Bang Gihn Wo Anhyaare

31 Batien giih ateed kan, gihn moogo nud me dog ke teedo keehdo? Nea Juog nud ke won, e gihn me diero ke nyinge tooro nea nyoge mooge wo maan gene maano.

32 Juog wo akoohje naa awiie Waahde uyoade giih raahm rog kedea uthowe ke nyingo. Me neehn maano ayuge Waahde ne gihn me koohje won keehde, e gihn e nuu umahn Juog ke cub giih ne yihre cang yihro.

33 Ngaa noono rom yoad awuohj rog yaa Juog naa akwanye nyum lug? Ngaa me yoad awuohj rog gen nyum lug tooro bang gihn akob Juoge kejea ge nyoge maa abiohgrwaale keehde.

34 Ngaa noono rom yoad awuohj rog gen? Wale ka moogo e Ngad Boadh nyoge e naa ayoad awuohj rog gen? Bekihde. Bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge ameehg Juoge cahro kedea ucea ne piih kar ruohdh ukwiihy Juog, e ne kwahyo yihr Juog ke nyingo.

35 Bekihd ngaa me rom kiino ke paahngo ke Ngad Boadh nyoge ubahnge wo be nhyaare. Keehd raahm rog wale ngoohng wong wale giih ajohr wale ngoohngo wale kahj wale thoo e kiino be paahng gene.

36 Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Ke nying nihn e nyoge ge
miid wan ke naah ke nyingi,
nyoge wa ayug gene
neehn mar roohme
me kedh ne naah.”

37 Bekihd gihn me rom kiino ke paahngo, bang gihn kwaad giih upahdho yihdh gen ge utaajo cang ke nying nhyaahro gihr Juog ngaan anhyaar won.

8:28 8:28 Epi 1:11 **8:29 8:29** Klo 1:18; Judea 1:6 **8:30 8:30** 1:7; 5:2; 2Th 2:13-14 **8:32 8:32** 5:8; Jon 3:16 **8:34 8:34** 4:25; Tiihy 2:33; Judea 7:25; 1Jon 2:1 **8:35 8:35** 2Kor 5:14 **8:36 8:36** 2Kor 4:11 **8:37 8:37** 1Jon 5:4-5 **8:38 8:38** Epi 1:21; 1Kor 3:22; 15:24; 1Pii 3:22

38 Bang gihn ngo ngahya
ne cohg kejea gihn me
mahn ngo ubahnge wo be
nhyaare tooro, keehd me
nahgo nyoge me kuow wale
nyoge maa athow. Keehd
atiihbe maa jaag maalo, e
ngo be rom gene ke mahno
ubahnge wo be nhyaare.
39 Keehd giih tiihj rog gen
awaahn ni kedea muu utiihj
rog gen cahng moogo wale
giih ne maalo wale ne thar
piny, kwaad gihn acag me
rom Juog ke mahno ubahnge
wo be nhyaare ngo tooro.
Nhyaahro gihr Juog yoado
ke bang Ruohdho Jeacuu Kri-
ihjto.

9

Yaa Yijarael Naa Akwany Juoge Ne Yaage

1 Me neehn ka anweehda
keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge,
gihn roba kan ngo beehda
gihn maa adiehr. Beehde
gihn maa adiehr me ngahy
aduuna kedea ungahy Wahy
Juoge ngo thiow.
2 Aduuna urahmo ker-
aahyo ke nying jo'a ge
waahde ke an.
3 Juog roma kaa kwayo
kejea tiihye kwaad gihn
daahde riha kedea paahnge
keew wan keehd Ngad
Boadh nyoge nea jo'a gihn
me beer me yoad gene yi
gihn nu nud.
4 * Jo'a ge beehda yaa
Yijarael. Yaa ayug Juoge
ne nyethene kedea ubeehn
Juoge unyoadhe ka moare
wiihe kii ngo yihr gen. Juog
thiow ge abeehne ne muojo
ke loohnge kedea uyuge an-
weehd keehd gen. Thiow
dhe yoohn yug giih kweehr
ne wuor Juog ngo anyoadhe
kedea urobe kaa adooje gen
yihr gen.
5 † Ge nyoge me tien
gen aay ke bang kuow yaa
Yijarael ge anaa umodho.
Kedea Ngad Boadh nyoge,
me neehn kaano nahge
dhaano utaahngo, tiene aay
ke bang gen. Beehn nyoge
leey gene Juog, ge e naa
ruohdh nyepinye cang, ke
wong ke wong. E noono.

Juog Lume Keá Waaro

6 A be rob ngo kejea
gihn aceg Juog piny ngo
kuu apahdh kare, bang gihn
padh yaa Yijarael cang ge
naa akwany Juoge ne joe.
7 Kedea padh kwaay
Abraahm cang ge naa
nyethen Juog. Bang gihn
anaa ateed Juoge yihr
Abraahm kea,
"Kwaay Yijaag ge uke
cuohno ne kwaayi."
8 Lum nu nyoadh ngo
kejea padh gihn akob naa
ngo kwaar Abraahm e naa
nyethiin Juog. Ngaa nyethiin
Juog beehda nyethiin aceg
Juoge lubo piny ke nyinge
kejea e nuu unahg nyethiine.
9 Luub anaa arob Juoge ge
anaa acege lubo piny gen,

8:39 8:39 5:5; Jon 3:16; 2Kor 13:13; Epi 1:4; 2:4; 1Th 1:4; 2Th 2:16 * **9:4 9:4** Anweehd: 3:2, 4; 4:13, 17; Gal 3:6, 14 † **9:5 9:5** 15:8Ngad boadh nyoge: Mat 1:1; Rom 1:3-4 **9:6 9:6** 3:3-4; 2:28-29 **9:7 9:7** Mat 3:9 **9:8 9:8** Gal 3:7; 4:23

"A udog duuo ke caahngo e
piny wa gihn ni
kedea Caara yihre unaa
waahde."
10 Abea gihn maa akaal
wiih gihn nu beehda gihn
arob yihr Rebeaga. Arob
maano e ngo yaaj ke kuoy
ge wur gen beehda kuow
Yijaag.
11-12 Beere nyethiin kwany,
beehda kwany Juog maa ag-
weehge ke nying gihre me
daahde, e arobe yihr Re-
beaga kobe,
"Waahdi ge duohng unahg
ubaahng waahdi ge
thiin."
Gihn nu arob Juoge e
nyethen ge poohd kuu
anyuol kedea maano e gihn
me beer wale gihn me raaj
maa atiihy gene tooro. E
naa kaa abeehn kwany gihr
Juog ubeehne kaa dhe yoohn
cuohd abea padh ke nying
gihn maa atiihy gene.
13 Neehn kaa agweede yi
kitaab Juog naa,
"Jeakob e naa anhyaara
abea Yijaaw ngo
amaana."

Juog Padh Ngaa Me Kwany Kiin Nyoge

14 Gihn noono romo ke
robo ke nying lum ni? Kobo
ngo kejea Juog kiin nyoge
kwanye kwanyo? Bekihde!
15 Bang gihn ngo anaa
arubo yihr Moaje kobe,
"Nea cwihnya ne bange
uduua cwihnya caahn
ke nying dhaano
e ngo beehda kar wiiha,
kedea nea cwihnya ne bange
ungeer yeya ke nying
dhaano
e ngo beehda kar wi-
iha."
16 Caahn e padh ke nying
gihn me daahd dhaane wale
ke nying gihn maa atiihy
dhaane, abea beehda Juog e
naa aduu cwihnye caahn ke
nying dhaano.
17 Agweed yi kitaab Juog ke
nying jaah gihr Micihr naa,
"Yih ayuga udoohngi ne jaah
ne nyoadh tee gihra
kedea beere nyinga ke
ngahyo ke bang wiih
piny cang."
18 Caahn nea Juog daahd
uduue cwihnye caahn ke
nying dhaano, e ngo ti-
ihye tiihyo, kedea nea daahd
ubeehn dhaane uciehge wi-
ihe e ngo tiihye tiihyo.
19 Ka moogo e a upeehnyi
kobi, "Gihn keehdo e beehn
Juoge ucaye dhaano abea
ngaa me rom ban gihn
daahd Juoge ke tiihyo rih
dhaano tooro?"
20 Abea wiihe duoga duogo
yihri kejea yih ge beehda
dhaano utaahngo now, yih
beehda ngaa uromi wiih
lubo ke duogo yihr Juog?
Gihn maa atieng ke cing kare
nud yihre urube yihr ngaa
atieng ngo kea, "Gihn ge
atiengi an wa gihn?"
21 Me neehn ngad cwaahj
dag ka tiihye lahbo kii ngo,
beehda kar wiihe. Nea
daahd ucwaahye dag piih

9:10 9:10-12 Rom 11:6 **9:14 9:14** 3:5 **9:15 9:15** Mat 20:1-15 **9:16 9:16** Epi 2:8 **9:18 9:18** 1Pii 2:8 **9:21 9:21** 2Tim 2:20 **9:22 9:22** 2:4, 8

wale atab kado e beehda kar wiihe.
22 Juog thiow tiihyo ke wa
gihn nu. Ngo adaahd un-
yoadhe ukihm gihre kedea
ungahy tee gihre. Abea ngo
abuohj ke guum ubahnge
yaa nea kihmo ge keá kihmo.
23 Thiow Juog daahd un-
yoadhe giih amiihr paare ke
gen. Giih ucube yihr yaa
agweehge coon, ge cwihnye
uduue caahn ke nying gen.
24 Wo naa yaa acuohne
bange, padh wo ge Judea
cog, abea uwahdhe bang yaa
padh Judea thiow.

Beehda Giih Maa Agweed Coon Yi Kitaab Juog

25 Neehn kaa arob Juoge
ngo yi kitaab gihn agweed
Uceaye,
"Uroba yihr yaa padh jo'a,
'Wu beehda yaa'a,'
kedea yeya ungeer
ke nying yaa yeya kuu
anaa angeer ke nying
gen.
26 Kedea kaa agweede yi ngo
kejea a akoohbo kaa,
'Wu padh yaa'a'
ge ucuohna ne
nyethena.
A ge cub kuowo."
27 Yicaaya anaa arubo ke
nying yaa Yijarael kea,
"Keehd me thoohdh yaa
Yijaraele wa kuohyo
gihr naam duohng
e unahg nyoge me noog
ge nuu uboadh.
28 Bang gihn Juog buu ucahg
gaalo keehdo
ne dhuol ukihm gihre
wudh yaa wiih piny
cang."
29 Wa kaa ateed Yicaaye
ngo coon kea,
"Nea be ne nahg Juog Aciehg
e ne ne wii kohnho
e wudho ne taaj wa mar
yaa geedh Codom maa
Gomoarah."
30 Gihn daahdo ke robo e
man: yaa padh Judea ge
kuu anaa adaahd uyug gene
rog gen naa abiohgrwaale ke
Juog, abea ge ayug Juoge naa
abiohgrwaale ke en ke nying
yiiho gihr gen.
31 Abea yaa Judea ge apiih
ne daahd loohng me yug gen
naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog,
loohng maa ayoad gene me
yug gen naa abiohgrwaale
ke Juog ngo atooro.
32 Gihn e bahnge loohng
kuu ayoad gene? Loohng
kuu ayoad gene bang gihn
wudh gen acub gene rog giih
tiihy gene ukweer gene ke
cub wudh gen ne yiih Juog.
Noono maa acwahny gene
ke leelo
33 gihn arub kitaab Juoge ke
nyinge kea,
"Lihngu lum ni!
Awaahn ni kan dhaano
ucuba ka cuohn, ne
Ciohn,‡
beere nyoge ucwahnyo
keehde wa mar leelo
upahdh gene.
Abea ngaa yiih ngaan nu
cwihnye buu udaag."

9:23 9:23 5:2 **9:24 9:24** 1:16; 10:12 **9:25 9:25** 1Pii 2:10 **9:30 9:30** 10:20 **9:31 9:31** 10:2-3 **9:32 9:32** 4:4-5 **9:33 9:33** 1Pii 2:6-8 ‡ **9:33 9:33** Ciohn: nyinge moogo beehda Jeruucalem

10

Dhe Yoohn Yug Juoge Nyoge Ne Yaae Kwihy Yijaraele

1 Jo wan, a daahd Juog uboadhe jo'a ge beehda Judea. Gihn nu e ne kwaaya kwaj yihr Juog ke nying gen.
2 An ke nguda ngo ngahya kejea ge nyoge me cwihny gen unyaahm neehn maaj ke nying Juog. Abea keehd maano nyaahm cwihny gene wa gihn nu, e adiehr me ngahy gene ke nying Juog tooro.
3 Ngo abaaj gene bang gihn dhe yoohn beehn Juoge uyuge nyoge ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale keehde ngo kwihj gene. Noono upiih gene ne cej dhe yoohn mar gen me doohng gene naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog. E naa kaa abeehn gene ne kweer ke dhe yoohn Juog naa ayuge ke nying yaa unahg abiohgrwaale keehde.
4 Judea dhe yoohn doohng nyoge naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ngo abaaj gene. Ngo abaaj gene bang gihn abiohgrwaal ke Juog ngo daahd gene kaa dhe yoohn wuor loohng Juog. Abea naa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge, e tiihj ke loohng nu, ngo agug beere Juog yaa ayiih lume ge yuge yugo naa abiohgrwaale keehd en.

Boadh Wahy Beehda Ke Nying Nyoge Cang

5 Moaje ngo anaa arubo ke nying ka doohng nyoge naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog. Anaa akoohbo kea, "Nea dhaano gihn arob loohnge ngo tiihye tiihyo e ngaan nu umeehg loohnge boadho."
6 Abea gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying ka doohng nyoge naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ke dhe yoohn yiiho e man, "Ngaa keá peehyo kea, 'Ngaa e ne cidh maalo?' " Ne kahl Ngad Boadh nyoge piny bang nyoge.
7 E arob thiow naa, "Ngaa keá peehyo kea, 'Ngaa e ne cidh thaahdh ngoom,' ne rob ngo beere Ngad Boadh nyoge ucahro ubeehne oogo bang nyoge wiih ngoom?"
8 Kitaab Juog rob ngo kejea lum Juog nud ke won, wa ka puohny wane ngo kedea wa ka yiih wane ngo. Gihn ni e naa gihn puohny wane ke nying yiiho.
9 Nea ngo arobi ke dhii kejea Jeacuu beehda Ruohdho kedea uyiihi ngo ke cwihnyi cang kejea ngo ameehg Juoge cahro naa athowe e boadh wahy yoadi yoado.
10 Bang gihn, yiiho e ne meehg dhaano doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog kedea nea arob dhaane ke dhee kejea Jeacuu beehda Ruohdh uyiihe ngo e ne meehg dhaano yoad boadh wahy.
11 Agweed yi kitaab, "Abea ngaan ayiih ngaan nu

10:1 10:1 9:1-3 **10:2 10:2** Tiihy 22:3 **10:3 10:3** 1:17 **10:4 10:4** Gal 3:24-25 **10:5 10:5** Gal 3:12 **10:9 10:9** 1Kor 12:3; Pihp 2:11 **10:11 10:11** 9:33 **10:12 10:12** 3:22

cwihnye buu udaag."
12 Bang gihn Juog ni acielo
ni e naa Juog gihr nyoge
cang, ngaa maa Ujudea
kedea ngaa me padh Ujudea
kedea kwaad ngaan kwahyo
yihr Juog e ngo muoje muojo
ke giih me beeye ne cohg.
13 Wa kaa agweede yi
kitaab Juog naa, "Kwaad
ngaan kwahyo yihr Juog e
boadh wahy yoade yoado."

Gihn Me Kony Yaa Yi-
jarael Tooro

14 Abea kare tooro ukwahy
gene yihr Juog nea gihn arob
ke nyinge kuu ayiih gene
kedea kare tooro uyiih gene
nea gihn maa alihng gene ke
nyinge ngo tooro! Kedea ngo
ulihng gene ke ne diih nea
gihn ngo kuu arob ulihnge?
15 Kedea gihn ngo urob
ulihnge ke ne diih nea Juog
ngaa maa aoohre tooro ne
cidh ne puohny gihn ngo!
Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab
Juog naa,

"Beehda gihn me beer ne
cohg ubeehn yaa kahl
Ciig Beer bang nyoge."

16 Abea padh nyoge cang
ge naa ayiih Ciig Beer. Anaa
arob Yicaaye ke ngude kea,

"Juog, ngaa noono uyiih
lumi gihn caahdh
wane keehde?"

17 Nea maano e nyoadh
ngo kejea yiiho beehn
maano e lubo alihng kedea
lihng lubo beehn kaa dhe
yoohn yaa puohny lum Ngad
Boadh nyoge.

18 Abea ngo gihn maa
athiir kejea lubo adhiil gene
ke lihngo. Bang gihn agweed
yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Doohn yaa aoohr piny
amor gene cang
utoor ka me luub arob
gene kuu alihng yi
ngo."

19 Yaa Yijarael lum arob ngo
adhiil gene ke lihngo kedea
ungahy gene gihn ni yea.
Anahg Moaje ke ngude e naa
anaa arob gihn arob Juoge
kobe,

"Tiel ukedhe yi yihdhu ke
nying nyoge me tien
paar gen tooro.
Cwihnyu umeehga rahnyo
rih tien paar nyoge me
gihn me ngahy gene
tooro."

20 Naa arob Yicaaye gihn
arob Juoge e gihn maa
anaa awiie oogo tooro naa
akoohbe kea,

"Nyoge me kuu anaa adaahd
an,
a ayoad gene, noono e
riha anyoadha
yihr nyoge me kara kuu
anaa apeehny gene."

21 Abea naa anahge yihr yaa
Yijarael, e rob Yicaaye kea,

"Juog arubo kea,
'Nyoge me luma adhahl gene
kedea upaahr gene oogo
riha a abuohj ke kway
nying gen beere wa
udoohr.' "

11

Kohnh Yijarael

10:16 10:16 Jon 12:38 **10:17 10:17** Jon 17:20 **10:19 10:19** Rom 11:11 **10:20 10:20** Rom 9:30 **11:1 11:1** Tiihy 22:30; 2Kor 11:22; Gal 1:13-14; Pihp 3:5

1 Dhiila kaa robo kejea
Juog cinge keá wiio rog joe.
A ke nguda a beehda ngad
Yijarael me tiena aay ke
bang Abraahm. Dhe wod
wan beehda dhe wod Ben-
jamin.
2 Juog joe naa akwanye
ne yaae ge ngahye ke coon,
cinge keá kuong ke wiio rog
gen. Paru wudhu yi gihn
agweed yi kitaab Juog ke
nying Eliija naa aluome yaa
Yijarael yihr Juog kobe,
3 "Ruohdh yaa agam-
loohngjuog giihi ge anahg
gene cang maa kuohn yug
giih kweehr yihri ge ajog
gene piny. Beehda an cog e
naa adoohng. Abea awaahn
ni ge daahd an ke naah
thiow."
4 Wiih lum nu anaa abeehr
Juoge ke ne diih? Abeehr
Juoge kea, "Yihra ne nyoge
alihbe abiihjberiow me kaa
meehg wuor ngad ucahb ge
cuohn ne Juog Baal."
5 Wa gihn nu thiow
awaahn ni, nud ke nyoge me
noog kiin yaa Yijarael maa
ayiiho. Nyoge me Juog e naa
akwany gen,
6 padh ke nying gihn maa
atiihy gene, abea ke nying
gihn nahg Juoge ngaa me
beer ke nyoge. Nea Juog
nyoge kwanye kaa nying giih
maa atiihy gene, e beey Juog
gihr nyinge ne tooro.
7 Beehda adiehr. Thoohdh
yaa Yijarael gihn adaahd
gene kuu ayoad gene. Bee-
hda yaa noog ge akwany
Juoge ne kohnho ge naa
ayoad gihn ngo. Abea amahr
muu nu yihdh gen adiehl
Juoge utoor ka maa alihng
gene duone.
8 Wa kaa agweede yi ki-
taab Juog naa,
"Juog dhe yooh amahne yihr
gen utoor gihn me
ngahy gene
kedea uwahdhe cahng
tihn e gihn me niid
gene
wale me lihng gene
tooro."
9 Wa kaa arob Deabide ngo
thiow kea,
"Juog wonge akwaya
beere giih nhyaar gene
ge doo rog gen.
Beehn Juoge kihme gen
upahdh gene yi gihn me
raaj.
10 Beehn Juog ciihle nying
gen
kedea meehge gen
pahdh yi bahng
ke nying giih reje naa
atiihy gene."

Yaa Yijarael Boadh Wahy Uyoad Gene Cahng Moogo

11 Dhiila kaa robo kejea
keehd maa abeehn yaa Yi-
jaraele upahdh gene yi ad-
hemuohm e ngo padh gihn
me paahng kiin gen ke Juog
ne lihg lihgi. Bang gihn
ke nying gihn ayug gene
adhemuohm e naa abeehn
yaa padh yaa Yijarael uyoad
gene boadh wahy. Boadh
wahy ayoad gene beere yaa
Yijarael ge mag tiele maa.

11:2 11:2 11:29 **11:5 11:5** 9:27 **11:6 11:6** 4:5; Gal 3:18 **11:8 11:8** Mat 13:14-15 **11:11 11:11** Tiihy 13:46; Rom 10:19

12 Adhemuohm gihr yaa Yijarael e naa ameehg yaa wiih ngoom yoad giih me beeye me thoohdh, kedea yaa nu noog ge akwany Juoge kiin Judea, ge naa ameehg yaa padh Judea yoad giih me beeye me thoohdh thiow. Nea Judea cang ge akwany Juoge, ngahda e giih me thoohdh me beeye ge ke yoado ne cohg ne?

13 Wu yaa padh Judea. Luub ni roba awaahn ni ge roba ke yihru. Wiiha mor me neehn ka nahga ngaa me tiihyo kiinu kedea koohr Juog amuohja naa acube tiihy ni yihra.

14 Ka moogo e jo paar wan, Judea, ge umag tiele ke nying gihn tiihya yihru ubeehn goan gene uyoad gene boadh wahy.

15 Naa anaa abeehn Juoge uwiie cinge rog gen e yaa wiih ngoom mooge ge anaa ayuge udoohng gene ne gome. Abea nea yaa Judea cang ge ne kwany Juoge ne yaae e gihn beer ge ne yoad nyoge ngahda ngo ne room kaa cahr ngaa maa athow ne!

16 Mog amono maa acub piny yihr Juog nea ngo adoohng naa amono e amono beehda gihr Juog. Thiow nea yaadh apiidh ke nying Juog, nea ngo udoongo e baahde ge giih Juog thiow. Wa gihn nu ge kuow yaa Yijarael naa akwany Juoge ne yaae kwaay gen ge akwany Juoge thiow ne yaage.*

17 Judea mooge maa apoj rog gen oogo utoor ka maa amag Juoge gen, Juog cinge awiie rog gen ukwany Juoge wu yaa ayiih lume ne law kuohn gen. Kaano e wu adoohng ne kwaay Abraahm naa akwany Juoge kedea uyoadu giih beeye ge yoad kwaay Abraahme ke dhe yoohn nweehd ke Juog.

18 Me neehn maano e wu keá nhyaam ukoohbu kejea wudhu ne maalo rog Judea ge apoj rog gen oogo ubahnge ge kuu akwany Juoge. Wu nhyaam ke ne diih! Abea beehda ke dhe yoohn bang kuow gen, Abraahm, e naa ayoadu, wu yaa padh Judea, boadh wahy!

19 Ka moogo e wu ukoohbo kejea Juog cinge awiie rog Judea giih nu ke nying ululunyu kuohn gen ne? Beehda adiehr.

20 Naa apoj gene rog gen oogo e Juog ge keá kwanyo. Kedea ubeehne ukwanye wun ke dhe yoohn yiiho gihru. Kuu aniido! Padh nhyaam e ne nhyaamu abea nahge lwahr e ne mag wun.

21 Bang gihn, kaa anahge kwaay Abraahm ge naa awii Juoge cinge rog gen, nea maru kejea cinge be wiie

* **11:13 11:13** 1:5 **11:16 11:16** Gihn ni room kaa koohng atiihbe ge yug ngad Luue, mog aden ke nying atiihbe nea ngo abiij e kuohnge beehda gihr atiihbe thiow. **11:17 11:17** Epi 2:11-13 **11:18 11:18** Jon 4:22 **11:20 11:20** 1Kor 10:12

rogu nea wu unhyaam utoor yiiho yihru ne?

22 Beey Juog kedea ka teeg lume kii ngo, ngo aniido. Lume teeg rog yaa apoj rog gen oogo kedea ngo beer ke wun. Nea wu buu utiihyo ke dhe yooh me beehdu beer, e cinge wiie wiio rogu.

23 Thiow Judea giih cinge awiie oogo rog gen, nea ge dog kaa acoon naa anahg gene yaa yiiho, e ge kwany Juoge kwanyo umeehge gen do kar gen naa acoon.

24 Kedea padh gihn me teeg yihr Juog ukwanye gen nea yihr gen ne yiiho keehdo. Bang gihn wu ge padh kwaay Abraahm wu arom Juoge ke kwanyo naa ayiihu. Nea maano e ngo yoohd yihr Juog uduoge yaa Judea naa apoj rog gen oogo nea ge ayiiho.

Yaa Yijarael Cang Ge Uboadh

25 Jo wan, cwihnya ne bange ungahyu gihr nyepiny me kuu akuong Juoge ke nyoadho coon. Nea gihn ngo ngahyu ngahyo, e bekihd ngaa muu ucahg rob kejea e ngaa me wonge teeg me ngahy luube. Adiehj ngo e man: padh Judea cang ge naa aciehg wudh gen ukweer gene ke yiiho. Abea yaa aciehg wudh gen ge ubeehdo e wudh gen aciehg gene uwahdhe cahng ubeehn yaa padh Judea giih akwany Juoge cang udoohng gene ne nyoge me beed yi Dhaahr Juog.

26 Judea boadh wahy uyoad gene kaa dhe yoohn ubeehn yaa padh Judea udoohng gene ne yaa Dhaahr Juog. Neehn kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Ngad Boadh nyoge ubeehn
ke yoohn Jaayon
ne beehn ne wuuny
adhemuohm kwaay
Jeakob oogo,
27 kedea anweehd uyuga
keehd gen
ne wuuny adhemuohme
giih gen oogo."

28 Ke dhe yoohn akwany Juoge ge kuow gen e naa ayuge Judea ne nyoge maa anhyaare. Abea naa akweer gene ke Ciig Beer e ge adoohng ne yaa mahn Juog. Naa adoohng gene ne yaa mahn Juog, e naa gihn akony wun udoohngu ne nyoge maa ayiih Ciig Beer.

29 Abea Juog padh ngaa me wiihe waare ke nying yaa akobe kejea ge akwanye kedea udooje gen ke giih beeye.

30 Wu ge padh Judea wu anaa akweer ke lum Juog coon. Awaahn ni Juog cwihnye aduue caahn rogu naa abeehn Judea ukweer gene ke lum Juog.

31 Wa gihn nu thiow, ke nying gihn abeehn Juoge uduue cwihnye caahn rogu e naa abeehn yaa Judea ukweer gene ke lum Juog beere

11:25 11:25 Mat 24:14; Jon 10:16 **11:29 11:29** 3:3-4; 15:8 **11:32 11:32** 3:22; Gal 3:22

Juog cwihnye duue ke caahn rog gen thiow.
32 Bang gihn Juog nyoge cang ge meehge ke doohng ne nyoge me be yiih lume, beere ka nahge ngaa me cwihnye duue ke caahn rog nyoge nyoadhe nyoadho.

Leej Juog

33 Juog beehda ngaa me cwihnye duue ke caahn rog nyoge ne cohg. Ngo beehda ngaa me teege duohng kedea giih nyepinye ngahye. Bekihd ngaa me rom yihdh giih pare ke kweenyo. Bekihd ngaa me ngahy gihn tiihye nyepinye ke nyinge.
34 Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Bekihd ngaa me ngahy gihn par Juoge. Bekihd ngaa me puohny Juog ke gihn robe.
35 Bekihd ngaa me cub amihdho yihr Juog beere ngo coal Juoge coalo."
36 Juog e naa acag giih nyepinye cang kedea Juog e ne muodh giih nyepinye cang kedea giih nyepinye ge beehdo kaa nyinge. Poongo Juog ke wong ke wong. E noono.

12

Ka Beehd Akuud Yaa Ayiiho Kii Ngo

1 Jo wan, kea noono lihngu gihn roba yihru. Lihngu ngo bang gihn Juog cwihnye aluue bangu tiel me thoohdh. Aroba yihru kejea cubu rogu ne gihr remo me waayu Juog ke dhe yoohn tiihy giih nhyaar Juoge. Dhe yoohn nu e naa ka doohngu ne yaa wuor Juog ne cohg.
2 Wu keá beehdo ke dhe yoohn kaa abeehd yaa wiih ngoome kii ngo. Abea meehgu Juog waar aduunu beere wu ubeehdo wa kaa alog Juoge wun. Kaano e naa ka ngahyu gihr aduun Juog, gihn beer nhyaare kedea ngo ne cal cal.
3 Ke nying muuny Juog naa acube yihra, roba robo yihru kejea keá ngaa tihng wiihe maalo kea e ngaa me teeg ukaale wudh nyoge mooge. Abea nahge gihn maa adiehr e ne rob dhaane ke nyinge, kedea beehn kwaad dhaane rube cog kaa nying muuny Juog naa ayoade ke dhe yoohn yiiho mare.
4 Kihd gihn akob naa kuohm dhaano utaahngo ke ngude ge acielo cog yihre ne giih me thoohdh me tiihy gen ne keede.
5 E ne neehn won, ge yaa ayiiho. Keehd me nahgo nyoge me thoohdh e wo acielo keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge wa kaa anweehd giih me thoohdh yi kuohm dhaano.
6 Nea maano kea beehn dhaane kiino tiihye ke dhe yoohn muuny gihn acub Juoge yihre. Nea Juog wo amuoje ke tee me robo lum

11:36 11:36 16:27; 1Kor 8:6 **12:1 12:1** 6:13; 1Pii 2:5 **12:2 12:2** Epi 4:22-24; 1Th 5:21 **12:3 12:3** 1:5; Mat 20:26; 1Kor 12:11, 28; Epi 4:17 **12:4 12:4-5** 1Kor 12:27 **12:6 12:6-8** 1Kor 12:4-11; 1Pii 4:10-11

Juog, e kea robo ngo ke dhe yoohn ayiiho Juog ke cwihnyo.

7 Nea Juog wo amuoje ke tee me konyo yaa ayiiho, e kea konyo gen. Nea ngo beehda tee gihr puohny, e wo dhiil puohny.

8 Nea ngo beehda cohg luube yi wudh nyoge ne meehg cwihny gen ngahmo, kea tiihyo ngo. Kwaad ngaan daahd ucube gihr nyepiny yihr dhaano kea cube ngo ke cwihnye cang. Kwaad ngaa acub nyum yaa yiiho ne ngaa duohng gen kea tiihye ne cohg, kwaad ngaa daahd gihn me beer ke tiihyo yihr nyoge, kea tiihye yihr gen ke med cwihny.

9 Beehn nhyaahre utoor yea giih waane. Wiiu tiihj me raany kuohm dhaano kedea buohju kaa tiihy kwaad gihn me beer me kony nyoge.

10 Beehdu e rogu nhyaaru nhyaaro wa nyethen dhaano acielo. Wudhu keá laahy ne nyoadh wuohdo yihr dhaano.

11 Yea tiihj keá lwagu kedea cubu rogu yi tiihy Juog ke cwihny acielo.

12 Mihn cwihnyu ke nying gihn gaahnu, kedea guumu giih reje ge pahdh wudhu maa beehdu kaa kway Juog.

13 Nywaagu giih ne yihru keehd yaa ayiiho maa angoohng kedea meehgu yaa yiiho maa aleye kedea weehle beehdo miehyu.

14 Kwayu Juog udooje yaa joohr wun, kwayu Juog ne dooj gen. Abea Juog keá kwayu beere ge lame lamo.

15 Mihn cwihnyu nea nyoge cwihny gen med kedea rahny cwihnyu nea gihr ngoohng wong apahdh wudh nyoge.

16 Beehdu beer ke rogu. Wu keá nhyaam abea yugu rogu ne baahng me tiihyo yihr nyoge. Keá ngaa koohbo kejea giih nyepinye ge ngahye cang.

17 Ngaa atiihy gihn me raaj rogu wiih gihn atiihye keá duogu ke gihn me raaj. Tiihyu ke kwaad gihn niid nyoge mooge ne gihn me beer.

18 Nea kare nud e kea yugu rogu ubeehdu e keehg tooro kiinu ke nyoge.

19 Keá ngaa coal kare yaage, abea wiiu ngo yihr Juog. Bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Juog arubo kea,
‘Giih reje ge atiihy rog
gen unahg an e nuu
ucoal wudh gen.’ ”

20 Ngaa keá coal kare abea tiihyu wa kaa agweede yi

12:7 12:7-8 Tiihy 6:1-3; 2Kor 9:5, 7 **12:9 12:9** 2Kor 6:6; 8:24; 1Tim 1:5; 1Pii 1:22; 1Kor 13:4-7 **12:10 12:10** 14:15; Jon 13:14-15; Gal 5:13; 6:3, 10; Epi 4:2; Pihp 2:2-3 **12:11 12:11** 8:9; Gal 5:25; Any 3:15 **12:12 12:12** 5:2-3; 8:24-25; Mat 24:13, 22; Luk 18:1; 1Kor 10:13; 1Th 2:14 **12:13 12:13** Gal 6:10; Judea 13:2 **12:14 12:14** Mat 5:44 **12:15 12:15** 1Kor 12:26; 2Kor 11:29 **12:16 12:16** 1Kor 1:10-11, 19-20, 27-28; 8:1 **12:17 12:17** 1Kor 6:7; 1Th 5:15; 1Pii 3:9 **12:19 12:19** Mat 5:39 **12:20 12:20** Mat 5:44

kitaab Juog naa,

“Nea ngaa maa amaam anahg kahje
kea cub cam yihre.
Nea ngo anahg riowe,
kea cub piih yihre.
Nea wu utiihyo wa gihn nu,
e wiihe meehgu ke laahyo.”

21 Rogu keá meehgu taajo yihr giih me reje. Gihn me raaj taaj kaa tiihy gihn me beer.

13

Dhiil Ruohdhe Ke Wuoro

1 Wuoru ruohdhe giih nuu yi cing gen bang gihn ngaa me doohng ne ruohdh tooro nea padh Juog e naa ayiih ngo, kedea ruohdhe giih maang wun awaahn ni beehda Juog e naa acub gen yi ruohdh.

2 Kwaad ngaa yug ater ke ruohdhe e ngaan nu ayug ater rih gihn maa agwiir Juoge, kedea ngaa yug gihn nu, ree meehge ke kihmo.

3 Ngaa me tiihy gihn me beer be tud yihr ruohdhe. Ngaa tud yihr ruohdhe beehda ngaan tiihy giih me reje. Ngaan daahd ubeehde e be tud yihr ruohdhe kea tiihye gihn me beer noono e ngo upuoj gene.

4 Bang gihn ruohdh, acub Juoge ne ngad tiihye beere gihn me beer tiihye tiihyo yihru. Abea dhaano dhiil tudo nea gihn me raaj atiihye bang gihn ruohdh yihre ne tee me kahl bahng rih dhaano me raaj. Ngo beehda ngaa me tiihyo yihr Juog kedea kare nud yihre umeehge ngaa yug gihn me raaj yoad ukihm gihr Juog.

5 Ke nying gihn nu e ne dhiilu ruohdhe ke wuoro. Padh ke nying gihr yoad ukihm Juog keede abea ke nying gihn ngahyu ngo kejea e naa gihn dhiilu ke yugo.

6 Beehda ke nying giih nu thiow e ne cubu cuol piny, bang gihn ruohdhe ge tiihyo ke yihr Juog nea tiihy gen yug gene yugo wa kare.

7 Nea ne maano kea jwaaru kwaad cuol gihn daahd gene bangu kedea wuoru gen ke nying tiihy beer e tiihy gene.

Nhyaahro E Ne Wiihe Ne Maalo

8 Ngaa keá yug ree udoohnge ne ngaa me ke piiro. Nhyaar dhaane ngaa moogo ke nhyaahro maa adoohng wa beehda amihdho yi kuohme. Kwaad ngaa nhyaar dhaano e ngo atiihyo ke dhe yoohn loohng Juog.

9 Loohng Juog ge akoohbo kejea, “Ciih ngaa moogo keá kaabi, dhaano keá nahgi, gihr ngaa moogo keá kwali, cwihnyi keá log bang gihr ngaa moogo.” Loohng nu kedea loohnge mooge cang

13:1 13:1-7 Tiihy 5:29; Tii 3:1; 1Pii 2:13-14; Any 13; 20:4 **13:3 13:3** 1Pii 2:14; 3:13 **13:5 13:5** 2:15 **13:7 13:7** Mat 22:21 **13:8 13:8-10** Jon 13:34; 1Kor 13; 16:14; Gal 6:10 **13:9 13:9** Mat 22:34-40; Gal 5:14; Jeam 2:8-13

ge rob loohng acielo cog kejea, “Nhyaar dhaano moogo wa ka nhyaari rihi.”

10 Gihn me raaj me tiihy nhyaahre tooro rih dhaano. Nhyaahro beehda tiihj ke dhe yoohn arob loohnge.

Beehd Yaa Ayiiho Cahng Rahny Piny

11 Giih nu cang ge dhiilu kaa tiihyo bang gihn nihn beedo awaahn ni ge padh nihn me gwaahgo yihdh gen. Me neehn cahng tihn e wu keá gwaahg! Tiihyu rogu ne yaa ayiiho me ne cohg, bang gihn cahng boadh wahy ngo adoohng cahng. Beehne adoohng cahng ne gahj gahj, be room wa kaa anaa umodho ge anaa ayiiho.

12 Awaahn ni neehn kaa akaahg piny, maano e wo koar ruu piny cog. Giih reje ge tiihy kii muudho wiio gen piny udoohngo ne nyoge me ngab me be tud ne taaj giih reje decahngo.

13 Nea maano kea beehdo ke beehd nyoge me tiihy giih me wihj be laahy ne tiihy gen decahngo. Beehdo me yea tooro muohl ke kuong, me yea tooro giih bal wale giih nyooro. Beehdo me keewu tooro giih liny kedea giih nyaah.

14 Ngooru kaa abeehd Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto kii ngo kedea wiiu cub wudhu rog giih adhemuohm ge nhyaar dhaane.

14

Yaa Ayiiho Mar Gen Yea Yoohd

1 Wu keá kweer ke mad ngaa me yiiho gihre thiin kiinu. Abea nea ngo amadu bangu, e wu keá piih ne rob keehde ke nying yiiho gihre e thiin ni.

2 Ngaa yiiho gihre ne maalo be kweer ke cam kwaad gihn acub nyume. Abea ngaa yiiho gihre yea yoohd yihdh caame kwanye kwanyo kedea be cahmo ke rihngo.

3 Ngaa yiih ke cam kwaad gihn acub nyume, kuohm ngaa kwany yihdh caame keá dhahle. Thiow ngaa kwany yihdh caame, keá rubo yihr ngaa be kwany yihdh caame kejea ngo atiihy awuohj. Keá rubo yihre wa maano, bang gihn Juog e naa ayiih ngo ne ngad akuud yaa ayiiho me tiihyo yihre.

4 Rihi keá cub piny ne ngad cay ngaa me tiihyo yihr ngaa moogo. Nahge ngaa tiihye yihr ngo e nuu urob ngahy tiihye kedea kwihy tiihye. Ngo unahg ngaa me ngahy tiihj bang gihn Juog e nuu umeehg ngo tiihy beer mee.

5 Apar nyoge mooge kejea yihr gen ne cahng gen acielo me wiihe ne maalo keew nihn cang, abea nyoge

13:11 13:11-12 1Th 5:5-8 **13:11 13:11** Epi 5:14-16; 1Kor 7:29-31 **13:12 13:12** Epi 5:11; 6:11, 13; 1Jon 2:8 **13:13 13:13** Luk 21:34; Epi 5:18 **13:14 13:14** Pihp 2:5; Klo 3:15 **14:1 14:1–15:6** 1Kor 8:1-13; 9:22; 10:23-33; Klo 2:16, 20-22; 1Tim 4:4-5; Judea 13:9 **14:1 14:1** 15:7 **14:2 14:2** 1Kor 10:25-28 **14:5 14:5** Gal 4:10

mooge nihn ge uroomo cang yihr gen, cahng me yoohm wiih moogo tooro. Gihn nii ngo, beehn kwaad dhaane tiihye ke kwaad gihn apare kea ngo adiehr.

6 Kwaad ngaa yoad cahng acielo ukwanye ngo oogo kiin nihn, beehde e ngo akwanye oogo kaa nying wuor Juog. E ngaa be kwany yihdh caame beehde e Jeacuu e ne wuore thiow kedea koohr Juog muohje muohjo ke nying caam nu. Thiow ngaa kwany yihdh caame ukweere ke cam rihngo, beehde e Kriihjto e ne wuore kedea koohr Juog muohje muohjo ke nying giih came.

7 Wo be beehdo wiih piny kaa nying gihr ngud dhaano cog, kedea thon dhaano padh gihr ngude e keede.

8 Nea wo kuow e wo kuow ke yihr Kriihjto kedea nea wo athow e wo athow ke yihr Kriihjto. Keehd me kuowo wale wo athow, e wo beehda giih Kriihjto.

9 Bang gihn athow kedea ucahre beere beehda ruohdh yaa poohd kuow kedea yaa athow.

10 Keá ngaa kihm ngaa maa ayiiho kedea ngaa keá dhahl kuohm ngaa maa ayiiho. Wo ke karo cang wo ucuung nyum Juog ukihme won.

11 Bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea arob Juoge kea,

"Beehda gihn me a ke nguda
e naa ateed ngo kejea
kwaad dhaano cang cunge
urunge piny nyuma,
kwaad dhaano cang
ukoohbo kejea a naa
Juog cog."

12 Kaano arumo kwaad dhaano kiino ubeehn uteede giih atiihye kedea gihn atiihye gen ke nyinge yihr Juog.

13 Nea wa maano kea wiio kihm rogo. Abea dhiilu par ke dhe yooh me mahn ngaa maa ayiiho me neehn wun pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm.

14 Bang gihn adoohnga ne ngaa maa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Ruohdh, e naa gihn ngahya ngo ne cohg kejea gihn me kweehr ubahnge ngo be cam tooro. Abea nea dhaano daahd ukweehre nyepiny bang gihn wuore ngo e ngo dhiile kaa kweehro bang gihn ngo adoohng ne gihn me wuore wuore.

15 Beeh roma lum roba rih cam. Nea nyoge maa ayiiho, wa mari, ameehgi pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm bang gihn teri bar maalo ke cam kwaad giih nyepinye cang, e nyoadh ngo kejea nhyaahro me ne yi cwihnyi ke nying gen tooro. Cam gihn cami, nyoge maa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge uthowe ke nying gen, ge keá meehg yoad gihn me raaj.

14:6 14:6 1Tim 4:3-5 **14:7 14:7-9** 2Kor 5:14-15; Gal 2:19-20 **14:10 14:10** 2:6 **14:12 14:12** Gal 6:5 **14:13 14:13** 1Kor 10:32; 1Jon 2:10 **14:14 14:14** 14:23; Mat 15:11; Tiihy 10:15; Tii 1:15 **14:15 14:15** 1Kor 8:1, 11-13; 13; Gal 6:10

16 Gihn beere nhyaari,
nyoge mooge keá meehg rob
gihn me raaj ke nyinge.
17 Ruohdh Juog gihn
nahgo yea, wo be naa yea
kaa nying cam wale ke
nying giih maadh wa kuong.
Abea wo ne yea kaa nying
giih nyepinye adahg me
cub Wahy Juoge! Ke nying
ubeehn Juoge uyuge won
naa abiohgrwaale ke en
kedea ke nying beehdo yi
doohr ke Juog maa ke nying
med cwihny.
18 Kwaad ngaa tiihyo yihr
Ngad Boadh nyoge ke dhe
yoohn nu cwihny Juog mee-
hge ke doohng med kedea
nyoge meehge ke nhyaar
gihn atiihye.
19 Nea maano kea dhiilo
giih meehg won beehdo ke
beehd doohr ke rogo ke ti-
ihyo. Tiihyo kwaad giih me
kony won me jwag yi yiiho
gihro.
20 Rihi keá cub piny ne
ngaa me rwaahny yaa yiiho
ke nying gihn nahgi ngaa
me cam kwaad gihn acub
nyumi. Kwaad caame cang
ge ke camo adiehr muon.
Abea ngo beehda awuohj
ucam gihn me meehg ngaa
moogo pahdh yihdh giih ad-
hemuohm.
21 Beehda gihn me beer
ubeehni ukweeri ke cam rih-
ngo kedea ke maadh koongo
kuohn mooge ke nying ubah-
nge ngaa maa ayiiho wa
yihn be pahdh yihdh adhe-
muohme.
22 Kwaad gihn apahdh yi
cwihnyi ke nying lum ni,
wii ngo unahge gihn me ne
kiinu ke Juog. Mihn cwihny
beehda gihr ngaa tiihy gihn
apare ke wiihe abea ree be
caye.
23 Abea nea cwihnye udi-
iwo ke nying cam e ngo
ukihm Juoge nea gihn nu
acame. Ngo kihm Juoge
kihmo bang gihn ngo be ti-
ihyo kaa dhe yoohn gihn
maa ayiihe kedea kwaad
gihn me yiiho tooro yea ngo
beehda adhemuohm.

15

*Tiihj Ke Nying Mihn Cwi-
hny Ngaa Moogo*

1 Wo ge yiiho gihro ne
maalo dhiilo yaa yiiho gihr
gen yea yoohd ke konyo
beere ge bar maalo ke yiiho
gihr gen. Wo keá piih ne
tiihy giih me won e ne yoad
med cwihny yihdh gen cog.
2 Nea kare nud kea beehn
kwaad dhaano kiino tiihye
gihn me meehg cwihny ngaa
maa ayiiho wa maro mi-
hno ke nying udoohng yiiho
gihre teeg.
3 Bang gihn Ngad Boadh
nyoge kuu atiihyo ke nying
unahge e ne cwihnye med
cog. Me neehn kaa agweede
yi kitaab Juog naa,
“Giih ayaany naa arob rihi a
ayoad gene.”
4 Kwaad giih agweed yi
kitaab Juog ge agweed ne

14:17 14:17 Mat 6:31-33; 1Kor 8:8; Gal 5:22-24 **14:21 14:21** 1Kor 8:13 **14:23 14:23** 14:14 **15:1 15:1-2** 14:1-2; 1Kor 8:1-2; 10:23-24 **15:4 15:4** 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16

puohny won uyoado gaahno ke dhe yoohn beehn kitaab Juoge uyuge won ne nyoge me padh yaa adhahr kedea ne nyoge me cwihny gen teeg.

5 Beehn Juoge ngaa meehg wun doohng ne nyoge me be dhaahr kedea nyoge me cwihny gen teeg, meehge wun nahg nyoge me lum gen acielo neehn mar Jeacuu Kriihjto.

6 Kaano arumo e wu ke karu cang, ke dhe yooh acielo, wu upiih ne wuor Juog Wur Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto.

7 Madu yihdhu naa acielo kedea nhyaaru rogu neehn kaa ayiih Ngad Boadh nyoge wun ne yaa batiene. Yugu gihn nu, beere nyoge Juog puoj gene puojo.

8 A daahd uteeda ngo yihru kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge naa akahl boadh wahy yihr Judea e ne nyoadh adiehj Juog. Adiehj Juog naa arobe yihr kuow Judea kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge uoohre. Nea maano e beehn Ngad Boadh nyoge e naa anyoadh ngo kejea gihn arob Juoge pahdh kare.

9 Kedea thiow ne meehg yaa padh Judea leej Juog ke nying gihn aluue cwihnye bang gen. Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Kaano arumo e nuu umuohya koohri e a ne kiin
yaa padh Judea
kedea upoonga yihn."

10 Agweed thiow naa,

"Mihn cwihnyu tiehd keehd
yaa akwany Juoge ne joe
wu yaa padh Judea."

11 Acahg ke gweedo thiow naa,

"Kwaad ngaa me padh
Ujudea poonge Juog,
nyoge cang piih gene ne
poong ngo."

12 Udoge ke gweedo yi kitaab gihn agweed Yicaaye naa,

"Kwaar Jeci ubeehn,
ngo ubeehn uyuge ne
ruohdh yaa padh
Judea.
Kaano e noono cog, e nuu
unahg ngaan gaahn
gene."

13 Beehn Juoge ngaa meehg wun gaahno paahnge aduunu ke med cwihny kedea doohr bang gihn ayiihu lume. Kaano arumo e Wahy Juog tee ucube yihru ne jwag gaahno gihru keraahyo.

Tiihy Ayug Poale

14 Jo wan, keehd an e ngo ngahya kejea wu beehda nyoge me nhyaar rogu kedea ngo ngahya kejea giih nyepinye ge romu kaa ngahyo. Thiow ngo ngahya kejea nyoge ge romu kaa puohnyo.

15 Abea keehd maano e yeya acoodha piny yi wargahng ni ne rob ke nying luube mooge yihru. Yeya acoodha piny bang gihn Juog

15:5 15:5 12:16; Pihp 2:2-5 **15:7 15:7** 14:1 **15:8 15:8** Mat 15:24; Tiihy 3:25-26 **15:13 15:13** 5:1-2; 8:14-16, 24-28; 12:12 **15:15 15:15-16** 1:5 **15:16 15:16** Pihp 2:17

wiiha amoare ucube tiihj yihra

16 ne ngad tiihy Jeacuu Kriihjto keew yaa padh Judea. A tiihyo kaa tiihy ngad lam naa apuohnya Ciig Beer ge akahl Juoge yihr yaa padh Judea. Ge noono, ge naa acuba yihr Juog naa ameehg Wahy Juoge gen yiiho yihr Juog wa ma na beehn ngad lame ucube gihr remo yihr Juog.

17 Bang gihn nahga ngaa maa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto gihn me mahn an tooro ne nhyaam ke nying tiihya.

18 Gihn me ne roba ngo ne tooro nea be ne nahg Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne ne meehg an kahl yaa padh Judea ne yiih Ciig Beer. A ameehge yug gihn nu ke dhe yoohn giih aroba kedea giih atiihya.

19 Kedea thiow ke dhe yoohn giih tee ge gaahy nyoge kedea ke dhe yoohn tee tiihy Wahy Juoge kii ngo. Gihn nu, e Ciig Beer ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge apuohnya naa athube ke Jeruucalem e a wen piny uwahdhe ka me baahr wa piny Eriihkum.

20 Puohny Ciig Beer kuohn me Ngad Boadh nyoge kwihj yea e naa gihn nii cwihnya ke tiihyo. Cwihnya tooro bange upuohnya nyoge maa alihngo ke nying Ciig Beer bang nyoge mooge.

21 Me neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Yaa kuu akuong bang ngo
ke lihngo,
ngo uniid gene kedea udead
gene yea lum rob ke
nyinge."

22 Ke nying daahd puohny Ciig Beer kuohn me Ciig Beer kwihj yihdh gen, e naa mahn an tiel me thoohdh ne ci ne liew wun.

Giih Agweed Poale Ne Tiihyo

23-24 Awaahn ni a athum ke puohny kuohn naa yihdh gen awaahn ni kedea gaahna gaahno kejea wu uliewa arumo bang gihn cwihnya anaa liew wun ke deeh ka me bange laaj. Cwihnya ne bange uliewa wun yi waahdh aaya ne ci Yijpean. Nihn me noog ge unahga ke wun batiene e waahdha ugwiiru ne bar Yijpean.

25 Abea me neehn awaahn kan, yihra ne waahdh ne ci Jeruucalem ne ci ne kony yaa yiiho giih ne kun nu.

26 Beehda giih acub akuud yaa yiihoe giih Macedoanya kedea Akaayo ge ne kahla yihr yaa ayiiho giih angoohng ge beed Jeruucalem. Giih maa agweehg gene ge keed gen, ke med cwihny gen ne cubo.

27 Ge naa agweehg muuj ge keed gen. Abea beehda kare thiow kejea yaa

---

15:18 15:18 2Kor 3:5 **15:19 15:19** Mak 16:17; 2Kor 12:12 **15:20 15:20** 1Kor 3:10-12; 2Kor 10:15-16 **15:22 15:22-24** 1:9-13 **15:25 15:25** Tiihy 19:21; 20:22; 24:17 **15:26 15:26** 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1-9; Gal 2:10 **15:27 15:27** 1Kor 9:11

yiiho maa angoohng ge dhiil gene kaa konyo. Ngahda Judea boadh wahy e yoad gene bang Juog, ngo anywaag gene ke yaa padh Judea ne? Nea maano, e yaa padh Judea giih wiih piny giih beeye ge nud yihr gen ge dhiil gene kaa nywaago keehd Judea.

28 Nea giih nu gwaaj ge acuba yihr yaa yiiho Jeruucalem, e a uaay ne ci Yijpean. Kaano e nuu ubara ke wudhu ne liew wun.

29 Beehda gihn me ngahya kejea ge ubeehna e deeh dooj gihr Ngad Boadh nyoge ge beehn ke an, ngo unywaago.

30 Nyingu akwaya jo wan ke nying Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea ke nying nhyaahro gihn cub Wahy Juoge. Madu rogu banga ne kway Juog ke cwihnyu acielo ke nyinga.

31 Kwahyu beere gihn me raaj me yoad an tooro kiin Judea giih kuu ayiiho kedea kwahyu beere tiihy caa ne tiihyo Jeruucalem nhyaar yaa ayiihe nhyaaro.

32 Nea ngo beehda gihn me Juog e naa agweehg ngo, e a uwahnh bangu ke med cwihny kedea uyuohma.

33 Beehn Juog, ngaa cub doohr kiin nyoge, nude ke wun. E noono.

16

Maahdh

1 Cwihnya ne rob yihru ke nying ngaa me cuohn ne Peabe. Peabe beehda ngad akuud gihro kedea tiihye beehda kony yaa akuud gihr geen Cengrea. Kaahnu ngo beer mee bang gihn beehda ngaa me beer.

2 Loru ngo neehn ngaa maa ayiih Jeacuu Ruohdho ne ngade, kedea madu ngo bangu wa kwaad ka tiihyu ngo yihr ngaa maa ayiiho. Kwaad gihr kuny me daahd Peabe bangu, cubu ngo yihre bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa me beer maa akony nyoge me thoohdh kedea a anaa akonye tiehd.

3 Prijkiila maa cuore Akwiila ge amaahdha.

Ge beehda nyoge maa atiihyo tiehd ke an yihr Jeacuu Kriihjto.

4 Prijkiila maa Akwiila ge kuu atud yi thoo ne kony an. Ke nying gihn nu e koohdh gen amuohja keraahyo, keehd akuud yaa ayiiho giih padh yaa Judea, e koohdh ge Prijkiila maa Akwiila amuohj gene thiow.

5 Maahdh gihra aoohra thiow yihr akuud yaa yiiho
ge kwaayu mahd paar gen ne kwaj.
Maahdhu Epanetuj ge beehda goma me ne cohg.

15:30 15:30 2Kor 1:11; Epi 6:18-19; Klo 4:3; 2Th 3:1-2 **15:31 15:31** Tiihy 21:10-11; 1Th 2:14-15 **15:32 15:32** 1:7 **15:33 15:33** 1Th 5:23 **16:1 16:1** Tiihy 18:18 **16:3 16:3** Tiihy 18:2, 18-19, 26 **16:5 16:5** 1Kor 16:15, 19; Klo 4:15; Pihl 2

Epanetuj e naa ngaa akuong lum Ngad Boadh nyoge ke yiiho yi piny Akaayo.

6 Maahdhu Maarya ngaa abuohj ke tiihj yihru keraahyo.

7 Maahdhu Androanikoj kedea Juunyaj.
Ge beehda nyoge maa anaa amag ubeehd gene yi thijin wa kaa abeehda yi thijin
kedea ge beehda jo oohr giih Jeacuu me nying gen awiihj.
Androanikoj kedea Juunyaj ge beehda Judea neehn an
kedea ge naa akuong doohng ne yaa akuud yihra batiene e a alahbo.

8 Maahdhu goma Amplyatoj. Goma me beer ne cohg maa amad ree rih Ruohdh.

9 Maahdhu Urbaano ngaan tiihyo keehd won tiehd yi tiihy Ngad Boadh nyoge
kedea maahdhu Yijtaacij ge beehda goma.

10 Maahdhu Apele, ngaa me yej be diiw ke nying tiihye yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge.
Maahdhu yaa beed paar Arihjtoboloaj.

11 Maahdhu Eroadya ge beehda Ujudea neehn an
kedea maahdhu yaa akuud giih beed paar Narciicuj.

12 Maahdhu Triipeana kedea Triipoaja.
Ge maahn maa abuohj ke tiihj yihr Ruohdh.
Maa maahdhu goma Pearciij ge beehda dhaago maa atiihyo keraahyo yihr Jeacuu Ruohdh.

13 Maahdhu Rupuj nyin nyinge awiihj ge beehda ngad batien Jeacuu Ruohdh
kedea maahdhu men ge atiihy yihra ke tiihy miiho.

14 Maahdh aoohra thiow yihr Acincriitoj, Plegon, Ehrmaj, Patrobaaj, Ehrmej
kedea yihr yaa akuud giih nud ke gen.

15 Maahdhu Pihlologuj maa Juulya.
Maahdhu Nearoaj kedea nyemen.
Maahdhu Olimpaj kedea yaa yiiho cang ge ne bang gen.

16 Maahdhu rogu naa aciel acielo ke cing apaar ke nying Juog.
Akuude giih yaa ayiih Jeacuu cang wu amaahdh gene.

Rogu Keá Meehgu Dwaahngo

17 Nyingu akwaya jo'a kejea cubu nyingu piny beer mee ubahnge yaa kahl ater kiin nyoge wu be rwaahny gene kedea yaa nu ge ne meehg nyoge lwag yi yiiho gihr gen. Coohru rogu oogo

16:13 16:13 Mak 15:21 **16:16 16:16** 1Kor 16:20; 2Kor 13:12; 1Th 5:26; 1Pii 5:14 **16:17 16:17** Mat 7:15; 2Th 3:6; Tii 3:9-10; 2Jon 10

buud gen bang gihn giih puohny gene ge be roohm ke giih apuohny yihru.

18 Kwaad yaa yug giih nu, ge be tiihyo ke yihr Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho. Mar gen, ge par tiihy gihn me kony gen cog. Noono e ge koag kaa rob giih me beeye wa mow ne dwaahng nyoge me yihdh gen bahdh wa nyethen.

19 Wu nyoge me nyingu awiihj ke dhe yoohn kaa amagu Ciig Beer, e naa gihn amihn cwihnya rogu noono. A daahd unahgu nyoge me nyingu teeg yi tiihy gihn me beer kedea unahgu nyoge me nyingu bahdh yi tiihy gihn me raaj.

20 Juog ngaa cub doohr adoohnge ka me meehge wun taaj atiihb ukeehg.

Beehn muuny Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto nude ke wun.

21 * Timodhy ngaan tiihy wane tiehd keehde, wu amaahdhe, kedea wu amaahdh Lucio maa Jeacon kedea Cocipater ge beehda Judea neehn an.

22 A, Teartuj, ge gweed wargae giih Poal wu amaahdha ke nying Jeacuu.

23 † Gaaw ge beehda paare wu amaahdhe. Paare e naa kar yaa akuud. Erajtuj ngaa acub ngiihny giih geew yi cinge kedea Kwaatuj ngado wu amaahdh gene. [

24 Beehn muuny gihr Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto nude ke wun cang. E noono.]

Wudh Luube Agooy Poale Piny Kaa Poong Juog

25 Beeh poongo Juog. Juog e ne meehg wun bar maalo ke yiiho gihru. Yiiho gihn ayoadu ke dhe yoohn kaa apuohnyu Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto. Yiiho gihn nu acielo e naa anyoadh adiehj gihn maa anaa akan coon e ngo be nyoadh.

26 Awaahn ni adiehj nu anyoadh giih agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge. Kedea adiehj ngo abeehn thaahy cange ne ngahyo ke dhe yoohn gihn arob Juoge ngaa guge tooro. Adiehj nu anyoadh beere nyoge cang lum Juog yiih gene yiiho kedea utiihy gene ke ngo.

27 Kea noono poongo Juog ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ke wong ke wong. Juog Acielo cog kedea e keede e ne ngahy giih nyepinye cang. E noono.

16:18 16:18 Pihp 3:19; Klo 2:4 **16:19 16:19** 1:8 **16:20 16:20** 1:7 * **16:21 16:21** Timodhy: Tiihy 16:1 † **16:23 16:23** Erajtuj: 2Tim 4:20 **16:25 16:25** Epi 1:9; 3:4-5; Klo 1:26 **16:26 16:26** 1:2, 5

1 KORINDH
Wargahng Poal Mar Umodho Yihr Yaa Korindh Rob Ke Nying Warga

Dhog gihr umodho naa aoohr Poale yihr yaa Korindh ngo anaa agweed kaa nying gwiir dhe yoohn beehdo kedea yiiho gihr akuud yaa yiiho naa athob Poale yi geen Korindh. Geen Korindh anaa anahg geew gihr yaa Griihg me duohng keter, kedea e naa anahg geen duohng gihr dhaahr Roama gihr Akaayo. Korindh anahg geew maa awiihj ke nying kuohn ngiew giih ne yea, dhe yoohn wuohbo, giih tooy cwihny ne yug yea kedea dhog yiehdh kway Juog me thoohdh me ne keede.

Poal gihn teeg naa anuu umodho yihre anahg gwiir giih reje naa ayug rog gen neehn paah kedea yug giih tooy cwihny keew akuud yaa ayiiho, kedea luube ke nying giih bal maa nyuohm, luube ke nying ngahy nyepinye, ke nying loohng akuud yaa ayiiho, ke nying muuny Wahy Juog kedea ke nying cahro yi thoo. Ka rub Ciig Beere ke nying luube giih ni ngo anyoadhe ne cohg.

Ngol 13 nyoadh ngo kejea nhyaahro e naa muuny Juog me beer keter naa acube yihr joe, e naa goan deeh gihn rom ke ngahyo ne dug yi kitaab gihn.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-9
Paah kiin akuud yaa ayiiho 1:10-4:21
Giih bal kedea dhe yoohn beehdo paajo 5:1-7:40
Akuud yaa yiiho kedea yaa kwihy Juog 8:1-11:1
Dhe yoohn beehdo yaa akuud yaa yiiho kedea wuor Juog 11:2-14:40
Cahro gihr Kriihjto kedea jo ayiiho 15:1-58
Muuj ke nying jo ayiiho yi Judea 16:1-4
Gihr ngud Poal kedea gug luube 16:5-24

Maahdh

1 * Beehda an, a Poal e akwany Juoge ne ngad oohr gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto wa ka daahd Juoge ke kar cwihnye, an maa Cojtheanej ngad akuud gihro,

2 wa naa aoohr dhog gihn yihru.

Aoohr wane yihru wu akuud yaa ayiiho giih Korindh, wu ge akwany Juoge ne yaae maa anyoohne tooro rog gen bang gihn wu anweehd keehd Jeacuu. Thiow wu anweehd keehd yaa apuoj Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh ke bang upiny cang ne Ruohdh gihr gen wa ka nahge Ruohdh gihro.

3 Beehn Juog Wuro ge ke Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny Juog kedea doohr yihru.

---

* **1:1 1:1** Gal 1:1Cojtheanej: Tiihy 18:17 **1:2 1:2** 2Kor 1:1; Tiihy 18:1

Muohj Koohr Juog

4 Juog koohre beehde muohja muohjo ke nyingu bang gihn acube muunye yihru ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu.

5 Jeacuu e naa acub deeh lonyo me duohng yihru naa ayabe wudhu ungeyu luube kedea ungahyu cuohn loohnge.

6 Noono e Ciig Beer gihr Jeacuu gihn atiihye rogu ngo uneehno,

7 e naa kaa ayoadu kwaad muuny cub wahy Juoge cang yihru kaano alogu cwihnyu ne koar cahng unyoadh Jeacuue ree.

8 Tee me weehg cwihnyu ngahmo ucube yihru cog ne naang, beere gihn me thiin me raaj me yoad rogu tooro cahng uduu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho.

9 Juog ngaa acuohn wun udoohngu naa anweehd ke Waahde Jeacuu Ruohdho lume maa arobe be waare.

Akeehg Kiin Jo Yiiho

10 Me neehn kaa aoohr Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho an nyingu akwaya jo wan kejea madu lumu naa acielo beere keewu be paahy. Gihn paru kedea gihn ayiihu nahg gene nyepiny acielo me cwihny be daage.

11 Jo wan, yaa paar Kloae mooge ge arubo yihra e gihn me kan gene tooro kejea akeehg maa ayug ree kiinu.

12 † Akeehg abeehno kaa nying gihn: Ngaa moogo kiinu kobe, “A ngad batien Poal” e ngaa moogo kobe, “A ngad batien Piihter” e ngaa moogo kobe, “A ngad batien Apolo” e ngaa moogo thiow kobe, “A ngad batien Kriihjto.”

13 Gihn jo wan! Kriihjto yea apaahng naa akuude ne? Anahg Poal e naa naa agur ngahy yaadh maa ariihw uthowe ke nyingu ne? E thiow, luogwahy anaa acub yihru beere wu udoohng ne yaa Poal ne?

14 ‡ Koohr Juog muohja muohjo bang gihn luogwahy acuba ke yihr Krijpuj kedea Gaaw cog.

15 Caahn e keá ne ngaa tahr ngo kejea luogwahy acuba yihre udoohnge ne ngad batiena.

16 § Yijtepaano kedea jo paare luogwahy anaa acuba yihr gen thiow. Abea wiiha para paro kejea ngaa moogo maa acuba luogwahy yihre keehdo tooro.

17 A teed athiir yihru: a kuu aoohr Kriihjte ne ngad luogwahy abea a aoohre ne ngad puohny Ciig Beer. Kedea a kuu apuohnyo kaa dhe yoohn ka rub yaa ngahy luube wiih piny beere tee gihn yoad ke nying gihn agur Jeacuu rih yaadh maa ariihw

1:5 1:5 2Kor 8:7 **1:7 1:7** 2Th 1:7; Tii 2:13 **1:8 1:8** Pihp 1:6; 1Th 3:13; 5:23 **1:9 1:9** 10:13; 1Th 5:24; 2Th 3:3 **1:10 1:10-11** 3:3; 11:18; 2Kor 12:20; Epi 4:2-6; Pihp 2:2; Jon 17:21-23 † **1:12 1:12** 3:4Apolo: 3:5-6, 22; 4:6; 16:12; Tiihy 18:24; 19:1Piihter: 1Kor 3:22; 9:5; 15:5; Gal 2:9, 11-14; 2Kor 10:7 ‡ **1:14 1:14** Krijpuj: Tiihy 18:8Gaaw: Rom 16:23-24 § **1:16 1:16** Yijtepaano: 16:15

be rwaahny.

Kriihjto Nyoadh Tee Gihr Juog Kedea Ka Ngahy Juoge Luube

18 Thon Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw koany gihre tooro yihr yaa arwaahnyo abea ke kur maro, wo yaa ayoad boadh wahy, thon Jeacuu anyoadh tee gihr Juog yihro.

19 Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa Juog arubo kea,

"Loohnge giih yaa ngahy luube yihdh gen ucooda
kedea ulyaahba wudh
yaa nying gen teeg."

20 Abea yaa ngahy luube ge naa kee awaahn ni? Ngaa apuohny naa kee? Wale kwaad yaa dhog ge teeg ge naa kee awaahn ni? Kaano e ngo anyoadh Juoge kejea giih rob yaa ngahy luube upiny kan ge beehda giih maa apuoge.

21 Wa maano, e Juog e beehde e naa ngaa ngahy luube me ne cohg ngo be rom dhaano utaahngo ke ngeyo ke dhe yoohn ngahy luube mar yaa upiny kan. Abea yaa ayiih puohny gihn puohny wane kedhe yoohn rob nyoge me nyinge gen be teeg, boadh wahy yoad gene yoado.

22 Yaa Judea mar gen, ge daahd gihn me gaahy nyoge utiihye ree umodho ne nyoadh tee Juog, kedea yaa padh Judea ge daahd udoohng gene ne nyoge me ngahy luube.

23 Abea mar wan, wa rubo kaa nying thon Jeacuu Kriihjto ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. Puohny gihr wan noono kob Judea kejea ngo dhahl koohm gen, kedea kob yaa padh Judea kejea beehda gihr puoge now.

24 Abea keehd maano, e ngo niid yaa acuohn Juoge keew Judea kedea keew yaa padh Judea kejea Jeacuu nyoadh tee gihr Juog kedea ka ngahye luube kii ngo.

25 Nea Juog wonge bahdh, e bahdh wong Juog akaal wiih dhaano utaahngo me ngahy luube kedea nea Juog beehda adooro e adooy Juog akaal wiih tee gihr dhaano utaahngo.

26 Paru wudhu do jo wan, ge anaa akwany Juoge wun, wu anahg nyoge me ngihde? Kuu anahg nyoge me thoohdh kiinu ge naa yaa na ngahy luube wa mar yaa wiih piny. Kedea kiinu atooro nyoge me thoohdh me lum gen ke lihngo yi paajo kedea wu kuu anahg nyethea ruohdhe. Wu kuu anahg kwaad yaa nu.

27 Abea Juog be tiihyo wa gihn nu. Juog akwany ngaan cuohn yaa wiih pinye ne ngaa me wiihe tooro beere wudh yaa koohbo kejea ge

1:18 1:18 Rom 1:16; 2Kor 4:3 **1:19 1:19-20** 3:18-20; Mat 11:25; Rom 1:22 **1:21 1:21** Rom 1:19-20 **1:22 1:22** Mat 12:38; Jon 4:48; Tiihy 17:18, 32 **1:23 1:23** 2:14; Gal 3:1; 5:11 **1:24 1:24** 1:18; 2:5; Klo 2:3 **1:25 1:25** 2Kor 13:4 **1:26 1:26** Jon 7:48 **1:27 1:27-28** Rom 12:16; Jeam 2:5; Luk 1:51-53; 6:20

ngahy luube laahye laahyo. Thiow akwany ngaa cuohn naa adooro beere wudh yaa koohbo kejea ge kaahye, laahye laahyo.

28 Juog akwany yaa niid ne yahng maa yaa koohm ge dhahl kedea giih me gihr nying gen tooro ne raany yaa cuohn yaa wiih pinye ne nyoge me doonge.

29 Juog utiihyo wa gihn nu beere ngaa me beel nyum Juog tooro.

30 Beehda ke nyinge e naa adoohngu naa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Juog Jeacuu aoohre ne yug won ne nyoge me ngahy luube kedea Jeacuu e naa ameehg Juog yiih won ne yaae. Kedea ukahle adhemuohme oogo rogo maa ngo athow ke nyingo beere boadh wahy yoado yoado.

31 E naa gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog naa Juog arubo kea,

“Ngaa daahd beel,
kea beele kaa nying gihn
atiihy Juoge.”

2

1 Jo wan, ge anaa abeehna bangu ne puohny Ciig Beer, wu kaa naa apuohnyo wa a puohny nyoge me ngahy luube wale wu kaa apuohnyo e a rob luube me yihdh gen be romu ke deado.

2 Gihn moogo me thiin maa anaa acuba yi wiiha atooro naa abeehda keewu, abea wiiha anaa acuba ke rih Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea ke rih thone ngahy yaadh maa ariihw.

3 Yi beehdo gihra ke wun, tee atooro yihra, kedea kuohma abeehdo e ukwaji ke lwahr.

4 Puohny gihra yea atooro gihn me nyoadh ngo kejea a ngaa me ngahy luube wale ngaa me yihre ne tee me loge wiih dhaano. Abea beehde tee gihr Wahy Juog e naa ameehg an puohny Ciig Beer ge yihre ne ka me loge wiih dhaano.

5 Nea wa maano e wu ayiiho kaa ke nying tee gihr Wahy Juog naa ayoadu abea padh ke nying luub dhaano utaahngo me ngahy luube.

Wahy Juog Nyoadh Ka Ngahy Juoge Luube

6 Keehd maano, e wa nyoge me ngahy luube me puohny yaa ngahy lum Juog keter. Abea dhe yoohn ngahy luube mar wan padh mar yaa run ni, kedea padh wa mar ruohdhe giih upiny kan ge beehda nyoge me tiihy gen uguuo.

7 Wa rubo kaa nying ngahy luube muu Juog ge ayuge e ge keá nyoadho yihr nyoge. Ngo beehda ngahy luube maa agwiir Juoge ke coon ke nyingo e ukuom kuu acag ne moar wudho naa acube giih me beeye.

8 Kihd ruohdh gihr upiny maa angahy gihn agwiir

1:30 1:30 2Kor 5:21 **1:31 1:31** 2Kor 10:17; 11:30; 12:5; Epi 2:9 **2:1 2:1** 1:17 **2:2 2:2** 1:23; Gal 6:14 **2:3 2:3** Tiihy 18:9; 2Kor 10:1, 10 **2:4 2:4** 4:20; 1Th 1:5 **2:5 2:5** 1:18, 24 **2:7 2:7** Rom 5:2; 2Kor 3:18; 4:17; Klo 1:26 **2:8 2:8** Luk 23:34

Juoge e keá nyoadho yihr nyoge atooro. Nea ngo ne ngahy gene, e Ruohdh gihn wiihe moar be ne gur gene ngahy yaadh maa ariihw.

9 Gihn nu anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Gihn kuu akuong ke niido ke wong
kedea kuu alihng yihje maa kuu apar kaa aduulo
e naa gihn agwiir Juoge ke nying yaa anhyaar en.”

10 Abea Juog, Wahy Juog akahle yihro ne nyoadh yihdh giih akan ge keá anaa anyoadho yihr nyoge mooge. Wahy Juog e naa ngaa akwany yihdh giih arob Juoge cang, keehd maa akan Juoge piny.

11 Romu ngo do rih gihn toor ngaa me ngahy gihn me nii cwihny ngaa moogo nea padh dhaano e keede e ne ngahy gihn nii cwihnye. Wa maano thiow, Wahy Juog keede e ne ngahy gihn nii cwihny Juog.

12 Jo paar wan Juog acub Wahye ge cuohn ne Wahy Juog yihro. Caahn e giih nii cwihnyo ge be room ke giih nii cwihny yaa kwihy Juog. Ngo ayug Juoge wa maano ne dead yi gihn acube muuny giihe yihro ke kar wiihe.

13 Beehda wa kaa arob Wahy Juoge ngo yihr wan, e naa ka rub wane yihru ke nying giih acub Juoge. Wa kuu arob luube me wa naa apar gen. E naa kaa abeehn wane utiihy wane ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog ne kwaan yihdh athere me Juog en naa acub gen yihr yaa yihr gen ne Wahy Juog.

14 Muuny me beehn ke yoohn bang Wahy Juog ngo be yoad ngaa me ree toor Wahy Juoge. Ngo be yoade bang gihn kwaad muuny gihn nu ngo be yiihe naa athiir kedea ngo niide e gihn me gihr nyinge tooro. Dhaano kwaad muuny gihn nu be rome ke ngeyo nea ngo be kony Wahy Juoge konyo.

15 Ngaa kaahn Wahy Juoge e naa ngaa rom rob ke nying kwaad gihr nyepiny cang nea ngo beer wale raaj. Abea en ke ngud mare, ngaa me rom rob ke nyinge tooro kejea ngo beer wale ngo raaj.

16 Wa maano, ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Ngaa e ne ngahy ka pahr Ruohdhe kii ngo
kedea ngaa e ne koohbo kea Juog puohnye puohnyo?”

Beehda wan, wa yaa ngahy ka pahr Jeacuu Kriihjte kii ngo.

3

Yihdhu Keá Paah Ke Nying Ngaa Puohny Lum Juog

1 Athiir e ne roba yihru jo paar wan. A be rubo yihru kan kaa dhe yoohn

2:12 2:12 Rom 8:15 **2:13 2:13** 2:4; 12:10 **2:14 2:14** 1:18, 23; Jon 3:5-12; 2Kor 3:14-18 **2:16 2:16** Rom 11:34 **3:1 3:1** Jon 16:12

ruba yihr nyoge me kaahn Wahy Juoge, abea a rubo yihru neehn nyoge me cwihny gen poohd ne rog giih upiny kan. A rubo yihru wa maano bang gihn yiiho gihru poohd thiin.

2 A uroomo ke ngaa me kedh caag kedea yahbo yi dhogu, bang gihn wu be rom cam ke caame giih nyoge me doonge. Adiehr muon naa anuda ke wun wu kuu anaa aromo ke caam nu kedea awaahn ni wu poohd be rom cam ke caam nu.

3 Beehda toohd kejea cwihnyu kuu athoohru yihdh giih upiny ne? Toohd ke naa diih abea giih tiel ge yugu yugo kedea wu poohd ukeehg ke kiinu? Wa gihn maa awaar ree yi dhe yoohn beehdo gihru tooro. Kedea wu tiihy giih tiihy nyoge maa now.

4 Me neehn ka peehmu ke rogu kob ngaa man kea, “Poal e naa ruohdha,” kedea ngaa moogo kea, “Apolo e naa ruohdha.” Kwaad luub nu ge beehda luub yaa upiny kan.

5 Wudhu paru paro kejea Apolo beehda ngaa? Kedea Poal beehda ngaa? Ngahyu ngo kejea Apolo kedea an wa yaa tiihy yihr Juog. Juog e naa akwany wan ne tiihj kiinu beere lum Jeacuu yiihu yiiho.

6 Lum Juog apiidha yi cwihnyu wa gihr ngaa maa apiidh koohdhe, maa ayor Apole gen ke piih beere ge ulodho. Abea Juog e naa aweehg lume lodho yi cwihnyu.

7 Nea wa maano, e ngaan apiidh koohdhe kedea ngaan ayor gen ge uroomo, ngaa me wiihe ne maalo kiin gen tooro. Juog ngaa aweehg gen lodho e ne wiihe ne maalo.

8 Ngaa apiidh koohdhe kedea ngaa ayor gen ge yug nyepiny acielo kedea Juog ge ukooge wa kwaad kaa atiihy dhaane kii ngo.

9 Wa nyoge me tiihyo yihr Juog. Wu ne room ke puohdh Juog kedea wu ne room ke wode.

10 Ke dhe yoohn muuny Juog naa acube yihra, a naa athoba thar wod bang gihn ngahya geer, kedea nyoge mooge ge ugeehro rih ngo. Abea beehn kwaad dhaane cang cube wiihe piny beer mee ne maany dhe yoohn geehre kii ngo.

11 Yiih Jeacuu e naa athob thar wod, dhe yooh moogo tooro me thob thar wod nu.

12 Nyoge mooge ge ugeehro rih wod nu e ngo geer gene kaa dhaahb, kedea demaro maa leelo me ngiene teeg. E nyoge mooge ge ugeehro rih ngo, e ngo geer gene kaa yen kedea lum wale thieng.

13 Geer yaa nu cang ree unyoadhe uniide Cahng Lug Juog. Cahng nu, maaj me

3:2 3:2 Judea 5:12-13; 1Pii 2:2 **3:3 3:3** 1:10-11; Gal 5:19-20 **3:4 3:4-5** 1:12 **3:6 3:6** Tiihy 18:4, 11, 24-28 **3:8 3:8** 4:5 **3:9 3:9** Mat 13:3-9; Epi 2:20-21; 1Pii 2:4-6 **3:10 3:10** 1Kor 15:10 **3:11 3:11** Tiihy 4:11-12 **3:13 3:13-15** Rom 2:6; 2Kor 5:10

duohng e nuu unyoadh kaa ageehr dhaane rih wod kii ngo.
14 Ngaa geer mare buu uwaang maaje, e koog me beer uyoade.
15 Abea ngaa geer mare uwaang maaje, ngo udoohng ke cinge now e koog tooro yihre. Unahg wahye ge nuu ubodh wa gihr ngaa me wode awaang ubodhe kedea giih paare awaang cang.
16 Wu ge beehda akuud yaa yiiho wu naa wod Juog, kedea Wahy Juog, nii wod nu. Gihn nu poohd kuu angeyu ne?
17 Ngaa toar wod Juog piny, e ngude toar Juoge toaro, bang gihn wod Juog ngo gihr Juog kedea wu naa wod Juog.
18 Rogu keá kangu. Ngaa par wiihe kejea e ngaa me ngahy luube ke dhe yoohn ngahy yaa wiih piny, kea loge ree ne ngaa me kwihy luube ke dhe yoohn nu beere udoohng ne ngaa me ngahy luube ke dhe yoohn lum Juog.
19 Bang gihn yaa ngahy luube upiny kan, yihr Juog ge nyoge me kwihy luube. Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,
"Yaa ngahy luube upiny
waan gen doo rog gen
umahg gene yi booy gihr
Juog."
20 Thiow, ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,
"Ngo ngahy Juoge kejea gihn
par yaa ngahy luube
wiih piny gihr nyinge
tooro."
21 Noono, keá ngaa beel ke nying dhaano utaahngo bang gihn nyepinye cang ge beehda giihu.
22 Keehd Poal wale Apolo wale Piihter wale wiih piny cang, wale thoo wale kuowo wale giih awaahn wale giih cahng moogo ge beehda giihu.
23 Maa wu yaa Kriihjto kedea Kriihjto anweehd ke Juog.

4

Tiihy Jo Oohr Giih Kriihjto
1 Dhiil nyoge wan ke niido ne yaa tiihyo yihr Jeacuu, kedea ne nyoge maa acub Juoge giih me keá naa anyoadho ke coon yi cing gen.
2 Abea yaa acub gihr nyepiny yi cing gen, dhiil gene rog gen ke nyoadho ne nyoge me ge ke gaahno.
3 Nea ke kur mara, ngaa me daahda tooro kiinu, wale kiin nyoge mooge kejea leeye tiihya wale caye an yi gihn tiihya. Keehd an ke nguda, e gihn me leeya tiihya wale me caya riha ke nyinge tooro.
4 Wiiha para paro kejea tiihya beer. Abea keehd maano, e be roma ke teedo kejea riha tooro awuohj. Unahg Jeacuu Ruohdh e nuu

3:15 3:15 Juud 23 **3:16 3:16** 6:19; Rom 8:9, 11, 15; 2Kor 6:16; Gal 5:25; 1Pii 2:5 **3:18 3:18** 4:10 **3:19 3:19** 1Kor 1:20 **3:22 3:22** Rom 8:38 **3:23 3:23** 15:28; Rom 14:7-9 **4:2 4:2** Luk 12:42

ukihm an nea awuohj atiihya wale kaa atiihyo.

5 Wa maano, keá ngaa cay dhaano ke nying tiihye, wale keá ngaa leej dhaano ke nying tiihye e cahng lug gihr Juog poohd kuu awahnho. Koaru cahng ubeehn Ruohdhe. Kaano e kwaad giih akan piny yi muudho ukahle oogo ka me cang kedea giih par nyoge ke cwihny gen ge uoohle oogo cang. Batiene arumo, e kwaad dhaano cang, ngaa wiihe ne leej, leej gihre uyoade bang Juog.

6 Ngo kuu aniido jo paar wan! Giih ni aroba cang ge aroma ke dhe yoohn ka tiihy wane kii ngo, an kedea Apolo. Ngo ayuga wa gihn nu beere wu rom kwany bang wan uyoadu yea lum ucaale gihn kob naa, “Gihn wii lum Juoge ne tiihy yihru wiih ngo keá kaalu.” Nea maano kiin yaa puohny lum Juog ge keá kwanyu umaahgu ke nying dhaano acielo kiin gen.

7 Gihn e naa ayoohmu nyoge keehde? Giih ne yihru awaahn ni, ngahda Juog e naa acub gen yihru ne? Caahn e gihn e ne nhyaamu keehd gen udoohnge wa ge padh muuny maa acub Juoge yihru?

8 Ngahda wudhu aparu kejea giih daahdu cang ge ayoadu kedea wu nyoge maa alony ne? Kedea wudhu aparu kejea wu adoohng ne ruohdhe abea wa nyoge maa now? Yaage! Ngo naa anhyaaro nea wu ne nahg ruohdhe ne cohg beere wa udoohng ne ruohdhe ke wun tiehd!

9 Abea wa ka para ngo beehda Juog e naa ayug wan ne jo oohr unahg wane nyoge maa awii dhe caahn. Wa neehn nyoge maa akihm ke thoo uthier wan yi laaro ubeehn yaa wiih piny kedea wuohdjuog uniid gene ka alaang wane kii ngo.

10 Ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto wa adoohng ne nyoge me kwihy luube. Abea wudhu aparu kejea ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto wu naa nyoge me ngahy luube. Ngahda wudhu aparu kejea wa beehda nyoge maa abeehle abea yihru ne tee ne? Kedea thiow wu nyoge me ke wuoro, abea wa nyoge me koohm wan ke dhahlo ne?

11 Giih ni wa alaang yihdh gen ke coon uwahdhe tihn. Wa abuohj ke guum kahj maa riow. Wa ngaab jwaahd waare. Koohm wan ayihny yaa apoohdo, kedea kuohn niine tooro yihr wan.

12 * Nea wa buu utiihyo ucoohd kwahge e cam be yoad wane. Ngaa lam gihn me raaj rog wan e Juog e ne kway wane uyuge gihn me beer yihr ngaan nu. Ge yug giih ajohr rog wan, e mar wan beehda guum.

4:5 4:5 3:8; Rom 2:16 **4:7 4:7** Gal 6:3 **4:9 4:9** Rom 8:36; Judea 10:33 **4:10 4:10-13** 2Kor 11:23-29 **4:10 4:10** 3:18 * **4:12 4:12** Luk 6:28; Tiihy 7:60; Rom 12:14Tiihj ucoohd kwahge: Tiihy 18:3

13 Nea wa ke yenyo, e wiihe duog wane kaa leeb me ngej. Ke deeh kaa acoon uwahdhe tihn e dhaano cang cinge gaahye ke wudh wan.

14 Giih ni agweeda yihru, ge kaa agweedo beere wudhu ulaahyo, abea ne toohn wun, bang gihn wu beehda nyethena maa anhyaara.

15 Athiir e ne teeda yihru, keehd me kobe naa yihru naa amahr nyoge me rub yi wudhu ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto, e kea ngahyu ngo kejea wuru beehda acielo cog. Ciig Beer apuohnya yihru, kedea uyiihu ngo kaano e a adoohng ne wuru ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto.

16 Nea wa maano e teeda teedo yihru ne cohg kejea ngooru dhe yoohn ka tiihya kii ngo.

17 † Ke nying gihn nu e ne oohra Timodhy bangu. Timodhy neehn nyethiin yeya maa anhyaara kedea ngo beehda ngaa me ayiih lum Ruohdh. Ngo aoohra bangu beere wudhu be wul rih ka beehda kii ngo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto. Ka beehda kii ngo, ngo room kaa giih puohnya ke bang kuohn akuud yaa ayiiho.

18 Nyoge mooge kiinu ge adoohng e ge unhyaam karu noono nahgu yea. Mar gen kob gene a buu ubeehn ne maany wun.

19 ‡ Abea lubo naa yi cing Jeacuu Ruohdh. Nea waahdh alonye yihra, e a ubeehn bangu batien nihn me noog. Kaano arumo e padh ka rub yaa nhyaame kii ngo e nuu ubeehna ne yoado cog abea teeg gen ngo ubeehna ne niido thiow.

20 Yaa nii Dhaahr Juog padh nyepinye cog ge ne rob gene abea yihr gen ne tee thiow. Gihn nu kwihj gene ne?

21 Maa weehne e ne daahdu? Beehna bangu e loadh awala ne, wale beehna bangu ke nhyaahro yi cwihnya, kedea ke lubo me ngej?

5

Riemu Ngad Adhemuohm Oogo Yihdhu

1 Ngo alihnga kejea giih bal rog gen ajwag gene maalo keewu ke dhe yooh me raaj keter. Naa alihnga ngo, e kwaad giih yugu, keehd yaa kuu ayiiho e ge be yug gene. Ngo arob yihra naa dhaano adoohng e ngo ubudo ke ciih wahn.

2 Ngo beehda gihn me a agaahye thiow kejea giih bal ge yugu yugo abea wu poohd ubeel kejea wudhu ne maalo. Nea kare ne cohg e cwihnyu ne yuog, kedea ngaa yug gihn nu ngo ne waadh urieme oogo keew nyoge.

4:15 4:15 Gal 4:19 **4:16 4:16** 11:1; Pihp 3:17; 1Th 1:6 † **4:17 4:17** Timodhy: 16:10; Tiihy 16:1; 2Kor 1:1 ‡ **4:19 4:19** Lubo naa yi cing Jeacuu Ruohdh: Tiihy 18:21; Jeam 4:15 **4:20 4:20** 2:4; 15:24 **4:21 4:21** 2Kor 1:23; 13:10 **5:2 5:2** 6:12; 10:23 **5:3-4 5:3-4** Klo 2:5

3-4 Neehn ka nahga ngaa me Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh, e naa aoohr an, lug angola rih ngaan nu kedea ngo aroba yihru kejea cuohnu amaad gihr akuud yaa ayiiho. Kaano, e tee Jeacuu Ruohdho unud kar amaad. Abea keehd me toora keewu yi amaad e aduuna unaa bangu.

5 Ngaan atiihy kwaad gihn nu riemu ngo oogo kiinu. Noono e atiihb ukeehg ngo ubange. Abea keehd me bange ngo uwahdhe yi thoo e gihn adaahd anahg beere gihn atiihye maane maano uyoade boadh wahy yi cahng lug gihr Jeacuu Ruohdho.

6 Jo wan! Beel gihru noono be beer. Ngo kuu anaa alihngo e arob kejea nye nying thob kamiira* me noog, deeh moo ameehg gene wahnyo uyaahnye. Wa gihn nu, e ngaan atiihy gihn nu nyoge me thoohdh ge ameehge tiihy adhemuohm.

7 Woju thob kamiira dom lum yea kejea ngaan atiihy adhemuohm ngo ariemu oogo kiinu. Noono udoohngu naa amono me yea tooro kamiira e lum yea kejea nyoge me nhyaar tiihy giih adhemuohm ge tooro kiinu. Rogu utooro adhemuohm keree bang gihn wu yaa Juog ke nying thon Jeacuu Kriihjto. Jeacuu e ne neehn nyethiin roomo gihn anahg Judea yi Yaan Amono ne yug giih kweehr.

8 Yugo Yaan Amono, abea ngo keá camo keehd amono me yea ne thob kamiira. Ne yug ngo ne maano lum yea kejea wo beehdo kaa dhe yoohn yug giih me reje maa giih anyoohne. Nea kare ne cohg e kea camo amono me yea tooro thob kamiira e lum yea kejea wo beehdo kaa dhe yoohn rob giih maa athere me padh giih waal kedea e gihn me raaj be tiihj.

9 Yi wargahnga naa agweeda yihru ne cahng anaa ateeda yihru kejea wu keá beehdo ka maa acielo keehd yaa koag ke giih bal.

10 Nyoge me thoohdh me kuu ayiih lum Juog ge tiihy giih me reje. Ge yaa bal wale tuohr nying nyoge wale yaa cong giih lonyo wale yaa tieng yen ne dhe yoohn wuor joohy me reje. A kuu arob yaa nu kuu ayiih lum Juog bang gihn ne kweer ne beehdo ka maa acielo keehd yaa nu, nyoadh ngo kejea wu a'aay oogo wiih piny.

11 Abea gihn agweeda yihru yi wargahng acahng a rob ngo kejea wu keá beehdo ka maa acielo ke ngaa koohbo kejea e ngaa maa ayiiho abea ngo poohd tiihy giih bal wale cong giih lonyo

---

5:5 5:5 1Tim 1:20 **5:6 5:6** Gal 5:9 * **5:6 5:6** Cahng moogo e Judea amono yug gene kaa kamiira ge room ke thobe. Nying kamiira me noog deeh amono me duohng yuge gene yugo ke moo me thiin. Abea amono me yug e kamiira tooro yea moge be yaahny udoohng amone duohng. **5:7 5:7** Jon 1:29; 1Pii 1:19 **5:9 5:9** Mat 18:17; 2Th 3:14 **5:11 5:11** 6:9-10; 2Th 3:6; Tii 3:10; 2Jon 10

wale tuohr nying nyoge wale wuor joohy reje wale muohl ke kuong wale yeny nyoge. Kwaad ngaan nu wu keá piih ne cam ka maa cielo keehde.

12-13 Mara gihn ne cay yaa kuu ayiiho ke nying giih reje e tiihy gene! Ngo beehda Juog e naa ngaan ucay gen. Abea wun kare nud yihru ucayu ngad akuud gihru maa atiihy gihn me raaj wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Riemu ngaa me raaj oogo kiinu."

6

Dhe Yoohn Lug Keew Akuud Yaa Yiiho

1 Beehda kare ubeehn ngaa maa ayiiho me gihre araany ngad akuud yaa yiiho ucea nyum lug bang yaa kuu ayiiho ne? Ne cohg cidhe bang yaa akwany Juoge ne joe umaany lug gihre.

2 Kwihyu kejea yaa akwany Juoge ne yaae ge naa ruohdhe giih ulug yaa upiny cang ne? Nea wu naa yaa uluuo wiih piny e gihn e goohg nye giih thene ke luuo yihru?

3 Kwihyu ne kejea wo e nuu ungol lubo piny ke nying wuohdjuog cahng moogo? Ngahda lubo ke nying wuohdjuog ngo teeg yi luue giih ne keewu ne?

4 Nea yihru ne luwe me wa giih nu e gihn ge kedhu gen nyum nyoge me luwe giih gen be wuor yaa akuude?

5 Jo wan, nahg koohmu joo ka me thiin. Gihn e tiihyu udoohnge wa ngaa me ngahy luube keewu tooro me maany luwe giih ne kiin yaa akuud!

6 Noono e naa gihn beehn ngad akuude ukahle wad gen me ne yaa akuud ke en tien yaadh nyum nyoge me kuu ayiih lum Juog.

7 Keehg ke keewu adhaahr uwahdhu ke nyum lug, nyoadh ngo kejea kar beehdo ne yaa akuud ariehnyo yihru. Ngahda ne ngweehn me yug gihn me raaj rogu, kedea ukaab giihu now abea wu be rubo ne?

8 Abea ne kee? E wu naa adoohng ne yaa yug giih reje, kedea upeeyu giih nyoge peeyo, keehd giih wuud meehu.

9 Kwihyu kejea yaa yug giih me reje, Dhaahr Juog be lag gene ne? Rogu keá meehgu dwaahngo, bang gihn yaa yug giih bal, wale yaa tieng yen ne dhe yoohn wuor joohy reje, wale yaa kaab maahn wale cuow bud ke rog gen, giih beeye nii Dhaahr Juog ge be kuong gene ke yoado.

10 Thiow giih beeye nii Dhaahr Juog ge be yoad jo kahwe, wale yaa cwihny gen laaj, wale yaa log cwihny gen yi koongo, wale yaa yieny nyoge wale yaa peej giih nyoge.

6:2 6:2-3 Rom 5:17; 2Pii 2:4; Juud 6; Any 1:6 **6:7 6:7** Mat 5:39-40; Rom 12:17
6:9 6:9-10 15:50; Gal 5:19-21 **6:11 6:11** Tii 3:3-7; Judea 9:14; 1Jon 1:7

11 Nyoge mooge kiinu ge
anaa abeehdo ke wa maano
coon umodho. Abea wun,
anyoohne giihu ge abeehn
ne wuuny oogo rogu. Wu
abeehn ne kahl nyum Juog
maa ayuge wun ne nyoge me
beeye yihre ke dhe yoohn
Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh, maa
ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog.

Wii Giih Bal

12 Nyoge mooge kiinu ge
urubo kob gene, "Kare nud
utiihya kwaad gihn daahda."
Abea mara me roba e man:
kiin giih tiihyu nud ke
mooge me gihn me beer be
yoadu yihdh gen. Keehd
me nud kare yihra, "utiihya
kwaad gihn daahda," e riha
be wiia yi cing giih tiihya
unahga baahng gen.

13 Nyoge mooge kiinu
kob gene, "Cam beehda ke
nying yej." Kedea yej e
ne meehg cam tooy. Keá
paru kejea cam e ne wi-
ihe ne maalo bang cahng
acielo cam kedea yej ge uyug
Juoge udoohng gene ne giih
me tooro. Abea kuohm
kuu anaa acub yihr dhaano
utaahngo ne gihr yug giih
bal. Ngo acub kaa nying
utiihye yihr Jeacuu Ruohdh
kedea kuohm nii cing Ruo-
hdh.

14 Juog, ke teege Jeacuu
Ruohdh aweehge cahro yi
thoo kedea wo umeehge
cahro thiow.

15 Ngahyu ngo kejea
kuohm kaahnu ngo beehda
goan kuohm Jeacuu Kriihjto.
Caahn e kare nud uyoadu
kuohm Jeacuu ukaabu ngo
ne mado ke kuohm ajaba ne?
Gahng, gihn nu be leehw ree.

16 E thiow, kwihyu ke-
jea ngaa bud keehd ajaba, e
kuohme kedea kuohm ajaba
ge adoohng ne kuohm acielo
ne? Ngo agweed yi kitaab
Juog naa,

"Yaa nu ariow, ge udoohng
ne kuohm acielo."

17 Wa maano thiow, ngaa
anweehd keehd Jeacuu Ruo-
hdh ngo anweehd keehd
wahy Jeacuu udoohng gene
naa acielo.

18 Wiiu yug giih bal. Any-
oohne mooge ge be yug giih
me reje rih kuohm, wa mar
giih bal ge yug giih me reje
rih kuohm ke ngude. Ngaa
yug giih bal ayug gihn me
raaj rih kuohme.

19 Ngahyu ngo kejea
koohmu ge naa kuohn
beehdo gihr Wahy Juog, e
aoohr Juoge ne beehdo ke
wun. Koohmu ge padh giihu
keehdo ne weey weey, abea
ge beehda giih Juog,

20 bang gihn akweehn
acube piny ke nying gen.
Kea noono nahg koohmu
dhe yoohn ka moaru wiih
Juog kii ngo.

7

Lubo Ke Nying Nyuohm

6:12 6:12 8:9; 10:23; Gal 5:13; 1Pii 2:16 **6:13 6:13** Mat 15:17-19; 1Th 4:3 **6:14 6:14** 15:15, 20; Rom 6:4; 8:11; 2Kor 4:14 **6:15 6:15** 12:27 **6:16 6:16** Mat 19:5; Epi 5:31 **6:17 6:17** Jon 17:21-23; Rom 8:9-11; 2Kor 3:17-18; Gal 2:20 **6:19 6:19** 3:16 **6:20 6:20** 7:23; Rom 13:14; 1Pii 1:18-19

1 Ne beehr gihn agweehdu yihra ke nyinge, nea ke kur mara e ngweehn ubahnge dhaano be nyoohmo.

2 Abea bang gihn giih me dwaahng nyoge yi giih bal ge athoohnho e ngweehn unud dhaage yihr dhecuow, kedea unud dhecuowe yihr dhaago.

3 Dhaago keá kweer nea daahd cuore daahdo kedea dhecuow keá kweer nea daahd ciihe daahdo.

4 Dhaago kuohme padh gihre abea ngo beehda gihr cuore, kedea dhecuow kuohme padh gihre abea ngo beehda gihr ciihe.

5 Paajo keá geeru wa beehd dhaano keehd nyemen. Nea wu ubeehdo ke kwaad beehd nu kea nahge kar nihn me noog, kedea wu beehd wa gihn nu ne cub cwihnyu ne kway Juog. Batien nihn nu kea dogu beehdo ke beehd dhaano ke ciihe. Dogu ne beehdo wa maano bang gihn dhaano cwihnye bahw noono e dhe yooh yoad atiihb ukeehge yoado me tume wun.

6 Lum ni roba kejea kare nud utiihyu wa maano nea ngo beer ke wun. Abea padh lubo maa angweel piny kejea dhiilu tiihj keehde.

7 Adiehr muon ngo naa anhyaaro nea ngo ne yiihu ubeehdu ke dhe yoohn beehda. Abea nyoge ge be room wa bohn toong. Juog muuny gihr ubahnge dhaano be nyoohmo cube cubo yihr nyoge mooge kedea ucube muuny giih me ne keed gen yihr nyoge mooge thiow.

8 Yaa kuu anyoohmo, kedea gule, ngo roba robo yihr gen kejea beer me beehd gene e ge be nyoohmo wa kwaad ka beehda.

9 Nea yaa nu ge agoohg ke tuohj cwihny gen kejea ge be rom beehdo now e ge be nyoohmo, kea nyoohm gene. Nyuohm ngweehn yihr man nahg bale gen.

10 Wu yaa anyoohmo, lum angweel Jeacuu Ruohdhe piny bera bero yihru. Arobe kea, dhaago keá aay oogo bang cuore.

11 Nea ngo a'aay kea beehde e keede e be nyuom wale nea maano tooro kea doohre keehd cuore. Kedea arob Jeacuue thiow kejea keá par dhecuowe urieme ciihe upaah gene.

12 Awaahn ni a daahd rob yihru wu yaa anyuom rog wun keehd nyoge me kuu ayiiho. A rob lubo me beehde a naa arob ngo abea padh lum Jeacuu Ruohdh. Aroba kaa, nea ngad yiiho maa anyuom dhaago me padh ngad yiiho, abea ayiih dhaar ngoe kejea ge rom beehdo tiehd, e dhaar nu keá rieme upaah gene.

13 Thiow nea dhaago maa ayiih Juog ngo anyuom dhecuowe me padh ngad yiiho, abea ayiih dhecuowe kejea

7:2 7:2 1Th 4:3-4 **7:3 7:3** Epi 5:21-29 **7:7 7:7** Mat 19:11-12; 1Kor 12:11
7:9 7:9 1Tim 5:14 **7:10 7:10-11** Mat 5:32; 19:9

ge ubeehdo tiehd, e dhecuown nu keá kuong dhaage ke wiio.

14 Nea yih beehda ciih dhaano me kuu ayiiho e nyuohm gihru be maan Juoge. Nea kare ne cohg, e nyuohm gihru kedea cuori ge dooj Juoge doojo. Nea yih beehda cuor dhaago me kuu ayiiho, e nyuohm gihru be maan Juoge. Nea kare ne cohg e nyuohm gihru kedea ciihi ge dooj Juoge doojo. Nea kwaad nyuohm me wa gihn nu ne maan Juoge e nyethen gen ge ne neehn nyethen pagaahne. Abea gahng nyethen gen thiow ge adoohng ne giih Juog.

15 * Abea nea dhecuow maa pagaahn daahd ciihe naa ayiih Juog ke riemo upaah gene, wale dhaago maa pagaahn daahd cuore naa ayiih Juog ke wiio, e kea paah gene. Ge upaah bang gihn, gihn maa anweehd gen yi nyuohm gen noono atooro. Juog daahd wun ubeehdu ke doohr.

16 Wu keá paah nea yih dhaar ayiiho, kare nud yihri umeehgi cuori doohng ne ngaa maa ayiiho nea ngo ubeehdo ke yihn. Thiow wu keá paah nea yih dhecuown ayiiho kare nud yihri umeehgi ciihi doohng ne ngaa maa ayiiho nea ngo ubeehdo ke yihn.

17 Ngo ngweela ke piny yihr akuud yaa yiiho cang kejea, beehd dhaane kaa dhe yoohn agweehg Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho yihre, kedea wa ka beehde kii ngo ge anaa yiihe lum Juog.

18 Nea yih anaa ayiiho e yih athoam neehn mar Judea e gihn me mahn ngo tooro ubari maalo ke beehdo wa Ujudea. Nea yih anaa ayiiho e yih padh Ujudea e yih keá koohbo kejea yi ke thoamo ubeehdi wa Ujudea.

19 Thoam, wale beehdo now e dhaano kuu athoam gihr nying gen tooro. Gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda ubeehn dhaane utiihye ke loohng Juog.

20 Kwaad dhaano beehde wa kaa anaa abeehde ge anaa ayiihe cuohd Juog.

21 Nea yih anaa akwany Juoge e yiih beehda baahng, e yih keá diero ke nyinge, abea nea dhe yooh ayoadi me kahl yihn oogo yi baahng e kea kahl rih oogo yi baahng.

22 Bang gihn ngaa akwany Juoge, e ngo utiihyo ne baahng kea ngahye ngo kejea akahl Jeacuue oogo yi baahng adhemuohm ge anahge yea. Wa gihn nu, ngaa akwany e ngo padh baahng ngaa moogo kea ngahye ngo kejea e adoohng ne baahng Jeacuu.

23 Juog wu angeewe ucube akweehn gihru piny, caahn e wu keá doohng ne baahng

7:14 7:14 Rom 11:16 * **7:15 7:15** Beehdo ke doohr: 14:33; Rom 12:18; 14:19; 2Kor 13:11; Klo 3:15; Judea 12:14 **7:16 7:16** 1Pii 3:1 **7:18 7:18** Gal 5:1 **7:19 7:19** Rom 2:25-29; Gal 5:6 **7:22 7:22** Epi 6:6; Pihl 16; 1Pii 2:16 **7:23 7:23** 6:20

gihr dhaano utaahngo keehdo.

24 Jo wan, kwaad dhaano cang beehde ke dhe yoohn na beehde ge anaa akwany Juoge ngo bang gihn Juog e ne kony ngo.

25 Gihn maa ateed Juoge yihra tooro ke nying kwaad ngaa maa rihj gihn poohd kuu anyoohmo wale ke nying nyaakow gihn poohd kuu anyuom. Abea keehd maano, a dhiil rob ke nying gen bang gihn, ke dhe yoohn abeehn Jeacuue Ruohdh uduue cwihnye caahn riha, e gihn roba ngo ke gaahno kejea ngo adiehr.

26 Teeda teedo kaa dhecuown kuu anyoohmo wale dhaar kuu anyuom, ngweehn ubeehd gene wa maano bang gihn wiih piny be beer awaahn ni.

27 Nea yih anyoohmo, e ciihi keá riemi, abea nea yih kuu anyoohmo e yih keá daahd ke dhaago.

28 A be teed ngo kejea dhecuown anyoohmo wale dhaar anyuom awuohj atiihy gene. Padh wa maano. Gihra beehda kony e ne konya wun beere wu be pahdh yihdh giih me teeg giih yoad yaa anyoohme.

29 Jo wan, a daahd ngo ke teedo kejea nihn wiih piny ge cahng ke thumo. Nea maano me neehn ke cahng tihn, e yaa anyuom rog gen yug gene rog gen wa nyoge me kuu anyoohmo, wale me kuu anyuom.

30 Yaa yuog beehd gene wa ge kuu akuong lala, e yaa cwihny gen med beehd gene wa ge beed yi raahyo, kedea yaa anaa angeew giih nyepinye beehd gene wa ge padh giih gen me kan gene.

31 Yaa thoohr cwihny gen rog giih upiny kan, beehd gene wa kihd gihn maa akuong gene ke yoado wiih piny tooro, bang gihn upiny gihn, wa ka niido ngo, uyug Juoge udoohnge ne gihn me tooro.

32 A be daahd ngo ubeehdu kaa diero. Ngaa kuu anyoohmo par giih Jeacuu Ruohdh beere cwihny Jeacuu umihno ree.

33 Abea ngaa anyoohmo ngo par giih paajo beere cwihny ciihe umihno ree.

34 Gihn nu e par gihr ngaa anyoohmo padh acielo. Wa maano thiow dhaago me kuu anyuom, wale nyaakow maa tongo par giih Jeacuu Ruohdh beere guohbe kedea wahye ge udoohng ne giih maa acube yihr Juog. Abea dhaar anyuom par giih wiih piny kan me yoade dhe yooh me rome cwihny cuore ke yugo med.

35 Jo wan, a daahd gihn me beer uyuge ree yihru e ne roba giih ni. Gihra padh ciero e ne ciera wun oogo yihdh nyepinye, abea a daahd ngo ubeehdu ke dhe

7:25 7:25 1Tim 1:12-14 **7:26 7:26** Tiihy 14:22; 1Th 1:6; 3:3-4 **7:28 7:28** Luk 21:23 **7:29 7:29-31** Rom 13:11-13; 1Pii 4:7; Pihp 4:5 **7:31 7:31** 1Jon 2:17 **7:33 7:33** Luk 14:20

yooh me beere wu tiihyo yihr Juog ke cwihny acielo e gihn moogo me paru tooro.

36 Awaahn ni a rubo kaa nying dhecuow maa atuohj nyaakow abea ngo poohd kuu acub yihre. Dhecuow maa atuohj nyaakow ne ciihe, kare nud ucub ciihe yihre ucea wod ke ngo nea cwihnye be rome ke maa ubeehd ciihe e atuohj. Thiow nea nyaakon atuohj niide niido kejea ngo uboar paajo e kare nud ucea paare. Kihd awuohj me ne yi gihn nu tooro.

37 Nea dhecuow, lume apare e keede udeede cwihnye ungweele ngo piny kejea e be daahd nyuom nyaakon atuohje, e kare nud yihre ubahnge ciihe be kahl paajo ne ci wod keehde. Gihn maa awaahj yi gihn nu tooro.

38 Ngaa anyuom nyaakon atuohje atiihy gihn me beer abea ngaa kuu anyuom nyaakon atuohje atiihy gihn me beer keter.†

39 Dhaago maa anyuom, kare tooro uwiie cuore piny e wong cuore poohd kuow. Abea nea cuore athow, e kare nud udaahde ke dhecuow maa kar wonge me nyuom ngo. Ngaa dog dhaar nu ke nyuomo dhiil nyuohm ke dhe yoohn wod Juog.

40 Nea ke kur par mara e beer ubeehd dhaar nu now e be dog ke nyuomo batien thon cuore. Wiiha para paro kejea, Wahy Juog e ne kony an kejea teeda luub ni yihru.

8

Caame Giih Cub Yihr Yiehdhe

1 *† Awaahn ni ne beehr lum caame giih cub piny yihr yiehdhe. Ngo ngahyo cang kejea be ngaa me koohbo kejea gihn me ngahye tooro. Ngahy nyepiny kahl nhyaam abea nhyaahro meehg akuud yaa ayiiho doongo udoohnge teeg.

2 Ngaa moogo ree kange kango kea nyepinye ngahye keraahyo ukwihye ngo kejea giih me thoohdh ge poohd kwihye.

3 Abea ngaa anhyaar Juoge ngo ngahy Juoge.

4 Ke kur cam caame giih acub piny yihr yiehdhe e roba robo kejea ngo ngahyo kejea yiehdhe giih nu ge padh giih me rog gen ne wahy. Kedea ngo ngahyo kejea Juog beehda acielo cog juog moogo tooro.

5 Nyoge mooge kob gene joohy kedea ruohdhe ge nud maalo kedea wiih piny,

6 abea maro wo ngahy Juog Wuro ge beehda acielo cog. Juog gihn acag nyepinye

† **7:38 7:38** Yi dhaahr paar yaa Korindh, dhaano nyaakow rome kaa atuohjo abea ngo be nyuome kedea ge ubeehdo wa maano. **7:39 7:39** Rom 7:2-3

* **8:1 8:1-13** Rom 14:1–15:6 † **8:1 8:1** Tiihy 15:29; Rom 12:16Nhyaahro meehg akuud yaa ayiiho doongo: 13:1-7; 14:1; 16:14; Jon 13:34; Rom 15:1-2; 2Kor 8:7-8, 24; Gal 6:10; Epi 5:2 **8:3 8:3** 13:12; Gal 4:9 **8:4 8:4** 10:19-20; Gal 4:8-9 **8:6 8:6** 12:5-6; Jon 1:3-4; Epi 4:5-6; Klo 1:16

cang kedea wo beehdo kaa tiihj yihre kedea wo ngahy ruohdh acielo cog ge beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto. Jeacuu e naa anaa acub wahy yihro kedea giih nyepinye cang ge acag kaa dhe yoohne.

7 Padh nyoge cang ge ne ngahy lum ni. Uwahdhe awaahn ni mar gen cuohn gene kejea yiehdhe giih nu ge kuow kedea ngo ayiih gene naa adiehr kejea caam cub yihr yiehdhe ge cub ke yihr yiehdhe me kuow. Yaa nu par gihr gen thiin, noono ge cam gene caam nu e ge nahg diere naah kejea ge adoohng ne nyoge me reje yi wong Juog.

8 Ngahyu ngo kejea gihn me tiihye tooro ke nying wad gihro ke Juog nea cam acub piny yihr yiehdhe ngo camo camo wale ngo be camo. Wad gihro ke Juog be rahny nea ngo be camo kedea ngo be wuohb nea ngo acamo.

9 Kare nud yihru ucamu cam acub piny yihr yiehdhe. Abea paru wudhu beer mee ubahnge ngaa pare thiin be meehgu yug adhemuohm ke nying gihn acame.

10 Ngo pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm kaa dhe yoohn ni: Ngaan par ngo kejea cam caam nu ngo adhemuohm, wu aniide e wu ucahmo bang gihn ngahyu ngo kejea gihn me raaj tooro. Kaano e cwihnye ungahmo ucea ne cam thiow ke caam acub piny yihr yiehdhe. Abea keehd e cahme, e cwihnye be piih piny cuohne kea e atiihy adhemuohm.

11 Noono bang gihn angahyu ngo kejea adhemuohm tooro ne cam caam nu, e wu naa yaa ameehg ngaa me pare thiin pahdh yea adhemuohm rom wahye ke rwaahnyo. Ngo beehda ngaa me Kriihjto athow kaa nyinge.

12 Kedea beehda adhemuohm maa atiihyu ke rih Kriihjto e naa ameehgu ngaa maa ayiiho me wa wun ngahmo utiihye gihn me cuohne kea ngo awuohj.

13 Nea cam caame maa acub yihr joohy e ne meehg ngad yiiho wa an pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm e a be cahg cam ke caam nu keehdo uwahdhe cahng thoo. A be cahg cam beere ngo be pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm.

9

Giih Tiihy Ngad Oohre Kedea Giih Tiihy Yihre

1 A beehda ngad oohr gihr Jeacuu ngaa moogo tooro me nahga baahnge. A naa ngaa aniid Jeacuu Ruohdho ke wonga kedea wu adoohng ne yaa yiiho kaa dhe yoohn tiihya naa atiihya yihr Jeacuu.

2 Nea nyoge mooge ge upeehmo kejea a padh ngad oohr, e ngo ngahyu kejea a beehda ngad oohr, bang

8:7 8:7-12 10:23-33 **8:8 8:8-9** Rom 14:13, 15, 17, 21; Gal 5:13 **9:1 9:1-2** 4:9, 15; 15:8-10; 2Kor 2:14-17; 3:1-3; 5:18-20; 10:7-8, 13; 11:5, 13; 12:11-13; Gal 1:1

gihn a naa ameehg wun doohng ne yaa Kriihjto.

3 Yaa koohbo kejea a keá kony, ngo beehra yihr gen ke wa gihn:

4 Adiehj wan tooro umuoj akuud yaa yiihoe wan ke gihn me cam ne?

5 Adiehj wan tooro ucaahdh dhaane ke ciihe wa mar Piihter maa mar wuud wur Jeacuu kedea wa mar jo oohr mooge ne?

6 * Beehda gihn e nahge ke an kedea Barnaba wa ne tiihyo ke cing wan ne daahd caam wan?

7 Akuongu ke lihngo kejea ngaa atiihy nyepiny ngo udaar ne? Ngad deaj maa akuong ke kedh yi liny nud kedea urobe yihre kejea kooge ree e keede? Wale ngad puohdho maa akuong puur nud ubahnge giih cieg ge be bele? Nyethiin kwaah caag akuong ke mahno yihre ne?

8 Giih roba ge padh giih maa arob dhaano utaahnge. Ge giih maa agweed yi kitaab Juog.

9 Ngo agweed yi loohng Moaje naa,

"Muor me dihn beel keá
mahn ke cam beel giih
dihne."†

Nea maru Juog arubo kaa nying muor ne?

10 Nea adiehr e ne rob, e Juog arubo kaa nying wan. Bang gihn ngaa apuur puohdho, kedea ngaa adihn beel gaahn gene gaahno kejea ge uyihd ke gihn me cam gene.

11 Awaahn ni, lum boadh wahy ayug wane unienge yi koohdhu, nea maru e kare tooro umuoju wan ke giih daahd wane me neehn cam kedea waare ne?

12 Nea yaa ayiiho mooge me tiihyo ge ugaahno kejea ge uyihdo bangu ke cam, nea wan, ngahda gaahn wan wiihe ne maalo ne?

Abea adiehj wan ge ne yoad wane cam bangu wa kuu atiihyo keehde. Unahge ke guum giih ukuom beere gihn me gahl puohny Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu yihru tooro e naa acub wane yi aduun wan.

13 Jo wan, ngo ngahyu kejea ngaa tiihyo yi wod Juog, cam yoade kii wod Juog, kedea ngaa lam giih kweehr, ngo ucahmo rog giih kweehr giih nu kahl kar lam giih nyepinye yihr Juog.

14 Wa maano thiow, yaa puohny Ciig Beer, ngo angweel Jeacuu Ruohdhe piny kejea cam gen dhiil gene kaa yoado bang yaa ayiih puohny gen.

15 Abea keehd maano, e a kuu atiihyo ke lum nu kejea a cahmo ke batien puohny gihra. Kedea gihn gweeda kan awaahn ni, ngo be

---

9:4 9:4 Luk 10:7-8; Mat 10:10 * **9:6 9:6** Barnaba: Tiihy 4:36; 11:22-26Tiihj ne daahd caam: Tiihy 18:3 **9:9 9:9** 1Kor 10:11; 1Tim 5:18 † **9:9 9:9** Ge agweed yi kitaab Juog. Paar Judea muor e ne dihn beel ke tiene, lum yea ucaale nyoadh ngo kejea ngaa me tiihyo dhiil kaa koo. **9:11 9:11** 9:4; Rom 15:27; Gal 6:6 **9:12 9:12** Tiihy 20:34-35; 2Kor 11:9 **9:14 9:14** 9:4 **9:15 9:15** Tiihy 18:3

gweeda beere nyoge uthubo ke muoj an ke nying puohny gihra. Ngahda adiehr e ne roba? Ngweehn me thowa ke kahj yi man koog an ke nying puohny Ciig Beer. Nea an ne koog ke nying puohny Ciig Beer, e a be ne rom beel kejea tiihya ne keede yihr tiihy goan yaa puohny.

16 Kare tooro yihra ubeela ke nying puohny Ciig Beer. Ngo beehda tiihya me Juog e naa acub amor yihra ne tiihy ngo. Nea Ciig Beer be puohnya, e kea beehn Juoge meehge gihn me raaj pahdh wiiha.

17 Nea ne nahg tiihya maa akwanya kaa kar cwihnya now, e a ne rom gaahno kejea a ukoog. Abea naa abahnge e ngo padh wa maano, e Juog e naa akwany an ucube amor yihra kejea tiihya ngo.

18 Nea gihn nu e naa tiihya, e akoohg gihra beehda gihn? Ngo beehda upuohnya Ciig Beer now beere nyoge gihn me cub gene piny tooro. Gihn ni beehda ke nying beere adiehja ge ne yoada bang yaa yiiho ke nying puohnya ngo be yoada.

19 An, a beehda dhaano me wiiha utaahd. A padh baahng gihr dhaano utaahngo. Abea keehd maano, e riha yuga yugo ne baahng yihr kwaad dhaano utaahngo cang, beere nyoge me thoohdh ge roma kaa konyo uyiih gene lum Jeacuu.

20 Keehd Judea a abeehdo ke dhe yoohn ka beehd yaa Judea kii ngo beere boadh wahy yoad gene yoado. Keehd yaa loohng Moaje, a atiihyo ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje ne boadh wahy yaa loohng Moaje, keehd me bahnge loohng Moaje ge be kweehra.

21 Wa maano thiow, keehd yaa padh Judea, e a abeehdo ke dhe yoohn beehd yaa tooro yi loohng Moaje beere ge konya konyo uyoad gene boadh wahy. Giih nu atiihya wa maano ge be nyoadh ngo kejea Juog kwihya. A teed athiir kejea loohng gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa loohng tiihya keehde wa mar yaa ayiih Jeacuu.

22 E thiow keehd nyoge me yiiho gihr gen thiin, riha yuga yugo wa mar gen ne kony gen unieng lum Juoge yi cwihny gen. Kwaad dhog yiehdh beehd nyoge kii ngo cang ge angoora beere nyoge mooge kiin yaa nu wahy gen rom kaa boadho.

23 Giih ni ge tiihya kaa nying Ciig Beer beere a dooj Juoge doojo ke yaa nu tiehd.

24 Ngo ngahyu kejea nyoge me peem thoohn yi cohgo ge thoohdh, abea beehda dhaano acielo cog e ne yoohm nyoge ucub akweehn yihre. Yi beehdo gihro awaahn ni, wo nii

9:17 9:17 4:1 **9:19 9:19-22** 10:23-24, 32-33; Rom 15:1 **9:19 9:19** Mat 20:26-27 **9:20 9:20** Tiihy 16:3; 21:20-26 **9:21 9:21** Gal 2:3-4 **9:22 9:22** Rom 1:13; 2Kor 5:11; 11:29 **9:24 9:24-25** Pihp 3:12-14; 2Tim 2:4-6; 4:7-8; Jeam 1:12; 1Pii 5:4; Any 2:10

peem thoohn, caahn e tiihy dhaane ne cohg beere akweehn caa yihre.

25 Kwaad dhaano me daahd umade ree yi peem thoohn ree gwiire gwiiro ke dhe yooh me teehng kuohme beere en naa ngaa uyoohm nyoge uyoade akweehn gihn cub. Dhaano ubuohj ke gwiir ree ke nying akweehn me be ceng. Abea akweehn mar wan ge buohj wane ke gwiir rog wan ke nyinge, beehda akweehn me be rahny.

26 Gihn nu e a ugoohdo e wonga naa bang akweehn gihn uyoad ngad umodhe beere a naa ngaa uyoad ngo. A neehn apraahg me ngahy wiihe koaro kedea cinge baang.

27 Wa gihr ngad apraahg me peem ubeago a ubuohj ke gwiir riha beere gihn daahd aduuna tiihya tiihyo. Nea riha be yuga yugo wa gihn nu, ka moogo e Juog akweehn be cube yihra a ngaa apuohny Ciig Beer unahge yaa upuohnya ge ne yoad ngo.

10

Nguonyo Yi Gihn Ayug Ree Rog Yaa Yijarael

1 Jo paar wan, a be daahd ngo ukwihyu gihn anaa ayug ree yihr ge kuowo naa acoon ge anaa akaahn Moaje gen ke bang yi ukang. Juog lwahd me nyoadh yooh ngo anaa acube maalo kedea umeehge yi Naam Kwaar paah ne dahg ungol gene ngo e ge ucaahdho.

2 Gihn nu, e adoohng wa beehda luogwahy e naa acub Naam Kwaar kedea lwahd yihr gen cang udoohng gene ne yaa batien Moaje.

3 Ge cang, cam acub Wahy Juoge e ne cam gene.

4 Kedea umaadh gene piih acub Wahy Juoge yihr gen. Bang gihn piih na maadh gene ge na beehn oogo kii leelo. Beehda leelo me Wahy Juog e ne kaahn ngo kedea kwaad ka ci gene yea e yuud gene ke yea. Leen nu anaa anahg Ngad Boadh nyoge.

5 Abea keehd maano ayug Juoge giih nu yihr gen, e Juog cwihnye kuu amedo rog nyoge me thoohdh kiin gen. Noono, uthow gene ukeedh cuu gene ke bang yi ukang.

6 Giih ni rog gen ayug gene wa maano ne toohn won kedea ne cier ngo yihro kejea cwihnyo keá cubo rog giih anyoohne wa mar yaa nu.

7 Kedea ne cier ngo yihro kejea agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Nyoge rog gen acong gene yi yaay ucahm gene ne cohg umahdh gene keraahyo kedea umiel gene ke meehd bal."

8 Giih bal ge keá yugu wa mar gen naa ayug gene giih bal adhaahr ubeehn nyoge alihbe ka me laaj uthow gene cahng acielo kiin gen.

9 Thiow, Jeacuu Ruohdh keá tumo, wa kwaad kaa

9:27 9:27 Rom 8:13; 13:14 **10:5 10:5** Judea 3:17; Juud 5

anaa atum nyoge mooge ngo keew ge kuowo. Gihn nu e yaa nu ge abeehn thoohne ne kaanyo uthow gene cang.

10 Thiow giih ngoan ge keá tiihyo wa kaa anaa angoan nyoge mooge keew ge kuowo maa abeehn Juoge uoohre wuohnjuog me kaahn thoo maa anahge gen cang.

11 Giih ni rog gen atiihy gene yihr ge kuowo cang beere ge niid nyoge mooge niido unguony gene. Thiow, ge agweed piny ke yihro ne toohn won, bang gihn gug piny ngo acahngo.

12 Kea noono ya, modh ngaa niid ree e teeg kejea e be pahdh yi utum beere giih nu ge be tiihye.

13 Kwaad giih utum ge yoadu ge naa giih utum giih yoad nyoge mooge tiehd. Thiow Juog lume ke nying duu cwihnye caahn rog nyoge yea ngo be waare. E naa gihn bahnge wu be meehg Juoge pahdh yihdh giih utum me kaal wiih teeg cwihnyu yi guum. Nea wu apahdh yi utum, e tee cub Juoge cubo yihru me romu cwihnyu ke deedo ubanu wiih utum gihn nu.

Gihn Me Nweehd Won Tooro Ke Yaa Wuor Yiehdhe

14 Wa maano, e wu goma maa anhyaara, wiiu wuor yiehdhe ke dhe yoohn giih maa atieng ke cingo.

15 Giih, ge aroba yihru bang gihn nahgu nyoge me wudhu nud: me ngahy gihn me beer kedea gihn me raaj.

16 Nea wo umahdo ne nywaag Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh, e beehda kubaayo acielo e ne maadho kedea amono acielo e ne camo. E muohjo koohr Juog ke nying kubaayo unywaago maadh tiehd, e wo kuu anweehd ke rem Jeacuu ne? Kedea ge banyo amono ucamo ngo tiehd e wo kuu anweehd ke kuohm Jeacuu ne?

17 Wo cang keehd me nahgo nyoge me thoohdh wo beehda kuohm dhaano acielo bang gihn wo acam amono gihn nu acielo cog.

18 Maahnyu yaa Yijarael do! Yaa cam giih kweehr ge anahg nyoge me yihdh gen amad tiihy kar lam giih kweehre ne?

19 Gihn e ne daahda ke robo kan ne cohg? A daahd ngo ke robo kejea yiehdhe giih wuor ke dhe yoohn giih maa atieng ke cingo ge padh joohy me nud, kedea giih cub piny yihr gen gihr nying gen tooro.

20 Giih kweehr yaa kuu ayiiho ge cub gene piny ke yihr atiihb reje: ge be cub gene piny ke yihr Juog. Caahn e a be daahd ngo unywaagu cam keehd atiihb reje udoohngu naa anweehd keehd gen.

21 Nyepinye ariow ge be

10:10 10:10 Judea 3:17-18 **10:11 10:11** 7:29-31; Rom 15:4 **10:12 10:12** Gal 6:1 **10:13 10:13** 1:9; Jeam 1:13-14 **10:14 10:14** 1Jon 5:21 **10:16 10:16** 11:24-25; Luk 22:17-20 **10:17 10:17** 12:27 **10:19 10:19** 8:4 **10:20 10:20** Any 9:20 **10:21 10:21** 2Kor 6:15-16

reg rog gen. Kare tooro umahdhu yi kubaayo gihr Jeacuu Ruohdho kedea gihr atiihb reje kedea ucamu ke Cam Gihr Jeacuu Ruohdh kedea cam gihr atiihb reje.

22 Gihn jo wan? Wo daahd yey Juog Ruohdh ke medo ke wuor giih mooge beere cwihnye urahnyo rogo ne? Wudho paro paro kejea yihro ne tee me kaal wiih mare ne?

Yi Kwaad Gihn Tiihy Ngad Yiihoe Kwanye Ke Ma Nhyaar Juoge

23 Nyoge mooge kiinu ge urubo kob gene, "Kare nud utiihya kwaad gihn daahda." Abea mara me roba e man: kiin giih tiihyu nud ke mooge me gihn me beer be yoadu yihdh gen. Keehd me nud kare yihra, "utiihya kwaad gihn daahda," e padh giih nu cang ge ne meehg yih doongo udoohngi teeg.

24 Gihn beer e tiihy dhaane yihre nahge gihn me beer yihr nyoge mooge thiow.

25 Kwaad rihngo gihn a'aahli piny e ngeew oogo, kea cwed gihri e yih be peehyo nea ngo gihn maa anaa akweehr yihr joohy wale gahng.

26 Cwed ngo bang gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Upiny cang ke kwaad giih
ne yea
ge beehda giih Juog Ruohdho."

27 Nea yih acuohn ngaa me kuu ayiiho paare uyiihi cidho, kea cam kwaad gihn acub nyumi e yih be peehyo nea ngo gihn maa akweehr yihr joohy wale gahng.

28 Abea nea yih anaa atoohn kejea, cam gihn ni anahg gihn maa anaa akweehr yihr yiehdhe, kea kweeri ke cam ngo. Keá cami ke nying ngaa nu atoohn yihn kedea ke nying gihn ayiihe naa adiehr ke nying gihn akweehr yihr joohy.

29 Padh ke nying gihn ayiihi naa adiehr e naa akweeri ke cam abea beehda ke nying gihn ayiih ngaan atoohn yihn naa adiehr. Dhaano moogo rom piehj kea, "Par gihr ngaa moogo ke cwihnye kun nu, a mahne ke cam ke naa diih?

30 Kedea nea Juog koohre amuohja wiih cam gihra, e a ucay ngaa mooge kaa nying gihn ke nying cam me Juog koohre amuohja wiihe?"

31 Gihn nu rom beehro wa gihn: nea dhaano ucahmo, wale umahdho, wale tiihy kwaad gihn moogo now, kea tiihye ngo yihr Juog ne moar wiih Juog.

32 Beehdu ke dhe yooh me beer, utoor gihn me raany cwihny yaa Judea, kedea yaa padh Judea, maa akuud yaa ayiiho.

10:23 10:23-33 Rom 14:1–15:6 **10:23 10:23** 6:12; 8:7-12 **10:24 10:24** 10:32; 13:5; Rom 15:1-2; Pihp 2:4 **10:25 10:25** Rom 14:2 **10:28 10:28** 8:7 **10:30 10:30** Rom 14:6; 1Tim 4:4 **10:31 10:31** Klo 3:17 **10:32 10:32** Rom 14:13 **10:33 10:33** 9:19-22

33 Tiihyu wa kwaad kaa atiihya kii ngo. A abeehdo e a yug giih maa ameehg cwihny amahr nyoge mihno. Giih atiihya ge kaa tiihyo kaa nying ngud mara, abea ge atiihya kaa nying gihn me beer yihr nyoge cang beere wahy gen rom boadho.

11

1 Ngooru dhe yoohn beehdo gihra wa kaa angoora dhe yoohn abeehd Jeacuu Kriihjte.

Beehda Kare Uwum Wihj Yi Kway Juoge Ne?

2 Jo wan, wu aleeya cang ke nying gihn beehde banga paru paro cog. Puohny gihra naa apuohnya yihru thiow amagu beer mee wa kare.

3 Abea a daahd ungeyu ngo kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto wiihe ne maalo rih kwaad dhecuow cang. E dhecuow wiihe ne maalo rih ciihe, kedea Juog wiihe ne maalo rih Jeacuu Kriihjto.

4 Noono, dhecuown kway Juog, wale rob lum Juog keew nyoge e wiihe awume, e dhecuown nu, Jeacuu e wiihe ne maalo rih ngo, adhahle.

5 E thiow dhaar kway Juog wale rob lum Juog keew nyoge e wiihe keá wumo e dhaar nu, cuore e wiihe ne maalo rih ngo, adhahle. Kwaad dhaar nu ngo uroomo keehd dhaago me wiihe kuu akahd* ge kahl yaahr yi kuohm cuore.

6 Dhaar be daahd wiihe ke wumo nea ukwahyo, e ngweehn me wiie wiihe e be kahd ubeehde now. Abea nea wij wihj e be kahd kahl yaahr kuohm, e ngweehn me wume wiihe.

7 Gihn me wum dhecuowe wiihe ke nyinge tooro bang gihn kihd Juog niid ke rih dhecuow, kedea dhecuow acag ne moar wiih Juog. Abea dhaago acag ne moar wiih dhecuow.

8 Umodho naa acag dhecuow gihn maa akaab rih dhaago atooro, abea gihn maa akaab rih dhecuow anudo naa acag dhaar anaa umodho.

9 E thiow dhecuow kuu anaa acag kaa nying dhaago, abea dhaago anaa acag kaa nying dhecuow.

10 Ke nying gihn nu, kedea ke nying wuohdjuog e ne dhiil dhaage wiihe ke wumo nea ngo daahd Juog ke kwayo, wale nea ngo rob lum Juog.

11 Abea ke kur mar yaa adoohng naa acielo keehd Jeacuu Ruohdh, e dhaago be rom beehdo e keede e be kony dhecuowe kedea dhecuow be rom beehdo thiow e keede e be kony dhaage.

12 Me neehn kaano akaab kuohm dhecuown umodho ucag dhaago kee-

11:1 11:1 4:16 **11:2 11:2** 2Th 2:15; 3:6 **11:3 11:3** 3:23; Epi 5:23 * **11:5 11:5** Ngo agweed naa, “Dhaago me wiihe aliel.” Bang gihn yihr Judea dhaago me wiihe aliel padh cuore e naa athow abea ngo ayaahr. Nea maano e dhaago “me wiihe kuu akahd” e ne room ke dhaar nu yihr ngaa Luuo. **11:8 11:8-9** 1Tim 2:13

hde, awaahn ni dhaago e ne nyuol dhecuow. Abea dhecuow kedea dhaago, ge aay cang ke bang Juog ngaa acag gen kedea nyepinye cang.

13 Deadu yea ungeyu ka beere kedea ka raaje kii ngo nea dhaago Juog kwaye kwayo keew nyoge e wiihe keá wumo.

14 Gihn jo wan! Ke kaa acag Juoge nyoge, e ngahj kejea dhecuow yiehy wiihe be weehge bahyo, bang gihn, gihn nu ubeehno ne dhaahl yi kuohme.

15 Abea dhaago nea yiehy wiihe apahdh yi ngude, e ngo ke leeyo ke nyinge. Yiehy bahye ge acub yihr dhaago ge beehda giih wum wihj.

16 Nea ngaa me piem lum wan kejea beehda puohny me ngihde e gihn, e ngo teeda teedo yihre kejea e naa dhe yoohn tiihy mar wan, kedea e naa dhe yoohn ka tiihy yaa akuud Juoge cang kii ngo.

Dhe Yoohn Cam Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh

(Mat 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

17 Loohng moogo nud me teeda yihru ke nying nyepiny acielo me wu be leeya ke nyinge. Ge mahdu ne cam Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh, e gihn me kony wun be tiihyu bang gihn gihn tiihyu beehda gihn me raaj.

18 Gihn raaj umodho ngo alihnga kejea akuud gihru yea apaahng peehme ke kiinu. Gihn nu dhiila kaa yiiho naa adiehr.

19 Adiehr muon yihdhu dhiil paah bang angahy yaa rob athere kedea yaa rob toohd.

20 Nea wu piih ne cam e wu cahmo wa padh Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh e ne camu.

21 Ngaa awahnho umodho now e piih ne cam abea nyoge be koare. Noono e nyoge mooge ge uyahngo kedea umuohl gene abea nyoge mooge ge udaar.

22 Gihn jo wan! Yihru tooro miehyu me cahmu yihdh gen, wale me mahdhu yihdh gen? Gihru beehda dhaahl e ne dhahlu akuud yaa yiiho, kedea ne ngier koohm yaa yihr gen tooro nyepiny wale gihn? Wudhu aparu kejea wu roma kaa leeyo ke nying giih tiihyu? Gahng! Ka me leeya wun tooro.

23 Puohny gihn ni ayoada ke bang Jeacuu Ruohdh, kedea puohny ngo e naa abaara yihru. Dewaahr cahng aluom Jeacuu Ruohdh, e amono akaabe,

24 umuohye koohr Juog wiih ngo kedea ubanye ngo e urubo kea, “Gihn beehda kuohma naa acub yihru. Tiihyu ngo tiihyo wa maano ne

11:18 11:18 1:10-11 **11:19 11:19** 1Jon 2:19 **11:22 11:22** Jeam 2:5-6 **11:23 11:23-25** 10:16; Mat 26:26-28 † **11:25 11:25** Anweehd nyaahn: Luk 22:20; 2Kor 3:6; Judea 8:6; Judea 9:12

par banga."
25 † Wa maano thiow, naa athume ke cam, e kubaayo akaabe e urubo kea, "Kubaayo gihn ni e naa anweehd ke Juog ke dhe yooh me nyaahn ge ayug ke dhe yoohn rema. Kaabu ngo umahdhu, kedea baru maalo ke tiihy ngo wa maano ne par banga."
26 Ge baru maalo ke cam amono maa ke maadh yi kubaayo gihn ni, e naa ka urubu ke nying thon Jeacuu Ruohdh uwahdhe cahng ubeehne.
27 Nea maano e ngaa cam amono kedea umahdhe yi kubaayo gihr Jeacuu Ruohdh abea giih nu ge be wuore e ngaan nu adhemuohm ayuge rih kuohm Jeacuu kedea reme.
28 Beehn dhaane kuonge yea aduune ke maanyo umodho ke nying adhemuohm beere amono came camo kedea umahdhe yi kubaayo.
29 Bang gihn ngaa cam amono, umahdhe yi kubaayo e kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh be wuore e akahl ukihm gihr Juog wiihe ke nying dhe yoohn cam kedea maadh wa gihn nu.
30 Beehda ke nying gihn nu e nuu uweehg tee tooro yi koohm nyoge me thoohdh kiinu kedea upahdh gene yihdh atwaanye kedea uthow mooge.
31 Nea aduuno caadho caadho umodho, ke nying adhemuohm, e wo poohd kuu acahmo e wo be pahdh yi ukihm.
32 Abea ge kihm Jeacuu Ruohdhe won e ngo tiihye ne nyoadh yooh me beer yihro, beere gihn me raaj be ngole wudhu keehd yaa upiny tiehd.
33 Caahn e roba robo yihru jo wan, nea rogu acongu ne cam Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh, kea kuru beere wu piih ne cam tiehd.
34 Ngaa ree ne kahj, kea kuonge cam paare, beere ngo be kihm Juoge ge piihu ka maa acielo ne cam Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh.

A ubeehn ne rob yihru ke nying kwaad giih mooge cahng ubeehna.

12

Dhog Yiehdh Muuny Wahy Juog

1 Awaahn ni jo wan, ke kur muuny gihn acub Wahy Juoge a daahd ngo ungeyu adiehr gihn ne yea.
2 Ngo ngahyu kejea ge anaa apoohde e Juog kuu ayiihu coon, e wu anaa adwaahng ne wuor giih maa atieng ke cingo ne dhe yoohn wuor joohy me yihr gen tooro wahy kedea ge be rubo.
3 Gihn e naa dhe yoohn ungeyu ngo kejea Wahy Juog e ne rubo yihr dhaano. Ngaa maa arub Wahy Juoge yihre

11:26 11:26 Mat 26:29 **11:27 11:27** 11:20-22; Judea 10:29 **11:28 11:28** 2Kor 13:5 **11:32 11:32** Judea 12:5-6; Any 3:19 **12:2 12:2** 8:4-6; Gal 4:8 **12:3 12:3** 1Jon 4:2-3; Rom 10:9

gihn me raaj be lame ke nying Jeacuu. Kedea dhaano be rom rob kea Jeacuu beehda Ruohdh ke cwihnye cang nea padh Wahy Juog e ne kony ngo.

4 Wahy Juog ngaa cub muuny ngo beehda acielo cog, abea muuny me thoohdh me be room, ge rome kaa cubo.

5 Jeacuu Ruohdh beehda acielo cog, abea nyoge utiihyo yihre ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh.

6 Juog beehda acielo cog, abea dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh nud me rom Juoge tiihy rogo abea beehda Juog gihn acielo e ne tiihy rogo cang kedea umeehge won tiihj yihre.

7 Wahy Juog tee me aay ke bang Juog cube cubo yihr kwaad dhaano ne kony akuud yaa ayiiho.

8 Wahy Juog rob ke dhe yoohn ngahy luube cube cubo yihr ngaa moogo. Yihr ngaa moogo rob ke dhe yoohn ngahy nyepiny cube cubo.

9 Wahy Juog thiow ngaa moogo muoje muojo ke yiiho me meehg ngo yiih tee nud yihr Juog kedea yihr ngaa moogo ngo cub dhe yoohn thiehdh nyoge.

10 Yihr ngaa moogo, Wahy Juog cub tiihy giih me gaahy nyoge. Kedea ngaa moogo yuge yugo udoohnge naa agamloohngjuog. Yihr ngaa moogo Wahy Juog cub dhe yoohn ngey kiin luube: luub beehn ke yoohn bang Juog kedea luub muu kuu arob Juoge. Yihr ngaa moogo ngo cub tee me rome rob ke dhoy me kwihj yaa wiih pinye. Kedea yihr ngaa moogo dahng, Wahy Juog cub dhe yoohn kwaan yihdh luube giih rob ke dhog me kwihj yaa wiih pinye.

11 Giih ni cang, beehda Wahy Juog ge acielo cog e ne cub gen. Muuny ni cang ge cube yihr nyoge e ge be room, ge cube wa kaa atage ngo.

Poal Nyoadh Yi Lubo Ke Dhe Yoohn Kuohm Dhaano

12 Kuohm dhaano utaahngo beehda acielo abea ree ne giih me thoohdh maa acag. Keehd me thoohdh giih nud yi kuohm e kuohm dhaano beehda acielo cog. Jeacuu Kriihjto neehn kuohm dhaano utaahngo bang gihn ngo beehda nyoge me thoohdh.

13 Ujudea wale ngaa me padh Ujudea wale baahng kedea ngaa me padh baahng luogwahy acub Wahy Juoge yihro cang udoohngo ne goan kuohm Jeacuu. Kedea kuohm Jeacuu beehda acielo kedea Wahy Juog ge acub Juoge yihro cang ngo beehda acielo thiow.

14 Padh nyepiny acielo e ne nud yi kuohm dhaano. Giih me thoohdh ge ne yi kuohm.

12:4 12:4-11 12:27–14:40; Rom 12:6-8; Epi 4:4 **12:5 12:5** 12:28-30 **12:7 12:7** 14:26 **12:10 12:10** 14:5; Tiihy 2:4 **12:11 12:11** 7:7; Rom 12:3; Epi 4:7; 1Pii 4:10 **12:12 12:12-26** 12:27 **12:13 12:13** Gal 3:27-28

15 Nea tiel urubo kea, “A padh gihn maa acag rih kuohm bang gihn a padh bad,” e kare nud uteede kejea tiel padh gihn maa acag rih kuohm ne?
16 Wale nea yihj urubo kea, “A padh gihn maa acag rih kuohm bang gihn a padh wong e kare nud uteede kejea yihj padh gihn maa acag rih kuohm ne?”
17 Nea kuohm cang ne cag e beehda wong cog, e luube ge ne rom ke lihngo ke ne diih? Wale nea kuohm ne cag e beehda yihj cog, e dhaano ne rom ngwaahyo ke ne diih?
18 Abea gihn nii ngo, Juog dhaano acage wa kar cwihnye ne daahde, ucube tiel, yihj, wong, wum, bad kedea giih mooge me thoohdh yi kuohm dhaano.
19 Giih nud yi kuohm, nea ge ne nahg nyepiny acielo cog, e gihn me nyinge kuohm ne tooro.
20 Wa kaano aniido ngo, kuohm beehda acielo abea ree ne giih me thoohdh maa acag.
21 Kuu aniido kejea kare tooro yihr wong urube yihr bad kea, “Kadh kun nu! A be daahd yihn.” Wale wihj be rom rob yihr tiel kea, “Kadh kun nu! A be daahd yihn!”
22 Ngahda rob athere. Kuohn niid wa wudh gen ne caahn rog mooge ge naa giih me dhiil nudo yi kuohm.
23 Kedea kuohn dhahl yi kuohm ge naa kuohn wuor ne cohg. Kedea kwaad kuohn acag yi kuohm, ge laahy wihje ke nyoadh gen, ge ne wuor uwum gen beere ge be niid.
24 Abea kuohn acag yi kuohm ge wii oogo now e ge be wum, wihj be cub rog gen ne cohg. Noono, e giih acag yi kuohm ge amad Juog ka maa acielo beere kuohn wudh gen ne caahn yi kuohm ge ke wuoro keraahyo
25 kedea utoor keehge kiin giih nud yi kuohm. Noono e ge ubeehdo e rog gen nhyaar gene nhyaaro ne nyepiny acielo.
26 Noono, nea gihn acag yi kuohm acielo ayoad gihn me ledhe, e giih acag yi kuohm cang ge yoad raahme yoado. Wale nea gihn acag yi kuohm acielo aleej, e giih acag yi kuohm cang cwihny gen med thiow.
27 Wu cang, wu beehda kuohm Jeacuu, kedea kwaad dhaano kiinu beehda goan kuohm Jeacuu Kriihjto.
28 Juog thiow, wu ge yaa akuud, tiihyu apaahnge wa mar giih acag yi kuohm: jo oohr umodho, ubuodh yaa agamloohngjuoge gen, ubeehn yaa puohny lum Juog, ubeehn yaa yug giih me gaahy nyoge. Batien yaa nu, e yaa acub tee me thiehdh nyoge yihr gen ge ubeehno, ubeehn kwaad yaa kony nyoge, wale yaa

12:26 12:26 Rom 12:15; 2Kor 11:29 **12:27 12:27** 6:15; 10:17; 12:12; Rom 12:4-5; Epi 4:4, 16; 5:30 **12:28 12:28** 12:8-10; 14:1-4; Tiihy 13:1; 15:32; Epi 4:11-12

doonge ge paahng tiihj yihr nyoge kedea yaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj.

29 Padh tiihj acielo e naa acub yihr nyoge. Ge kuu acub ne jo oohr cog, wale ge padh yaa agamloohngjuog beehd, wale yaa puohny lum Juog cog. Padh kwaad dhaano cang e ne rom giih me gaahy nyoge ke yugo.

30 Thiow, padh kwaad dhaano cang e ne rom nyoge ke thiehdho wale e ne rom rob ke dhoy me kwihj, wale e ne rom yihdh giih nu ke kwanyo.

31 Noono jo wan, yuog cwihnyu ne muuny giih Juog ge kony akuud yaa ayiiho keraahyo.

Abea dhe yooh moogo me wiihe ne maalo rog giih arob cang ngo nyoadha nyoadho yihru.

13

Nhyaahro

1 Jo wan, keehd me ngahya rob ke dhoy yaa upiny cang, kedea ungahya dhog gihn rub wuohdjuoge keehde abea nhyaahro tooro yi cwihnya, e gihn roba uroomo ke koohg ubango.

2 Gihn e nii ngo nea tee nud yihra me neehna agamloohngjuog? Thiow gihn e nii ngo nea teeg wong nud yihra me roma ngahy yihdh giih me gaahy nyoge kedea ungahya nyepinye? Kedea gihn e nii ngo nea yihra ne yiiho me roma goode ke daag oogo ka ne gene yea? Abea keehd me nud yihra kwaad giih nu beehd, abea nhyaahro tooro yi cwihnya e gihr nyinga tooro.

3 Keehd me paahnga giiha oogo cang yihr nyoge maa angoohng, kedea keehd me cuba kuohma ne naah, abea nhyaahro tooro yi cwihnya, e gihn me beer me thiin me yoada tooro batien giih nu.

4 Nhyaahro beehda guum gihr ukuom kedea tiihy gihn me beer. Nhyaahro padh maan gihn me beer me ne yihr wadu. Ngo padh beel wale nhyaam.

5 Nhyaahro padh dhaahl, wale tee wihj. Ngo padh uguo cwihny rahnyo. Nhyaahro gihn me raaj be mage yi cwihnye.

6 Nhyaahro giih anyoohne ge be nhyaare. Abea cwihnye mihn ke rih gihn maa athiir.

7 Nea dhaano yihre ne nhyaahro, e yihre ne yiiho me bar maalo thiow kedea ugaahno kejea giih me beeye ge uyoade maa ngo ucuungo yihdh giih nyepinye cang.

8 Nhyaahro be gug abea muuny cub Juog yihr dhaano ge uguuo. Neehn muuny doohng dhaane naa agamloohngjuog ngo uguuo. Wale muuny ngahy dhoy me kwihj ngo uguuo, maa mar

12:31 12:31 14:1 **13:1 13:1-7** 8:1; Rom 13:8-10 **13:1 13:1** 2Kor 12:3-4 **13:2 13:2** 12:8; Mat 7:22; 17:20 **13:3 13:3** Mat 19:21 **13:5 13:5** 10:33; Pihp 2:4 **13:8 13:8** 12:10; 14:1-5

tee wong ne ngahy nyepinye,
ngo uguuo thiow.
9 Padh giih nyepinye cang
ge ne romo ke ngeyo, kedea
padh loohng Juog cang ge ne
rom ngad agamloohngjuog
ke robo.
10 Cahng utoor gihn me
daag ubeehn e nuu unahg
cahng utoor muuny giih gug
ni.
11 Deadu ngo do! E
naa anahga nyethiin, e a
pahro kedea a rubo kaa rob
nyethiin. Abea e ayahb
wonga, e giih thihno ge
awiia ke piny.
12 * Awaahn ni, nyepinye
ge neehn yihro ne thuy
kedea yihdh gen be deado.
Ge neehn ne thuy wa gihr
ngaa me niid ree yihdh piih.
Kedea awaahn ni thiow Juog
poohd kaa ngeyo ne cohg.
Cahng nu e giih nyepinye
ge ungeya ne cohg, adhaahr
uroome ke kwaad ka ngahy
Juoge an kii ngo.
13 Nud ke nyepinye adahg
me be gug me roba yihru:
yiih Juog, kedea gaahn
nyepiny bang Juog maa
nhyaahro. Abea nhyaahro
e ne duohng ukaale wudh
gen cang.

14

Muuny Giih Yaa Gamloohngjuog Kedea Rob Ke Dhoy Kwihj

1 Yugu nhyaahro ne wong
tiihj yihru kedea nahge ke
muuny Juog, ge ne bang gen
yuogu keraahyo, adoohnge
muuny mar rob wa agamloohngjuog.
2 Bang gihn ngaa rubo
ke dhoy me kwihj, ngo be
rubo ke yihr dhaano utaahngo, abea ngo rubo ke yihr
Juog. Beehda giih me ngahy
ke Juoge ge ne meehg Wahy
Juoge robo yihre. Giih nu
ge padh giih me rom dhaano
utaahnge ke ngeyo.
3 Abea ngaa rubo wa
agamloohngjuog ngo rubo
ke yihr dhaano utaahngo,
ne ciihm cwihny dhaano
ungahme kedea ubeehn lum
Juoge udoonge yi cwihnye,
udoohng ngaan nu teeg.
4 Ngaa rubo ke dhoy
me kwihj meehg lum
Juog doongo yi cwihnye
udoohnge teeg, abea ngaa
rubo wa agamloohngjuog
meehg akuud yaa yiiho
doongo udoohnge teeg.
5 Neehn maano e cwihnya
ne bange urubu ke dhoy
me kwihj dhaano utaahnge. Abea gihn daahda
ne cohg beehda urubu wa
agamloohngjuog. Ngaa rubo
wa agamloohngjuog wiihe
ne maalo yihr ngaa rubo
ke dhoy me kwihj dhaano
utaahnge. Ngaa rubo ke
dhoy me kwihj be rom
kuny nea yea lum ngo be
doge kaa kwanyo keehdo,
ne meehg akuud yaa yiiho
doongo udoohnge teeg.
6 Jo wan, nea a abeehn

* **13:12** **13:12** Rom 8:24; 2Kor 5:7Ka ngahy Juoge an: 8:3; Gal 4:9 **13:13** **13:13** Klo 1:4-5; 1Th 1:2-3; Tii 2:2; Judea 10:22-24; 1Jon 4:16 **14:1** **14:1** 13:8 **14:2** **14:2** 12:10 **14:4** **14:4** 14:26

bangu uruba ke dhoy me kwihj, e rob gihra kony gihn yihru? Gihn daahdu banga ne kony wun beehda uruba yihru ke dhog me ngahyu ne teed gihn anyoadh Juoge yihra, kedea ne teed giih ngahya yihru, kedea ne rob wa agamloohngjuog kedea puohny lum Juog.

7 Keehd kwaad giih wuohbo e be kuow me neehn ugoono, wale baya, nea doohn gen be beehn oogo beer mee, e ngo ngey ke naa diih kejea beehda ngaa e ne koadh baya wale e ne koadh ugoono?

8 Thiow, nea cieng liny be koadh wa kare, e ngaa noono rom ci yi liny kejea beehda cieng liny e naa akoadh?

9 Ngo wa maano thiow ke wun. Nea wu urubo ke dhog me kwihy dhaano utaahnge, e gihn robu ungey ngaa mooge ke naa diih? Noono e wu neehn nyoge me rub yi yamo now.

10 Wiih piny kan dhoy me thoohdh ge nud yea, abea kwaad dhog cang ngo ulihngo yihr yaa ngahy ngo.

11 Nea dhaano urubo, abea dhog gihn rube keehde be lihnga, e ngaa nu rubo beehda aley yihra kedea a beehda aley yihre.

12 Ngo wa maano thiow ke wun. Me neehn maano daahdu muuny giih cub Wahy Juoge kea noono peehnyu ke ma beer keraahyo me meehg akuud yaa yiiho doongo udoohnge teeg.

13 Ngaa acub Juoge tee yihre ne rob ke dhoy me kwihj, kea kwaye Juog beere tee me kwanye yihdh luube giih nu ke cubo yihre tiehd.

14 Nea a ukwahyo ke dhog me kwihya, e cwihnya e ne kwahyo now, abea gihn roba ngo kwihya.

15 Tiihya gihn arumo? A utiihyo ke gen cang. A ukwahyo ke dhog gihn kwihj, kedea ukwahya thiow ke dhog gihn ngahj ne ngahy ka kwahya kii ngo. Keehd wahr, a uwahr ke dhog gihn kwihj kedea uwahra thiow ke dhog gihn ngahj ne ngahy kaa apoohnga kii ngo.

16 Nea koohr Juog muohji muohjo ke dhog me kwihj, e ngaa me kwihj gihn tiihyi koohri ukonye ke muohj koohr Juog ke ne diih ukoohbe kea e noono abea gihn arobi ngo kwihye?

17 Muohj koohr Juog gihri noono, ngaa moogo be rome konyo ne weey weey keehd maa angahyi koohr Juog ke muohjo.

18 Tiel me noog e wu rom rob ke dhoy me thoohdh me kwihy dhaano utaahnge. Abea koohr Juog amuohja bang gihn tiel me thoohdh e a urubo ke dhoy me kwihj dhaano utaahnge.

19 Abea nea a ne keew akuud yaa yiiho, e niida niido kejea ngweehn me puohnya nyoge ke luube me noog ke dhog me ngahy gene yi man roba amahr luube ke dhog me kwihy dhaano utaahnge.

20 Jo wan! Wu keá pahro ke par nyethen nea wu daahd ungahyu yihdh giih roba. Nea ke dhe yoohn anyoohne kea yugu rogu wa gihr nyethen ge rog gen tooro anyoohne, abea ke kur par, pahru wa nyoge me doonge.

21 Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, Juog arubo kea,

"Aleye ge uoohra urub gene
yihr yaa'a ke dhog me
kwihy gene,
abea keehd maano,
e luma buu ulihng
gene."

22 Kuu aniido, kejea rob ke dhoy me kwihj dhaano utaahngo, ayug Juoge ke nying yaa kuu ayiih Juog, abea padh ke nying yaa ayiih Juog. Kedea rob ke dhog me ngahj wa mar agamloohngjuog ngo ayug Juoge kaa nying yaa ayiiho abea padh ke nying yaa kuu ayiih Juog.

23 Jo wan, paru wudhu do, ke gihn utiihy ree nea akuud yaa yiiho gihru wiihe aconge ka maa acielo cang, uthubu cang ke kwaago ke dhog me kwihj dhaano utaahnge. Nea nyoge me kwihy Juog wale me kwihy gihn tiihyu wu yuud gene yuudo e wu urubo ke dhog me kwihj dhaano utaahnge e buu uteed gene naa wudhu arahnyo ne?

24 Abea nea wu cang yuud gene e wu urubo wa mar agamloohngjuog, e lum Juog pahdh yi cwihny gen. Kaano muuny giih cub Wahy Juoge e dhaano me kwihy Juog wale me kwihy muuny giih cub Juoge ree ngeye ngeyo ne ngad anyoohne. Noono e rom nyoge kaa ngeyo nea ngo ngaa me beer, wale ngaa me raaj kedea

25 giih reje naa anaa yaa aduune ke niido. Noono, e cunge runge ke piny upuoje Juog e urubo kea, "Kaa ngo ne cohg. Juog ne keewu!"

Dhe Yoohn Kar Kwaj Yihr Yaa Yiiho

26 Jo wan, a daahd ngo, nea wudhu acongu ne kway Juog, e kea piih ngaa mooge ne wahr, kedea piih ngaa mooge ne puohny, e ngaa moogo kwanye yi lum giih gaahy nyoge, e ngaa moogo rube ke dhog me kwihj kedea ubeehn ngaa mooge unyoadhe lum yi gihn arob ke dhog me kwihj. Giih ni cang ge dhiil kaa tiihyo beere yiiho gihr akuud yaa yiiho udoongo udoohnge duohng.

27 Nea nyoge rubo kaa dhog me kwihj dhaano utaahnge kea nahge nyoge ariowe cog wale adahg ge ne rubo ke dhog me kwihj dhaano utaahnge. Ngaa man urubo kedea udog ngaa mooge rob abea wudh gen keá reg gene yi rob. Kedea dhiil dhaane nudo me

14:20 14:20 Epi 4:14 **14:23 14:23** Tiihy 2:13 **14:25 14:25** Jon 4:17-19 **14:26 14:26** 8:1; 12:7-10; 14:4; Epi 4:11-13

kwany yihdh luub rob gene ungahyu gen.

28 Nea ngaa me kwany yihdh luube tooro keew akuud yaa yiiho, e ngweehn me piih ngaa rubo ke dhog me kwihj dhaano utaahnge ke leng leng now, urube kaa aduune yihr Juog.

29 Nyoge ariow, wale adahg keew yaa yihr gen ne muuny gihr rob wa agamloohngjuog ge weehg rob, upiih goan yaa muu nu ne lihng lum gen nea ngo beer, wale raaj.

30 Abea nea Juog lume me robe aguo ne yiihm yi wiih ngaa moogo maa anaa apiih piny now, e ngaa anaa ake rubo keew gen ulengo.

31 Ke dhe yoohn nu e yaa rubo wa agamloohngjuog ge rom rob naa aciel acielo ne meehg nyoge ngahy lum Juog kedea ne meehg cwihny gen ngahmo.

32 Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyu kejea ngaa rubo wa agamloohngjuog kare nud yihre ungole yea lume bang urub agamloohngjuoge mooge batiene e bar maalo ne rob gihre

33 Bang gihn Juog padh ngad lyaahb nyepinye. Ngo daahd ugwiir giih nyepinye beer mee wa ngad doohr nyoge.

Ree tiihye wa gihn nu ke bang kuohn amaade giih jo Juog cang.

34 Maahn ge be weehg paahr yi lubo wa kaa arob loohnge ngo kejea dhaago wiihe keá tihnge maalo.

35 Nea dhaago me daahd ngo ungahye gihr ukuom, e kea peehnye cuore paar gen, bang gihn beehda gihn me maahn ubeehn dhaage urube kar amaad gihr yaa ayiiho.

36 Wudhu aparu kejea beehda wun cog e naa apuohny lum Juog yihru kedea ngo ajoor wudhu ne?

37 Ne nahg wun, wu yaa par ngo kejea wu yaa agamloohngjuog wale wu yaa par ngo kejea Wahy Juog e ne kaahn wun ne ne ngahy ngo kejea gihn gweeda beehda loohng me Juog e naa arob ngo.

38 Abea ngaa wiihe poohd teeg ukweere ke yiih luma e ngo ke wiio ke tooy wiihe noono kedea lume keá yiih.

39 Caahn e jo wan yuog cwihnyu ne rob wa agamloohngjuog, kedea yaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj dhaano utaahnge ge keá mahnu.

40 Gihn nud kwaad gihn tiihyu, tiihyu ngo ke teehd.

15

Cahr Jeacuu

1 Awaahn ni jo wan, a daahd ngo udoga rob ke nying Ciig Beer naa apuohnya yihru. Ciig Beer gihn ayoadu

14:29 14:29 Tiihy 17:11; 1Th 5:21 **14:33 14:33** 7:15 **14:34 14:34-35** 11:3; Epi 5:22; 1Tim 2:12 **14:37 14:37** 1Jon 4:6 **14:39 14:39** 14:1, 5 **14:40 14:40** 14:33 **15:1 15:1** Gal 1:11 **15:2 15:2** Gal 2:1-2

kedea uyiihu ngo ke cwihnyu ne cohg.
2 Ciig Beer gihn nu e naa gihn apuohnya yihru. E ne boadh wun nea ngo ayiihu kedea umagu ngo yi cwihnyu beer mee. Abea nea ngo be magu beer mee, e boadh wahy me yoadu tooro bang gihn yiiho gihru yea apuogo.
3 Gihn anyoadh yihra ngo abaara bangu kuu umodho bang gihn ngo beehda rob me teeg. Ngo anyoadh Juoge yihra kejea Jeacuu athow ke nying adhemuohme giiho wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog.
4 E thiow, ngo anaa akoany ucahre yi dahg nihn wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog.
5 Kedea maa anyoadhe ree yihr Piihter kedea yihr jo oohr ge apaar wonge ariow.
6 Batiene e ree acahge ke nyoadho dahng yihr nyoge me thoohdh, me kaal kar jiehabiihje abiihj maa anaa ka maa acielo. Keehd maa athow nyoge me nooge kiin gen e thoohdh gen poohd kuow awaahn ni.
7 Keehdo ree abeehne ne nyoadho yihr Jeamij, kedea unyoadhe ree yihr jo oohr cang ne raj.
8 Batien yaan nu cang, e ree abeehne ke ne nyoadho yihra, a ge anyuol dhecaahn bang gihn a adoohng ne ngad yiiho dhecaahn batien jo oohr giih anudo. Noono a uroomo ke ngaa anyuol batien nihne.
9 Keew jo oohr ne dug, a naa ngaa me thiin rog gen. E thiow kare ne tooro ucuohn an ne ngad oohr batien giih ajohr naa atiihya rog yaa akuud Juog.
10 Abea beehda muuny Juog, e naa ayug an udoohnga wa ka beehda kii ngo awaahn ni. Ngo be rom piemo kejea muuny Juog kuu atiihyo riha. Muuny Juog a aweehge tiihj ne cohg adhaahr a atiihyo ukaala wudh giih atiihy jo oohre cang. Padh a ke roda a naa ayug giih nu, abea beehda muuny Juog e naa aweehg gen yugo yihra.
11 Abea gihn wiihe ne maalo padh rob ke nying gihn atiihya wale gihn atiihy jo oohre mooge, gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda lum Juog ni acielo e ne puohny kedea e naa lum ayiihu.

Rob Ke Nying Cahr Nyoge Cang

12 Abea gihn keehdo e beehn nyoge mooge kiinu ukoohb gene kejea gihn me nyinge cahro tooro abea wu apuohny wane kejea Jeacuu acahr.
13 Nea gihn me nyinge cahro batien thoo tooro, e nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu kuu acahr.

15:3 15:3 11:23 **15:4 15:4** Mat 12:40; Jon 20:9; Tiihy 2:24-31 **15:5 15:5** Mat 28:16-17; Luk 24:34, 36; Jon 20:19 **15:7 15:7** Luk 24:50 **15:8 15:8** 9:1; Gal 1:15-16; Tiihy 9:3-6 **15:9 15:9-10** 1Tim 1:12-16 **15:9 15:9** Epi 3:8; Gal 1:13-14 **15:10 15:10** 2Kor 11:23 **15:11 15:11** 1:12; Gal 1:17-18; 2:6-9

14 Abea nea Jeacuu kuu acahr e puohny gihr wan yihru gihr nyinge tooro, kedea yiiho gihru gihr nyinge tooro thiow.
15 Nea nyoge be cahr, e nyoadh ngo ne cohg thiow kejea toohd arob wane ke nying Juog. Bang gihn arob wane kejea Jeacuu aweehg Juoge cahro. Abea nea cahro tooro wa ka teed nyoge mooge, e nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu kuu aweehg Juoge cahro
16 Doga kaa robo nea cahro tooro batien thoo e Jeacuu Kriihjto kuu acahr.
17 Nea Jeacuu kuu anaa acahr muon, e yiiho gihru yea apuogo now, kedea adhemuohme giihu ge poohd ne rogu ne roang roang.
18 E thiow, nea wa maano, e nyoadh ngo kejea jo athow e lum Jeacuu ayiih gene ge arwaahnyo.
19 Nea Jeacuu gaahno kaa nying gihn konye won ne beehdo wiih piny kan, kea ngahyo ngo kejea keehd laahy e ngoohng nying gen ungweehn rih maro.
20 Jo wan, athiir e ne roba yihru. Jeacuu acahr yi thoo, kedea e naa akuong cahro umodho beere nyoge ge ucahro ke batiene.
21 Thoo abeehn wiih piny ke nying gihn atiihy ngaa me nyinge Adame. Kedea cahro abeehno kaa nying gihn atiihy ngaa me cuohn ne Kriihjto.
22 Me neehn kaano athow nyoge tiehd keehd Adam, e nyoge cang ge ucahr tiehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto.
23 Cahro ree ugwiire kaa dhe yooh ni. Jeacuu e ne kuong cahro umodho. Noono, cahng duu Jeacuue, e jo ayiih lume ge ucahro arumo.
24 Batien gihn nu, e gug piny ubeehno. Yi beehn gug piny e Jeacuu jo mahn giihe cang ge beehda ruohdhe maa yaa doonge wiih piny kedea maalo ge utaaje batiene e ruohdh nahge ruohdh nyepinye cang ucube yihr Juog Wuur.
25 Jeacuu unahg Ruohdh uwahdhe ka umeehg Juoge ngo taaj yaa mahn giihe cang.
26 Thoo e naa gug jo mahn ge utaay Jeacuue utoore ne lihg lihgi.
27 Yi kitaab Juog ngo agweed naa,
"Bang gihn Juog giih ukuom cang awiie yi cinge ne taayo."
Abea ngahda dhiil kaa ngahyo kejea Juog tooro keew giih arob Juoge naa ge awii yi cinge ne taayo, bang gihn Juog e naa awii gihr ukuom cang yi cing Jeacuu.
28 Batien kaa ataaye giih ukuom cang, e Jeacuu Waahd Juog ke ngude ree

---

15:15 15:15 Tiihy 1:22; 4:33; 5:30-32 **15:17 15:17** 15:3; Rom 4:25 **15:18 15:18** 1Th 4:13 **15:20 15:20** 6:14; Klo 1:18 **15:21 15:21-22** 15:45-49; Rom 5:12, 14, 18 **15:22 15:22** 2Kor 5:17 **15:23 15:23** 15:51-52; 1Th 4:16 **15:25 15:25** Mat 22:44 **15:26 15:26** Any 1:18; 20:14; 21:4 **15:28 15:28** Rom 11:36

uwiie yi cing Juog, ngaa awii gihr ukuom cang yi cinge. Kaano, e Juog e nu udoohng ne ngaa nahg giih nyepinye cang yi cinge.

29 Nea cahro batien thoo tooro, e yaa acub luogwahy yihr gen ke nying yaa athow e gihn e nuu kony gen yea? Nea yaa athow ge buu umeehg cahro ne lihg lihgi e gihn e cub luogwahy yihr nyoge ke nying gen ni?

30 Nea cahro tooro e rog wan beehd e agwaay wane yi thoo ke nying nihn kaa nying gihn?

31 Jo wan! A beehda ngaa me riha agwaaya yi thoo ke nying nihn. Gihn beehde lubo maa adiehr me room kaa adiehj nhyaama ke nyingu kedea ke nying giih atiihy Jeacuu Kriihjte Ruohdho.

32 Nea a ne gaahn kuowo gihr upiny kan cog, e gihn e bahnge a kuu anaa agoohd oogo Epicoj ge anaa abeehn jo maan puohnya utaahny gene riha wa gihr urude ke laahy? Nea wo be dog cahro batien thoo e kea noono tiihyo wa kaa ateed,

"Piiho ne yug giih mihn cwihny
me neehn nhyaar deeh cam duohng
kedea maadh maa yug giih wuohbo.

Bang gihn keroo nea dhaano athow e wiihe agug!"

33 Jo wan, rogu keá weehgu dwaahngo yihr yaa rob kwaad luub nu. Nea wu ucaahdho ke nyoge me rob luub nu e giih tiihy gene ge tiihyu tiihyo thiow.

34 Dogu ne par ke par me nyaahn uwiiu tiihy adhemuohme. Nyoge mooge kiinu Juog kwihy gene. Gihn nu aroba ke nyingu ne yaahr koohmu.

Cahro Batien Thoo Kuohm Ungihde?

35 Nud ke nyoge me peehyo kob gene, "Nyoge ge cahr batien thoo ke naa diih? Kedea koohm gen ungihde?"

36 Kare nud uteeda ngo yihr ngaa peehyo kejea gihn e peehye ke piehj dam. Ge piidh kohnho, e ngo kuong thoo umodho, batiene e utuuyo arumo.

37 E gihn tuuy be room ke kohnho gihn apiidh. Ka moogo e yih apiidh kohnh beehlo, wale kohnho gihr nyepiny moogo

38 noono e Juog beehn ne cub kuohm yihr kohnho gihn nu wa ka daahd Juoge utuuye kaa kihd gihn acub Juoge yihre. E kwaad kohnho cang ke kuohme me ne keede.

39 Giih acag Juog e rog gen ne wahy koohm gen padh acielo. Dhaano utaahngo kuohme ne keede, laahy kihde ne keede, winyo kihde ne keede kedea reehyo kuohme ne keede.

15:30 15:30 Rom 8:36 **15:31 15:31** 2Kor 4:10-11 **15:32 15:32** Luk 12:19-20; 2Kor 1:8 **15:34 15:34** Mat 22:29; Rom 13:11-14; Epi 5:6-17 **15:36 15:36-37** Jon 12:24

40 E thiow, giih ne yi Maalo
yihr gen ne kihd gen me ne
keede kedea giih wiih piny
kihd gen ne keede. Wuohbo
gihr muu Maalo be room
keehd wuohb muu ne upiny.
41 Cahng yihre ne wuohbo
gihre kedea dwaahy ke mare
me ne keede. Ciehr yihr ge
ne wuohb mar gen. Kedea
ciehr wuohb gen be room.

42 Ngo uneehn gihn nu yi
cahr yaa athow. Kuohm
dhaano ge koany piny, ngo
utobo utoore. Abea ge cea ne
cahro, e kuohm unaa keede
kedea be cahg thoo keehdo.
43 E koany kuohm piny,
e udoohng ne gihn me tee
tooro ree me gihr nyinge
tooro, abea ge cahre batien
thoo e ngo udoohng ne gihn
me wiihe ke moaro kedea
yihre ne tee me ne cohg.
44 E koany dhaano, e
gihn akoany beehda kuohm
dhaano utaahngo wiih piny,
abea ge cahr dhaane, e
kuohme uroomo wa kuohm
wuohdjuog Paar Juog.

Kuohm me wa kuohm
dhaano utaahngo wiih piny
nud, kuohm me wa kihd
Wahy Juog nud thiow.
45 Wa kaa agweede yi
kitaab Juog naa, "Ngad
umodho e nyinge Adam ngo
anaa acag ukoadh wahy yi
yea," abea Kriihjto ge cuohn
ne Adam gihr dhecaahn,
unahg e naa Wahy ke ngude
ge ukoadh wahy yihdh
nyoge.
46 Umodho yihro ne
kuohm wa kuohm dhaano
utaahngo wiih piny, batiene
e Juog kuohm me wa kuohm
wuohdjuog Paar Maalo cube
cubo yihro.
47 Lahbo gihr upiny kan
e naa anaa akaab ucag
ngad umodho ge cuohn naa
Adam. Abea riown dhaano
ge cuohn ne Kriihjto ngo
abeehno kaa yoohn Maalo.
48 Wa maano, kwaad
dhaano cang yihre naa
kuohm wa mar Adam ge
acag ke lahbo. Abea yaa
udoohng ne yaa Kriihjto
yihr gen unaa kuohm wa
mar ngaa abeehno ke yoohn
Maalo.
49 E thiow, wa kwaad ka
neehn koohmo wa kuohm
Adam e acag kaa lahbo,
thiow koohmo uneehn
kuohm ngaa abeehno ke
yoohn Maalo.

50 Roba robo jo wan kejea
giih acag, e yihr ge ne kuohm
kedea remo, Dhaahr Juog be
yoad gene. Kwaad giih tob
utoor gene, ge be rom ci yi
Dhaahr Juog, ka toor gihn
me tobe.
51 Jo wan, lihngu lum ni:
Lum Juog me kuu akuong ke
rob oogo; wo ge kan cang,
wo buu uthow ne dug. Abea
koohme giiho cang rog gen
ulog gene
52 * Cahng teede naa duon
bayo gihr gug piny ayuog,
e koohme giiho cang wo
yaa kuu athow rog gen ulog
gene. Gihn nu ree uyuge

15:43 15:43 Pihp 3:20-21 **15:45 15:45-49** 15:21-22 **15:45 15:45** Jon 6:63; 2Kor 3:6, 17 **15:51 15:51** 1Th 4:15 * **15:52 15:52** Bayo: Mat 24:31; 1Th 4:16

ne blahny wa gihr maahny kodh. E thiow, unahg yi lan bayo gihn nu, e nuu ucahr nyoge e yihr gen ne kuohm me be cahg thoo.

53 Bang gihn koohmo ge kaahno awaahn ni, ge uthow kedea utob gene ge dhiil kaa waaro udoohng gene ne koohme me be thow kedea me be tob.

54 Nea nyepinye rog gen alog gene wa maano, e gihn anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog apahdh kare arumo, ge anaa agweede naa, "Thoo ataaj. Ngo adoohng ne gihn me tooro."

55 "Yih thoo, kobi yih ngaa me teeg
wa yih noono ataaj nu.
Tee gihri ne kee ge kedhi raahm rog nyoge keehde?"

56 Bang gihn wo cang adhemuohm tiihyo tiihyo, thoo yihre ne tee me kedhe raahm rogo. Beehda loohng Moaje e ne cub tee yihr adhemuohm.

57 Abea koohr Juog ke muohjo gihn acube tee me duohng yihro me taajo thoo maa adhemuohm ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh.

58 Jo wan maa anhyaara! Nea maano kea deedu cwihnyu teeg mee. Rogu keá yugu ne lwag lwagi. Beehdu kaa cub wudhu yi tiihyu ke nying Jeacuu. Bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea tiihj yihr Juog be taay piny now e gihr nyinge tooro.

16

Cong Ngiihny Ke Nying Yaa Ayiiho Jeruucalem

1 Ke kur mar giih cong ne kony yaa yiiho giih beed piny Judea. Teeda teedo yihru kejea tiihyu kaa dhe yoohn tiihj gihn aroba yihr yaa akuude giih ayiiho piny Galaadya.

2 Ke nying cahng Juog, e kea beehn kwaad dhaane kaabe ngiihny me rome ke cubo yihdh giih ayoade ukane gen, beere rog be cahg ke naah ke cong ngiihny keehdo cahng beehna.

3 Cahng wahnha, e yaau naa akwanyu, warga ugweeda yi cing gen uoohra gen yi geen Jeruucalem keehd ngiihny giih acong.

4 E thiow, nea beehda gihn me daahd nguda ne ci geen Jeruucalem, e a urwaaj gene.

Cahng Agweehg Poale Ne Liew Gen

5 A kuong cidho ke muudiihrya gihr Macedoanya umodho. Nea waahdha athum kun ca, e a ubeehn bangu arumo. Cwihnya ne cor yihdh miehy Macedoanya umodho.

6 Nye nihn ge unahga bangu. Ka moogo thiow e ruudo ge beehda dwahd

15:53 15:53 2Kor 5:4 **15:56 15:56** Rom 4:15; 6:14 **15:57 15:57** Rom 7:24-25 **15:58 15:58** 16:13 **16:1 16:1** Tiihy 11:29-30; 2Kor 8:1-9 **16:5 16:5** Tiihy 15:21; 2Kor 1:15-16 **16:6 16:6** Rom 15:24 **16:7 16:7** 4:19

koohyo uthuma bangu, batiene, e a konyu ne gwiir waahdha.
7 A be daahd ngo ubeehna bangu batiene e a guo aay. E naa gihn kwaya Juog beere ge beehna e nihn me thoohdh roma kaa naah ke wun.
8 Abea a kuong beehdo Epicoj tudi uwahdhe kar yaan Cahng Wahy Juog
9 bang gihn dhe yoohn tiihj me ne cohg ngo ayoada kan, keehd me nud nyoge me thoohdh me maan puohnya.
10 * Cahng wahnh Timodhye bangu, kea maanyu ngo beer mee utoor gihn me diere ke ngo bang gihn ngo ngaa me tiihyo yihr Jeacuu Ruohdh wa mara.
11 Keá ngaa dhahl kuohme. Cahng aaye ne duu banga kea konyu ngo ubare maalo ke waahdh ke yoohm ree. Wonga unaa yi yooh ne koar ngo kedea yaa ayiiho giih caahdh keehde.
12 † Abea ke kur mar ngado e nyinge Apolo, a abuohj ke ber ngo yihre kejea cidhe bangu, en kedea yaa yiiho mooge. Abea ngo aniida adoohng wa cwihnye tooro cidho bangu awaahn ni. Nea dhe yooh ayoade, e ngo ucidh bangu.

Gug Luube

13 Koaru rogu ne cohg, maa deedu cwihnyu yi yiiho gihru. Cwihnyu keá yugu bahw, kedea rogu keá yugu ne lwag lwagi.
14 Tiihyu kwaad gihr nyepiny cang ke nhyaahro yi cwihnyu.
15 ‡ Ngo ngahyu kejea Yijtepaano ge keehd jo paare ge naa anahg yaa akuong yiiho yi piny Akaayo. Kedea anahg gen thiow ge naa acub rog gen ne tiihj yihr yaa ayiih lum Juog. Ateeda yihru jo wan kejea
16 tiihyu kwaad gihn tiihy Yijtepaane kedea yiihu lume kedea yugu giih nu thiow ke nying nyoge me tiihy gen room ke tiihy mar Yijtepaano.
17 Cwihnya anaa amihno keraahyo yi beehn Yijtepaano kedea Poanatuj maa Akaaycoj. Naa abeehn gene e ge apiih ne tiihy giih na tiihyu.
18 Yaa nu, cwihnya ameehg gene mihno, wa kaa ameehg gene cwihnyu mihno thiow. Nyoge me wa giih nu, gihn tiihy gene dhiil pahdh yi cwihny, kedea ge nyoge me ke wuoro.
19 § Akuude giih yaa ayiiho cang giih ne yi muudiihrya gihr Aacya, wu maahdh gene maahdho. Ge Akwiila ge ke Prijkiila wu amaahdh gene ke cing apaar kedea jo yiiho giih kwaay amaad ke

16:8 16:8-9 Tiihy 19:8-10 * **16:10 16:10** Timodhy: 4:17 † **16:12 16:12** Apolo: 1:12 **16:13 16:13** 15:38; Epi 6:10 **16:14 16:14** 8:1; Jon 13:34; Rom 13:8-10; 2Kor 6:6; Gal 6:10; Epi 5:2 ‡ **16:15 16:15** Rom 16:5Yijtepaano: 1:16 **16:18 16:18** Pihp 2:29; 1Th 5:12 § **16:19 16:19** Rom 16:5Aacia: Any 1:4, 11Akwiila kedea Prijkiila: Tiihy 18:2

yugo paar ge Akwiila wu amaahdh gene thiow.
20 Jo yiiho giih ne kan cang wu amaahdh gene. Kedea ne maahdhu rogu maahdho naa acielo acielo ke cing apaar ke nying Juog.
21 Beehda an, a Poal, a naa agweed maahdh gihn ni yihru ke cinga.
22 Ngaa toor nhyaahro gihr Kriihjto yi cwihnye e alamo upahdh wiihe uyoade gihn me raaj. Jeacuu Ruohdh ngo ne yi yooh ne beehno.
23 Beehn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cube muunye yihru.
24 Wu nhyaara nhyaaro ke karu beehde ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto.

16:20 16:20 Rom 16:16 **16:21 16:21** Gal 6:11; Klo 4:18; 2Th 3:17; Pihl 19 **16:22 16:22** Gal 1:8-9; Any 22:20

2 KORINDH
Riown Wargahng Poal Yihr Yaa Korindh
Rob Ke Nying Kitaab Ni

Wargahng ni beehda Poal e naa agweed ngo yihr akuud yaa yiiho gihr Korindh kedea yihr jo yiiho cang giih beed yi piny Akaayo.

Wargahng ngo agweed Poale maano e luube ge be beeye kiine kedea akuud yaa yiiho Korindh. Yaaj mooge kiin yaa ayiiho luube me reje arob gene rih Poal abea keehd maano e Poal cwihnye daahd doohr kedea ngo ateede kejea cwihnye umed nea doohr ree yuge yugo.

Warga ngo athobe kaa rob ke nying gihn ne kiine keehd akuud gihr Korindh. Arobe kejea ngo arubo ke luube me teeg ke nying ayaany kedea giih peehm yi akuud yaa yiiho. Ngo anyoadhe yihr gen thiow kejea teeg luub nu e naa ameehg doohr beehno kedea cwihnye adoohng med arumo.

Batiene e Poal arubo ke nying cub nyepinye yihr akuude giih yaa ayiiho yi piny Judea. Wiih warga agooye piny kaa rob ne jaahy ree ke nying luub rob nyoge me kang rog gen kejea ge naa yaa oohr maa adiehr abea Poal beehda ngad oohr maa ngad ucahb.

Kaa Acaan Luub Yi Warga

Lum umodho 1:1-11
Poal kedea yaa akuud Korindh 1:12-7:16
Kuny gihn cub yihr yaa ayiiho piny Judea 8:1-9:15
Poal arubo ke nying ruohdhe ge nahge ngad oohr 10:1-13:10
Gug luube 13:11-14

Maahdh Kedea Leej

1 * Beehda an, a Poal e akwany Juoge ne ngad oohr gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto wa ka daahd Juoge ke kar cwihnye. An maa Timodhy wado, wa naa aoohr dhog gihn yihru wu akuud yaa yiiho giih Korindh kedea yihr jo ayiiho cang giih beed yi piny Akaayo.

2 Beehn Juog Wuro ge ke Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny kedea doohr yihru.

3 Muohjo koohr Juog e beehda wur Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho. Juog e ne cwihnye puol, kuny kedea ciihm cwihny ge aay ke bange.

4 Juog e ne ciihm cwihnyo nea wo pahdh yihdh giih me reje. Noono, e yaa pahdh giih me reje wudh gen, cwihny gen ciihmo ciihmo thiow ke dhe yoohn ciihm cwihny gihn ayoado bang Juog.

* **1:1 1:1** Gal 1:1Timodhy: 1Kor 4:17 **1:3 1:3** Epi 1:3; 1Pii 1:3 **1:5 1:5** 4:10; Klo 1:24

5 Raahm me duohng aguumo tiehd keehd Jeacuu. Wa maano thiow, e ciihm cwihny me duohng uyoado tiehd keehd Kriihjto bang Juog.

6 Abea ke kur mar wan, nea wa ayoad gihn me raaje, e gihn nu wa ayoade kaa nying ciihm cwihnyu uyoadu boadh wahy. Nea cwihny wan aciihm e beehda ke nying ciihm cwihnyu thiow beere tee me romu kwaad raahm gihn ayoad wane ke guumo, wa ka guum wane gen.

7 Gaahno gihr wan ke nyingu yea be lwag ree bang gihn ngo ugaahn wane kejea ciihm cwihny gihn acub yihr wan ngo unywaago, bang gihn giih raahm ge ayoadu wa mar wan.

8 Jo wan, wa daahd ngo ungahyu giih raahm ge ayoad wan yi piny Aacya. Koohm wan anaa ayihny kwaade tooro, adhaahr wudh wa anaa awaadh wane kejea kar bodho tooro yihr wan keehdo.

9 Anaa ngahy wane ke cwihny wan, kejea wa akihm ke thoo. Beehda Juog e naa atiihyo wa maano, beere teeg wan, wa keed wan be gaahn wane, abea wa gaahn teeg Juog ngaa weehg nyoge cahro yi thoo.

10 Wa abeehn Juoge ne lwahg oogo yi cing thoo muon. Kedea gaahn wane gaahno kejea wa udoge ke lwahg oogo keehdo,

11 nea wu ukwahyo ke nying wan beere wa kony Juoge konyo. Thiow yaa thoohdh ge kwahyo ke nying wan, kway gen yiih Juoge yiiho, ukahle wan oogo yi gihn me raaj. Ke nying gihn ayiih Juoge kwaj gihr gen kedea ke nying gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh Juog leey gene leeyo ke nying gihn ayiihe kway gen.

Poal Wiihe Awaare Yi Waahdhe

12 Awaahn ni, wudh wan be laahy bang gihn ngahy wane kaa aduun wan kejea rog wan angahy wane ke kaahno upiny, adoohnge yi beehdo ke wun kedea nyoge mooge. Kedea thiow giih atiihy wane ke nyingu ge adoohng wa Juog e naa atiihy gen bang gihn ge atiihy wane kaa tiihy ngaa maa abiohgrwaal me toohd tooro yea. Tiihy gihn nu beehn ke bang Juog kedea muuny gihre e naa ameehg wan tiihj wa gihn nu padh nud wihj gihr dhaano utaahngo.

13-14 Wa be gweehdo yihru kaa nying gihn me kwihyu. Wa gweed gihn me romu ke kwaano kedea ungeyu ngo. Keehd maano, e giih mooge me ngahyu ke nying wan ge tooro, abea ngo gaahna gaahno kejea giih poohd kwihyu ke nying wan ge ungeyu cahng moogo. Nea

1:6 1:6-7 4:15, 17 **1:8 1:8** 4:8; Tiihy 19:23; 1Kor 15:32 **1:9 1:9** Rom 4:17 **1:10 1:10** 2Tim 4:18 **1:11 1:11** 4:15; Rom 15:30 **1:12 1:12** 2:17; 1Kor 1:17, 19, 31; 2:13; Judea 13:18 **1:13-14 1:14** 5:12; Pihp 2:16

ge angeyu, e naa ka ubahnge wudhu buu ulaahy ke nying wan wa ka ubahnge wudh wan buu ulaahy ke nyingu cahng uduu Jeacuu Ruohdhe.
15 Ngo ngahya kejea gihn nu aroba beehda gihn maa adiehr. E naa gihn agweehga beehn bangu umodho beere wu dooj Juoge dooyo tiel ariow.
16 Ngo agweehga ne kahnho ke bangu ne liew wun, ci bara piny Macedoanya. Nea a uduuo ke yoohn Macedoanya, e a ukahnho ke bangu keehdo. Kaano e naa ka udooj Juoge wun tiel ariow. Batiene e waahdha gwiiru gwiiro ne bar maalo ke waahdh ne ci yi piny Judea.
17 Ka moogo e yihru ne piehj kejea ke nying gihn e waara wiiha ke nying gihn agweehga? Ngo anaa agweehga ne cohg kejea wu uliewa ne? Wale a ngad toohd me gihn roba be tiihya wa mar dhaano maa now?
18 Bekihde! Wa kaano bahnge Juog be rubo ke toohd nu, e a thiow a padh dhaano now. Gihn aroba yea be waara.
19 Timodhy maa Cihla kedea an wa arubo yihru ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Waahd Juog ge beehda ngaa me lume be waare kedea be rubo ke toohd.
20 Bang gihn giih aceg Juoge piny kejea ge utiihye, ge atiihye kaa dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto. E naa gihn beehno ne rob kejea "E noono" nea wo apiih ne leej Juog.
21 Beehda Juog ni acielo e naa ayug wan kedea wun ne nyoge maa amag lum Jeacuu. Beehda Juog e naa akoy wan kedea wun oogo ne joe.
22 Alaamo akedh Juoge rogo thiow kedea ucube Wahy Juog yihro ne beehdo yi cwihnyo ne nyoadh ngo kejea wo beehda joe. Wahy Juog gihn acub e naa muuny acub ne mieg won kedea ne nyoadh giih beeye ge uyoado.
23 Juog ni acielo e naa cuud gihra ke nying gihn bahnge a kuu abeehn ne liew wun. A kuu abeehn ne liew wun beere cwihnyu be rahny bang gihn a beehn ne cuow wun.
24 Padh wa naa jo doong teed gihn yiihu. Abea wa utiihyo ke wun ne yug cwihnyu med bang gihn beehda yiiho gihru e ne yug wun teeg.

2

1 Noono e wiiha apara kejea kare tooro ubeehna ne liew wun awaahn ni, bang leehw gihn nu kahl giih raahm rogo.
2 Nea cwihnyu araanya, e ngaa e nuu umeehg cwihnya doohng med? Wu naa yaa meehg cwihnya doohng

1:15 1:15-16 1Kor 16:5-6 **1:17 1:17** 1Kor 4:18-19 **1:18 1:18** 1:23 **1:19 1:19** Tiihy 18:5 **1:22 1:22** 5:5; Rom 8:15-16, 23; Epi 1:13-14 **1:23 1:23** 11:31; 13:2; Rom 1:9; Pihp 1:8; 1Th 2:5; 2Th 2:10 **1:24 1:24** 1Pii 5:3 **2:1 2:1** 12:21; 1Kor 4:21

med. Abea nea cwihnyu araanya, e cwihnya uyugu med ke ne diih?
3 E naa gihn agweeda wargahng acahng yihru, beere nea cahng beehna bangu e cwihnya be raany yaa dhiil cwihnya ke yugo med. Bang gihn cwihnya be diiw kedea ngo ngahya kejea med cwihnya beehda med cwihnyu thiow.
4 A agweehdo yihru ne cahng e aduuna urahmo keraahyo kedea e piih wonga ge uwaad ne cur. Keehd maano e a kuu adaahd cwihnyu ke raanyo. A daahd ngo ungahyu kaa anhyaara wun kii ngo.

Wiiu Lubo Piny Yihr Ngaa Ayug Adhemuohm

5 Nea dhaano cwihny ngaa moogo araanye e ngo keá yugo ke riha. Ngo ayuge ke rogu cang, wale ne lwag yi gihn roba, e ngo ayuge ke rog nyoge mooge kiinu.
6 Ukihm gihn akihm nyoge me thoohdhe ngo keehde kiinu ngo beer wa kaano.
7 Gihn nud, wiiu awuohj gihre piny yihre, kedea cihmu cwihnye, beere cwihnye be rahny unahge ngwedh.
8 Nyingu akwaya, umeehgu ngaan nu ngey ngo kejea ngo anhyaaru ne cohg.
9 Wargahng acahng anaa agweeda yihru ne tum wun ne niid ngo nea giih roba yihru ge tiihyu tiihyo cang.
10 Ngaa wiiu anyoohne piny yihre, e anyoohne ge wiia ke piny yihr ngaan nu thiow. Nea gihn me wii piny nud, e ngo wiia ke piny kaa tee Kriihjto kedea ke nying uyoadu gihn me beer.
11 Anyoohne wiia ke piny thiow beere wo be taay atiihb ukeehge, bang gihn dhog yiehdh tiihy atiihb ukeehge kii ngo ge ngahy wane.

Tiihy Ngad Oohr Yi Troaj Kedea Macedoanya

12 Naa a'aaya ne ci geen Troaj ne puohny Ciig Beer, e ayuuda e yoohn puohny ayab Juog yihra kun caadi.
13 * Abea keehd maano, e cwihnya kuu anaa piih, bang gihn ngado e nyinge Tiihtuj kaa yoado yi Troaj. Gihn nu, e nyoge awiihwa ubara yi piny Macedoanya.
14 Abea muohjo koohr Juog! Bang gihn e ne meehg won taaj jo mahn giiho ke dhe yoohn Kriihjto. Kuohn coa yea e wo meehge ke rob ke nying Jeacuu ubeehn Ciig Beer unyaaye wa gihr mow me ngwaahy.
15 Nea yihr Juog, e gihn me ngwaahy kod nud. Gihn ngwaahy beehda Kriihjto ge anweehd won keehd Juog kedea ngo ungwaahy kod yihr yaa wahy gen aboadh

2:3 2:3 13:10 **2:4 2:4** 7:8; Tiihy 20:31; 1Kor 16:24 **2:6 2:6** 7:11 **2:7 2:7** * Klo 3:13 **2:9 2:9** 7:15; 10:6 **2:11 2:11** 1Pii 5:8 **2:12 2:12** 1Kor 16:9 **2:13 2:13** 1Th 3:1Tiihtuj: 2Kor 7:6, 13-14; 8:6, 16, 23; 12:18; Gal 2:1, 3; 2Tim 4:10; Tii 1:4Macedoanya: 7:5; Tiihy 20:1 **2:15 2:15** 1Kor 1:18

kedea yihr yaa ci paar maaj thiow.
16 † Yihr yaa ci paar maaj ge ngwaahj ngwahj thoo rogo, abea yaa wahy ge aboadh ge ngwaahj kuowo rogo. Abea ngaa noono rom ke yoado me rom tiihy nu ke tiihyo?
17 Beehda kwaad nyoge me neehn wan. Bang gihn wa padh nyoge me daahd ngiihny ke nying puohny lum Juog neehn amahr nyoge me tiihyo wa maano. Beehda Juog ke ngude e naa aoohr wan, noono, e wa rob gihn maa adiehr nyum Juog, ke nying Kriihjto.

3

1 Ngo niidu niido adoohng wa gihr wan beehda beel e ne yug wane keehdo ke nying tiihy wan ne? Wale wu ungaahdo kejea wa daahd warga me gweeda wale me gweed yihru ke nying wan ne? Nyoge mooge me daahd warga me gweed ke nying gen nud abea padh wan ne rob ngo kejea tiihy wan beer!
2 Warga me daahd wane bangu tooro bang gihn wu ke ngudu, wu naa wargahng daahd wane. Yaa niid kaa alogu rogu udoohngu ne nyoge me beeye, e ngo rob gene robo kejea wa atiihyo ke tiihj me beer.
3 Ngo uneehno kejea wu beehda warga maa abeehno ke yoohn bang Jeacuu ke dhe yoohn tiihy wan. Wargahng ngo kuu agweed kaa galam wa ka na gweehd nyoge yi warga. Wahy Juog e naa galam kedea agweed naa yi aduun dhaano abea ngo kuu agweed rih leelo.
4 Wa rom rob giih me beeye wa giih ni bang gihn Juog gaahn wane gaahno ke nying Jeacuu.
5 Wa be rob ngo kejea yihr wan ne tee mar wan me koohb wane kejea gihn beehda wan naa atiihy ngo ke nying giih nyepinye cang. Abea tee wan beehda tee me aay ke bang Juog.
6 Beehda Juog e ne cub tee yihr wan ne rob dhe yoohn anweehd gihn nyaahn yihr nyoge. Ngo padh dhe yoohn loohng agweed yi leelo abea ngo beehda dhe yoohn Wahy Juog. Bang gihn dhe yoohn loohng agweed yi leelo beehda dhe yoohn thoo abea Wahy Juog e ne cub kuowo.
7 Loohng gihr Moaje naa agweed rih leelo, kedea ge kahl thoo, ngo anaa abeehno ke tee Juog. Tee maa atoor ka maa arom yaa dhaahr Yijaraele meehg nying gen tal ne maany wong Moaje bang gihn kaan nyinge ake liel wa meehr cahng. Keehd maano e tee ngo anaa abeehn ne aay maahdh maahdh.
8 Ka nahge loohng Moaje e yea ne thoo e ne kahl tee

† **2:16 2:16** Ngaa rom ngo ke tiihyo: 3:5-6 **2:17 2:17** 4:2; Pihp 1:15-17; 1Th 2:3, 5, 10; 1Pii 4:11 **3:1 3:1** 5:12; 10:12; Tiihy 18:27 **3:2 3:2** 1Kor 9:1-2 **3:5 3:5** 2:16; Rom 15:18 **3:6 3:6** Jon 6:36; Rom 7:5-6; 8:2, 6, 10; 1Kor 11:25

wa maano, e Wahy Juog e kahl kuowo, yihre unaa tee me ngihde arumo?

9 E thiow, nea loohng giih kihm nyoge ke gihn me raaj ge ne kahl tee me wa maano, e loohng giih yug nyoge naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ge ukahl tee me ngihde?

10 Nea kare ne cohg tee mar umodho kare tooro uroome keehd tee mar dhe caahn bang gihn mar umodho uroomo wa gihn me tooro abea mar dhe caahn beehda gihn me duohng keter.

11 Ka nahge anweehd mar Moaje e kuu aceng ker-aahyo e ne yihre anaa tee wa maano, e anweehd mar Wahy Juog e be gug, yihre unaa tee me ngihde?

12 Naa adoohnge e gaahno me wa gihn nu nud yihro, e wo rom rob e lwahr tooro rogo.

13 Wo be neehn Moaje naa ageehng wonge oogo ke waaro yihr yaa dhaahr Yijarael. Wonge ageehnge oogo yihr gen beere be ngey gene kejea tee gihn aweehg wonge liel wa kong ngo uaay maahdh maahdh.

14 Abea wudh gen ayug gene ne thihdh thihdh. Keehd awaahn ni, ge kwaan gene giih anweehd acoon e nying gen beehde e ge awum udoohnge wa ge awum kaa waahny anaa ageehng Moaje wonge keehde. Nying gen poohd e awum bang gihn beehda Jeacuu e ne kahl waahny ngo oogo yi nying gen.

15 Uwahnhe cahng tihn, ge kwaan gene loohng gihr Moaje e aduun gen adoohng wa ge awum ke waahr Moaje.

16 Abea nea dhaano ree amade bang Ruohdh e waahr anaa awum yi wonge kahl oogo.

17 Ruohdh e naa Wahy Juog, kedea Wahy Juog e ne cub laahw wihj yihr nyoge.

18 Abea wo ge ayiih lum Juog nyingo ge kuu awum. Tee Ruohdh ke niido rogo ge keehlo nyingo ree. Kedea Ruohdh ge beehd Wahy Juog utiihyo rogo ne log won maahdh maahdh udoohngo wa en yi cahdo gihre.

4

1 Caahn e Juog e naa acub wan ne tiihy tiihye ke dhe yoohn aduue cwihnye caahn rogo. Kedea cwihny wan be daag.

2 Abea gihn nud kwaad giih yaahr kuohm ge tiihj ke piny, ge awii wane. Giih waan yej ge tooro yihr wan, kedea lum Juog yea be waar wane. Abea gihn nud thiow wa bar maalo ke puohny adiehj lum Juog beere e ngahy kwaad dhaane kejea wa rob adiehr nyum Juog.

3 Awaahn ni, Ciig Beer e puohny wane, nea ngo agoohg ke ngeyo, bang gihn

3:9 3:9 Rom 8:2, 33; Gal 3:10 **3:17 3:17** Jon 8:32, 36; Rom 8:2; Gal 5:1, 13 **3:18 3:18** 4:6; 1Kor 2:7 **4:1 4:1** 3:4, 6 **4:2 4:2** 2:17; 6:4 **4:3 4:3** 1Kor 1:18

awum waare piny, e ngo awum ke waaro ke yihr yaa arwaahnyo.

4 * Yaa kuu ayiiho wudh ge aciehg atiihb ukeehge ge e naa ruohdh gihr giih wiih piny beere tee daahr gihn beehn ke dhe yoohn Ciig Beer kedea kaa amoar Ciig Beere wiih Kriihjto ge neehn Juog kii ngo be rom gene ke niido.

5 Ge puohny wane, e wa be rubo kaa nying wan. Wa rubo kaa nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ge beehda Ruohdh. Abea ke nying wan, wa rob gihn: kejea wa beehda baahng me tiihyo yihru ke nying tiihy Jeacuu rog wan.

6 Bang gihn Juog ngaa arob ngo kea, "Beehn daahre nude yi muudho," e naa ayab wudh wan ungey wane ngo kejea daahr gihre kedea teege ge niid ke rih Jeacuu.

Giih Raahm Kedea Giih Gaahn Ngad Oohre

7 Abea daahr kedea tee gihr Juog ge wa dhaahb, ge acub yi koohm wan ge room wa dag ge thow. Ge acub gen yi gihn me thow, e nyoadh ngo kejea daahr kedea tee ge aay ke bang Juog padh ke bang wan.

8 Giih me reje ge pahdh wudh wan ke dhog yiehdhe beehde abea yihdh wan be baadh. Ka moogo e wudh wan ke lyaahbo, abea aduun wan be kuong ngolo, uwii wane gihn nu piny.

9 Nyoge ubuohj ke kedh bahng rog wan abea Juog wa be paahle oogo. Ngwiilo kedh rog wan abea wa be thow.

10 Koohm wan ge giih me nii thoo wa mar Jeacuu. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea Kriihjto ngaa kuow e ne cub kuowo yihr koohm wan.

11 Bang gihn wa ge koohm wan kuow, rog wan kwaay wane kaa yoado yi thoo ke nying Jeacuu. Noono e kuowo gihr Jeacuu ree nyoadhe nyoadho yi koohm wan ge thow.

12 Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea wa beed yi thoo abea maru wu beed yi kuowo.

13 Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

"A arubo bang gihn a ayi-
iho."

Ke dhe yoohn kwaad yiih nu, e wa arubo bang gihn wa ayiiho.

14 Bang gihn ngo ngahy wane kejea ngaa aweehg Jeacuu Ruohdhe cahro ba-tien thoo, wa uweehge cahro tiehd ke Jeacuu ukahle wan kedea wun ne cuung nyume.

15 Giih ni cang ge yuga kaa nyingu, beere yaa yoad muuny Juog rog gen jwag gene jwaa kiinu. Noono umeehg muuny Juoge muohj koohr Juog ne moar wiihe jwag ree.

---

* **4:4 4:4** Jon 12:31; Epi 2:2Neehn Juog: Klo 1:15; Judea 1:3 **4:5 4:5** 1:24 **4:6 4:6** 2Kor 3:18; 1Pii 2:9 **4:8 4:8** 1:8; 7:5; 11:23-29 **4:10 4:10** 1:5; Rom 6:8; Gal 6:17; Pihp 3:10-11 **4:11 4:11** Rom 8:35-36; 1Kor 15:31 **4:12 4:12** Klo 1:24 **4:14 4:14** 1Kor 6:14; Rom 8:11 **4:15 4:15** 1:5-6, 11; 9:11, 15

16 Ke nying gihn nu e ne bahnge cwihny wan kuu adoohng bahw. Keehd me beehde koohm wan uthumo yi goohg ke nying nihn e cwihny wan kaa alongthihn, tee jwage jwago ke nying nihn.
17 Nye giih reje ge apahdh wudh wan ge aguo bar ne leew uyoad moar wihj me guge tooro akahl gene rog wan.
18 Nea maano e wudh wan be cub wane rog giih niid dhaano utaahnge ke wonge bang gihn kwaad giih nu ge ugug. Wudh wan cub wane ke rog giih me be rom guuo ne weey weey ge be niid ke wong.

5

Kar Beehdo Gihro Paar Juog

1 Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyo kejea nea koohmo ge beehdo wiih piny ke gen ge uthoo, e yihro unaa koohme me be thow Paar Juog maalo. Koohm nu ge uneehn wuude me Juog e naa ageer gen abea padh dhaano utaahngo.
2 Abea awaahn ni, wa agoohg bang gihn cwihny wan ayuohd ne laar mon yihdh wuud ageer Juoge udoohnge wa waare me nyaahn ge naa angaab rog wan.
3 Bang gihn nea wa angahbo ke waare me nyaahn e wa be cahg ke yuudo ne nyoge maa alony.
4 Nye nihn ni poohd e wa ubeehdo ke koohme giih wiih upiny kan, wa agoohg ke nying giih reje naa apahdh wudh wan. Wa be daahd ngo utoor waare rog wan. Tooy waare rog wan nyoadh ngo kejea koohm wan ge tooro. Abea wa daahd ngo umon wane yi wod ageer Juoge udoohnge wa waare me nyaahn ge naa angaab wane. Kaano e gihn thow ngo umuony gihn yihre ne kuowe.
5 Beehde Juog ke ngude e naa agwiir wan ke nying gihn ni. Noono, e Wahy Juog acube yihr wan ne mieg wan kedea ne nyoadh giih beeye ge yoad wane.
6 Gihn nu cwihny wan ameehge ngahmo, kedea ngo ngahy wane kejea ge poohde e wa ubeehdo ke koohme giih wiih piny kan e nyoadh ngo kejea wa poohd baahr ke Jeacuu Ruohdh.
7 Yiiho e ne kaahn yi beehdo gihro ke nying nihn abea padh gihn niid e ne kaahn.
8 Cwihny wan angahmo kedea wa daahd ngo uwii wane koohme giih wiih piny kan piny beere wa mahd paar Ruohdh Jeacuu.
9 Gihn moogo me daahd wane tooro. Abea wa daahd cwihny Juog ke yugo med awaahn ni, keehd me ne

4:16 4:16 Epi 3:16 **4:17 4:17** 3:18; Rom 5:2; 1Pii 1:6-7 **4:18 4:18** Rom 8:25; Judea 11:1 **5:1 5:1** 2Pii 1:14 **5:2 5:2** Rom 8:23-24 **5:4 5:4** 1Kor 15:53-54 **5:5 5:5** 1:22 **5:7 5:7** 1Kor 13:12; 1Pii 1:8-9 **5:8 5:8** Pihp 1:23 **5:9 5:9** Klo 1:10; 1Th 4:1

wane upiny kan ke koohme wale rog wan amad wane Paar Ruohdh Jeacuu.

10 Wo cang, wo ucuung nyum Jeacuu cahng Lug gihr Juog. Noono, e kwaad dhaano cang kihm kaa kwaad gihn anaa ayuge upiny kan. Gihn beer ke gihn raaj naa ayug dhaane e ngo kaahn kuohm gihn ne ree awaahn ni.

Tiihy Ngad Oohr

11 Lwahr ke nying ukihm e naa gihn amag wane yi wudh wan. Noono e wa buohj kaa tiihj ne meehg nyoge me thoohdh yiih lum Juog. Juog cwihny wan ngahye kejea wa rob adiehr. Thiow gaahna gaahno kejea yi cwihnyu alongthihn, ngo ngahyu kejea wa rob gihn maa adiehr.

12 Jo wan, gihr wan padh beel e ne tum wane nyumu keehdo. Wa daahd ngo uyoadu dhe yooh me beelu udoohng wudhu mor ke nying wan. Wa daahd ngo thiow uromu luube ke beehro yihr yaa beel ke nying giih niid ke wong ukwihy gene muu par kaa aduulo.

13 Nea wa utiihyu wa nyoge me wudh gen arahnyo e wa tiihyo ke yihr Juog. Abea nea wa tiihyo wa nyoge me wudh gen kwel, e wa tiihyo ke yihru.

14 Wa tiihyo wa gihn nu kaa nying nhyaahro gihr Jeacuu. Ngahy wane kejea Jeacuu e acielo cog, athow e keede ke nying nyoge cang. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea nyoge cang, thoo ayoad gene keehd Jeacuu tiehd.

15 Jeacuu athow ke nying nyoge cang beere yaa wahy ge aboadh, rog gen mad gene ke bang Jeacuu. Wa maano, e ge be rom beehdo ke kar wudh gen keed gen keehdo abea ge beehdo kaa nying Jeacuu ngaa athow ucahre ke nying gen.

16 Nea maano, e wa be cahg rob rih ngaa moogo wa ka rub dhaano utaahnge ke luub wiih piny kan. Umodho coon keehd Jeacuu, e wa anaa arubo ke nyinge ke luub wiih piny ge rob dhaano utaahnge. Awaahn ni gihn nu be cahg wane ke robo ke nyinge.

17 Noono, nea dhaano amahd bang Jeacuu, e ngaa nu beehda ngaa me nyaahn. Dhe yoohn ka na beehd ngaa nu kii ngo ree waare waaro ubeehde ke dhe yooh me nyaahn.

18 Giih nu cang, Juog e naa ayug gen. Wa anaa anahg yaa mahn giih Juog, abea awaahn ni, wa aloge udoohng wane ne gome ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu. Tiihy acub Juoge yihr wan ne kony

5:10 5:10 11:15; Tiihy 17:31; Rom 2:6; 1Kor 3:13-15; 4:5; Pihp 3:19; 2Th 1:7-10 **5:11 5:11** 4:2; 6:4; 1Kor 9:22 **5:12 5:12** 1:14; 3:1 **5:14 5:14** Jon 17:23; Rom 8:35; Gal 2:20; Epi 3:19; 5:2, 25; 1Jon 3:16 **5:15 5:15** Rom 6:3-4; 7:4; 14:7-9 **5:17 5:17** Rom 6:4; Gal 6:15; Epi 4:24; Any 21:5 **5:18 5:18** Rom 5:10 **5:19 5:19** Rom 3:24-26; Klo 1:20

nyoge mooge thiow udoohng gene ne gome.
19 Gihn teed wane e gen: Juog gom amage keehd nyoge cang ne raj ke nying Jeacuu. Anyoohne giih nyoge ge be mag Juoge yi cwihnye keehdo. Kedea ubeehn Juog ucube loohng gihn meehg nyoge doohng ne gome keehde yihr wan.
20 Awaahn ni, wa beehdo ruohdh apiile giih Jeacuu ge rubo ke leeb Juog. Wu akway wane ke nying Jeacuu udoohngu ne gome ke Juog.
21 Ngahyo cang kejea Jeacuu kihd anyoohne tooro ree. Abea keehd maano, e ngo akaab Juoge ucub adhemuohme giiho cang wiihe. Wiih gihn nu aduog Jeacuue naa ameehge won doohng naa abiohgrwaale nyum Juog.

6

1 Yi tiihy tiihy wane tiehd ke Juog ke ngude, nyingu akway wane ubahnge muuny giih ayoadu bang Juog wudh ge be taay piny now.
2 Bang gihn Juog arubo kea,
"Ge ayuogi,
e lani apahdh yi yihdha nye wong kaa ngo
kedea cahng boadh wahy e naa cahng akonya yihn.
Duoni ake lihngo kedea cahng daahdi
boadh wahy en naa cahng roma yihn ke konyo."
Ngo teeda teedo yihru kejea awaahn ni e naa nye kaa ngo kedea awaahn ni e naa cahng boadh wahy.
3 Wa be daahd uciehg wane dhe yooh yihr kwaad dhaano now, beere giih nyooro me yoad yi tiihy wan tooro.
4 Adiehr muon, yi kwaad gihn tiihy wane e wa daahd unyoadh wane ngo kejea wa tiihy ke yihr Juog. Giih raahm rog, maa ngoohng wong ke raahm cwihny ge aguum wane.
5 Wa apuohd, wa akedh yi thijin, wa atieg amahr nyoge me daahd wan ke naah, wa abuohj ke tiihj me teeg, maa amahr nihn ge anahg wane e wa be nen, wa abeehdo ke nihn e cam me yoad wane tooro.
6 Dhe yoohn kaa atiihy wane kii ngo, ke cwihny wan me cang kedea dhe yoohn ka ngahy wane Ciig Beer kii ngo maa dhe yoohn guum gihr wan, kedea dhe yoohn beero, giih nu ge nyoadh ngo kejea wa tiihyo ke yihr Juog. Wa utiihyo kaa dhe yoohn Wahy Juog ke nhyaahro me ne cohg.
7 Wa beehdo ke wiih adiehr kedea kwaad gihn tiihy wane ngo tiihy wane kaa tee Juog. Giih beeye ge tiihy wane ge naa toong giih kag

5:20 5:20 Mat 10:40 **5:21 5:21** Jon 8:46; Rom 8:3; 1Kor 1:30; Gal 3:13; Judea 4:15 **6:1 6:1** Rom 5:2; 1Kor 15:10 **6:2 6:2** Luk 4:19-21 **6:4 6:4** 4:2 **6:5 6:5-10** 11:23-29 **6:6 6:6** 8:24; Rom 12:9; 1Kor 13:4-7; Gal 5:22-23; 1Tim 4:12 **6:7 6:7** 10:4-5; Rom 13:12; 1Kor 2:4

wane ke gen kedea ge naa giih koar wane rog wan ke gen.
8 Gihn e ne be tiihj rog wan! Wudh wan ke moaro kedea koohm wan ke dhahlo. E thiow, wa ke yenyo maa wa ke leeyo, kedea nyoge ungaahdo kejea wa beehda yaa toohd keehd me rob wane ke giih maa ather.
9 Wa ke jaahyo naa wa kwihj, abea kihd dhaano acielo me kwihy wan tooro. Wihj awaadh oogo rog wan neehn nyoge maa athow keehd ma kuow wane. Bahng me duohng ayoad wane abea wa kuu athow.
10 * Keehd maa ameehg cwihny wan rahnyo, e wa poohd e wa beehd kaa med cwihny. Wa ke niido ne nyoge maa angoohng, abea cwihny wan med bang nyoge me thoohdh ge ayug wane udoohng gene ne nyoge maa alony. Wa ke niido wa nyoge me kihd gihn me ne yihr gen tooro, abea gahng, kwaad gihr ukuom cang nud yihr wan.

Lum Toohn
11 Goma maa anhyaara ge beed yi geen Korindh, wa arubo yihru e cwihny wan athaar ke wun e wa be tud kedea gihn me kan wane tooro.
12 Cwihnyu padh athaar ke wan abea cwihny wan athaar ke wun.
13 A urubo yihru awaahn ni wa a rubo kaa nyethen yeya. Caahn e kea tiihyu yihr wan udoohng cwihnyu naa athaar ke wan wa ka nahg cwihny wane athaar ke wun. Cwihnyu keá diiw rog wan.
14 Keá themu piny kejea wu piih ne tiihj tiehd keehd yaa kuu ayiih Juog. Gihn e ne mad ngaa maa abiohgrwaal keehd ngad anyoohne? Wale gihn e mad daahr ke muudho?
15 Kare nud ubeehn Jeacuu kedea atiihb ukeehg umad gene lubo acielo ne? Caahn e ngaa maa ayiih Juog, kedea ngaa me kuu ayiih Juog gihn me mad gen tooro thiow.
16 Gihn e ne nweehd wod Juog keehd giih tieng ke cingo ne dhe yoohn wuor Juog. Wo beehda akuud yaa yiiho, wo naa wod Juog. Juog ngaa cub kuowo. Wa kaa ateed Juoge ngo kea,

"Paara ukeehla piny keew jo'a
kedea a ubeehda kiin gen
beere a udoohng ne juog gihr gen
kedea ge beehda yaa'a."

17 Kedea maa ateed Juog Aciehge ngo kea,

"Nyiigu rogu oogo buud gen ubahnge wu be neehn gen.
Giih maa aroba kejea ge reje, ge keá gweelu.

6:9 6:9 4:10 * **6:10 6:10** Med cwihny: 7:4; Rom 5:3; 12:12Nyoge maa angoohng kedea nyoge maa alony: 8:9; Pihp 2:17; 4:12-13; 1Th 1:6 **6:13 6:13** 1Kor 4:14 **6:14 6:14-16** 1Kor 6:9-13; 10:21; Epi 5:5-11 **6:16 6:16** 1Kor 3:16 **6:17 6:17** Any 18:4 **6:18 6:18** Any 11:17

18 Kaano arumo e wu
uyuga ne yaa'a.
A unahg wuro yihru kedea
wu unahg nyethena."

7

1 Goma maa anhyaara keraahyo, amahr giih ge giih maa arob Juoge kejea ge utiihye ke nyingo. Caahn e luogo koohmo kedea wahyo ne cal cal utoor anyoohne rogu. Beehdo e adhemuohm tooro rogo kedea beehdo e wo lwaahr ke Juog kedea tumo rogo ke yugo wa en ne cohg.

2 Yiihu unahg cwihnyu athaar ke wan. Wa beehda nyoge me gihn me raaj be yug wane rih dhaano, kedea giih dhaano maa araany wane ge tooro, wale ngaa maa awaal wane tooro.

3 Padh cayo e ne caya wun. Wa gihn anaa aroba umodho coon ngo ngahyu. A anaa rubo kejea wu ayiih wane kedea cwihny wan athaar ke wun. Keehd me nahge gihr wahy wale thoo e gihn me paahng keewo tooro.

4 Cwihnya be diiw ke wun. Wiiha mor ke nyingu. Giih bahng ge guuma guumo ke med cwihny me duohng ke nyingu.

Poal Adoohd Tiihtuje Macedoanya

5 Naa awahdh wane piny Macedoanya, e wa kuu arom yuohmo. Wa anaa atieg piny. Nyoge mooge yi geew ge ataahny rog wan kedea cwihny wan kuu anaa apiih thiow ke nying lwahr.

6 * Abea Juog ngaa ciihm cwihny dhaano me nii gihn raaj, cwihny wan ameehge ngahmo naa awahnh Tiihtuje.

7 Padh wahnho gihr Tiihtuj e keede e naa aciihm cwihny wan. Gihn aciihm cwihny wan thiow beehda giih arobe ke nyingu. Arobe kejea bang wan acanu keraahyo kedea wu daahd uniidu wan. Arobe kejea cwihnyu arahnyo ke nying giih atiihy rog wan. E thiow arobe kejea gihn me raaj koaru ke oogo riha. Giih nu cang cwihnya ayug gene med keraahyo kwaade tooro.

8 Keehd maa arahny cwihnyu ke nying warga gihn anaa agweeda yihru, e gihn anaa agweeda warga ke nyinge be maana. Adiehr, nye rahny cwihny me thiin anaa anudo, bang gihn cwihnyu araanya abea rahny cwihny gihn ngo yea cuog.

9 Awaahn ni, cwihnya med. Med cwihny gihra kuu abeehno kaa nying gihn ayuga gihn me araany cwihnyu. Ngo abeehno kaa nying gihn abeehn rahny cwihnyu umeehge wun wii anyoohne giihu piny. Rahny cwihnyu abeehn Juoge ne loo ne gihn me beer. Noono

7:1 7:1 1Jon 3:3 **7:2 7:2** 6:13; 12:17 **7:3 7:3** 6:11; Pihp 1:7 **7:4 7:4** 6:10
7:5 7:5 2:13; 4:8 * **7:6 7:6** 1:3-4Tiihtuj: 2:13 **7:8 7:8** 2:4

gihn me raaj maa ayug wane rogu tooro.

10 Rahny cwihny me Juog e naa ayug ngo ne log cwihny dhaano uyoade boadh wahy, padh rahny cwihny me maan. Kwaad rahny cwihny ke nying giih ungoom kan, e ne kahl thon wahy.

11 Maahnyu kaa alog Juoge wun kii ngo batien rahny cwihny gihn ayug ree yihru. Be niidu kaa ameehge wun cub wudhu yi tiihj ne? Thiow, kaa aweehge wun cub wudhu ne goony ngudu oogo yihdh giih arob rogu ne? Niidu kaa acube rahny cwihny yihru ke nying giih arob rogu. Niidu kaa aweehge wun diero ubahnge cwihnyu be piih piny. Niidu kwaad kaa ayuohd cwihnyu rog gen, kedea kwaad giih miihdh rog e nud yihru. Be niidu kaa ameehge wun kihm ngaan ayug awuohj ne? Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea awuohj tooro rogu yihdh giih nu cang.

12 Wa maano, keehd maa anaa agweeda warga yihru, ngo kaa gweedo kaa nying ngaan ayug gihn me raaj. Kedea ngo kaa gweedo thiow kaa nying ngaan ayug gihn me raaj ree. Ngo agweeda ne nyoadh ngo yihru ne cohg nyum Juog kejea wa ngahyu kaa kaahno.

13 Giih ni akwaana cang, ge naa ameehg cwihny wan ngahmo.

Cwihny wan kuu angahmo kaa nying giih nu keed gen! Cwihny wan angahmo thiow naa aniid wane mihn cwihny Tiihtuj, bang gihn, wun cang ngo akonyu utoor gihn maa adiere keehd ngo.

14 Leej gihn aleeya wun nyum Tiihtuj ngo apahdh kare. Wiiha kuu alaahyu. Me neehn kaano atoor toohd maa akuong wane ke teedo yihru, thiow beel gihn abeel wane ke nyingu yihr Tiihtuj ngo kuu anahg toohd.

15 Awaahn ni, nhyaahro gihr Tiihtuj yihru ree ajwage keter. Ree jwage jwaa ge pare ka na wuoru leebe kii ngo wu ke karu cang, kedea ge pare dhe yoohn kaa aloru ngo e rogu ne kwaj kwaj ke lwahr rogu nyum Juog.

16 Cwihnya med keraahyo rogu, bang gihn kare nud ugaahna wun ke cwihnya acielo.

8

Muuj Beer

1 Jo wan, wa daahd ngo ungahyu muuny gihn acub Juoge yihr akuude giih yaa yiiho giih piny Macedoanya.

2 Giih bahng me reje ge ameehg pahdh wudh gen ne tum gen. Abea keehd maano e ge nyoge maa abeehdo e cwihny ge med, noono e ge anahg yaa muuj me kwaade tooro keehd maa anud deeh ngoohngo me duohnge rog gen.

3 A rob gihn maa aniida ke wonga yihru. Ge umuuyo,

7:11 7:11 2:5-6 **7:12 7:12** 2:9 **7:14 7:14** 8:24 **7:15 7:15** 2:9 **8:1 8:1-4** Tiihy 11:29-30; Rom 15:26

gihn nud yihr gen e cub gene cubo kedea gihn tooro yihr gen daahd gene daahdo ne cubo.

4 Ngo apar gene ge keed gen maa akway gene nying wan kejea, yiih gen ne mad kiin yaa cub giih nyepinye ke nying akuud yaa ayiiho yi piny Judea bange udoohng wudh gene mor.

5 Giih acub gene, ge akaal wudh muu anaa apar wane kejea ge ucub gene. Gihn atiihy gene umodho beehda rog gen e naa agwaay gene yihr Juog. Batiene ugwaay gene rog gen yihr wan thiow wa ka daahd Juoge.

6 * E naa gihn kway wane wong Tiihtuj, bang gihn Tiihtuj e naa ngad umodho ge ameehg cwihnyu ngahmo umuoju nyoge muojo. Wonge akway wane beere beehn bangu ne thaahb tiihy muoj nyoge keewu ke nying Juog.

7 Wu alony ke kwaad giih me thoohdh. Yiiho gihru ngo duohng. Yihru ne nyoge me thoohdh me ngahy puohny lum Juog. Kedea giih me thoohdh ge ngahyu. Wu nyoge maa acub wudhu yi tiihy Juog kedea wa anhyaaru ke deeh nhyaahro me duohng ne cohg. Awaahn ni adaahd wun ulonyu thiow ke dhe yoohn muuj ke med cwihny.

8 Padh loohnge ge ne gweeda piny yihru, abea a daahd utuma wun nea wu nyoge muu unhyaahro ne cohg kedea nea yaa cwihny gen koag ke yuohd yi muuj ge yoohmu yoohmo.

9 Muuny gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho ngo ngahyu. Ngo a'aay yi lonyo gihre udoohnge ne ngaa maa angoohng ke nyingu. Ngo abeehn yi ngoohngo beere lonyo kahle ke yihru.

10 Ke kur mara, gihn daahda ke nying lum ni e man: ngo beer uyoadu tiihy anaa atiihyu ne caahngo, uthaahbu ngo awaahn ni. Bang gihn anahg wun naa athob tiihy muoj nyoge umodho. Padh thob ngo keede, abea anahg wun naa yaa umodho naa acub rogu yi tiihy muuj.

11 Baru maalo uthaahbu tiihy nu. Cubu cwihnyu ne thaahb tiihy nu, wa kaa anaa acubu cwihnyu ne thob ngo, kedea thaahbu ngo ke kwaad gihn ne yihru.

12 Bang gihn nea agweehg dhaane ke cwihnye kejea e daahd muuj, wale e daahd nyepiny ke tiihyo, e gihn cube wale gihn tiihye yiih Juoge yiiho yihre, kedea gihn me rom dhaane ke cubo wale ke tiihyo ngahy Juoge.

13 Kony rog e roba ni, a be teed ngo kejea paahngu giihu oogo cang udoohngu yi ngoohngo me raaj abea ngaan amuoju ngo adoohng yi lonyo. A rob ngo kejea giih

* **8:6 8:6** Tiihtuj: 2:13 **8:7 8:7** 1Kor 1:5; 16:1-3, 24; Gal 6:10 **8:9 8:9** Mat 8:20; Pihp 2:6-7 **8:10 8:10** 1Kor 7:25 **8:12 8:12** Mak 12:43

nud yihr dhaano nud gene yihr kwaad dhaano cang.

14 A teed ngo kejea yihru ne nyepinye awaahn ni, noono, e kare nud ukonyu yaa angoohng. Nea cahng moogo kejea lonyo aluuny yihr gen e wu dog gene kaa konyo keehdo. A daahd ngo unywaagu giih nyepinye beere wu uroomu tiehd.

15 Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Ngaa acong amahr giih me
thoohdh keraahyo,
giih me thoohdh ker-
aahyo utooro yihre,
abea ngaa acong giih me
noog ngo be daag."

Tiihtuj Aoohr Korindh

16 Juog koohre amuohj wane naa ameehge Tiihtuj kony wun neehn kaa anhyaar wane kony wun.

17 Tiihtuj lum arob wane yihre ayiihe ke med cwihny. Cwihnye anaa ayuohd ne kony wun adhaahr keehd me bahnge be ne rob wane yihre e waahdhe anudo ne ci bangu.

18 Ngo caahdh kaa ngaa maa aoohr wane bangu. Ngaan ngo beehda ngaa me ke wuoro keraahyo kiin akuud yaa yiiho ne dug. Ngo ke wuoro bang gihn tiihye ucaahdho beer yi puohny Ciig Beer.

19 Kedea thiow, anahg akuud yaa yiiho ge naa akwany ngo beere ucaahdho ke wan ne kahl giih acub yihr yaa acub gen yihr gen. Giih nu ge acub yi cing wan ne moar wiih Jeacuu Ruohdh kedea nyoadh ngo kejea wudh gen acub wane ne kony.

20 Abea wa be daahd ucay wan kejea giih acub yi cing wan ge kwihy wane kaa maa.

21 Wa be ubuohj ke tiihj ke gihn maa adiehr nyum Juog cog, abea wa ubuohj ke tiihy gihn maa adiehr nyum dhaano utaahngo thiow.

22 Ngado moogo thiow me oohr wane keehd ge Tiihtuj nud. Ngo atum wane tiel me thoohdh uyoad wane ngo e beehda ngaa maa acub cwihnye ne tiihj yihr Juog. Thiow ngo aniid wane awaahn ni kejea ngaan ngo cwihnye acube yi tiihy ni, kedea cwihnye be diiw ke wun.

23 † Ke kur mar Tiihtuj, ngo beehda ngaa me tiihy wan beehda acielo keehde ke nyingu. Yaa muu nu caahdh keehd Tiihtuj ge naa akwany yaa akuud yiihoe ne nyoge me rubo ke nying gen kedea ge ne moar wiih Ngad Boadh nyoge.

24 Nea wa maano kea nyoadhu nhyaahro gihru me ne cohg yihr yaa ni beehn bangu uniid akuud yaa yiihoe ngo cang, kedea ne niid gihn beel wane ke nyingu.

9

1 Kare tooro yihra udoga gweed yihru ke nying oohr giih nyepinye yihr yaa yiiho giih beed piny Judea.

† **8:23 8:23** Tiihtuj: 2:13 **8:24 8:24** 7:14; 8:7-8 **9:1 9:1** 8:1-4

2 Ka me doga gweed ke
nying gihn nu tooro, bang
gihn ngahya kejea cwih-
nyu acubu ne cong giih
me oohru ne kuny. Tiihj
gihru aleeya keraahyo yihr
yaa piny Macedoanya. Ngo
ateeda yihr gen kejea, ke ne
caahngo e yihru anaa giih
maa adaahdu kaa oohro. Ti-
ihy maru naa alihng gene
e naa aweehg amahr nyoge
kiin gen deed cwihny gen ne
tiihj wa maru.
3 Awaahn ni, yaa yiiho
ge noono oohra bangu beere
nhyaam gihn anhyaama ke
nyingu be doohng ne toohd.
Bang gihn, ngo angahya ke-
jea wu uyuud gene e giihu ge
agwiiru wa kaa aroba ngo.
4 Bang gihn nea a beehn
bangu, e wa caahdh kaa
ngad Macedoanya uyuud
wane rogu kuu agwiiru e
yaahr kuohm me duohng
wa uyoade ke nying gaahno
gihn agaahn wane wun.
Abea yaahr kuohm maru
padh a nuu urob ngo.
5 Wa maano, ngo ani-
ida kaa ngweehn me oohra
ge Tiihtuj ne moon bangu
beere amahr giih akobu ke-
jea ge acongu ne cubo ge
gwiir gene gwiiro, beere
ge wahnha kea yuuda giih
acubu ne giih kuny e ge ne
ka maa acielo kedea koar
gene an uaaya ke gen. Giih
acong nahge ke giih me
dhaano e naa amuuyo ke kar
wiihe abea padh thiel e naa
athiele yi muuj.

Dooj Juog Gihn Gaahn Ke Nying Muuj

6 Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa
puur puohdho me thiin, e
yoad beel me noog, abea
ngaa puur puohdho me
duohng, ngo yoad beel me
thoohdh.
7 Kwaad dhaano cang cube
gihre naa agweehge ke med
cwihny, bang gihn, Juog be
daahd gihn me cub dhaane
ke ngahy aduune e ngo thiel
yea.
8 Kare nud yihr Juog
ukwaaye wun ke muojo
ke giih me thoohdh beere
gihn me daahdu me daag
tooro. Kedea kare nud
yihre umuoje wun ke giih
me thoohdh beere gihn me
beer tiihyu tiihyo yihr nyoge
mooge.
9 Wa kaa agweed yi kitaab
Juog naa,

"Ngaa muoj nyoge maa an-
goohng e cinge be
rode lonye be gug."

10 Juog e naa ngaa cub
kohnho yihr dhaano ne
puuro, maa ucube cam.
Juog nu thiow, gale giihu ge
upaahnge ke kohnho kedea
ujwage giih acieg yihru
ke nying tiihy abiohgrwaal
gihru.
11 Juog cinge buu urode
yihru ne meehg wun lonyo
ke kwaad giih nyepinye
cang, beere wu bar maalo
ke kony nyoge mooge thiow
ne naang. Noono e nyoge
Juog leey ge leeyo ke nying
muunye giihu ge acubu ge
yoad gene bang wan.

9:3 9:3 8:22, 24 **9:11 9:11** 1:11; 4:15

12 Tiihj gihru yugu, ne kony yaa yiih Juog ngo beer thiow bang gihn Juog koohre umuohj nyoge me thoohdhe ke nying gihn atiihyu.
13 Muuj gihru noono nyoadh ngo kejea Juog wuoru wuoro ne cohg. Noono e nyoge me thoohdh Juog uleey gene ke nying wuohdo gihru e caahdh tiehd ke yiiho gihru yi Ciig Beer gihr Ngad Boadh nyoge. Kedea ke nying muuj gihru yihr gen kedea nyoge mooge e cingu be rodu.
14 Noono cwihny gen ayuohd rogu, ukway gene Juog ke nying deeh muuny gihn acub Juoge yihru.
15 Muohju koohr Juog ke nying amahr muuny gihn duohng ke doohngo me be rom ree ke robo.

10

Poal Rubo Kaa Nying Tiihye

1 An, a Poal ngaa teed naa leeba ngej, nea a ne kiinu, kedea leeba bedh rogu, nea a tooro kiinu, nyingu kwaya kwayo jo wan. Nyingu kwaya kwayo ke dhe yoohn beey Jeacuu maa ngeyo gihre.
2 Nyingu kwaya kwayo kejea leeba keá weehgu doohng bedh cahng beehna bangu. Ne nyoge me koohbo kejea cwihny wan athoohr wane ke yihdh giih ungoom kan. Kwaad yaa nu ka beehra ngo yihr gen kii ngo ngahya.
3 Keehd me beed wane upiny kan, e wa be kag wa mar yaa upiny.
4 Giih kag wane keehd gen, padh giih wiih piny me neehn toong kedea mahje. Beehda tee gihr Juog e ne cidh wane kar liny keehde. Tee ngo kwaad gihr ukuom cang taaye taayo utoor gihn me cuung nyume.
5 Tee ni, en ne taaj kwaad gihn me yea naa awuohj kedea utaaje kony rog kejea lum Juog beehda giih puoge now. Par gihr nyoge rom thiel ne wuor Kriihjto neehn jo mahn ge taaj umag gen bang Juog kedea udoohng gene ne nyoge me nhyaar tiihy gihn rob Juoge.
6 Nea ngo aniid wane kejea wuohdo nud yihru ne cohg kaano e ngaa wuor Kriihjto rom wane kaa kihmo.
7 Rogu keá weehgo kango yihr nyepinye giih niid ke wong wa gihr apuohm kuuno. Ngaa cwihnye be diiw kejea ngo ngad Jeacuu, kea boare ngo kaa aduune nea ngo buu ungeye kejea wa jo Jeacuu wa mare.
8 Gihn me laahy wiiha ke nyinge tooro keehd maa atihnga wiiha maalo keraahyo kejea wiiha adoohng mor ke nying teeg Juog naa acube yihr wan. Tee gihn nu, acub Juoge kaa nying kony wun, padh ke nying raany giihu.

9:15 9:15 9:11 **10:1 10:1-18** 1Kor 9:3 **10:1 10:1** 10:10; 1Kor 2:3 **10:2 10:2** 13:10; 1Kor 13:2 **10:4 10:4** 6:7; Rom 13:12; Epi 6:13-17 **10:6 10:6** 2:9 **10:7 10:7** 1Kor 1:12 **10:8 10:8** 13:10

9 A be daahd ngo udoohnga wa ngaa me cej lwahr ke kedh yi yihdhu ge gweeda warga yihru.

10 Ka moogo e ngaa moogo urubo ke nying warga gihra kea, “Ngaan leebe bedh kedea lume teeg nea warga e ne gweede. Abea ngo beehda ngaa me kuohme ne bihdh. Kedea ngo kwihj rob nea ne buud nyoge.”

11 Kwaad ngaa nu rubo wa maano ngahye ngo kejea gihn gweed wane yi warga e wa ne ka me baahr en naa gihn tiihy wane.

12 Adiehr muon, wa beehda yaa weehne adhaahr ubeel wane wa mar yaa leej rog gen? Ge nyoge me wudh gen tooro. Dhe yoohn beehdo agweehg gene, abea ngo arom gene ke dhe yoohn ka beehd gene kii ngo. Kaano e atag gene kejea dhe yoohn gen noono en ne nyoadh gihn beer kedea gihn raaj.

13 Ke kur mar wan, wa ubeel abea padh beel me bar maalo kuohn muu kuu ateed Juoge. Wa beel kaa nying tiihy acub Juoge yihr wan kedea wu beehda goan tiihy ngo.

14 Me neehn kaano nahgu goan tiihy acub Juoge yihr wan e ngo ngahj thiow kejea wudh kuohn arob Juoge yihr wan wudh gen kuu akaal wane ge anaa abeehn wane bangu ne nyoadh Ciig Beer ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge.

15 Ke nying gihn nu, wa be kuong beel ke nying tiihj maa ayug nyoge mooge maa abar kuohn muu kuu ateed Juoge yihr wan. Gihn nii ngo, wa ugaahno kejea beehn yiiho gihru jwage ree kedea wa ugaahno thiow kejea tiihy wan kiinu ree ujwage keraahyo, beere

16 Ciig Beer rom wane kaa puohnyo yihdh miehr mooge me padh miehyu. Bang gihn wa be beel ke nying tiihj gihr nyoge mooge maa ayug gene kuohn gen.

17 Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Kwaad ngaa daahd ubeele,
dhiile beel kaa nying
gihn atiihy Juoge.”

18 Bang gihn dhaano me beer beehda Juog e naa arob ngo kejea ngo beer padh dhaano e keede e ne rob ngo kejea e beer.

11

Poal Ree Aleeje

1 Cwihnya ne bange kejea magu cwihnyu ne guum luub tooy wihj ge bara maalo ke rob gen. Kea noono magu cwihnyu umeehgu an rob giih nii cwihnya.

2 A udiero ke wun wa ka dier Juoge ke wun. Wu uroomo ke nyetheamaahn maa amiega yihr Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge ucuba wun e wu poohd beehda tongo.

10:11 10:11 13:1-2 **10:12 10:12** 3:1 **10:13 10:13** Rom 12:3 **10:15 10:15-16** Tiihy 19:21; Rom 15:20 **10:17 10:17** 1Kor 1:31 **10:18 10:18** 1Kor 4:4-5 **11:2 11:2** Epi 5:25-27

3 Abea a udiero kejea wudhu weehgu ke raanyo wa kwaad gihr Eaba e anaa adwaahng thuohle ke luub waane. Noono, e yiiho gihru naa ayiihu Jeacuu ke cwih-nyu acielo me cang lwaayu ke piny upaahru oogo ree.

4 Bang gihn wu kwaad nyoge me be cuung ke kango. Nea ngaa moogo beehn bangu urube ke nying Jeacuu ke rob me ne keede, wale urube ke rob me ne keede ke nying Wahy Juog gihn me ne keede wale puohny Ciig Beer me ne keede, e giih nu ge yiihu yiiho.

5 Abea wiiha para paro kejea wiiha be kaal yaa nu cuohn rog gen ne jo oohr maa apuohny keraahyo.

6 A padh ngaa maa apuohny me ngahy rob nyum nyoge. Abea gahng, gihn nu be nyoadh ngo kejea a beehda ngaa me gihn me ngahya tooro. Lum ni aber wane yihru tiel me thoohdh kedea ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh.

7 Ciig Beer apuohnya yihru e akweehn maa akaaba bangu atooro kedea riha anaa alwaaya piny ne dhaano me ne cud ne tihng wudhu maalo. Gihn nu anahg awuohj e naa ayuga ne?

8 Yihdh nihn nu, na nahg ngiihny na oohr akuud yaa ayiiho mooge ge ne miihdh an. Noono udoohnge wa ge apeej ne kony wun.

9 Thiow, naa abeehda keewu, keehd me daahda gihr nyepiny, e a akweer ke peehny ngo bangu beere wu be dier ke an. Bang gihn giih daahda ge akahl yaa ayiiho giiho ge abeehno ke yoohn Macedoanya. Riha akoara beere wu be dier ke nying giih daahda, kedea a uke beehdo wa gihn nu.

10 Ngahda athiir e ne roba wa man nud adiehj Kriihjto riha, beena ge beela ni gihn me waar yea tooro yi piny Akaayo.

11 Gihn jo wan! Wu ungaahdo kejea wu be nhyaara ne? Gahng! Ngahy Juoge kejea wu nhyaara nhyaaro.

12 Gihn me gahl an tooro. A ubar maalo ke tiihya noon ni wa kaa coon, beere yaa kang rog gen kejea ge beehda jo oohr, ge be beel kejea tiihy gen uroomo ke tiihj wan.

13 Kwaad yaa nu, ge beehda jo oohr maa yaa ucahb. Ge nyoge me rob toohd yi tiihy gen, noono ulwaay gene rog gen piny kob gene ge nyoge maa aoohr Jeacuue.

14 Gihn me gaahy nyoge kaano tooro. Keehd atiihb ukeehg ke ngude, e ree loge logo udoohnge wa wuohn-juog ngaa meeny piny.

15 Gihn me gaahy nyoge

11:4 11:4 Gal 1:8-9 **11:5 11:5** 12:11; 1Kor 15:10; Gal 2:6, 9 **11:6 11:6** 1Kor 2:6-16; Epi 3:4 **11:7 11:7** 12:13; 1Kor 9:12, 18 **11:8 11:8-9** Pihp 4:15-18 **11:10 11:10** 1Kor 9:15-18 **11:11 11:11** 1Kor 16:24 **11:12 11:12** 11:5; 12:11 **11:13 11:13** Pihp 3:2; Any 2:2 **11:15 11:15** 4:10; Rom 2:6

tooro nea baahnge giih atiihb ukeehg rog gen log gene logo udoohng gene wa baahnge giih ngaa maa abiohgrwaal. Cahng gug nihn gen, e ukihm gihr gen unahg gihn me raaj muu uroomo keehd gihn atiihy gene.

Giih Ngoohng Wong Naa Ayoad Poale

16 Lubo bera bero yihru kejea keá ne ngaa par ngo kejea a amuohl. Nea wu ukoohbo kejea wiiha tooro, e kea wiiu an ke tooy wiiha, beer e a ubeel ka me thiin, bang gihn, luma alihngu.

17 Adiehr muon dhe yoohn ka ruba awaahn ni be room ke dhe yoohn ka rub Jeacuue Ruohdh kejea roba ngo. Abea beel gihn ni nyoadh ngo kejea a rubo wa ngaa me wiihe tooro.

18 Beel beehda gihr upiny. Nea nyoge ubeel ke nying giih upiny kan, e gihn e ne mahn an ke beel wa mar gen!

19 Wu beehda nyoge me ngahy luube keraahyo e naa ka romu beehdo ka maa cielo keehd nyoge me wudh gen tooro.

20 Keehd ngaa me yug wun ne baahng giihe kedea me kaab kwaad gihn ne yihru kedea me dwaahng wun, wale ngaa me tihng wiihe maalo rogu kedea udhohnge wun; kwaad ngaa me tiihy giih nu rogu, kare nud uromu beehdo ka maa cielo keehde.

21 Mara meen kuohma utudo ne rob kwaad giih nu. Kwaad giih me wa giih nu wa atud ke yug gen rogu.

Beeh ruba ke rob ngaa me wiihe tooro. Nea nyoge rom beel ke nying kwaad giih nu, e gihn e ne mahn an ke beel thiow!

22 Yaa ni beel ke giih upiny kan ge beehda jo kee? Nea ge beehda yaa Judea, e a beehda Ujudea thiow. Nea ge beehda yaa Yijarael, e a beehda ngad Yijarael. Nea ge beehda kwaay Abraahm, e a beehda kwaar Abraahm thiow.

23 *† Keehd ma ngahya ngo kejea piehj gihra padh kare, e a upeehyo kejea ge yaa tiihj giih Jeacuu ne? Giih me thoohdh ge ayug riha maa akaal wudh muu ayoad gene cang. A naa ngaa atiihyo yihr Jeacuu. A akedh yi thijin tiel me thoohdh ke nying tiihj gihn ni. A apuohd ke keedo tiel me thoohdh kedea ubodha yi thoo tiel me thoohdh thiow.

24 Yaa Judea, a apuohd gene tiel abiihj, gihn maa apoohdo acielo cog beehda ngeere kar dhaano aduuno wonge apaar wonge abiihjbengween

25 Apahn Roama, a along gene ke lodhe tiel adahg, kedea a abahn ke leele ne cielo. Thiow, tiel adahg e yaahy urahnyo udiihre piny

11:16 11:16 12:6 **11:22 11:22** Pihp 3:5; Rom 11:1 * **11:23 11:23-29** 4:8-12; 1Kor 4:11-13; 12:26 † **11:23 11:23** Tiihj ne cohg: 1Kor 15:10Thijin: Tiihy 16:23 **11:25 11:25** Tiihy 14:19; 16:22

yi diehr naam duohng kedea cahng man a abeehdo yi diehr naam me duohng ke kar bad cahng acielo, maa dewaahr e naam cej an ke camo.

26 Yi waahdha noono abuohja ke wen piny ne puohny Ciig Beer, giih raahyo ge ayoada. Ge ayoada yi yihdh nahme, kedea bang yaa kahw kedea jo paar wan maa aleye. Giih me reje ge ayoada yi geew kedea yi paajo. Ge ayoada thiow yi naam duohng kedea uyoada gen bang yaa ucahb ge koohbo kejea ge nyoge maa aoohr Jeacuue.

27 A abuohj ke tiihj kedea tiel me thoohdh e ka me roma niine tooro. Thiow kahj maa riow a abang gene tiel me thoohdh. Kedea a abeehdo e kar budo tooro yihra wale waaro me wuma wiiha.

28 Padh giih nu ge ne daahda ukwaan gen cang, adoohnge diero ke nying akuud yaa yiiho padh gihn me roba.

29 E niida ngo e ngaa me cwihnye bahw nud, e riha niida wa cwihnya bahw thiow. E dwaahng dhaano ne yug anyoohne, e cwihnya uleehdho wa maaj.

30 Nea kare nud kejea a ubeel, e a beel kaa nying gihn me nyoadh ka nahga adooro kii ngo.

31 Juog wur Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge nyepinye ge ngahye cang. Juog e leej ke wong ke wong ngo ngahye kejea a be rob toohd.

32 Naa abeehda yi geen Damajko, e muudiihr yi dhaahr ruohdh duohng cuohn naa Aritoaj, amor anaa acube kejea tieg geew piny beere a ke mago.

33 A abeehn Juog ne konyo, naa abeehn an ne lwaay piny ke diido ke wong al-wiihd maa aloaya riha oogo ubahnge a kuu amag.

12

Muuny Juog E naa Gihn Daahdo

1 Ngahya kejea gihn me kony beele yihra tooro. Abea keehd maano, e a dhiil bar maalo ubeela. Awaahn ni, cwihnya ne rob ke nying giih maa aniida yi laahg kedea ke nying giih maa anyoadh Juoge yihra.

2 Wiiha kuu awul yi gihr ngaa maa anaa ayiih Jeacuu. Run apaar wonge angween ge abar awaahn naa beehn ngaan nu ne tihng maalo ka me baahr yi dhaahr Paar Maalo. Kwihya nea ngo amon Paar Maalo ke kuohme cang wale wahye keede ge naa acidho. Beehda Juog e ne ngahy ngo.

3 Lubo bera bero kejea ngo kwihya nea ngaan nu amon Paar Maalo ke kuohme cang wale wahye keede ge naa acidho. Beehda Juog e ne ngahy ngo.

11:26 11:26 Tiihy 9:23; 14:5 **11:27 11:27** 6:5 **11:29 11:29** 1Kor 9:22; Gal 6:2 **11:30 11:30** 12:5; 1Kor 1:31 **11:31 11:31** 1:23 **11:32 11:32-33** Tiihy 9:23-25

4 Abea ngo ngahya kejea anahg kun nu e naa alihnge giih me be rom robo kedea ngaa me rom rob gen tooro.
5 Kwaad ngaan nu, ngo roma kaa puojo. Abea ka me leeya riha tooro nea padh ke nying giih nyoadh adooya.
6 Nea cwihnya ne uleeya riha, e a wa ngaa me wiiha tooro, bang gihn, a rob gihn maa athiir. Abea gahng riha be leeya. Riha be leeya bang gihn cwihnya toor bang ubeehn dhaane uleeye an ukaale wiih gihn aniide e tiihya tiihyo kedea gihn alihnge e roba robo.

7 Koadho abeehn ne cob yi deehn kuohma, beere a be beel ke nying giih gaahy nyoge ge anyoadh Juoge yihra yi Paar Maalo. Noono udoohnge wa baahng me tiihy yihr atiihb ukeehg yi kuohma. Kedea ngo beehdo kaa puohd an beere a be beel ke nying giih anyoadh yihra.
8 Wong Juog akwaya tiel adahg kejea lwahge an ukahle gihn ni oogo riha.
9 Maa aduog Juog wiih luma kea, “Muuny gihra e naa gihn daahd cog. Dooyi e ne jwag teega rihi.” Lum nu abeehr Juoge cwihnya med ne beel keter ke nying gihn nahga adooro beere tee Krihjto yoada yoado.
10 Dooya noon ni, cwihnya med yi ngo ke nying Jeacuu. Cwihnya med thiow nea a ke yenyo, nea gihn me teeg apahdh wiiha nea giih ajohr ke yugo riha nea a nii gihn me raaj. Bang gihn dooya e ne yug an ne ngaa me teeg.

Poal Dier Kaa Nying Yaa Korindh

11 Ngo ayiiha riha kejea wiiha tooro, abea beehda wun naa athiel an yi tooy wihj. Nea kare, e a nuu leeyo wa mar yaa cuohn rog gen ne jo oohr maa apiehj. Keehd ma atoor gihr nyinga, e gihn me yoohm gene an keehde tooro keehd ma tihng gene wudh gen maalo.
12 Giih me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge me nyoadh ngo kejea a beehda ngaa maa akwany Juoge ne ngad oohr gihre, ge anaa ayuga nyumu e a be dhaahr.
13 Gihn e ne kaa tiihyo keewu ne rom wudhu keehd akuud yaa yiiho giih ne kuohn mooge? Ngahda ngiihny ge kaa kaabo bangu e ne bahnge wudhu be room keehd gen ne? Nea gihn nu beehda awuohj kea wiiu lubo piny yihra.
14 Awaahn ni, riha agwiira ne liew wun beere tiena rom adahg bangu. Kedea ngiihny me daahda bangu tooro. A be daahd giih ne yihru, a daahd kihdu cog. A neehn wuru. Padh nyethiin e ne muodh wahn ge ke men, abea beehda ge wahn ge ne muodh nyethiin.

12:5 12:5-6 11:16, 30; 12:1; 1Kor 1:31 **12:7 12:7** Gal 3:13-14 **12:9 12:9** Rom 5:2; Pihp 4:13 **12:12 12:12** Tiihy 13:6-12; 14:8-10; 16:16-18; 19:11-16; Rom 15:19 **12:13 12:13** 11:7-9 **12:14 12:14** 13:1 **12:15 12:15** 1Kor 16:24

15 Cwihnya med keraahyo ucuba kwaad giih ne yihra ke nying giih daahdu. Keehd kuohma thiow e ngo cuba cubo ke nyingu. Nhyaahr nhyaara wun ngo duohng keraahyo abea nhyaahr gihru thiin.

16 Kare cog! Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa maa adiero tooro kiinu ke nying giih daahda. Abea gahng, ne nyoge me rubo ke piny kejea a Poal, a beehda ngad waane me tuohr nying nyoge.

17 Nyingu atuohra ke weehne? Yaa ne oohra bangu, ka moogo e nyingu atuohr gene ne?

18 Tiihtuj ngaa aoohra bangu, wonge anaa kuonga ke kwayo, umodho, ci aaye keehd ngad yiiho gihn acaahdho keehde. Nyingu anaa atuohr Tiihtuje ne? Tiihj gihr Tiihtuj kedea dhe yoohn caahdhe kii ngo ngahda ge uroomo ke mara ne?

19 Ka moogo e wudhu paru paro kejea giih cang ge roba ne jaahy rog wan nyumu ne? Bekihde, padh wa maano. Wa rubo wa gihn nu neehn nyoge me ne nyum Juog maa ayiih Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Goma maa anhyaara, giih ni cang ge yug wane kaa nyingu ne kony wun.

20 Cwihnya udaag kejea nea a beehn bangu, e wu yuuda kaa dhe yooh me padh kar cwihnya ne daahda, kedea a yuudu kaa dhe yooh me padh kar cwihnyu. Cwihnya udaag kejea wu uyuuda e weehr maa tiel kedea rahny cwihny ge naa giihu ne tiihyu. Kedea wu uyuuda e yihdhu apaah kedea wu beehdo kaa yeny rogu maa ke waaj rog. Wu uyuuda thiow e wu peem thoohn kob ngaa man kea en ne wiihe ne maalo ngaa me room keehde tooro, kedea wu uyuuda e paajo alyaahbu.

21 Cwihnya udaag thiow, kejea ge ubeehna bangu e Juog wiiha umeehge laahyo nyumu. A uyuog ke piih wonga ge uniida yaa anaa ayug adhemuohm coon abea cwihny gen kuu arahnyo rog adhemuohme giih gen. Adhemuohme me neehn giih bal kedea kaab maahn maa tiihy giih me maahn.

13

1 Yi waahdha e beehna bangu awaahn ni, e naa dahg waahdh gihra bangu.

“Nea gihr ukuom maa atiihy
ree nud,
e cuude ariow wale
adahg lum gen dhiil
kaa lihngo umodho
beere gihn nu ke teedo
naa athiir,”

wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog.

2 Yi riown waahdha, wu anaa toohna. Awaahn ni ngo bera bero utoohna wun e a tooro bangu. Yi waahdh beehna bangu yaa ayug

12:17 12:17 7:2 **12:18 12:18** 2:13; 8:6, 16-17 **12:20 12:20** 1:23; 1Kor 1:10-11 **12:21 12:21** 13:2 **13:1 13:1** 12:14; Mat 18:16; 1Tim 5:19 **13:2 13:2** 1:23; 10:11; 12:20; 13:10

adhemuohm coon kedea dhaano cang kiin kwaad yaa ayug anyoohne ge buu ubodh yi ukihm gihra.

3 Adiehr e ne roba yihru. Gihn nu e ne nyoadh gihn daahdu ne ngey ngo kejea Jeacuu e ne rubo yi wiiha. Yi tiihy Jeacuu kiinu, ngo padh adooro abea tee gihre duohng keter.

4 Jeacuu anaa agur rih yaadh maa ariihw e tee tooro ree. Abea awaahn ni ngo beehdo kaa tee gihr Juog ree. Ke dhe yoohn nu acielo, e tee tooro rog wan. Abea wa beehdo thiow kaa tee gihr Juog ne tiihj yihru.

5 Wu do, tumu rogu ne caadh yaa aduunu ne ngey ngo nea Jeacuu ayiihu ne cohg wale kuu ayiihu. Ni-idu niido kejea Jeacuu ne rogu ne? Nea kuu aniidu kejea Jeacuu ne rogu, e utum gihru naa acaadhu yihdhu kuu acidh kare.

6 Cwihnya be diiw kejea romu kaa ngeyo kejea ke kur mar wan utum gihr wan naa acaadh wane aduun wan apahdh kare.

7 Juog e ne kway wane ne kony wun utiihyu gihn me beer. Wa ukwahyo padh ke nying urobe kejea utum gihr wan naa acaadh wane aduun wan apahdh kare. Abea beere gihn me beer romu kaa tiihyo keehd me doohnge wa utum gihn acaadh wane aduun wan ngo kuu apahdh kare.

8 Kare tooro ugahl wane dhe yoohn gihn maa athiir bang gihn wa tiihy gihn maa athiir.

9 Keehd me toor tee rog wan, e cwihny wan med keter e niid wane ngo e tee nud yihru. Kedea Juog kway wane kwayo ke nyingu beere rogu yugu yugo ne nyoge me tiihy gen en ne beer.

10 E naa gihn agweeda giih yihru e a poohd ne ka me baahr, beere cahng wahnha bangu, e a be daahd urubo ke dhe yoohn tee gihn acub Jeacuue yihra. Ngo beehda tee maa acub kaa nying mag wun beer mee ubaru maalo. Ngo kuu acub kaa nying rwaahny nyingu.

Maahdh

11 Jo wan, yi gug luube, beehda wiihwo e ne wiihwa wun. Yugu rogu ne nyoge me tiihy gen en ne beer kedea tiihyu giih roba. Madu lubo naa acielo ke keewu, ubeehdu e doohr ne keewu, kaano arumo e Juog ngad nhyaahro kedea ngaa kahl doohr kiin nyoge en ke ngude ubeehn ne beehdo keehd wun.

12 Maahdhu rogu naa aciel acielo ke cing apaar.

13 Jo yiiho giih kan cang wu amaahdh gene.

14 Beehn muuny Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho, kedea nhyaahro gihr Juog, maa

13:4 13:4 12:9-10; 1Kor 1:25; Pihp 2:7-8 **13:10 13:10** 13:2; 10:8; 1Kor 4:21 **13:11 13:11** Jon 14:27; Rom 15:33; 1Kor 7:15; Epi 6:23; Pihp 4:9; 1Th 5:23; 2Th 3:16; Judea 13:20; 1Pii 5:14 **13:12 13:12** 1Kor 16:20

nweehd gihr Wahy Juog beehd gene ke wun ne dug.

GALAADYA
Wargahng Poal Yihr Yaa Galaadya Rob Ke Nying Warga

Nye kaa athub puohny Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu kedea unhyaar yaa padh Judea ngo, e peehm ake pahdho kejea kare nud ukuong dhaane loohng Moaje ke wuoro beere udoohng ne ngad yiiho me ne cohg wale nahg diih!

Ngo anaa ateed Poale kejea koany tooro ukuong dhaane loohng Moaje ke wuoro, abea gihn meehg dhaano yoad wahy bang Jeacuu beehda yiiho e ne weehg dhaano doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog. Abea keew akuud yaa ayiiho giih Galaadya anudo ke nyoge maa apiem lum Poal uniing gene ngo kejea loohnge giih Moaje ge dhiil dhaane kaa wuoro beere ngo udoohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog.

Poal, wargahng ni agweede yihr yaa Galaadya beere yaa nu adwaahng ke dhe yoohn puohny maa toohd, ge duue ke dhe caahn ne ngey yiiho maa adiehr utiihy gene keehde. Poal athubo kaa kweeny adiehj mare e cuohne ne ngad oohr gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto. Ngo aniinge kejea cuohd gihn cuohne ne ngad oohr ngo abeehno ke bang Juog. Ngo kuu abeehno kaa teeg dhaano utaahngo kedea ngo aoohr ne tiihj keew yaa padh Judea. Noono, e ngo apeehmo e niinge niingo kejea yiiho e keede cog e ne weehg dhaano doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog.

Ngo anyoadh Poale yi gug wargahng ni kejea dhe yoohn beehd jo yiihoe aay kii nhyaahro gihn ayug ree ke nying yiih Jeacuu.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-10
Tee gihr Poal maa ayoade ke nying gihn nahe ngad oohr 1:11-2:21
Ciig Beer gihr muuny Juog 3:1-4:31
Taahd wihj gihr jo ayiiho kedea tiihy gen 5:1-6:10
Gug luube 6:11-18

1-2 Beehda a Poal, a ne gweehdo yihru wu akuude giih yaa yiiho ge nii piny Galaadya. Juog Wuur gihn ameehg Jeacuu cahro en maa Jeacuu Kriihjto ge naa akwany an ne ngad oohr. A kuu akwany ke dhaano utaahnge, wale padh dhe yooh maa agwiir ke dhaano utaahnge e naa aweehg an kwanyo.

3 Beehn Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny mar gen kedea doohr mar gen yihru ke karu cang.

1:1-2 1:1 1:11-12; Rom 1:5; 1Kor 9:1-2 **1:1-2 1:2** 1Kor 16:1 **1:4 1:4** 2:20; Mat 20:28; Jon 1:29; 2Kor 5:21; Epi 5:2; 1Tim 2:6; Tii 2:14; Judea 9:12-14, 26; 1Jon 5:19

4 Jeacuu ree acube ne thoo ke nying adhemuohme giiho beere wo lwahge ke oogo yihdh adhemuohme giih athoohnho yihdh run ni wa ka daahd Juog Wuro.
5 Beehn nyoge puoj gene Juog ke wong ke wong. E noono.

Ciig Beer Beehda Acielo Cog

6 A agaahy yi kwaad gihn nu yugu. Kwaad gihn aguou Juog ngaan acuohn wun ke dhe yoohn muuny Jeacuu ke gweey piny kedea upiihu ne yiih ciig mooge me padh Ciig Beer.
7 Ngo padh Ciig Beer ne lihg lihgi! Abea nud ke nyoge me raam wudhu e ge daahd dhe yooh me waar gene yi Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Kriihjto.
8 Abea nea wu puohny wane puohnyo ke gihn me ne keede, wale keehd wuohnjuog me beehn ke yoohn Maalo e ne puohny wun ke gihn me ne keede me be room ke Ciig Beer gihn apuohny wane yihru, e kea kedh Juoge ngaan nu Paar Maaj.
9 Ngo bera bero yihru nea dhaano piih ne puohny wun ke Ciig Beer me ne keede me be room ke maa anaa ayiihu e kea kedh Juoge ngo Paar Maaj.
10 Ka moogo e wu ukoohbo kejea a rob gihn me daahd ubeehn cwihny dhaane umihne riha. Padh kare! Padh gihn nu e ne daahda. Gihn daahda beere Juog cwihnye umihno riha. A be daahd mihn cwihny dhaano utaahngo ke nyinga. Nea a ne poohd e a daahd mihn cwihny dhaano, e a be ne nahg ngad tiihy gihn daahd Kriihjte.

Kaa Adoohng Poale Ne Ngad Puohny Ciig Beer

11 Jo paar wan, arob adiehr yihru kejea Ciig Beer gihn puohnya kuu abeehno ke bang dhaano utaahngo.
12 Ciig gihn nu kaa ayoado ke bang dhaano utaahngo, kedea padh dhaano e naa akwaan lum yea yihra. Beehda Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge e naa anyoadh ngo yihra.
13 Ngahda banga anaa alihngo yihru kejea nying jo akuud yaa ayiiho anaa angoohnga keraahyo e apoohde e a tiihyo kaa dhe yoohn beehd yaa Judea? Giih me reje ge anaa atiihya rog yaa ayiiho. Kihd lan cwihny maa anudo yihra ke nying gen atooro, bang gihn a anaa adaahd ngo urwaahnya nying gen cang.
14 Wudh yaa ariihe ke an maa yaa Judea me thoohdh mee, ge anaa akaala yi tiihj ke dhe yoohn beehd yaa Judea kedea dhe yoohn nu anaa amaga teeg keter ke dhe yoohn ka na mag ge kuow wane ngo.

1:6 1:6 Judea 12:15 **1:7 1:7** 5:8, 10; 2:4; Tiihy 15:1, 24 **1:8 1:8-9** 1Kor 16:22 **1:10 1:10** 1Th 2:4-6 **1:11 1:11-12** 1:1 **1:13 1:13-14** Tiihy 8:3; 9:1; Pihp 3:5-6; 1Kor 15:9

15 Abea Juog, a abeehne ne
kwanyo ucuohne an ne ngad
gwiihdo yihre. Abea naa
akwanye an, ne ngaa maa
anaa acaa bange ne peehny
gihn tiihya? Bekihde, bang
gihn a akwanye ke coon e
a poohd kuu anyuol. Ti-
ihy Juog noono ayuge yihra
nyoadh muuny gihre.
16 Noono maa anyoadh
Juoge waahde yihra, beere
Ciig Beer, e rubo ke nying
waahde, puohnya puohnyo
yihr nyoge me padh yaa
Judea. A athubo ke puohny
e a kuu akuong ci bang
dhaano moogo ne peehny
ngo ke gihn utiihya.
17 E thiow, a kuu aci Jeru-
ucalem bang yaa ayug ne jo
oohr ge adoohnga ne ngad
oohr ke batien gen. A kuu
aci bang gen, abea a apahdh
yooh ucaa piny Arab maa
abeehda kun nu batiene e a
aduu yi geen Damajko.

18 A abeehn ne ci geen
Jeruucalem ke batien run
adahg ne ci ne rob ke Pi-
ihter. A abeehdo yi geen
Jeruucalem keehde tiehd ke
nihn apaar wonge abiihj.

19 Thiow, kihd ngaa
moogo maa ayoada kiin jo
oohr atooro. Beehda Piihter
kedea Jeamij, uwur Jeacuu
Ruohdho, ge naa ayoada.

20 Gihn agweeda kan bee-
hda gihn maa adiehr kedea
ngahy Juoge kejea a rob gihn
maa adiehr.

21 Kaano e a a'aay Jeruu-
calem ucaa kuohn mooge yi-
hdh pinye giih Ciihrya kedea
Celiihcya.

22 Yihdh nihn nu akuud
yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu giih
piny Judea kihda akwihy
gene bang gihn wa kuu
akuong roohmo ke gen.

23 Abea ge na lihng ngo
now e ke roba kejea, "Ngaan
anaa angoohng nying yaa
yiiho, ge adaahd ngo unahge
gen ke nying puohny Ciig
Beer, ree amade ne puohny
Ciig Beer."

24 Noono, maa aleej gene
Juog ke nying gihn atiihye
yihra.

2

Amaad Gihr Jeruucalem

1 *† Batien run apaar
wonge angween yi waahdh
umodho, e naa ado'a Jeru-
ucalem e a caahdh kaa
Barnaba. Tiihtuj anaa ake
caahdho keehd wan thiow.
2 A acidho bang gihn
Juog e naa arob ngo yihra.
Yaa amaad maa ayug wane,
wa keed wan keehd yaa
doonge kiin jo oohr dhe
yoohn puohny Ciig Beer yihr
yaa padh Judea ngo arob
yihr gen. A arubo ke ny-
ing puohnya yihr gen, bang
gihn ka moogo gihn abee-
hda e ngo tiihya tiihyo wale
gihn tiihya awaahn ni ngo be
nhyaar gene, noono e gihr
nying gihn atiihya ngo tooro.

1:15 1:15-16 Tiihy 9:3-5; 22:21; Rom 1:5; 1Kor 9:1; 15:10 **1:18 1:18** Tiihy 9:26-28 **1:19 1:19** Mat 13:55 **1:21 1:21** Tiihy 9:30 * **2:1 2:1-10** Tiihy 15:1-19 † **2:1 2:1-2** 1Kor 15:2; Pihp 2:16Barnaba: Tiihy 4:36Tiihtuj: 2Kor 2:13 **2:2 2:2** 2:6, 9

3 Ngad waahdha e nyinge
Tiihtuj, keehd maa anahge
Ugriihg, e ngo kuu anaa arob
jo doong yaa yiihoe kejea
dhiile ke thoamo,
4 keehd maa anaa arob
nyoge mooge ngo kejea dhi-
ile ke thoamo. Yaa nu
adaahd ngo ke thoamo ge
beehda yaaj me kang nyoge
kejea ge yaa akuud. Ge
beehda nyoge me yug giih
wong uraab ne ngahy kaa
ayoado laahw wihj ke nying
Jeacuu Kriihjto. Ge daahd
won udoohngo ne baahng
giih loohnge giih yaa Judea.
5 Abea beere adiehj rob
Ciig Beer yoadu yoado wa
kare, e giih adaahd gene ge
kuu ayiih wane ne lihg lihgi.

6 Abea yaa kob naa ge
naa jo doong yaa akuud gihn
me nhyaahn maa arob gene
yihra atooro naa anaa anahg
wane yaa amaad. Nea ke
kur mara e ngaa me duohng
wale ngaa me thiin e gihn
me roba ke nyinge tooro.
Juog dhaano be puoje kaa
nying gihn baahre wale gihn
ciege.
7 Gihn me nhyaahn maa
arob jo doonge yihra tooro
abea ngo ayiih gene kejea
Juog e naa akwany an ne
puohny Ciig Beer yihr yaa
padh Judea neehn kaa ak-
wanye Piihter ne puohny
Ciig Beer yihr yaa Judea.
8 Tee Juog e naa ameehg an
doohng ne ngad puohny Ciig
Beer kiin yaa padh Judea, wa
kaa aweehg tee Juoge Piihter
doohng ne ngad puohny Ciig
Beer kiin yaa Judea.
9 Jo doong kiin jo oohr
ge cuohn Jeamij maa Pi-
ihter kedea Joon, naa angey
gene ngo kejea muuny Juog
acube yihra ne puohny Ciig
Beer, e cing wan keehd Barn-
aba amag gene ne nyoadh
ngo kejea wa anweehd tiihy
puohny Ciig Beere ke gen.
Maa ayiih wane ngo kejea an
kedea Barnaba wa utiihyo
kiin yaa padh Judea kedea ge
utiihyo kiin Judea.
10 Abea keehd maano e
nyepiny acielo arob gene ke-
jea tiihy wane ngo yihr gen.
Gihn ngo beehde kony yaa
yiiho giih angoohng ge beed
yi geen Jeruucalem. Lum nu
anhyaara bang gihn e naa
gihra me nhyaara ke tiihyo
ne cohg.

Poal Piihter Acaye nyum Nyoge

11 Naa abeehn Piihtere yi
geen Antiog ne leehwo, wa
anaa aroohmo thiow ucaya
ngo nyum nyoge bang gihn
awuohj ayuge.
12 Piihter ayug awuohj
gihr koy rog oogo kiin yaa
padh Judea. Ngo anaa ake
cahmo now keehd yaa padh
Judea naa apoohde e yaa
Judea maa yaa ayiiho, ge
anaa aoohr Jeamije, ge kuu
awahnho. Abea naa aci yaa
Judea giih ni ne wahnho, e
Piihter ree akoye ke oogo
kiin yaa padh Judea bang

2:4 2:4 1:7; 5:1, 13; Tiihy 15:1, 24; 1Kor 9:21 **2:6 2:6** Rom 2:11 **2:7 2:7** 1:15-16; Rom 1:5 **2:10 2:10** Rom 15:26 **2:12 2:12** Tiihy 11:3

gihn ngo atud yihr yaa Judea ge koohbo kejea yaa padh Judea ge dhiil kaa athoamo.

13 Yaa Judea mooge maa yaa ayiiho yi geen Antiog thiow ge anahg lwahre ungoor gene gihn ayug Piihtere. Keehd Barnaba ke ngude ree amade bang gen bang gihn ngo atud.

14 Naa aniida ngo e ge tiihy gihn me be roohm ke Ciig Beer, e a ake rubo yihr Piihter nyum nyoge cang kaa, "Piihter ngahyi keree kejea yih beehda Ujudea, abea yih anaa beehdo kaa dhe yoohn beehdo gihr yaa padh Judea! Awaahn ni, yih daahd yaa padh Judea ke thiel yi dhe yoohn beehdo gihr yaa Judea ne?

Beehda Yiiho E Ne Boadh Nyoge Cang

15 "Kaa ngo ne cohg, wa beehda kwaay Judea. Wa padh kwaay yaa padh Judea ge cuohn Judea ne yaa adhemuohm ke nying gihn kwihy gene loohng Juog.

16 Ngo ngahyo kejea dhaano yug Juoge naa abiohgrwaal kaa nying yiih Jeacuu Kriihjto, abea padh ke nying gihn tiihye ke loohng Juog. Caahn e wo thiow, wo ayiiho beere wo yug Juoge yugo naa abiohgrwaale ke nying gihn ayiiho Jeacuu Kriihjto, abea padh ke nying gihn tiihyo ke loohng Juog. Juog dhaano be kuonge ke yugo naa abiohgrwaal ke nying loohng.

17 "Nea wo daahd Juog uyuge won naa abiohgrwaale ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu, e nyoge mooge niid gene niido kejea yihdh loohnge mooge ge adhahlo. Abea ne dhahl yihdh loohng mooge, e wo adoohng ne yaa adhemuohme yi nying yaa Judea. Noono e deeh toohd rob gene robo kejea puohny Jeacuu nyoge yuge yugo ne yaa adhemuohm abea gihn nu beehda toohd.

18 Gihn nud, padh puohny Jeacuu e ne yug nyoge ne yaa adhemuohm. Gihn yug nyoge ne yaa adhemuohm beehd udog dhaane ne tiihj keehd loohng me ngahy dhaane kejea gihn me kony gene tooro.

19 Nea ke kur wuor loohng Judea, e a uroomo wa ngaa maa athow bang gihn a padh ubaahng loohng nu keehdo. A adoohng wa ngaa maa athow beere a beehdo kaa dhe yoohn ateed Juoge. Kedea a athow tiehd keehd Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw bang gihn loohng Judea a be tiihyo ke gen wa Jeacuu ge be tiihyo ke loohng Judea.

20 Wahy giih ne riha padh giiha, abea ge beehda giih Jeacuu, bang gihn a kuow awaahn ni kaa nying gihn ayiiha Waahd Juog ngaa anhyaar an keraahyo adhaahr uthowe ke nyinga.

21 Muuny Juog ne doohng

2:16 2:16 3:10-12; Rom 3:20-30 **2:17 2:17** Rom 2:17–3:20 **2:19 2:19** 6:14; Rom 7:6; 6:2-4 **2:20 2:20** 1:4; Jon 17:23; Rom 8:10-11; 2Kor 5:14

naa abiohgrwaal keehde ayiiha ne cohg: a be kweer keehde. Abea nea dhaano doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog kaa nying tiihj gihn rob loohng Juoge e gihn maa athow Jeacuue ke nyinge tooro."

3

Jo Ayiiho Ge Tiihyo Kaa Loohng Jeacuu

1 Wu yaa Galaadya wa wudhu adoohng ne thihdh thihdh! Beehda ngaa e naa awel cwihnyu? Kaa athow Jeacuue ngahy yaadh maa ariihw ke nyingu, ngahda yea anaa akwaana yihru ne!
2 Teedu ngo yihra do: Wahy Juog anaa ayoadu kaa nying gihn tiihyu gihn daahd loohnge, wale ngo ayoadu kaa nying gihn alihngu Ciig Beer uyiihu ngo?
3 Gihn ge adoohng wudhu naa atahg wa maano? Dhe yoohn beehdo gihru ge nyaahn athobu kaa Wahy Juog, abea awaahn ni cwihnyu ne bange ubeehdu ke dhe yoohn nu kaa tee maru wu keedu ne?
4 Wu abuohj ke guum giih raahm ke nying yiiho me gihr nyinge tooro?
5 Ge anaa acub Juoge Wahy Juog yihru kedea uyuge giih me gaahy nyoge kiinu, anahg ke nying gihn atiihyu ke loohnge wale ke nying gihn alihngu Ciig Beer kedea uyiihu ngo?

Abraahm Anahg Ngad Yiiho

6 Maanyu gihn atiihy ree rih Abraahm wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,
"Abraahm Juog agaahne naa
ayiihe gihn arob Juoge
noono uniid Juoge ngo
ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal."
7 Nea maano, e kea ngahyu ngo kejea yaa yiiho, ge gaahn Juog, ge naa kwaay Abraahm me ne cohg, ke nying gihn ayiih gene Juog wa Abraahm.
8 Ngo anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog coon umodho kejea yaa padh Judea ge uyug Juoge naa abiohgrwaale ke en nea lum Juog ayiih gene. Noono e ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog e kaa abeehn Abraahme ulihnge Ciig Beer. Agweed naa,
"Thaahye giih upiny cang
ge udooj Juoge ke
nyingi."
9 Noono e dooj me duohng anaa atiihy Juoge yihr Abraahm ke nying gihn ayiihe Juog, kaano e kwaad yaa ayiih Juog cang ge ke dooyo wa mar Abraahm.

Loohng Me Kahl Poohn Rog

10 Kwaad yaa daahd udoohng gene naa abiohgrwaale ke dhe yoohn loohng Juog cog alam Juog ne wudh gen wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Juog alamo gihre ucube wiih kwaad dhaano me be bar maalo ke

3:1 3:1 5:7 **3:2 3:2-5** 4:6; Rom 8:9-16; 2Kor 3:6, 17 **3:4 3:4** 4:11 **3:6 3:6** Rom 4:3 **3:7 3:7** Rom 4:11-12 **3:9 3:9** Rom 4:16 **3:10 3:10** Jeam 2:10

tiihj ke loohnge giih nud yi kitaab loohng cang."

11 Ngo beehda gihn muu uneehno kejea ngaa me doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog ke dhe yoohn tiihy loohng Juog tooro, wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Ngaa ayug Juoge ubeehde beer ke en bang gihn lum Juog ayiihe en naa ngaan maa ayoad beehdo me ne cohg."

12 Ne tiihy gihn daahd loohnge ngo padh yiiho. Gihn nud, wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Kwaad ngaa tiihy gihn rob loohnge, e loohng e ne boadh ngo."

13 Alamo gihn akahl loohnge rogo ngo akaab Jeacuu oogo rogo. Ngo akahle oogo bang gihn alamo alawe ree wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Kwaad ngaa angaab wiih yaadh e alam Juog ne wiihe."

14 Wo alwahg Jeacuue oogo yaa alamo, beere yaa padh Judea dooj gihn anaa arob Juoge kejea ngo uyuge yihr Abraahm ke yugo yihr gen thiow ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea beere won, Wahy Juog e anaa ateed naa ucub yihro, ngo yoado yoado ke nying yiiho gihro.

Ciig Kuu Awuuny Loohnge Oogo

15 Jo wan, beehn caala ngo yihru ke dhe ka beehd nyoge kii ngo! Nea nyepiny amad nyoge ariowe ukaj gene boohl, e yi lum gen noono be cahg ngaa mooge ke waaro.

16 Gihn nu e ne neehn Ciig anaa ayug Juoge yihr Abraahm kedea kwaare. Ngo kuu agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea kwaaye, bang gihn kwaare nyoadh ngo kejea beehda dhaano acielo cog, e beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge.

17 Gihn daahda ke teedo e man: Juog lubo anaa amade kaa Abraahm, ungweele ngo piny kejea lume be waare keehdo. Caahn e loohng maa atuohl batien run jiehabiihje angween ke dhaano aduuno wonge apaar (430) naa amahd Juoge keehd Abraahm, gihn maa anaa angweel Juoge piny coon be rome ke waaro keehdo.

18 Nea dooj Juog yoad kaa nying tiihj ke loohnge, e nyoadh ngo kejea muuny Juog be yoad kaa nying gihn angweel Juoge piny kea ngo utiihye. Abea beehda ke nying gihn angweel Juoge ngo piny yihr Abraahm kejea muuny ucube yihr ngo, e naa gihn acube ngo noono.

Gihn Atiihy Loohng Juog Ke Nyinge

19 * Nea maano e loohng Juog anaa atiihj kaa nying gihn? Loohng anaa atiihj ne nyoadh gihn maa

3:11 3:11 Rom 1:17; 3:20 **3:12 3:12** Rom 10:5 **3:13 3:13** Rom 8:3; 2Kor 5:21 **3:14 3:14** 3:2-5 **3:18 3:18** Rom 4:14; 11:6 * **3:19 3:19** Rom 4:15Wuohdjuog: Tiihy 7:38, 53; Judea 2:2

awaahj kedea ngo anaa atiihj beere nyoge utiihyo keehde uwahdhe cahng ubeehn kwaar Abraahme ge anaa arob ciig ke nyinge. Wuohdjuog ge naa anaa aoohr Juoge ne kahl loohng yihr Moaje ne thob tiihj keehde, kedea ucub gen yi cing Moaje ne ngad wod yooh.

20 Abea ngad wod yooh me daahd tooro ke nying gihn maa apar dhaano acielo e keede kea ngo utiihye, bang gihn Juog beehda acielo.

21 Awaahn ni, gihn ni nyoadh ngo kejea loohng Juog ge be mahd piny keehd ciig gihr Juog ne? Gahng, padh wa maano! Bang gihn nea loohng me rom wahy ke boadho ngo acub yihr dhaano utaahngo, e kare nud ubeehn kwaad dhaane cang udoohnge naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog nea utiihyo ke loohng nu.

22 Abea wa agweed yi kitaab Juog naa wiih piny ayag adhemuohme. Caahn e boadh wahy gihn anaa aceg piny naa yoad kaa dhe yoohn yiih Jeacuu, ngo ucub ke yihr yaa ayiiho cog!

Dhe Yoohn Yiiho

23 Abea ge apoohde e cahng yiih nyoge Jeacuu poohd kuu anaa abeehno, e loohng Juog wo akwahg gene piny teeg wa nyoge maa atoag yi thijin uwahdhe cahng ubeehn cahng yiih nyoge Jeacuu.

24 Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea wo acub yi cing loohng ne kwaa wa gihr ngad kwaah uwahdhe yi beehn Jeacuu beere wo udoohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog ke dhe yoohn yiiho.

25 Awaahn ni Jeacuu ayiiho, caahn e loohng be cahgo ke daahdo ne kwaag won.

26 Beehda ke dhe yoohn yiiho e naa gihn nahgu nyethen Juog cang kedea e ne nahgu anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto.

27 Luogwahy naa acub yihru wu anweehde keehd Jeacuu, kedea udoohnge wa Jeacuu e naa waahr angaabu.

28 Noono e wu uroomo cang: yaa Judea kedea yaa padh Judea, baahng kedea yaa padh baahng, dhecuow kedea dhaago. Wu neehn dhaano acielo maa anweehd ke Jeacuu.

29 Nea wu beehda yaa Jeacuu, e wu beehda kwaay Abraahm, noono e gihn aceg Juoge piny yihr Abraahm ngo uyoadu.

4

Waahd Juog

1 Gihn roba beehda nea ngaa lag giih wahn e poohde e ngo nyethiin, e ngo ke yugo wa baahng keehd me nahge

3:21 3:21 Rom 7:13; 8:2 **3:22 3:22** Rom 3:9-30; 11:32 **3:23 3:23** 4:3 **3:24 3:24-25** Rom 10:4 **3:26 3:26** 4:5, 7; Jon 1:12; Rom 8:14-17 **3:27 3:27-28** Rom 10:12; 1Kor 12:13; Klo 3:9-11 **3:27 3:27** Rom 6:3; Epi 4:24 **3:29 3:29** 3:7, 14, 18; 4:7

en naa awii giih ukuom cang yi cinge.

2 Kaano poohde e nyethiin nu, e nud ke nyoge maa akwany me gwiir giih awii yi cinge. Yaa nu ge naa yaa maany giihe, uwahdhe cahng agwiir wahne ke nyinge ge ugwiire giihe e keede.

3 Wa maano, wo thiow wo anahg baahng yihr loohnge giih paajo ge apoohde e gihn me ngahyo tooro ke nying lum Juog wa mar nyethiin e gihn me ngahye tooro.

4 Abea naa awahnh cahng agwiir Juoge, e Juog waahde ke ngude aoohre upiny. Ngo abeehn upiny kaa dhe yoohn nyoohdo wa ka nyuol dhaano utaahngo now, kedea udoonge kiin yaa Judea e loohng Juog wuore wuoro wa gen tiehd.

5 Ngo abeehdo e wuor loohng Juog beere yaa tiihyo keehd loohng ge boadhe boadho, kedea beere wo rom doohng ne nyethen Juog.

6 Bang gihn wu adoohng ne nyethen Juog, e Wahy ge ne bang Waahde aoohre yaa aduuno kaa apiihe yi ngo ne kway wong Juog kobe, "Abaa wura maa anhyaara."

7 Noono jo wan, wu padh baahng keehdo. Wu adoohng ne nyethen Juog. Noono e Juog giih ne yihre ke nying waahde ge ucube yihru.

Poal Cwihnye Udaag Rog Yaa Galaadya

8 E anaa apoohde e Juog kwihyu, wu anahg baahng giih atiihbe ngahdu kejea ge naa Juog abea ge padh Juog.

9 Abea awaahn ni naa angeyu Juog wale nea kare ne cohg naa angey Juoge wun, e gihn e cahgu do ne yug rogu ne baahng giih atiihbe me gihr nying gen tooro?

10 Awaahn ni, nyepinye ge poohd e ge nahgu ke piny yihr atiihbe giih ni ke nying wong dwaahy, wale ke nying dhe kodh, ke ruudo kedea ke nying wong.

11 Cwihnya udaag ne cohg rogu. Deeh buohj gihn abuohja ke tiihj kiinu gihr nyinge ka tooro!

12 Nyingu akwaya jo paar wan! Yugu rogu wa an utiihyu gihn tiihya bang gihn a beehda ngadu. Gihn me raaj maa anaa atiihyu riha atooro.

13 Ngo ngahyu e kaa anaa apuohnya Ciig Beer yihru umodho ne cahng e a tuu.

14 Abea keehd maa abeehn atwaany gihra ukedhe wun yi gihn me teeg, e kuohma kuu adhahlu ukweeru ke lihng luuba. Abea wu apiih ne lor an wa wu lor wuohnjuog maa aoohr Juoge ke yoohn maalo. A aloru wa wu lor Jeacuu Kriihjto.

15 Cwihnyu anaa amihno keraahyo. Awaahn ni deeh

4:3 4:3 4:9-10 **4:4 4:4-5** 3:13; Jon 1:14 **4:6 4:6** Rom 8:15-16 **4:7 4:7** Rom 4:13; 8:17 **4:8 4:8** 1Kor 8:4-6 **4:9 4:9-10** Epi 1:21; Klo 2:8-23 **4:9 4:9** 1Kor 8:3; Klo 2:15 **4:10 4:10** Tiihy 7:42; Rom 14:5 **4:12 4:12** 1Kor 9:19-21 **4:13 4:13** Tiihy 16:6; 2Kor 12:7

med cwihny gihn ngo naa kee? Beehda athiir me ngahya kejea tong nyingu ge nuu cubo yihra cahng ca, nea dhe yoohn oohl ge oogo ne nudo!

16 Caahn e a adoohng ne ngad mahnu tihn noon ni ke nying gihn roba athiir yihru ne?

17 Yaa nu puohny giih toohd ke nying Ciig Beer ge daahd wun udoohngu ne yaa gen. Abea gihn nii cwihny gen ke nyingu padh gihn me beer. Ge daahd wudhu ke log oogo riha, beere kwaad giih yug gene, ge yugu yugo thiow.

18 Ngo padh gihn me raaj ne meehg dhaano waar wiihe nea wiihe waare kaa nying tiihy giih me beeye. Kedea be daahd an unuda nea dhaano daahd uwaare wiihe ke nying gihn me beer.

19 Nyethena maa anhyaara! Aduuna ayuog ke nyingu urahm cwihnya ke raahm muu uroomo wa raahm nyoohdo. Cwihnya be kuong piih nea padh niido e naa aniida wun e wu adoohng naa anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge.

20 Cwihnya, kaa a ne naa bangu awaahn ni, beere ka gweehga kii ngo roma kaa robo ke dhiia yihru. Cwihnya adaag yi dhe yoohn kaahnu.

Ucaale Gihr Caara Kedea Ahjar

21 Teedu ngo yihra do, wu yaa koohbo kejea wu daahd doohng naa abiohgrwaale kaa dhe yoohn wuor loohng Juog lum yea gihn arob loohnge ngo angeyu ne cohg ne?

22 Anaa agweed naa Abraahm yihre anaa waahde ariow. Acielo anahg waahd ciihe maa baahng kedea moogo beehda waahd ciihe me padh baahng.

23 Waahd dhaar beehda baahng anaa anyuol ke now e gihn maa arob Juoge ke nyinge tooro, abea waahd dhaar padh baahng anaa anyuol ke batien lubo gihr Juog naa arobe kejea Abraahm yihre unaa waahd.

24 Gihn beehda ucaale me caala ke rih gihn maa ayug ree coon. Maahn giih ariow beehda luub anweehd ariow kiin Juog keehd nyoge. Nyethen anyuol yi baahng ge nyethen Ahjar. Kedea Ahjar e naa arom keehd anweehd gihn anaa ayug wiih good Ciihna kaa anaa arub Juoge loohnge yihr Moaje.

25 Ahjar e ne room keehd good Ciihna ge nii piny Arab. Thiow Ahjar rom kaa acuohn ne geen Jeruucalem. Jeruucalem room kaa baahng, bang gihn yaa beed yea ge beehda baahng giih loohng.

26 Abea geen Jeruucalem mar Dhaahr Paar Maalo be room ke baahng kedea e naa miiho yihro wo yaa padh

4:17 4:17 1:7 **4:19 4:19** 1Kor 4:15 **4:23 4:23** Rom 4:17-20; 9:7-9 **4:24 4:24** Gal 3:23; 4:1; 5:1 **4:26 4:26** Judea 12:22; Any 21:2

baahng loohng.
27 Bang gihn ngo agweed yi
kitaab Juog naa,
"Yih dhaar aroal
med cwihny beehda
gihri!
Tihng duoni maalo
ne kwaago ke med cwi-
hny.
Yih ngaa kwihy raahm ny-
oohdo.
Bang gihn dhaar ariem yihre
unaa amahr nyethen
ukaale wiih dhaar
beehd cuore buude
e cuore kuu akuong
aay."
28 Jo paar wan! Awaahn ni
wu beehda nyethea Juog ke
nying gihn arobe kejea uti-
ihye yihr Abraahm. Neehn
kaa anyuol Abraahme Yijaag
wa kar dhe Juog naa arobe
yihr Abraahm.
29 Yihdh nihn nu acoon nu,
nyethiin maa anyuol ke now
e gihn maa arob Juoge ke
nyinge tooro nyethiin maa
anyuol ke dhe yoohn Wahy
Juog abeehne ne bango.
Kwaad bahng gihn nu poohd
nud awaahn ni.
30 Abea kitaab Juog rob
gihn? kitaab Juog arubo
kejea,
"Riem dhaar beehda baahng
kedea waahde oogo
paajo.
Kare tooro ulag waahd nye
baahnge
giih wahn tiehd keehd
waahd dhaar padh
baahng."
31 Caahn e wun jo paar
wan, wo padh nyethen nye
baahng, abea wo beehda
nyethen dhaago me padh
baahng.

5

Jo Ayiiho Ge Ubeehdo Ke Wudh Gen Me Laahw

1 Ngad Boadh nyoge wo
akahle oogo yi bahng gihn
nahgu baahng giih loohng
beere wo udoohng ne nyoge
me padh baahng. Kea noono
ngeehru yi beehdo me wu
padh baahng kedea rogu keá
meehgu yugo ne baahng kee-
hdo.
2 Lihngu gihn roba yihru
a Poal. Nea ngo ayiihu
kejea thoam e ne doohngu
naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog ke
nyinge, e nyoadh ngo ke-
jea gihn atiihy Jeacuue yihru
gihr nyinge tooro.
3 Wu toohna toohno kejea
ngaan yiih ngo uthoame, kea
dhiil ngaan nu tiihj ke giih
rob loohng Juoge ke kar ge
cang.
4 Wu kwaad yaa tum ngo
beere wu ke yugo naa abio-
hgrwaale ke dhe yoohn ti-
ihy giih rob loohnge, rogu
angolu oogo bang Jeacuu.
Muuny Juog wu be konye
keehdo.
5 Abea wan, wa yaa ayiih
ngo, anyoadh Wahy Juoge
yihr wan kejea wa uyug
Juoge naa abiohgrwaale ke
en ke dhe yoohn yiiho.

5:1 5:1 2:4; 4:5, 9; 5:3 **5:3 5:3** 3:10, 12; Rom 2:25 **5:5 5:5** 2:16; Rom 8:23-25
5:6 5:6 3:28; 5:22; 6:15; Rom 4:11; 1Kor 7:19; Epi 6:23

6 Bang gihn nea wa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto, e gihn me ne kaano tooro: keehd maa athoam wan wale wa kuu athoam. Abea gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda yiiho me nyoadh ree ke dhe yoohn nhyaahro.

7 Wa wu anaa ake caahdho beer mee ke dhe yoohn anweehd gihru keehd Jeacuu. Ngaa e naa ameehg wun cuungo ukweeru ke bar maalo ke yiih lum Juog ge adiehr?

8 Ngaan nu arob luube me ngihde ge ameehg wudhu waaro? Gihn nu padh tiihy Juog ngaa acuohn wun udoohngu ne joe.

9 Gihn nu ameehge wudhu waaro urom ke caalo naa, "Beehda nye thobe me noog ge ne meehg deeh dag koongo yaahnyo."

10 Abea keehd maano, e cwihnya be daag ke wun. Bang gihn beehdo gihro naa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Ruohdh en ne bahnge cwihnya be daag kejea wu ugag oogo ucidhu ke dhe yooh moogo. Kedea ngo gaahna gaahno kejea ngaa anyoan aduunu udhiil Juoge ke kihmo keehd me nahge ngaa.

11 Abea ke kur mara jo wan! Nea a ne poohdo e a upuohnyo kejea thoam dhaano utaahngo beehda gihn me be wii ree, e gihn e ne poohde e nyoge ater yug gene yugo riha? Nea ngo ne yug ree wa maano, e puohny gihra ke nying thon Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw mahn be nea kahlo.

12 Nea ke cwihny mara e yaa nu nyoan aduunu ke nying thoam ge ne bar maalo uroj gene rog gen!

13 Jo paar wan, maru wu anaa akwany beere wu ubeehdo e wu padh baahng. Abea ne beehdo e wu padh baahng keá logu ne dhe yoohn yug giih bal wale ne cong giih lonyo wale ne cej kwaad giih reje upiny kan. Gihn nud, beehn nhyaahre meehge wun kony rogu naa acielo acielo.

14 Bang gihn giih arob loohng Juoge cang wudh gen agooy piny naa,

"Nhyaar wadu wa ka nhyaari rihi."

15 Nea wu ubeehdo e rogu cwedu cwedo wa rej yi naam, e kea cubu wudhu piny beer mee wale rogu uyoadu e wu athum.

Beehdo Ke Wahy Juog

16 Gihn daahda ke robo yihru e man: wiiu rogu yi cing Wahy Juog ukwaage wun. Nea Wahy Juog e ne kwaag wun, e giih bal kedea cej giih lonyo giih upiny kan ge be cahgu ke cejo keehdo.

17 Yug giih bal maa cej giih lonyo be kuong roohmo keehd dhe yoohn Wahy Juog ne weey weey. Kwaad giih nu kiin ge ne mahn ke Wahy Juog. Noono e gihn adaahdu

5:8 5:8 1:6-7 **5:9 5:9** 1Kor 5:6 **5:10 5:10** 1:7 **5:11 5:11** 6:12, 14; 1Kor 1:23 **5:13 5:13** 1Kor 6:12; 10:23-24; 1Pii 2:16 **5:14 5:14** Rom 13:9 **5:15 5:15** Jeam 4:1-2 **5:16 5:16** 5:25; Rom 8:2-13 **5:17 5:17** Rom 7:13-23

ke tiihyo ke cwihnyu be romu ke tiihyo.

18 Abea nea rogu awiiu yi cing Wahy Juog, e nyoadh ngo kejea wu be tiihyo ke loohng.

19 Giih reje ge nhyaar dhaano uthaahnge ge uneehno ne dahr. Me neehn giih bal maa giih nyooro kedea tiihy kwaad giih goohy.

20 Wuor yiehdhe ne dhe yoohn wuor Juog kedea tiihj ke rango. Maan rog kedea beehdo e nyoge beehdo kaa liny kedea tiil rog. Maa beehdo e cwihny raaj kedea ke diihd cwihny. Thiow beehdo e yej apaahng naa akuude me be nhyaar rog gen.

21 Kedea me neehn muohl ke kuong kedea yug giih cwaahne maa kwaad mooge me neehn giih nu. Wu toohna toohno awaahn ni wa kaa atoohna wun umodho kejea kwaad ngaa yug giih nu be kuong ci yi dhaahr Juog.

22 Abea Wahy Juog, cub nhyaahro, mihn cwihny, doohr, guum, tiihy gihn me beer kedea yiih lum Juog.

23 Thiow Wahy Juog cub beehdo e dhaano be nhyaam kedea cub dhe yoohn koar rog. Loohng me koohbo kejea giih nu ge keá tiihy dhaane, ngo tooro.

24 Nea yihr yaa ayiih Jeacuu Kriihjto, e giih reje ge nhyaar kuohm dhaane ge anahg ungaab gen rih yaadh maa ariihw ke Jeacuu tiehd. Kwaad giih nu ge beehda giih bal kedea kwaad giih mooge me reje ge yuohd cwihnye bang gen.

25 Wa ka nahge Wahy Juog e ne cub kuowo yihro, kea noono nahge Wahy Juog e ne kwaag won.

26 Giih nhyaam ge keá yugo ke rogo kedea giih me raany cwihny wale tiel ge keá yugo ke rogo.

6

Dhe Yoohn Beero Kedea Leej Rog

1 Jo wan! Nea kwaad dhaano keewu me niidu e ngo yug gihn me raaj, e kea cohgu ngo wu yaa koohmu pahng ke Wahy Juog. Abea cohgu wiihe yi gihn me beer ke leeb me yoohm. Koaru rogu ne cohg beere wu be pahdh yihdh giih utum thiow.

2 Nea dhaano gihr nyepiny apahdh wiihe e kea dhiilu ngo ke konyo. Ke dhe yoohn nu e naa ka utiihyu ke loohng arob Jeacuue yihru.

3 Ngaa kang ree kejea e beehda dhaano me teeg abea ka beehda adooro now, e ngaan nu kang ree now.

5:18 5:18 Rom 6:14; 7:4 **5:19 5:19-21** Rom 1:28-32; 1Kor 6:9-10; Epi 5:3-5; Klo 3:5-8; 1Tim 1:9-10; 2Tim 3:2-5; 1Pii 4:3; Any 22:15 **5:22 5:22** Epi 5:9 **5:23 5:23** 1Tim 1:9; 2Pii 1:6 **5:24 5:24** 2:19; 6:14; Rom 6:6; Klo 3:5; 1Jon 3:6 **5:25 5:25** 5:16; 1Kor 6:19; Epi 4:30 **5:26 5:26** Rom 12:10; Pihp 2:3 **6:1 6:1** Mat 18:15; Jeam 5:19; 1Kor 10:12 **6:2 6:2** 1Kor 9:21; 2Kor 11:29 **6:3 6:3** 1Kor 4:7

4 Ngaa daahd ree ke leeyo, kea kuonge gihn aleehwe ke tiihyo ke maanyo umodho, noono uleeye ree arumo. E thiow yi leej gihn nu, e ree keá rome ke ngaa moogo, abea leeye ke tiihy mare e be rome rih mar ngaa moogo.

5 Bang gihn kwaad dhaano cang ke teehre nyum Juog.

6 Ngaa puohny ne tiihj ke lum Juog, dhiile giih beeye ne yihre cang ke nywaago keehd ngaan puohny ngo.

7 Rogu keá kangu kejea Juog rom dwaahngo yihru. Kwaad gihn raaj e ayug dhaane wiih piny kan, wiihe uduu Juoge keehd gihn moogo me room ke maano ne tog.

8 Ngaa log cwihnye yihdh giih bal kedea giih lonyo upiny kan, e wiih tiihye noono uduog Juog yihre kaa thon wahy. Abea ngaa low cwihnye bang Wahy Juog, e ngaa nu kuow wahy me be gug yoade yoado.

9 Wa maano, jo wan, wo keá dhaahr ke yug gihn me beer. Nea wo caahdh wa maano e wo be dhaahr, e ne cahng muu ubeehn me dhiil Juoge gihn me beer ke cubo yihro.

10 Nea maano kea kwaayo gihn me beer ke yugo cog yihr nyoge nea dhe yooh ayoado. Yugo gihn nu cog, adoohnge yihr yaa amahd rog gen bango uyiih gene Juog wa maro wo yaa ayiih Jeacuu Kriihjto.

Kwanyu Beehdo Me Nyaahn Uwiiu Thoam

11 Maahnyu, kaa agweehda yihru ke cinga. Ngahda nying ugweede ge doonge ne?

12 Yaa thiel wun yi thoam ge naa yaa yug giih beel kedea giih nyoadh rog, ke nying thoam nyoge. Ngo yug gene wa maano kaa nying lwahr naa atud gene yihr yaa Judea, kob gene ka moogo nea ge upuohnyo ke nying thon Jeacuu naa agur wiih yaadh maa ariihw, e giih bahng kedh rog gen.

13 Be niidu ne? Keehd yaa athoam, e ge be tiihyo ke loohng Juog cang. Abea ge daahd ngo uthoam wun beere ge ubeel kejea ngo ayiihu uthoam wun.

14 Abea ke kur mara jo wan, a beel cog kaa nying Jeacuu ge athow ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. Ke yi thon Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw, e wiih piny uneehn yihra wa gihn maa athow, kedea a uneehn yihr giih reje wiih piny wa gihn maa athow.

15 Gihn me nii thoam dhaano wale dhaano kuu athoam ngo tooro. Gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda tiihy

---

6:5 6:5 Rom 2:6; 14:12 **6:6 6:6** 1Kor 9:11, 14 **6:8 6:8** Jon 3:6; 6:63; Rom 8:6, 13 **6:9 6:9** 2Th 3:13 **6:10 6:10** Jon 13:34; Rom 12:10; 13:8; 14:15; 1Kor 8:1; 13; 2Kor 8:7-8; Gal 5:6, 13-14; Epi 5:2; Pihp 2:2; 1Th 3:12; 4:9; 1Tim 1:5; Judea 13:1; 2Pii 1:7 **6:11 6:11** 1Kor 16:21 **6:12 6:12** 5:2, 11 **6:14 6:14** 1Kor 1:23, 29, 31; 2:2; Gal 2:19 **6:15 6:15** 5:6; Rom 6:3-4; 2Kor 5:17; Epi 4:24

Juog e loge dhaano ne ngade udoohng dhaane wa ngaa maa acag nyaahn.

16 Juog akwaya ucube doohr kedea duu cwihny caahn yihr yaa ayiih Ciig Beer gihn ni apuohnya kedea yihr kwaad yaa akwany Juoge cang.

17 A daahd wiih lubo ke gooy piny kejea keá ne ngaa cahg giih alyaahb ke yugo riha keehdo, bang gihn kuohma ne poohj me nyoadh ngo kejea a adoohng ne baahng yihr Jeacuu.

18 Jo paar wan, beehn muuny Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh beehde ke wun. E noono.

6:17 6:17 2Kor 4:10

EPICOJ
Wargahng Poal Yihr Yaa Epicoj Rob Ke Nying Warga

Wargahng ni, beehda Poal e naa agweed ngo yihr yaa ayiiho ge beed Epicoj. Ngo agweede maano e ngo nii thijin Roama ne ciihm cwihny yaa ayiiho kedea ne meehg cwihny gen ngahmo.

Poal agweehdo ke nying gihn agweehg Juoge. Gihn agweehge beehda ubeehn giih maalo kedea giih wiih piny unweehd gene naa acielo tien ruohdh Jeacuu (1:10). Ngo agweede piny yi warga thiow kejea boadh wahy gihn ayoado padh ke nying mar ngudo cog, abea ke nying ne puohnyo kedea ne moar wiih Juog. Lum ni kedea gihn agweehg Juoge ge beehda giih me dhiil ngaa maa ayiihe kaa ngahyo uyiihe gen.

Poal arubo thiow ke nying kaa ameehg Juoge gihn agweehge pahdh kare. Gihn atiihy Juoge umodho beehda muuny gihre e naa acube ne boadh dhaano utaahngo beere dhaano keewe ne doohr ke Juog. Batiene e doohr ayug Juoge kiin yaa wahy gen aboadhe ke dhe yoohn thon Ngad Boadh nyoge. Batien giih nu cang e deeh gihn me duohng moogo atiihy Juoge naa amade yihdh yaa aboadhe yi kuohm acielo ge beehda akuud yaa ayiiho. Kaa beehn gihn nu utiihye ree padh gihn me ngahy dhaan utaahnge, nea padh Juog e ne nyoadh ngo neehn kaa anyoadhe ngo yihr Poal (3:1-6).

Adiehr muon gihn agweehg Juoge anyoadhe awaahn ni beere akuud yaa yiiho, jaah kedea ruohdhe yi dhaahr maalo meehge ke ngahy ka nahg Juoge ngaa me ngahy luube ke dhog yiehdhe beehd (3:9-10). Wa gihn nu e ka beehd akuud yaa yiihoe padh gihr upiny cog, abea beehda gihr maalo tiehd. Maalo kaa amoar wiih Kriihjto ucube ukwiihy Juog. Abea keehd maano e beehdo wiih piny nud. Wiih piny e naa kaa abeehn Juoge ucube muuny giihe yihr yaa akuud ne meehg gen puohny lum Juog ke kiin gen. Yaa yihr gen ne tee ruohdh, atiihb ukeehg utaaj gene, adoohnge ke dhe yoohn kwaj.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2
Kriihjto kedea akuud yaa ayiiho 1:3-3:21
Beehd nyaahn ke nying Jeacuu 4:1-6:20
Gug luube 6:21-24

1 * Beehda an, a Poal naa akwany Juoge uoohre an ne puohny lum Jeacuu Kriihjto wa ka daahde ke kar cwihnye, a ne gweehdo yihru,

* **1:1 1:1** Ngad oohr: Gal 1:1Epicoj: Tiihy 18:19-21; 19:1

wu yaa ayiiho ge beed geen Epicoj kedea ge beehda anweehd ke Jeacuu Kriihjto.

2 Beehn Juog wuro kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny kedea doohr yihru.

Dhe Yoohn Agwiir Juoge Ne Boadh Wahy

3 Muohjo koohr Juog e beehda wur Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho. Juog e naa ngaa adooj won yi dhaahr maalo ucube kwaad giih daahdo ke nying anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge.

4 Bang gihn wo akwany Juoge unahgo anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge e piny poohd keá caa beere wo niide niido ne nyoge maa adhemuohm wale kihd gihn me raaj me ne rogo tooro. Ke nying nhyaahro gihr Juog

5 e Juog wo akwanye kuu umodho coon ne yaae beere wo udoohng ne nyethene ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Ne yug won ne yaaye e naa gihn nhyaare kedea e naa gihn nahg cwihnye tiihy ngo.

6 Puojo Juog ke nying muuny gihre naa acube yihro e cinge be rode ke nying waahde e nhyaare keraahyo.

7 † Rem Jeacuu adhemuohme giiho aluoge oogo uduoge won bang Juog. Diih muuny gihr boadh wahy

8 acub Juoge yihro e cinge be rode ke dhe yoohn ngahy luube kedea dead yihdh nyepinye.

9 Juog gihre naa agweehge ngo ayuge kedea urobe yi lum gihn agweehge coon yihro. Gihn nu agweehge e naa gihn uthaahbe ke dhe yoohn Ngad Boadh wahy. Gihn agweehge keá naa anyoadho yihr dhaano utaahngo abea ngo anyoadhe awaahn ni.

10 Gihn agweehg Juoge upahdh kare wong cahng arob. Gihn agweehge beehda ubeehn giih maalo kedea giih wiih piny unweehd gene naa acielo tien ruohdh Jeacuu.

11 Giih nyepinye cang ge tiihj kaa dhe yoohn gihn agweehg Juoge kedea gihn arobe kejea utiihye. Juog thiow wo akwanye ne joe maa anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge ke nying gihre naa adaahde ke tiihyo kiin giihe naa agweehge coon.

12 Wo akwanye beere tee Juog puojo puojo.

13 Awaahn ni, wu thiow wu adoohng ne nyoge maa yaa Juog naa alihngu adiehj Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying boadh wahyu. Naa ayiihu Jeacuu e Juog alaamo agiide rogu. Alaam ngo bee-

1:3 1:3 2:6; 2Kor 1:3 **1:4 1:4** 5:27; Jon 15:16; 17:24; 2Th 2:13 **1:5 1:5** Jon 1:12 **1:6 1:6** Mat 3:17; Rom 5:2; Klo 1:13 † **1:7 1:7** Luog adhemuohme oogo: Klo 1:13-14; Epi 2:13; Rom 3:25-26; Klo 1:20; 1Jon 5:7Diih muuny: Epi 2:7 **1:9 1:9-10** 1:22; Klo 1:16, 20 **1:11 1:11** 1:4; Rom 8:28-29 **1:13 1:13** 4:30; 2Kor 1:22; Klo 1:5

hda Wahy Juog, e ateed naa ubeehn.
14 Noono e Wahy Juog e naa acub ne mieg won ne nyoadh ngo kejea gihn agwiir Juoge ke nying joe dhiilo kaa yoado. Cahng uyoad giih nu e naa cahng uyoado laahw wihj me ne cohg. Nea wa gihn nu e kea leeyo kaa amoar wiih Juog kii ngo.

Poal Akwahyo Kedea Koohr Juog Amuohje

15-16 Ke nying gihn nu e a bar maalo ke muohj koohr Juog ke nyingu kedea ne kway Juog ke nyingu ke kaa alihnga ngo kejea Jeacuu Ruohdh ayiihu kedea yaa yiih lum Juog ke bang wiih piny cang ge nhyaaru nhyaaro.
17 Thiow Juog Wuur, gihn e ne wuor Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho, kedea e ge wiihe moar, ngo akwaya beere wahy Juog cube cubo yihru ne yab wudhu ungahyu Juog ne cohg.
18 Juog akwaya thiow uyabe wudhu kedea umeenye aduunu ne gaahno e cwihny be diiw ke nying gihn acuohn Juoge wun ke nyinge, kedea amahr muuny giihe ge akobe kejea ge ucube yihr yaa adoohng ne joe.
19 Thiow Juog ukwaya uyabe wudhu ne ngey tee gihre ge tiihy rogo wo yaa ayiiho. Tee nu room kaa tee
20 gihn ameehg Juoge Ngad Boadh nyoge cahro yi thoo ucube ngo ukwiihye yi Dhaahr Maalo.
21 Kar Ngad Boadh nyoge en ne duohng wudh jaahe, kedea ruohdhe, maa dhaahre cang utoor ruohdh moogo me kaal wiihe. En ne duohng rog ruohdh wiih piny giih nud awaahn ni kedea uduohnge thiow rog ruohdh wiih piny giih udog tuohl.
22 Giih ukuom cang ge acub Juoge yi cing Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea uyuge ngo ne ngaa me duohng akuud yaa yiiho.
23 ‡ Akuud yaa ayiiho e naa kuohm Jeacuu kedea e naa goan gihn thaahb, maa Jeacuu en ne thaahb giih nyepinye ke bang wiih ngoom. Ge anweehd udoohng gene ne kuohm acielo.

2

1 Jo wan, wu anaa aneehn nyoge maa athow yi wong Juog coon umodho, ke nying anyoohne giihu
2 ge na beehdu yihdh gen. Yihdh nihn nu cwihnyu anaa alogu ne yug kwaad giih reje

1:14 1:14 2Kor 1:22 **1:15-16 1:16** Klo 1:3 **1:17 1:17** 5:17; Klo 1:9-10 **1:18 1:18** 4:4; Klo 1:12 **1:19 1:19-20** 2Kor 13:4; Klo 2:12 **1:20 1:20** Tiihy 2:33; Klo 3:1 **1:21 1:21** 6:12; Rom 8:38; Gal 4:8-9; Klo 1:13, 16, 20; 2:9-10, 15, 20 **1:22 1:22** 1:10; 4:15; 5:23; Klo 1:18; 2:19 ‡ **1:23 1:23** Kuohm acielo keehd Kriihjto: 2:16; 4:1-16, 25; 5:30; 1Kor 12:4-11, 27; Klo 2:19Akuud yaa ayiiho acielo ke Juog: 2:14, 18; 4:1-6; Klo 3:15En ne thaahb giih nyepinye: 3:19; 4:10 **2:1 2:1** 2:5 **2:2 2:2** 6:12; Jon 12:31; 14:30; Tiihy 26:18; 1Jon 2:16

yug yaa beed wiih piny kane kedea upiihu ne yiih giih ruohdh atiihb reje ge beehda ruohdh yaa adhahl lum Juog.

3 Wo cang, wo anaa ke roomo ke yaa nu dhahl Juog ge na beehdo ke dhe yoohn giih adhemuohm ge yuohd cwihnyo rog gen. Noono upiiho ne log cwihnyo ne tiihy giih daahd guohbo maa giih mooge me paro ke cwihnyo. Caahn e ke nying cahd dhaano utaahngo ge yuohd yi tiihy giih me reje, e kare anudo urahny cwihny Juoge rogo wa kaa arahny cwihnye rog nyoge mooge.

4 Abea Juog beehda ngaa me duu cwihny caahn duohng yihre kedea nhyaahro gihn anhyaare won ngo duohng ne cohg.

5 Noono e Juog e naa acub kuowo yihro ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu keehd maa anahgo yaa anyoohne maa athow yi wong Juog me Juog anaa adhahlo. Beehda muuny Juog en naa boadh wun.

6 Yi nweehd gihn anweehdo keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto e wo ameehg Juoge cahro keehd Jeacuu beere wo nii ruohdh keehde Paar Maalo.

7 Gihn nu atiihy Juoge beere deeh muuny anaa acube yihro ke beey mare ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ngo nyoadhe nyoadho yihdh nihn poohd ne wong maalo.

8 Bang gihn muuny Juog e naa aboadh wun naa ayiihu, gihn moogo tooro maa aboadh wun. Padh gihn maa a'aay ke bangu e naa aboadh wun abea beehda muuny Juog cog en naa aboadh wun.

9 Caahn e keá ngaa beel kejea yihre ne gihre maa ayuge ne boadh wahye.

10 Juog Aciehg en naa acag won kedea uyuge won wa gihn kedea unweehdo keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto beere giih me beeye ge ne tiihyo. Giih beeye beehda Juog e naa agwiir gen yihro coon ne tiihyo.

Yihdh Nyoge Amad Jeacuue Cang

11 *† Wu beehda nyoge me padh Judea kii nyoohdo. Yaa Judea, ge thoam ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge akwany Juoge ne joe, wu cuohn gene cuohno ne nyoge me kwihy Juog bang gihn wu be thoam. Abea thoam beehda tiihy dhaano utaahngo. Paru wudhu ke dhe yoohn kaa anaa abeehdu kii ngo coon.

12 ‡ Coon ngo anaa akwihyu kejea Jeacuu beehda ngaa. Wu kuu anahg nyoge maa akwany Juoge ne joe, e naa gihn anahgu aleye noono. Gihr nyingu anaa atooro yi gihn ayug Juoge

2:3 2:3 5:6, 8; Rom 1:28; Klo 3:6 **2:4 2:4** Rom 8:39; 9:16; Jeam 5:11 **2:5 2:5** 2:8; Rom 3:24; 6:13; Klo 2:13 **2:6 2:6** 1:3; Klo 2:12; 3:1 **2:7 2:7** 1:7; Rom 5:20 **2:8 2:8** Mat 20:15; Jon 4:10; Tiihy 15:11; Gal 2:16 **2:9 2:9** Rom 3:28; 1Kor 1:31; 2Tim 1:9; Tii 3:5 **2:10 2:10** Tii 2:14 * **2:11 2:11-13** Rom 11:17 † **2:11 2:11** 5:8Athoam: Gal 5:6; Pihp 3:3 ‡ **2:12 2:12** Rom 9:4; 1Kor 15:19; Klo 1:21-22; 1Th 4:13Wu kuu anaa akwany Juoge: 2:19

yihr joe wa kaa anaa acege ngo piny yihr gen. Wu abeehdo wiih piny e gihn me beer me gaahnu tooro kedea e Juog kwihyu.

13 § Abea awaahn ni ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto, e wu ge anaa abaahro ke Juog wu ameehg rem Jeacuu naa awuoj pinye nweehd ke Juog udoohngu ne nyoge maa akahl bang Juog.

14-15 * Beehda Jeacuu ke ngude en naa adoohr won naa ayuge Judea kedea yaa padh Judea ne nyethen dhaano acielo. Thone ngahy yaadh maa ariihw e naa araany mahn gihn anaa keew Judea keehd yaa padh Judea kedea beehda en thiow e naa ayug loohnge giih tiihy Judea keehd gen utoor gihr nying gene. Ayuge wa gihn nu beere Judea kedea yaa padh Judea ge udoohng wa dhaano acielo me nyaahn maa anweehd keehde. E naa dhe yoohn adoohre nyoge noono.

16 Ke dhe yoohn thon Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw e naa araanye mahn gihn anaa keew gen kedea ke dhe yoohn thone thiow e naa ayuge gen wa dhaano acielo me nyaahn kedea uduue gen bang Juog.

17 Noono upuohny Jeacuue nyoge cang ke Ciig Beer, ge rubo ke nying doohr. Ngo apuohnye yihru wu yaa padh Judea ge abaahro ke Juog kedea yihr Judea ge acahngo ke Juog.

18 Kedea beehda ke nying gihn atiihy Jeacuue e ne meehg won cang, Ujudea kedea ngaa me padh Ujudea, beehn nyum Juog Wuur ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog gihn acielo.

19 Ke nying gihn nu, e wu yaa padh Judea wu padh aleye keehdo. Awaahn ni wun maa Judea, ge yaa akwany Juoge ne joe, wu adoohng ne yaa tien paajo acielo kedea maa wu adoohng ne yaa dhe wod Paar Juog.

20 Wu thiow, wu neehn kaaw amag wiih wod keehd gen kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa meehn kaaw. Wod ngo anahg jo oohr maa yaa agamloohngjuog ge naa kaawe giih athob mag wiih wod keehd gen.

21 Kaano arumo e Jeacuu e ne mag wiih wod ne geero udoohnge ne gihn maa acub yihr Juog.

22 Wu thiow ke dhe yoohn anweehd gihru ke Jeacuu wu uroomo ke kaaw amag wiih wod ka beed Wahy Juoge.

3

Tiihy Poal Ke Nying Yaa

§ **2:13 2:13** Abaahro ke Juog, akahl bang Juog 2:17; 3:6; 1:7; Gal 1:4 * **2:14-15 2:14** Doohr: 2:16; 4:3; Klo 1:20Nyethen dhaano acielo: 1:23; Rom 10:12; 1Kor 12:13; Gal 3:28 **2:14-15 2:15** 2Kor 5:17; Klo 2:14 **2:16 2:16** 1:23; Rom 5:10; Klo 1:20-22 **2:17 2:17** Tiihy 2:39 **2:18 2:18** 3:12; Rom 5:2 **2:19 2:19** 2:12; 3:6; Judea 12:22-23 **2:20 2:20** Mat 16:18; 1Kor 3:10-11; Any 21:14 **2:21 2:21** 1Kor 3:16 **2:22 2:22** 1Pii 2:5

Padh Judea

1 *† Ke nying muuny Juog e naa gihn kwaya Juog a Poal ge amag yi thijin ke nying puohny Ciig Beer yihru wu yaa padh Judea.

2 Ngahya kedea ngo ngahyu kejea Juog ke dhe yoohn muuny gihre tiihj ne ngad oohr acube yihra beere gihn me beer tiihya tiihyo yihru.

3 Juog gihn atiihye naa agweehge e keá nyoadho yihr dhaano utaahngo, ngo anyoadhe yihra kedea luube me noog ge anaa agweeda ke nying gihn anyoadh Juoge.

4 Nea gihn agweeda kwaanu kwaano, e naa ka ungeyu kaa adeada yi gihn agweehg Juoge ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge e keá nyoadho.

5 Tiihy Juog naa agweehge e keá naa anyoadho yihr yaa umodho ngo anyoadhe awaahn ni ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog yihr jo oohr kedea yihr yaa agamloohngjuog ge beehda abiohgrwaale.

6 Gihn kuu anyoadh Juoge beehda gihn ubeehn yaa padh Judea utiihy Juoge gihn me beer yihr gen ke dhe yoohn Ciig Beer ge meehg gen doohng naa acielo keehd yaa Judea bang unywaag gene gihn akob Juoge kea ngo utiihye. Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa ngaa ameehg gihn akob Juoge pahdh kare.

7 Juog e naa ayug an ne ubaahng puohny Ciig Beer naa acube yihra. Ngo acube yihra kaa dhe yoohn tee gihre naa ameehge beehd riha.

8 ‡ Juog abeero ke an ucube muuny yihra keehd ma nahga dhaano maa now me wiiha ne caahn kiin yaa yiiho cang ne raj. Ngo acube ne rob ke nying Ciig Beer yihr yaa padh Judea. Ciig Beer beehda giih beeye be thum ge yoad bang Ngad Boadh nyoge.

9-10 Juog muuny acube yihra thiow ne nyoadh ka ubeehne umeehge gihn kuu anaa anyoadhe pahdh kare. Juog ge acag giih nyepinye cang, naa athube ke coon, e gihre naa agweehge ke tiihyo keá nyoadho yihr nyoge. Keá nyoadho, beere awaahn ni, e akuud yaa yiiho, jaah kedea ruohdhe yi dhaahr maalo meehge ke ngahy ka nahg Juoge ngaa me ngahy luube ke dhog yiehdhe beehd.

11 Gihn nu atiihy Juoge wa ka kwaaye ngo ke gweehgo kedea gihn agweehge apahdh kare ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto.

12 Nweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea yiih lume ge ne meehg nyingo

* **3:1 3:1-3** Klo 1:25 † **3:1 3:1** Thijin: 4:1; Pihp 1:7; Klo 4:18; Pihl 1, 9 **3:3 3:3** 3:6 **3:4 3:4** Rom 16:24; 2Kor 11:6 **3:5 3:5** Klo 1:26 **3:6 3:6** 1:9-10; 2:13-14, 18-19; 3:9-11; Rom 16:25; Klo 1:26-27 ‡ **3:8 3:8** Wiiha ne caahn: 1Kor 15:8-10; Gal 1:13-16; Pihp 3:6-8; 1Tim 1:12-16 **3:9-10 3:9** 1:4 **3:9-10 3:10** 1:21, 23 **3:12 3:12** Rom 5:2; Judea 4:16; 10:19

teehngo ne ci ne rob ke Juog ke gaahno yi cwihnyo.

13 Wa maano, e nyingu akwaya kejea cwihnyu keá baadh ke nying ajohr gihn nu ayug riha bang gihn ajohr gihn nu kahl gihn me beer yihru ne moar wudhu.

Kaa Akwahy Poale Kii Ngo

14 Caahn e awaahn ni ke nying giih ni e conga arunga piny ne kwaj yihr Juog Wuur.

15 Juog ge e ne meehg joe ne yi maalo kedea wiih piny nudo.

16 Juog ke nying giih beeye ge nud yihre Paar Maalo akwaya udeede aduuno ke dhe yoohn tee Wahy Juog.

17 Juog akwaya thiow umeehge Ngad Boadh nyoge beehdo yaa aduunu ke dhe yoohn ayiihu kedea a ukwahyo beere nhyaahro bieye nieng piny.

18 Kaano arumo e wun kedea jo ayiih Juoge ne joe yihru ne tee me ngahyu deeh nhyaahro me kwaade tooro gihn beehdo keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge.

19 Ne ngey nhyaahro gihr Jeacuu e duohng keraahyo ge be rom ree ke ngeyo cang, nyoadh ngo kejea koohmu ayaahng Wahy Juoge.

20 Juog ke puoyo udoare, e ngaa cub tee yihro me tiihyo rogo uyoado gihn me koa kwayo bange, wale gihn me koa paro.

21 Juog uke puoyo ke run ke run yihdh akuud yaa ayiiho e tiihyo ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto. E noono.

4

Beehdo Naa Acielo

1 Nea maano e a Poal ge amag yi thijin ke nying gihn nahga ubaahng Jeacuu Ruohdh ngo ateeda yihru ne cohg kejea baru maalo ke beehdo me room ke ka anaa arob Juoge kea beehdu ke dhe yoohn anyoadh Juoge yihru naa ayiihu lum Juog.

2 Wu keá nhyaam, wu keá beehdo e wu gwaay ke nyoge kedea nahgu nyoge me guum. Nhyaaru dhaano keehd me nahge ngaa me giih tiihye ge be pahdh yi cwihnyu.

3 Kwaad gihr nyepiny cang tiihyu ngo ke nying utoor gihn me raany beehdo gihru naa anweehdu. Anahg Wahy Juog e naa ameehg wun nweehd ke dhe yoohn beehdo gihru e gihn me gied wun tooro.

4 Kuohm beehda acielo cog kedea Wahy Juog beehda acielo thiow wa ka nahge gihr nyepiny acielo cog e ne gaahno. Kedea gihn nu gaahno e naa acuohn Juoge wun bange ke nyinge.

3:13 3:13 Klo 1:24 **3:14 3:14** 6:18-19 **3:16 3:16** Klo 1:11 **3:17 3:17** Jon 14:23; Epi 5:2; Klo 1:23; 2:7 **3:18 3:18** Klo 2:2 **3:19 3:19** 1:23; 5:2, 25; 2Kor 5:14; Klo 2:9-10 **3:20 3:20** Klo 1:29 **4:1 4:1** 3:1 **4:2 4:2** 5:2; Klo 3:12-13 **4:2 4:2** Rom 8:13; Gal 6:8; Klo 3:9 **4:3 4:3** 2:14-16; Klo 3:14-15 **4:4 4:4** 1:23; 2:18 * **4:5 4:5** Jon 10:16; 1Kor 8:6Luogwahy: Mat 28:19; Rom 6:3-4

5 * Ruohdho beehda acielo kedea yiiho beehda acielo, maa luogwahy beehda acielo.
6 Juog beehda acielo kedea e naa wuro yihr kwaad cang. En naa ruohdh nyepinye cang, Juog nud ke nyoge cang tiihj gihre yuge kaa dhe yoohn dhaano utaahngo.
7 Kwaad dhaano cang kiino amuoj ke muuny me ne keede kedea Jeacuu muuny acube yihr kwaad dhaano cang wa kaa apare.
8 Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,
"Naa acea maalo kun ca
e ngo akaahn nyoge
maa amage ne maabuuye
kedea muuny ge acube
yihr dhaano utaahngo."
9 Awaahn ni, "naa acea maalo kun ca" nyoadh gihn? Ngo nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu akuong mono piny yi ngoom ka me thuudh.
10 Caahn e ngaan amon yi ngoom ka me thuudh e noono acielo e naa aci ka me baahr ukaale maalo kun ca ke nying ubeehn kwaad giih nyepinye cang utoor gihn me daag rog gen kuohn gen noono beed gene.
11 Noono maa acube muunye yihr nyoge udoohng nyoge mooge ne jo oohr, kedea nyoge mooge ge adoohng ne yaa agamloohngjuog, e mooge ge yaa rob lum Juog kedea mooge ge kony yaa ayiiho kedea mooge ge puohny yaa ayiiho.
12 Giih nu ge acube beere yaa ayiih lum Juog rog gen gwiir gene gwiiro ne kony nyoge mooge maa ayiiho kedea ne meehg akuud yaa yiiho teehngo e beehda kuohm Jeacuu.
13 Kaano arumo, e won tiehd ke karo cang wo wahdh ka doohngo ne dhaano acielo ke dhe yoohn ayiiho Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea ke dhe yoohn ungahyo beehdo ke Waahd Juog. Wo udoohng ne nyoge me wudhu ayahbo neehn mar Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea wo uroom ke Jeacuu yihdh giih ukuom cang.
14 Wa maano, e wo buu unahg nyoge me neehn nyethen keehdo me wudh gen rom loo yihr yaa puohny giih puoge ge teel nyoge yihdh giih awuohye ke dhe yoohn giih waane ge tiihy gene. Wudh nyoge log gene loo wa gihr e athew kedea yamo ge loang wudh nyepinye.
15 Nea kare, ne rob adiehj nhyaahro e wo udoohng wa mar Jeacuu ge en ne wiihe naa akuud yaa ayiiho e beehda kuohme ke ngude.
16 Jeacuu en ne nweehd kuohm ni utiihye tiehd ke dhe yooh me ne cohg kaano

4:6 4:6 1Kor 12:6 **4:7 4:7** Rom 12:3, 6; 1Kor 12:11 **4:9 4:9** Jon 3:13 **4:10 4:10** 1:23 **4:11 4:11** 1Kor 12:28 **4:12 4:12** 1Kor 14:26 **4:13 4:13** Klo 1:28 **4:14 4:14** 1Kor 14:20; Judea 5:13-14; Jeam 1:6 **4:15 4:15-16** 5:2 **4:15 4:15** 1:22 **4:16 4:16** 1:23; 2:21-22; 4:13, 25; Klo 2:19

doong kuohm uteehnge ke dhe yoohn nhyaahro.

Kuowo Ke Dhe Yoohn Beehdo Me Nyaahn

17 Awaahn ni, angweela piny yihru teeg mee, ke nying Jeacuu wu toohna toohno kejea wu keá beehdo ke beehd kwaad yaa kwihy Juog ge par giih me gihr nying gen tooro.

18 Kwaad yaa nu gihn me rom gene ke ngahyo tooro. Ge nyoge me gihn me ngahy gene tooro kedea ge be daahd ungahy gene nyepinye e naa gihn ubahnge dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn ge anyoadh Juoge buu uyoad gene.

19 Koohm gen ayaahr ne waany abea ngo kwihy gene kedea ge angeehr ne yug giih anyoohne kedea giih cwaahne e ayuohd cwihny gene yihdh gen.

20 Caahn e wun, Jeacuu kuu anaa ngeyo kaa dhe yooh me wa gihn nu.

21 Ngahya kejea bange anaa alihngu, kedea naa anahgu joe, e adiehj yi Ciig Beer ge rub ke nying Jeacuu ngo apuohny yihru.

22 Ngo anaa arob yihru kejea wiiu dhe yoohn beehdo gihru naa coon, dhe yoohn anahgu nyoge me koag kaa giih ucahb me rwaahny wun.

23 Doohngu ne nyoge me nyaahn yi dhe yoohn par gihru.

24 Dhiilu doohng ne nyoge maa ayoad dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn gihn acub Juoge yihru ubeehdu neehn en ke dhe yoohn beehd abiohgrwaal maa adiehr kedea beehdo me ne cohg me yea tooro anyoohne.

25 Jo wan, keá ngaa cahg toohd ke tahro keehdo. Wo beehda yaa akuud acielo tiehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto, caahn e robo kaa ather ke rogo.

26 Nea dhaano angeeny kea roame cwihnye ubahnge adhemuohm be yuge kedea waare cwihnye ubahnge cahng be kwaar piny e ngeenyo poohd ne yi cwihnye,

27 kedea beehd dhaane e dhaano ree agwiire utoor dhe yooh me yoad atiihb ukeehge ree.

28 Kwaad ngaa na kwahdo, keá wiie kahw, uthube ke tiihj me beer me yaahr kuohm tooro yea, beere uyihdo ke gihn me konye ree ukonye yaa angoohng thiow.

29 Luube me reje keá robu, abea robu ke luub beeye e kahl nweehd kiin nyoge wa ka daahd. Wa maano, e ngaa lihng luube giih nu dhiil gag ke dhe yooh me beer.

30 Wu keá tiihyo keehd

4:17 4:17-18 5:8; Rom 1:21; 1Pii 1:14 **4:19 4:19** Klo 3:5 **4:23 4:23** Rom 12:2 **4:24 4:24** 2Kor 5:17; Klo 3:10 **4:25 4:25** 4:16; Klo 3:8-9 **4:26 4:26** Jeam 1:19-20 **4:28 4:28** 1Th 4:11 **4:29 4:29** 5:4; Klo 3:8; 4:6; Jeam 3:10 **4:30 4:30** 1:13-14; Gal 5:25

gihn me weehg cwihny Wahy Juog rahnyo. Wahy Juog en naa alaamo gihr Juog ne nyoadh ngo kejea wo udog bang Juog ne joe.

31 Wiiu giih yug cwihny ne ngwedh, giih rahny cwihny ne kudhraa, giih ngeenyo, giih liny, giih raany nying nyoge.

32 Abea beehdu beer ke rogu kedea yuog cwihnyu nea nyepiny ayug ree kedea wiiu luube piny ke keewu wa kaa awii Juoge ge piny yihru ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge.

5

1 Me neehn maano nahgu nyethen Juog maa anhyaare e kea romu rogu rih Juog.

2 * Kedea cubu cwihnyu yi nhyaahro wa kaa anhyaar Jeacuue won, uwiie ree yi thoo ke nyingo. Wahye acube yi thoo ne gihr remo yihr Juog ke dhe yooh me nhyaar Juoge. Juog gihn atiihy Jeacuue ngo anhyaare.

3 Me neehn maano nahgu jo yiiho, giih bal wale giih cwaahne wale giih lahj cwihny ge keá kuong ke lihngo kejea ge tiihyu tiihyo bange ge maahn nea ge yug yaa Juoge yugo.

4 E thiow, keá ne ngaa thoohr lubo ne cud rih dhaano, wale keá ne ngaa yahdo kaa ayaany bal, abea nahge ke Juog cog e ne koohre muohju.

5 Dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea kwaad ngaa yug giih bal, wale giih cwaahne wale giih lahj cwihny, Dhaahr Jeacuu kedea Juog be kuonge ke yoado ne weey weey. Ngad lahj cwihny room ka ngaa me wuor giih tieng ne wuor Juog.

6 Rogu keá weehgu dwaahngo yihr nyoge ke luub tooy cwihny, bang gihn kwaad luub nu ge ne weehg cwihny Juog rahnyo rog yaa be wuor lume.

7 Caahn e wu keá mahd tiehd keehd kwaad yaa rob luub nu.

8 † Coon wu anahg nyoge me beed yi muudho me Juog anaa akwihyu, abea naa adoohngu ne nyoge me ngahy Juog e wu tooro yi muudho. Nea maano e wu dhiil beehdo yi daahr Juog

9 naa abiohgrwaale kedea ke tiihy gihn me beer kedea rob adiehr. Kaano wu niid ne nyoge me beed yi daahr Juog.

10 Ceju gihn meehg cwihny Juog mihno.

11 Cwihnyu keá thoohru ne yug kwaad giih cwaahne e yug yi muudho, abea dhiilu ngo ke cier piny kejea kwaad giih nu ge reje.

4:32 4:32 Mat 6:14; 18:22-35; Klo 3:12-13 **5:1 5:1** Mat 5:48; 1Jon 3:1 * **5:2 5:2** 3:17-18; 4:2, 15-16; 1Kor 8:1; 2Kor 5:14; Gal 6:10; Pihp 2:2; Klo 2:2; 3:14-15Ne gihr remo: Gal 1:4; Judea 10:5-10 **5:3 5:3-5** Gal 5:19-21 **5:3 5:3** Klo 3:5 **5:4 5:4** 4:29; Klo 3:8 **5:5 5:5** Rom 5:17 **5:6 5:6** Rom 1:18; Epi 2:3; Klo 2:4, 8; 3:6 † **5:8 5:8** Coon: 2:3, 11-12; 4:17-18, 22; Klo 3:7; Tii 3:3Nyoge me ngahy Juog: Jon 8:12; Klo 1:13; 1Pii 2:9 **5:9 5:9** Gal 5:22-23 **5:10 5:10** Rom 12:2; 1Th 5:22

12 (Keehd rob now ke
nying giih tiihy gene ke
piny kahl yaahr kuohm me
duohng.)
13 Abea nea kwaad giih nu
tiihy gene ke piny, ge beehn
wong daahr e kihd gen ke
ngahyo thiow.
14 Bang gihn, gihn nii
daahr ngo uneehno ne dahr.
Ke nying gihn nu e ngo arob
naa, "Yih ngaa aneno ni,
tahngi uduu wahyi rihi kee-
hdo kedea Kriihjto daahre
yih umeenye."
15 Wa maano, cubu wudhu
piny rih dhe yoohn ka bee-
hdu kii ngo. Wu keá bee-
hdo ke beehd nyoge me gihn
me ngahy gene tooro, abea
beehdu ke beehd nyoge me
ngahy luube.
16 Nea dhe yoohn tiihy
gihn me beer nud e kea ti-
ihyu ngo bang gihn awaahn
ni piny anyoan ke giih any-
oohne.
17 Rogu keá yugu ne nyoge
me wudh gen tooro, abea
dhiilu cwihnyu ke deedo
ne ngey gihn daahd Juoge
bangu.
18 Rogu keá wiiu yi koongo
bang gihn ngo yihny wun
now, abea tiihyu ke gihn me
weehg Wahy Juog yaahng
koohmu.
19 Ge mahd wudhu kea
rubu e wu puoj Juog e wu
wahr wahy apoong Juog ke
gen yi kitaab Juog kedea
wahy poong Juog mooge. Ki-
idu wahr giih nu kiido e adu-
unu athoohru ne puoj Juog
ne cohg.
20 Leeyu Juog Wuur yi
kwaad gihr ukuom cang ke
nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruo-
hdho.

Dhe Yoohn Kaahn Paajo

21 Beehdu ke rogu e
dhaano wuor leeb wad gen
ne nyoadh ka wuoru Ngad
Boadh nyoge.
22 Wu maahn, wuoru
leehb cuowu wa ka wuoru
Ngad Boadh nyoge.
23 Dhecuow en ne wiihe
ne lubo paajo, wa ka nahge
Jeacuu en ne wiihe ne lubo
ke nying akuud yaa ayiiho
e beehda kuohme. Jeacuu
e beehda ruohdh akuud yaa
yiiho e ne boadh nyoge.
24 Wa maano e luub cuow
cang ne teed gene dhiil
maahne kaa lihngo, wa ka
dhiil akuud yaa yiihoe lum
Jeacuu ke lihngo.
25 E cuow dhiilu maahnu
ke nhyaaro wa ka nhyaahr
Jeacuue akuud yaa yiiho, ad-
haahr ucube ree yi thoo ke
nying gen.
26 ‡ Ree acube yi thoo
beere akuud yaa yiiho yuge
yugo utoor adhemuohme ba-
tien kaa aluoge yaa ayiiho ke
piih ke dhe yoohn puohny
Ciig Beer.

5:13 5:13 Jon 3:20-21 **5:14 5:14** Jeam 5:8 **5:16 5:16** Klo 4:5 **5:17 5:17** 1:17; Rom 12:2 **5:18 5:18** Rom 13:13 **5:19 5:19-20** Klo 3:16-17; Judea 13:15 **5:21 5:21–6:9** Klo 3:18–4:1; 1Pii 2:18–3:7; 1Tim 2:1-13; Tii 2:1-10; 1Jon 2:12-17 **5:21 5:21** 1Pii 5:5 **5:22 5:22-24** Klo 3:18; Tii 2:5; 1Pii 3:1 **5:22 5:22** 1Kor 14:34-35 **5:23 5:23** 1:22; 1Kor 11:3 **5:25 5:25-28** 1:23; Klo 3:19; 1Pii 3:7 **5:25 5:25** 3:19 ‡ **5:26 5:26** Luogwahy: Rom 6:3-4; Tii 3:5; Judea 10:22

27 Ree acube thiow beere
akuud yaa yiiho mahd bange
e ne cal cal, kihd awuohj,
adhemuohm wale gihn me
raaj me thiin tooro ree.
28 Cuow thiow dhiil gene
maahn gen ke nhyaaro wa
ka nhyaar gene koohm gen
ke ngude, bang nhyaar
dhaago nyoadh ngo kejea
dhaano ree anhyaare.
29 Kihd ngaa me kwaahdh
kuohme tooro, wa ka buohj
dhaane ke cej cam me
came kedea ubuohje ke koar
kuohme utoor gihn me yoad
ngo. Jeacuu thiow ubuohj ke
nying akuud yaa yiiho wa
maano.
30 Buohj Jeacuu ngahyo
bang gihn wo beehda
akuud yaa yiiho, ge beehda
kuohme.
31 Agweed yi kitaab Juog
naa,

"Dhecuow wahn ge ke men,
ge wiie ke piny umade
ree bang ciihe
beere ge udoohng ne
kuohm acielo."

32 Yi gihn ni agweed, nud
kaa adiehr me lum yea
apoohdo e kuu anyoadh
abea nea mara, e ngo rubo
kaa nying Jeacuu kedea
akuud yaa yiiho.
33 E thiow, lum ni be rubo
kaa nying Jeacuu kedea yaa
yiiho keed gen. Ngo teed ngo
kejea kwaad dhecuow cang
nhyaare ciihe wa kuohme,
kedea kwaad dhaago cang
wuore cuore.

6

1 Wu nyethen, wuoru
weehwu ke meehu bang
gihn e naa gihn me beer ke
tiihyo.
2-3 Wuor wuru ke miihu e
naa loohng wiihe ne maalo
bang gihn, e naa loohng aceg
piny kejea giih me beeye ke
yoado ke nyinge. Noono e
giihi rog gen tiihy gene tiihyo
beeye mee kedea ubuur wi-
ihi ke lwaar wiih piny kan.
4 Abea wu ge wuro ke
meehe, ngahyu nyethenu
ke kaahno ke dhe yoohn
puohny lum Juog. Gihn me
raany cwihny gen keá yugu
rog gen.

Dhe yoohn Beehdo Kiin
Baahng Maa Yaa Mag Gen

5 Wu baahng wuoru yaa
tiihyu yihr gen, wiih piny
kan. Wuoru gen ke cwi-
hnyu maa athaar wa ka
nahgu baahng Jeacuu Kri-
ihjto. Yugu rogu ne kod kode
nyum yaa tiihyu yihr gen.
6 Rogu keá yugo ne kod
kode ke nyum gen keede
ne wuor gen beere wu leey
gene leeyo ge niid ge wun,
abea yugu rogu ne kod kode
ke cwihnyu me tar wa ka
daahd Juoge, bang gihn wu
beehda baahng Jeacuu Kri-
ihjto.
7 Tiihyu tiihj gihru kaa
aduulo me cang udoohnge
wa wu tiihyu ke yihr Juog
abea padh yihr dhaano
utaahngo.

5:27 5:27 1:4; 2Kor 11:2; Pihp 1:10; Klo 1:22 **5:30 5:30** 1:23; 1Kor 12:27 **5:32 5:32** Any 19:7 **6:1 6:1** Klo 3:20 **6:4 6:4** Klo 3:21 **6:5 6:5-8** Klo 3:22-25; 1Tim 6:1-2; Tii 2:9-10; 1Pii 2:18-21 **6:6 6:6** 1Kor 7:22 **6:8 6:8** 2Kor 5:10; Klo 3:24-25

8 Bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea Juog akweehn ucube yihr kwaad ngaa tiihy gihn me beer, e kiin ngaa maa baahng ke ngaa me padh baahng be paahnge.

9 Wu yaa yihru ne baahng me tiihyo yihru, ngahyu baahng giihu ke maa. Gihn me raaj keá cemu ke nying gen. Ngahyu ngo kejea wun kedea baahng giihu, ruohdhu beehda acielo cog ge beed Paar Maalo kedea ngo padh ngaa me paahng kiin nyoge.

Giih Acub Juoge Ne Kony Rogo

10 Yi gug luube deedu cwihnyu yi yiiho gihru ke dhe yoohn tee Juog e acube yihru.

11 Kaabu giih acub Juoge yihru ne kony rogu yihdh giih waane ge gweehg atiihb ukeehge ke nyingu.

12 Liny gihro be keehlo kaa nyoge me yihr gen ne kuohm wa mar dhaano utaahngo. Abea wo kag kaa jaahe kedea ruohdhe me kihd ge be neehn. Ge beehda atiihbe me yihr gen ne ruohdh me duohng me maang yaa beed yi muudho. Wo kag thiow kaa atiihb reje ge yihr gen ne ruohdh yi maalo.

13 Ke nying gihn nu, kaabu giih acub Juoge yihru ne kony rogu. Nea gihn nu atiihyu e wu rom cuungo nyum ngad mahnu cahng ubeehn gihn raaje. Noono keehd me kagu uwahdhe guge e tienu be riidu ugoohdu.

14 Caahn e magu adiehj lum Juog ke nyinge wa gihr thoon badho kedea beehdu naa abiohgrwaale wa gihr ngaa maa amag kuohd ne koar wiihe.

15 Beehdu e wu ne wudh tieno ne puohny Ciig Beer e rubo ke nying doohr udoohnge wa e naa wuoy tiel yihru.

16 Magu yiiho gihru beer mee bang gihn e naa kuohd gihru me nahgu maay utheehre giih atiihb ukeehg ge nyaahm ge bahne wun keehd gen.

17 Yiihu boadh wahy gihn cub Juoge bang gihn gihn me raaj koare ke oogo wudhu. Yiihu lum Juog ge cub Wahy Juoge bang ngo beehda tong e naa acube yihru.

18 Wu keá dhaahr ke kwaj yihr Juog ukonye wun wa kaa acub Wahy Juoge ngo yi cwihnyu. Ke nying nihn e wu keá gwaahg kedea e wu be dhaahr ke kwaj. Dhiilu kwaj ke nying yaa Juog.

19 Kwahyu ke nyinga thiow, beere Juog lum roba cube cubo yihra yi yab dhiia uthuba ke rob beere giih Ciig Beer e kuu anyoadh ge puohnya puohnyo e lwahr tooro riha.

6:9 6:9 Klo 3:25; 4:1; Jeam 2:1 **6:10 6:10** Jon 15:5; 1Kor 16:13 **6:11 6:11-17** 2Kor 10:4; 1Th 5:8 **6:11 6:11** Jeam 4:7 **6:12 6:12** 1:21; 2:2; 1Pii 5:8-9 **6:13 6:13** Rom 13:12 **6:15 6:15** Rom 10:15 **6:17 6:17** Judea 4:12 **6:18 6:18-19** 3:14; Luk 18:1; Tiihy 4:29; Rom 15:30; Klo 4:2-4 **6:20 6:20** 3:2; 2Kor 5:20; Klo 4:4

20 Keehd maa anaa yi
thijin awaahn ni, a beehda
ngaa maa akwany ne rob
Ciig Beer gihr Dhaahr Juog.
Caahn e kwahyu ke nyinga
beere Ciig Beer roma kaa
puohnyo e gihn me diera ke
nyinge tooro.

Wiihw Lubo

21 * Wado maa anhyaaro
keraahyo e nyinge Tiicihcuj,
ngaa ayiih lum Juog ucube
cwihnye ne gwiir ngo, ka
beehda kii ngo kedea gihn
tiihya ge ukwaane yihru
beere ge ngeyu ngeyo.

22 Ke nying gihn nu e naa
aoohra ngo bangu ne ciihm
cwihnyu kedea ne kwaan
dhe yoohn ka beehd wane
kii ngo yihru.

23 † Beehn Juog Wuur
kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto cub
gene doohr, ke nhyaahro
maa yiiho yihr jo yiiho cang.

24 Kedea beehn Juoge cube
muunye yihru cang, wu
yaa anhyaar Jeacuu Kriihjto
Ruohdho ke nhyaahro me be
gug.

---

* **6:21 6:21-22** Tiicihcuj: Tiihy 20:4; Klo 4:7-8; 2Tim 4:12; Tii 3:12 † **6:23 6:23** Doohr: 2Kor 13:11

PIHLIHBI
Wargahng Poal Yihr Yaa Pihlihbi Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihr Poal naa agweede yihr yaa Pihlihbi ngo anaa agweede ke yihr akuud umodho gihr yaa ayiiho ge anaa akwanye yi piny Yurop. Poal anaa yi thijin ge agweede kitaab gihn ni, kedea kuohme anaa ayihny jo mahne mooge maa yaa yiiho me tiihyo ree. Poal cwihnye anaa arahnyo ke nying giih ucahb ge puohny kiin akuud yaa yiiho yi Pihlihbi. Abea keehd maano, e cwihny Poal amedo yi warga gihn ni bang gihn ngo arubo ke rob me cwihny be diiw yea ke dhe yoohn yiiho gihre naa ayiihe Jeacuu Kriihjto keter.

Poal yaa yiiho geen Pihlihbi ge aleeye yi warga gihn ni ke nying gihn aoohr gene giih nyepinye maa anaa akonye ree ke gen. Warga agweed Poale ne ciihm cwihny jo yiiho giih Pihlihbi beere cwihny gen deed gene deedo ubahnge yihdh gen be baadh ke nying alyaahbe giih apahdh wiih Poal kedea wudh gen ke ngud gen. Cwihny gen aciihme kejea ngoor gene dhe yoohn beer gihr Jeacuu beere wudh gen be kadh ke giih upiny kan e pahdh aduule yihdh gen kedea giih nhyaam. Ngo ateede yihr gen kejea beehd gen naa anweehd ke Jeacuu ngo beehda muuny Juog maa ayoad gene ke nying yiiho gihr gen. Ngo kuu ayoad gene kaa nying wuor loohng Judea kedea giih yaay ne yug Judea. Poal agweehdo ke nying med cwihny kedea doohr ne cub Juoge yihr yaa beehdo naa anweehd ke Kriihjto.

Gihn wiihe ne maalo yi warga gihn beehda med cwihny, diiw cwihny, nweehd kedea kwany dhe yoohn yiiho kedea beehdo gihr jo yiiho. Warga lan cwihny Poal ke nying akuud jo yiiho giih Pihlihbi, ngo anyoadhe thiow.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-11
Giih ayug rog gen rih Poal ke ngude 1:12-26
Kuowo tiehd ke Kriihjto 1:27-2:18
Gwiihdo ke nying Timodhy kedea Epabrodiitoj 2:19-30
Toohn ke nying jo mahn kedea giih krahg 3:1-4:9
Poal kedea gome giihe maa yaa Pihlihbi 4:10-20
Gug luube 4:21-23

Maahdh

1 * A Poal kedea Timodhy wa ge yaa tiihj giih Jeacuu Kriihjto, wa ne gweehdo yihru wu yaa nii cing Juog ge anweehd ke Jeacuu

* **1:1 1:1** Timodhy: 1Kor 4:17

Kriihjto. Wu ge beed Pihlihbi, ge ayiiho ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea yihr jo doonge giih ne kiin yaa yiiho maa jo kony gen yi tiihy gen.

2 Beehn Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny kedea doohr.

Poal Muohj Koohr Juog Kedea Kwahyo Kaa Nying Yaa Yiiho Giih Pihlihbi

3 Juog gihn wuora koohre beehde muohja muohjo nea bangu para paro.

4 Thiow ge kwaaya kwaj ke nyingu cang, e a kwahy kaa med cwihny,

5 bang gihn akonyu an keehd tiihj ke nying Ciig Beer. Kuny gihru noono ngo athubo ke wong cahng ayiihu Ciig Beer uwahnhe cahng tihn.

6 Cwihnya med thiow bang gihn ngo ngahya kejea Juog ngaa athubo ke tiihj yi koohmu ke dhe yooh me beer wa kwaad man ubar maalo ke tiihj kiinu ukeehle ngo guge uwahdhe cahng uduu Jeacuu Kriihjto.

7 Cwihnya med ke nyingu kedea kare nud umihn cwihnya bang gihn wu beed yaa aduuna. Keehd maa amag an yi thijin wale keehd me naa yi kala ne puohnya Ciig Beer ukeede piny e wo cang muuny Juog unywaago nywaago.

8 † Beehda gihn me keehd Juog e ngo ngahye kejea cwihnya ayuohd bangu cang ke dhe yoohn nhyaahro gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto.

9 Juog beehde ngo kwaya kwayo ke nyingu beere nhyaahro gihru ke kiinu ree jwage jwago ke dhe yoohn ngahy nyepinye kedea ke dhe yoohn dead yihdh gen.

10 ‡ Dhog yiehdh nu ge nuu ukony wun ungeyu gihn maa adiehr beere cahng duu Ngad Boadh nyoge e awuohj me thiin me yoade rogu tooro.

11 Awuohj utooro rogu bang gihn wu ayug Jeacuu Kriihjte, naa abiohgrwaale beere e nying Juog ke leeyo kedea upoonge.

Kar Beehdo Keehd Kriihjto

12 Jo wan, cwihnya ne bange ungahyu ngo kejea kwaad giih ayug rog gen riha, ge ne kony Ciig Beer udoohnge ne gihn me bar maalo.

13 Noono, e yaa koar paar jaah kedea nyoge mooge thiow ngo ngahy gene kejea a beehdo ne maabuuj kan kaa nying gihn nahga ngad Jeacuu Kriihjto.

14 Beehdo gihra yi thijin thiow cwihny yaa yiiho me thoohdh aweehge ngahmo ubahnge cwihny gen be diiw rih Jeacuu, kedea upuohny

1:3 1:3 Rom 1:8-10; 1Kor 1:4; 1Th 1:2-3 **1:6 1:6** 2:13; 1:10 **1:7 1:7** 2Kor 7:3; Epi 3:1 † **1:8 1:8** 1Kor 16:24Nhyaahro gihr Jeacuu: 2Kor 5:14 **1:9 1:9** Klo 1:9-10 ‡ **1:10 1:10** Rom 12:2; Epi 5:27; Judea 5:14Cahng Ngad Boadh nyoge: 1Kor 1:8; 2Kor 5:10; Pihp 1:6; 2:16 **1:11 1:11** Jon 15:8; Jeam 3:17 **1:12 1:12** Epi 3:1; 2Tim 2:9

gene Ciig Beer e lwahr tooro rog gen.

15 Ngo beehda adiehr kejea nyoge mooge kiin gen ge upuohnyo ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge e yihdh gen pahng ke giih tiel kedea ke giih ater. Kedea ngo adiehr kejea nyoge me thoohdh nud thiow me cwihny gen ne tiihy gihn me beer

16 Kwaad yaa ni tiihyo beer ngo yug gene wa maano bang gihn nhyaahro nud yi cwihny gen kedea ngo ngahy gene thiow kejea Juog e naa ayug an ne ngaa me rubo ke nying Ciig Beer.

17 Abea kwaad yaa yihdh gen pahng ke tiel, Ciig Beer be puohny gene kaa cwihny gen me cang bang gihn ngo par gene paro kejea gihn nu a athoohre yi gihn me raaj kara ge beeda yi thijin.

18 Abea nea mara, e gihn me raaj yi puohny nu tooro. Bang gihn keehd me puohny nyoge ke tiel yi yej wale me puohny nyoge ke dhe yooh me beer e poohd e Ciig Beer ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne puohny. Noono e gihn me rahny cwihnya ke nyinge tooro.

Adiehr muon cwihnya ubeehde e med bang gihn

19 ngo gihn me ngahya ke yaa aduuna kejea a uluny oogo yi thijin. Giih umeehg an luny oogo beehda kwaj gihru bang Juog ke nyinga kedea kuny gihr Wahy Juog ge yoad bang Jeacuu Kriihjto.

20 Giih daahda ke cwihnya kedea ge gaahna ge amuu: A daahd ngo ubahnge tiihya ge tiihya yihr Juog be gaahg, kedea a daahd ngo ukedh Juoge ngabo yaa aduuna awaahn ni, wa kwaad kaa acoon, beere riha cuba cubo ne weehg wiih Ngad Boadh nyoge moaro yihr nyoge. Kaano, e gihn me raaj tooro bang wiih Ngad Boadh nyoge umoar kaa nying kuowo gihra keehd me kuowa wale maa athow.

21 Beehd wiih piny kan gihr nyinge tooro yihra nea padh ke nying tiihj yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea thona e ne beer keraahyo bang ne yoad Ngad Boadh nyoge.

22 Abea nea a bar maalo ke kuowo wiih piny kaa nying thaahb tiihy Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ma roma ke kwanyo kiin kuowo ke thoo wiiha adhiehdhe.

23 A ne kiin nyepinye ariow: ma beer yihra beehda ubahnge a be cahg beehdo wiih piny kan, ne ci bang Ngad Boadh nyoge.

24 Abea beehdo gihra wiih piny kan e ne ngweehn yihra bang ukonya wun.

25 Gihn ni ngo beehde e ayiiha kejea a poohd ubeehdo ke wun bang ne kony wun yi dhe yoohn beehdo yihr yaa yiiho kedea ne jwag yiiho gihru ubeehdu ke med cwihny wu yaa Pihlihbi.

1:15 1:15-17 2Kor 2:17 **1:19 1:19** Rom 15:30 **1:21 1:21** Gal 2:20; Klo 3:3-4 **1:23 1:23** 2Kor 5:8-9

26 A tiihyo wa maan ni beere ge beehna bangu, e kare nud umaahgu ke nying gihn atiihy Ngad Boadh nyoge yihra.

27 Gihn teeg keter beehdu ke dhe yoohn beehdo gihn arob Ciig Beere yihru ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge. Keehd me kobe kejea a ubeehno ne maany wun wale a be rom wahnho ne maany wun, e ngo dhiila kaa ngahyo kejea wu beehdo kaa cwihny acielo yi yiiho gihru. Ke dhe yoohn beehdo gihn nu e wu dhiil cuungo naa acielo yi yiiho gihru ke nying Ciig Beer.

28 Wu kea tudo yihr jo mahn giihu. Beehdu e cwihnyu adeedu. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo yihr gen kejea ge nyoge me nying gen arwaahny Juoge abea wu aboadh Juoge.

29 Giih nu cang rog gen uyug gene bang gihn Juog tee acube yihru ne tiihj ke nying Jeacuu. Wu tiihyo yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge kaa dhe yoohn gihn ayiihu lume kedea wu tiihyo yihre kaa dhe yoohn raahm gihn ayoadu ke nyinge.

30 Awaahn ni rogu amadu banga ne buohj ke tiihy Ciig Beer gihn. Ngo beehda tiihj maa abuohja ke tiihy ngo coon, uwahnhe tihn, e ngo uneehno yihru kejea a poohd ubuohj ke bar maalo ke tiihj ke nying Ciig Beer.

2

Jeacuu Beehda Ngaa Me Cwihnye Puol Kedea Ngo Teeg

1 Dhe yoohn kuowo gihru naa agwiir Ngad Boadh nyoge ge beehdu kii ngo awaahn ni tee acube yihru, kedea nhyaahro gihre naa ayuge yihru wu buu weehge diero keehdo. Koohmu amor Wahy Juoge ubeehdu beer ke keewu.

2 Ke nying giih nu e nyingu akwaya kejea meehgu cwihnya mihno keter bang gihn yihru ne par acielo, kedea yihru ne nhyaaro maa yihru ne beehdo ke cwihny acielo.

3 Giih lahj cwihny keá yugu, kedea gihr nyepiny keá yugu ke nying nhyaam. Beehdu ke dhe yoohn puol cwihny, nahg dhaane ree piny udoohnge wa nyoge mooge ge ne beeye yihre.

4 Dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea dhaano tiihyo kaa nying ngaa moogo, abea ngo be tiihyo kaa ke nying mar ngude keede.

5 Gihn tiihyu dhiile roomo keehd kwaad kaa atiihy Jeacuu Kriihjte.

6 Jeacuu e yihre ne cahdo gihr Juog ni,
naa adoohng ne dhaano,

1:27 1:27 Klo 1:10; 1Th 2:12 **1:30 1:30** Tiihy 16:19-40; Pihp 1:13 **2:2 2:2** Jon 13:34; 1Kor 1:10-11; Gal 6:10; Epi 5:2; 1Jon 4:12 **2:3 2:3** Rom 12:10; Gal 5:26 **2:4 2:4** 1Kor 10:24 **2:5 2:5** Jon 13:15; Rom 13:14; 15:5 **2:6 2:6** Jon 1:1-2; 17:5; Judea 1:3

e ngo kea tero kejea
wiihe rome romo ke
Juog.
7 Abea gihn ayuge beehda
yiiho e naa ayiihe ngo
ke kar wiihe e keede
udoohnge ne dhaano
utaahngo uduoge ree
piny ne baahng yihr
nyoge.
8 Ree abeehne ne yugo
ne ngaa me tee tooro
yihre
kedea uyiihe thoo keehd
thoo me raaj wa thoo
rih yaadh maa ariihw.
9 Ke nying gihn ayiihe
kwaad beehd nu, e wi-
ihe abeehn Juoge ne
tihng maalo ucube tee
yihr ngo kedea ucube
ngo yi ruohdh.
10 Noono e lihng nying
Jeacuu
e kwaad jo ne Paar
Maalo kedea yaa wiih
piny maa yaa athow
cang cung gen rung
gene ke piny nyume.
11 Noono thiow e kwaad
dhaano cang rob ngo
kea
Ngad Boadh nyoge bee-
hda Ruohdh.
Ne rob wa maano, bee-
hda leej e ne yug gene
yihr Juog Wuur.

Wu Neehn Daahr Ciehro Ge Meeny Piny

12 Wu ge jo'a maa an-
hyaara wa kwaad kaa anaa
awuoru leeba maano e a
poohd ne bangu, kea noono
baru maalo ke wuor leeba,
keehd me toora kiinu. Kedea
baru maalo ke tiihyu, maano
e wu tud ke rih Juog cog,
beere dhe yoohn tiihy boadh
wahy baaru ke maalo.

13 Baaru ngo bang gihn ke
nying nihn e Juog beehde ne
kiinu ne cub tee yihru kedea
cwihnyu loge logo ne meehg
wun yug gihre ge daahde
yihru.

14 Wu keá peehmo kedea
wu keá duohr ke nying giih
me reje ke kiinu udoohnge
wa gihn yugu ngo padh
athiir.

15 Noono e wu ubeehdo
ne nyethen Juog me awuohj
tooro rogu keehd me beedu
wiih piny me yea apahng
ke giih me reje kedea yea
apahng ke nyoge maa yaa
adhemuohme. Beehdu ke
beehdo me beer ne yug rogu
kiin gen neehn ciehr ge
meeny piny yihr nyoge ni.

16 Wa kwaad kaa
apuohnyu Ciig Beer ge rubo
ke nying kuowo yihr nyoge,
e kwaad puohny gihru
noono wiiha utihngu maalo
cahng uduu Ngad Boadh
nyoge, bang gihn ka beehdu
kii ngo kedea dhe yoohn
tiihyu e nuu unyoadh ngo
kejea gihn atiihya kuu anahg
gihn me gihr nyinge tooro.

17 Ka moogo e remo gihra
uwoj piny wa gihn maa

2:7 2:7 Jon 1:14; Rom 8:3; 2Kor 8:9; Judea 2:14, 17 **2:8 2:8** Jon 10:17; Judea 5:8; 12:2 **2:9 2:9** Tiihy 2:33; Epi 1:21; Judea 1:4 **2:10 2:10-11** Jon 5:23; Rom 10:9; Any 5:13 **2:13 2:13** 1:6; Jon 15:5; Rom 7:18; 15:18; 1Kor 12:6; 15:10; 2Kor 3:5 **2:15 2:15-16** 1:10; Mat 5:14; 10:16; 1Kor 1:31; 2Kor 1:14; Gal 2:1-2; Epi 5:8; 1Th 2:19 **2:17 2:17** Rom 15:16; 2Tim 4:6; 1Jon 3:16

anahg piny yihr Juog beere yiiho gihru nieng piny. Nea e naa gihn uyug ree noono e cwihnya med kedea unywaaga mihn cwihny gihn nu ke wun tiehd.
18 Kedea thiow cwihnyu udhiil mihno bang gihn uyug ree ge umeehg cwihnya mihno keehd wu tiehd.

Poal Arubo Ke Timodhy Kedea Epabrodiitoj

19 Jeacuu Ruohdh gaahna gaahno kejea dhe yooh ucube yihra ne oohr Timodhy bangu piow piow beere cwihnya naa yum ke nying lum ulihnga ke nyingu.
20 Bang gihn Timodhy e naa ngaa me cwihnye ngahya kedea e naa ngaa me daahd ukonye wun ne cohg.
21 Kwaad dhaano cang par mar ngude e keede ne maany ka konye ree kii ngo abea padh me tiihye ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto.
22 Keehd wu keedu e ngo ngahyu kaa arome cuungo yihdh nyepinye kii ngo. Kedea ngo ngahyu kaa atiihye ke an. Ngo atiihyo wa mar nyedhoohg me tiihyo ke wahn. Wa atiihyo keehde tiehd keraahyo ne puohny Ciig Beer.
23 Noono e ngo acuba yi cwihnya uoohra ngo bangu ka me cahng nea lug gihra ayug. Ka moogo e a ulony oogo wale a buu ulony oogo yi thijin.
24 Abea Jeacuu gaahna gaahno kejea a urom beehn bangu ka me cahng.
25 Ngo apara kejea ngweehn uoohra ngadu ge cuohn ne Epabrodiitoj bangu. Ngo beehda ngad wuohdo gihru maa anaa aoohru banga kedea ngo acuungo ke an yihdh giih me teeg ne kony an yi tiihy Ciig Beer.
26 Cwihnye ayuohd ne liew wun, kedea udiero kea yihdhu abaadh ke nying atwaany gihre naa alihngu.
27 Anahg atwaany me yea atooro wahy. Abea gihn me beer keter ngo abeehn Juoge ne yugo yihre, kedea padh yihre keede abea keehd an thiow e Juog lan cwihny me duohng ayuge utoore.
28 Cwihnya amada yi lum oohr ngo bangu beere cwihnyu umihno keehdo ge niidu ngo kedea beere lan aduuna doo piny.
29 Loru ngo ke med cwihny ke nying Jeacuu, bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa maa ayiih lum Jeacuu. Kwaad nyoge me wa en wuoru gen wuoro.
30 Wahye ge anaa agwaaye yi thoo adhaahr wonge anaa acej rwaahnyo bang gwiihdo yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge ke dhe yoohn kony an. A akonye ke dhe yoohn ne konyu an keehde.

3

2:18 2:18 3:1; 4:4 **2:19 2:19** 1:1 **2:20 2:20** Tiihy 16:2 **2:21 2:21** 2Tim 4:10 **2:25 2:25** 4:18 **2:29 2:29** 1Kor 16:16, 18

Dhe Yoohn Doohng Naa Abiohgrwaal Ke Juog

1 Wu jo'a ge ayiih Ciig Beer, ne gihn muu ukuonga ke robo yihru ce gooya wiih loohnga piny. Beehdu ke med cwihny ke nying gihn atiihy Jeacuue yihru. Abea a be dhieg ke ber lubo maa agweeda piny yihru coon. Ngo beer ubera ngo beere wu udoohng teeg yi yiiho gihru.

2 Koaru rogu beer mee ke nying jo nu yug giih me reje. Ge beehda nyoge me room kaa goohy, kwaad yaa nhyaar liir dehn nyoge ke nying thoam.

3 Wo naa yaa athoam abea padh gen. Wo naa athoam bang gihn Juog wuoro kaa dhe yoohn Wahy Juog kedea cwihnyo med bang gihn kuowo gihro ngo anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto. Gihn me gaahno tooro yihdh giih yug yi kuohm dhaano neehn thoam kejea dhaano yuge yugo naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog.

4 Nea giih wiih piny ge naa ke gaahno, e giih nyepinye me thoohdh me ne roma ke gaahno nud.

Nea ngaa me koohbo kejea giih tiihye ge gaahne gaahno, e an ne yihra ne giih me thoohdh me gaahna.

5 A abeehn ne thoamo ke batien nihn abiihjberiow batien cahng anyuol an, kedea yaa tien Paar wan ge beehda yaa Yijarael dhe wod Paar Benjamin. Wura ge ke miiha ge beehda yaa Yijarael. E thiow loohng gihr yaa Judea awuora ne cohg ke dhe yoohn wuor wane ngo wa yaa Paarijea.

6 A anahg ngaa me nhyaar yug kwaad gihn ngahya ge daahd Juoge yihra ni. Noono e giih ajohr me thoohdh ge ayuga rog yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu cuohna kaa tiihy nu e ne meehg cwihny Juog mihno. Nea dhaano doohng naa abiohgrwaal kaa dhe yoohn wuor loohnge, e a anahg ngaa maa abiohgrwaal me kwaade tooro.

7 Giih nu na tiihya kaa nying wuor loohng, wiiha anaa apara kejea gihn me beer uyoada. Abea awaahn ni abeehna ne yoado kejea gihn me beer me kahl gene yihra tooro nea a daahd tiihj ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge.

8 Padh giih nu keed gen, nyepinye cang ge niida e gihr nying gen tooro nea a daahd ungahya Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdha. Kwaad giih na yuga ge abeehna ne wiio cang. Kedea giih nu cang ge niida wa yuu dhe kala bang gihn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cog e naa acuba yi cwihnya,

9 beere riha yuuda e a nweehd keehde naa acielo. Dhe yooh me beehda naa abiohgrwaal a keeda ngo tooro bang gihn dhe yoohn

3:1 3:1 2:18 **3:2 3:2** 2Kor 11:13 **3:3 3:3** Rom 2:28-29 **3:4 3:4** 2Kor 11:18, 21 **3:5 3:5** Luk 1:59; Rom 11:1 **3:6 3:6** Tiihy 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11 **3:7 3:7** Mat 13:44, 46 **3:9 3:9** Rom 1:17

nu beehda gihr loohng. Juog e naa ameehg an doohng ne abiohgrwaal ke nying yiih Ngad Boadh nyoge.

10 * Gihn daahda beehda ne ngahy Kriihjto kedea ne ngahy teeg ameehg Juoge ngo cahro yi thoo. A adaahd unweehda keehde uyoada raahm udoohnga wa en yi thone.

11 Wale beere ngo gaahna gaahno kejea a ke nguda a udhiil Juoge weehg cahro yi thoo uyoada kuowo me be gug.

Dhe Yoohn Gihn Daahd

12 Kea paru kejea a adoohng ne ngaa me ka me daag ree tooro. A poohd ubuohj ne yoad dhe yooh me doohnga wa Jeacuu Kriihjto. Ne doohng wa Jeacuu e naa gihn acuohne an ke nyinge.

13 Jo paar wan a ke nguda riha be kwaana ne ngaa maa adoohng wa Jeacuu Kriihjto. Abea gihn nud a daahd uthaahba kwaad gihn poohd kaa ayugo, ge ne wong maalo ni.

14 Noono e a utiihyo keraahyo udoohnga wa Jeacuu Kriihjto, batiene e Juog a ukedhe paare ke nying gihn atiihy Jeacuue yihra.

15 Wo cang ge yihro ne yiiho me teeg, cubo wudho ne doohng ne Jeacuu Kriihjto. Abea nea nyoge mooge nud kiinu me yihr gen ne par moogo me ne keede, e ge umeehg Juoge ngey gihn maa adiehr.

16 Nyepiny acielo me teeda gen, baro maalo ke beehdo ke yoohn acoon e daahd Juoge.

17 Jo'a madu rogu bang yaa tiihj kwaad giih tiihya. Cubu cwihnyu piny ne ngoor dhe yoohn beehdo naa anyoadh wane yihr nyoge.

18 Gihn daahda ke robo yihru ngo aroba coon yihru tiel me thoohdh kedea awaahn ni ngo bera bero ke piih wonga ne cur. Nud ke nyoge me thoohdh me dhe yoohn beehdo gihr gen ge aweehge doohng ne jo mahn keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge naa athow ngahy yaadh maa ariihw ne boadh won.

19 Ge nyoge me caa paar maaj bang gihn giih ungoom kan ge naa aroony gene ne Juog yihr gen. Kwaad giih kahl yaahr kuohm ge ne beel gene ke gen kedea giih ungoom kan ge naa acub gene yi cwihny gen.

20 Ke kur maro Paar Juog e naa kar beehdo yihro, kedea ge beehdo awaahn e wo koar Ngad Boadh won, Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto ge beehn ke yoohn Paar Juog.

21 Koohmo ge thow ni, ge ubeehne ne waaro udoohng gene wa kuohme ge be thow, keehd teege noono

* **3:10 3:10-11** Rom 6:8-11Udoohnga wa en yi thone: 2Kor 4:10-11Cahro: Tiihy 4:2; Rom 5:17 **3:12 3:12** 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 4:7; Judea 12:1 **3:14 3:14** 1Kor 9:24-25 **3:16 3:16** Gal 6:15-16 **3:17 3:17** 1Kor 4:16; 1Pii 5:3 **3:18 3:18** 1Kor 1:23; Gal 6:12 **3:19 3:19** Rom 16:18 **3:20 3:20** Epi 2:6; Judea 13:14 **3:21 3:21** Rom 8:29; 1Kor 15:25, 28, 43-53; Klo 3:4

ameehg ngo doohng ne ruohdh nyepinye cang.

4

Maahdh Kedea Cuohn Loohng

1 Noono jo'a, wu ge anhyaara keter, kedea ge bangu acana keraahyo! Cwihnya med keter kedea wiiha mor ne rob ke nyingu ke nying nihn yihr nyoge. Caahn e wu keá dhaahr ke beehdo tiehd keehd Ruohdho Jeacuu.

2 Wu ge nyemiiha ge cuohn naa Yudya kedea Centiihje nyingu akwaya kejea madu lumu naa acielo, bang gihn wu beehda yaa yiiho me wuor Ruohdh Jeacuu.

3 Kedea yih thiow ge beehda ngada me tiihy ke an tiehd kedea me cwihnyi gaahna gaahno a daahd ngo ukonyi maahn giih ni ariow bang umahd gene naa acielo, bange a akony gene keraahyo ke puohny Ciig Beer gihn ni yihr nyoge. Gen maa Kelmen kedea jo atiihyo cang ke an, ge abuohj ke puohny Ciig Beer noono e nying gen amad keew yaa nying gen nii kitaab kuowo.

4 Kwaayu beehdo ke med cwihny ke nying giih atiihy Jeacuue yihru. Ngo bera bero yihru jo wan, kejea beehdu ke med cwihny ke nying giih atiihy Jeacuue yihru.

5 Nyoadhu rogu ne nyoge me beeye yihr kwaad dhaano cang. Ruohdh beehne adoohng cahng.

6 Cwihnyu keá baadh ke nying kwaad nyepiny me yug ree, abea nea wu ukwahyo e kea kwayu gihn daahdu ke cwihnyu cang yihr Juog kedea ke muohj koohre.

7 Noono e doohr gihr Juog ge be rom dhaano utaahnge maa now ke ngeyo, wu umeehge beehdo e wu be dier bang gihn wu anweehd ke Jeacuu Kriihjto.

8 Jo'a, awaahn ni teeda teedo yihru kejea cubu giih me beeye ge yihr gen ne leej ke raahyo yi wudhu. Giih me beehda ather, giih me meehg kuohm wuoro, giih me beeye yi wong Juog kedea yi nying nyoge, maa giih me kahl nhyaahro kiin nyoge ge ne dhiilu ke cub yi wudhu.

9 Dhiilu wudhu ke cub piny ne yug kwaad gihn apuohnya yihru uwiia ngo yi cingu cang, kwaad gihn alihngu e roba robo kedea gihn aniidu e yuga yugo. Noono e Juog ngaa cub doohr yihro ubeehdo tiehd ke wun.

Maahdh Ke Nying Muuj

10 A abeehdo kaa med cwihny keraahyo ke nying giih atiihy Jeacuue yihra. Cwihnya med naa acahgu nyepinye ke oohr yihra keehdo kedea gihn nu nyoadh

4:1 4:1 1Th 2:19-20 **4:3 4:3** Tiihy 3:5 **4:4 4:4** 2:18 **4:5 4:5** 1:10; Rom 13:11-12; 1Kor 16:22; Judea 10:25; Jeam 5:8; 1Th 5:1-2 **4:6 4:6** Mat 6:25; 1Pii 5:7 **4:7 4:7** Jon 14:27; Klo 3:15 **4:8 4:8** Rom 12:17-18 **4:9 4:9** 3:17; 1Kor 13:11

ngo kejea banga poohd paru paro. A be kob ngo kejea wudhu anaa awul riha, abea ka nahg ka maa aromu ngo ke nyoadho e naa atooro.

11 Kea paru kejea a teed ngo kejea a angoohng, a daahd gihr nyepiny. Padh wa gihn nu, bang gihn dhe yoohn beehdo e gihr nyepiny ne yihra kedea e gihr nyepiny tooro yihra ngo ngahya.

12 Beehdo e gihn me ne yihra tooro ngo ngahya kedea beehdo e yihra ne kwaad giih daahda cang ngo ngahya. Dhog yiehdh wan beehdo e diero tooro yihdh giih nyepinye cang ngo ngahya: ne beehd yi yahng wale beehd yi kahj kedea thiow beehd yi lonyo wale beehd yi ngoohngo.

13 Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne cub tee yihra me roma beehdo yihdh giih me beeye wale giih me reje.

14 Abea gihn me beer atiihyu ge akonyu an yihdh giih me thoohdh naa apahdh wiiha.

15 Thiow ngo beehde ngahyu keraahyo wu yaa yiiho giih Pihlihbi, kejea umodho ge anaa athubu ke ngey Ciig Beer ni, ge anaa aaya yi paaru ge cuohn ne Macedoanya, akuud yaa yiiho moogo maa akony an atooro nea padh wu cog.

16 Keehd ge anaa yi paan cuohn ne Thecaaloanika ni e giih adaag, ge daahda ni, ge aoohru yihra tiel me thoohdh.

17 Padh kony e naa gihn daahda e keede, abea adaahd uyoadu gihn me beer ke nying tiihyu.

18 Giih ni ge naa luube giih muohja koohdhu ke gen ke nying giih kony naa acubu yihra. Kony gihn ayugu yihra duohng uyoohme ka daahda ke cwihnya. Giih akonyu an keehd gen ge akahl ngaa nyinge Epabroditoje yihra. Ge neehn ngwahj adung dung gihn duung yihr Juog ne wuor ngo beere Juog cwihnye umihno rih dhaano.

19 Juog gihn ni wuora ni ge yihre ne kwaad gihr ukuom cang deeh muunye ge duohng ucube yihru utoor gihn me daage bang wu anweehd ke Jeacuu Kriihjto.

20 Leeyu Juog Wuur ge wuoro ke wong ke wong. E noono.

Maahdh Yihr Yaa Yiiho Giih Pihlihbi

21 Wu yaa akuud yaa yiih giih Jeacuu Kriihjto wu amaahdha, kedea akuud yaa yiih giih ne kan wu maahdh gene.

22 Jo yiiho giih Juog ge beehd kan ni wu amaahdh gene cang adoohnge yaa ni tiihyo paar Jaah Roama.

23 Beehn muuny gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho beehde ke wun cang. E noono.

4:11 4:11 1Tim 6:6-8; Judea 13:5 **4:13 4:13** 2Kor 12:9-10 **4:15 4:15** 2Kor 11:8-9 **4:16 4:16** Tiihy 17:1 **4:17 4:17** 1Kor 9:11 **4:18 4:18** 2:25

KLOAJYA
Wargahng Agweed Poale Yihr Yaa Kloajya
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihn ni anaa agweed Poale ke yihr yaa akuud yiiho giih geen Kloajya e nii piny Aacya. Padh Poal en naa anaa akwany akuud yaa yiiho gihn nu, abea ngo aniid Poale kejea beehdo tiihye udhiile gen ke konyo. Ke nying gihn nu, e yaa tiihj giihe naa aoohre bang gen ge anahg yaa geen Epicoj, e beehda geen duohng gihr Dhaahr Roama e nii piny Aacya.

Ngo anaa alihng Poale kejea nud ke yaa ucahb maa acub rog gen piny ne puohny giih toohd yihr akuud yaa yiiho giih Kloajya. Yaa ucahb giih nu ngo aniing gene kejea nea dhaano daahd Juog ke ngeyo uyoade boadh wahy me ne cohg kea dhiile kwaad ruohdhe mooge maa acag ke wuoro. Yaa ucahb giih nu ge abar maalo ke rob kejea dhiil dhaane kwaad giih mooge ke yugo me neehn thoam kedea kweehr dhaane cam kedea kwaad giih mooge. Poal warga agweede ne cohg ngo piny kejea puohny gihn nu be roohm keehd lum dhe yoohn yiiho maa adiehr. Ngo acohg Poale piny kejea boadh wahy me ne cohg rom ke yoado ke bang Jeacuu, abea kwaad muu nu tahr ke yugo ge be roohm keehd dhe yoohn Jeacuu. Wiih piny acag Juoge kaa dhe yoohn Jeacuu kedea uduoge ngo bange ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu. Nweehd ke Jeacuu en ne kahl med cwihny kedea kuowo upiny. Ngo ateed Poale kejea dhe yoohn wahy gihn ni e ne kahl dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn yihr jo yiiho.

Tiicihcuj e naa anaa akahl warga gihn ni yihr yaa Kloajya. Ngo anaa acaahdho kaa Onecimuj e beehda ubaahng gihn anaa ke tiihyo keehd Pihlmon e naa agweed Poale warga moogo yihre.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-8
Tiihj gihr Jeacuu 1:9-2:19
Kuowo me nyaahn bang Jeacuu 2:20-4:6
Gug luube 4:7-18

1-2 * A Poal ngad oohr gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto naa akwany Juoge ke kar wiihe an maa Timodhy umiiho, wa ne gweed warga gihn yihru wu jo wan naa anweehd keehd Jeacuu. Wu ge tiihyo yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge ke cwihnyu acielo wu ge beed yi geen Kloajya.

Beehn Juog Wuure kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdhe cub gene muuny kedea doohr mar gen yihru ke karu cang.

* **1:1-2 1:1** Ngad oohr: Gal 1:1

Juog Akway Wane Kedea Umuohj Wane Koohre Ke Nyingu

3 Juog, Wur Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto, koohre kwaay wane kaa muohjo nea wa ukwahyo ke nyingu.

4 Koohre muohj wane muohjo bang gihn ngo alihng wane kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto ayiihu ke cwihnyu acielo kedea yaa akwany Juoge ne joe ge nhyaaru nhyaaro.

5 Lum Jeacuu ayiihu kedea yaa akwany Juoge ge anhyaaru bang gihn gaahnu ngo kejea gihn agwiir Juoge ke nyingu paare ngo ucube yihru. Gihn agwiir Juoge yihru e bange alihngu coon ge anaa apuohny adiehj Ciig Beer yihru.

6 Ciig Beer apuohny yihru wa kaa apuohnye yihr nyoge me thoohdh ke bang wiih piny. Ciig Beer e ne meehg nyoge tiihy gihn me beer kedea ke nying nihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh ge udoohng ne yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu. Wu ne room ke yaa nu ayiiho. Ciig Beer tiihy gihn me beer kiinu ke cahng apuohny wun. Kedea muuny Juog ngo angeyu ne cohg.

7 † Lum rubo ke nying muuny Juog gihn angeyu e naa gihn apuohny Epabraje yihru. Epabraj beehda ngaa maa anhyaar wane kedea ngo utiihyo ke wan tiehd ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge. Ngo utiihyo yihr Jeacuu ke cwihnye acielo kedea ke nyingu

8 kedea anahg e naa ateed ngo yihr wan kejea Wahy Juog e naa ameehg wun nhyaar yaa akwany Juoge ne joe.

9 Ke cahng alihng wane gihn beer ge arobe ke nyingu, e wa ne kwaay kwaj yihr Juog ke nyingu. Wa kwaay kwaj ke nyingu beere giih daahd Juoge utiihyu gen ge ngahyu ngahyo ne cohg. Kaano e wu udoohng ne nyoge me ngahy luube ke nying giih Juog kedea ne nyoge me ameehg Wahy Juoge dead yihdh giih Juog.

10 Giih ni ge akway wane ke nyingu, beere wu ubeehdo kiin nyoge wa ka dhiil yaa akwany Juoge beehd kiin nyoge, kedea beere cwihny Juog meehgu ke doohng med ke dhog yiehdhe beehd. Thiow wa ukwahyo ke nyingu beere kwaad gihn me beer e ne tiihyu kedea beere Juog ngahyu ngahyo keraahyo.

11 Wa ukwahyo ke nyingu beer e Juog wu meehge ke yoad tee me wa tee mare ge gihn me kaal wiihe tooro. Kedea beere cwihnyu ungahmo kedea uguumu ke med cwihny, yihdh nihn ni reje.

1:3 1:3 Epi 1:16; 1Th 1:2-3 **1:4 1:4** Epi 1:15 **1:5 1:5** 1Pii 1:3-4; Epi 1:13 **1:6 1:6** Tiihy 2:41; Rom 1:13; 1Tim 3:16 † **1:7 1:7** Epabraj: 4:12; Pihl 23 **1:8 1:8** 1Kor 8:1 **1:9 1:9-10** Epi 1:17; Pihp 1:9 **1:10 1:10** Epi 4:1; 2:10; Pihp 1:27 **1:11 1:11-12** Rom 5:2; Epi 1:18

12 Wa ukwahyo ke nyingu beere wu bar maalo ke muohj koohr Juog Wuro bang gihn ayuge wun ne nyoge muu unywaag gihn ucube yihr joe Paar Maalo.

13 Juog wo alwahge beere wo be beehdo keehdo yi cing atiihb ukeehg. Gihn nu e wo akaabe ucube won yi cing Waahde ge anhyaare.

14 Beehda ke nying gihn atiihy Waahde e naa abeehn Juoge ulwahge won oogo yi cing atiihb ukeehg kedea uwiie adhemuohme giiho piny.

Jeacuu En Ne Wiihe Ne Maalo

15 Kriihjto e naa cahd Wahn yihro keehd me bahnge Juog be niido, e ngo romo kaa ngahyo ke yoohn Jeacuu. Kedea en e ne wiihe ne maalo kiin giih acag Juoge cang,

16 bang gihn Juog e naa ameehg Jeacuu cag giih nyepinye cang. Giih wiih piny kedea giih yi maalo ge niid kedea muu be niid ge acage. Keehd jaag maalo kedea atiihbe e naa acag gen. Giih nu ge ameehge caa yihr Waahde beere ngo wuor gene wuoro kedea umoar gene wiihe.

17 Ngo anudo umodho maan e giih nyepinye ge poohd kuu acag, kedea giih nyepiny ge acub Juoge yi cinge ne maa beere ge ucaahdh beer mee.

18 ‡ E ne wiihe ne maalo rog giih nyepinye cang bang gihn e ne kaahn akuud yaa ayiiho wa gihr ngaa me kiiw yaahy. E ne meehg akuud yaa ayiiho yoad kuowo me ne cohg bang gihn e naa acahr umodho kiin yaa athow ke tee me cub kuowo me nyaahn. Ngo acahr beere e naa ngaa me wiihe ne maalo rog nyepinye cang.

19 E naa cahd Juog ne lihg lihgi me niido Juog ree.

20 E naa athow ke nying adhemuohm nyoge ne yab yooh me beehn Juoge uwaare wiihe ke nying yaa yug adhemuohm beere ge do bang Juog.

21 Abea wun keehd maano anahgu nyoge maa atooro bang Juog kedea wu anahg yaa mahn keehde bang gihn wu abeehdo ke dhog yiehdhe me reje,

22 keehd maa atiihyu giih nu, e Juog waahde aoohre udoohnge ne dhaano utaahngo beere ngo uthoo ke nying adhemuohme giihu. Ke dhe yoohn thone noono e ne meehge Juog doohr ke wun. Kaano arumo e rogu toor adhemuohm ge gahl wun ne beehn bange. Wu nyoge me beeye keraahyo yi wong Juog.

1:13 1:13-14 Jon 5:18; Luk 22:53; Tiihy 26:18; Epi 1:6, 7, 21; 2:2; 6:12 **1:15 1:15** Jon 1:18; 2Kor 4:4; 1Tim 6:16; Judea 1:3 **1:16 1:16** 1:13; Jon 1:3, 19; 1Kor 8:6; Judea 1:2 **1:17 1:17** Jon 1:1; 8:58 ‡ **1:18 1:18** 2:19; 3:15; Epi 1:22-23Wiihe ne maalo: Tiihy 4:2; 26:23; 1Kor 15:20; Any 1:5 **1:19 1:19** 2:9-10; Jon 1:16; Epi 1:23 **1:20 1:20** Rom 3:25-26; Epi 1:9-10, 21; 2:13-16 **1:21 1:21-22** Rom 5:10; Epi 2:12-13; 5:27

23 Baru maalo ke yiih Ciig Beer beere wu be pahdh yaa adhemuohm kedea rogu keá yugu ne lwag lwagi uwiiu yiih Ciig Beer. Thiow baru maalo ke gaahn gihn anaa arob yihru ge anaa apuohny Ciig Beer yihru. Ciig Beer gihn ni e naa apuohny ke bang wiih piny cang kedea Ciig Beer e naa tiihya a Poal.

Gihn Atiihy Poale Ke Nying Akuud Yaa Ayiiho

24 Me neehn awaahn kan cwihnya med kejea giih raahm ge ayoada, giih raahm me wu ukony gene yi yiiho gihru. Beehde giih raahm naa anaa ayoad Ngad Boadh nyoge ke nyingu ge ne poohd bar maalo riha. Arobe kejea giih raahm ge uyoada ke nying akuud yaa yiiho ge beehda kuohm Ngad Boadh nyoge.

25 A ke nguda a adoohng ne ngaa me tiihy yihr akuud naa akwany Juoge an ne tiihj keew yaa padh yaa Judea neehn wun. A akwany ne tiihj kedea ne nyoadh lum abeehno ke yoohn bang Juog yihru wu yaa ayiiho.

26 Lum abeehn ke yoohn bang Juog, beehda gihn me keá naa robo yihr yaa acoon naa abeed wiih piny. Abea awaahn ni lum nu anyoadh Juoge yihr joe.

27 § Ngo arob Juoge yihr yaa padh yaa Judea kejea nyoge cang ge udooje keraahyo kedea ge unahg anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge beere ge caa Paar Juog ge amiihr.

28 Wa urubo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto yihr nyoge cang kedea nyoge cang ge toohn wane toohno kedea ge puohny wane kaa dhe yooh me ngahy gene lum Juog me ne cohg. Wa upuohnyo wa gihn nu beere kwaad ngaa unweehd keehd Jeacuu ree yoade yoado nyum Juog e adhemuohm tooro ree.

29 Ke nying gihn nu, e a atiihyo keraahyo ke tee gihn ayoada bang Jeacuu Kriihjto.

2

1 A daahd ungahyu ngo ne cohg kejea a ubuohj ke tiihj ke nyingu kedea ke nying yaa geen Loadiihcya maa ke nying yaaj mooge me poohd kuu aniid an.

2 A ubuohj ke tiihj beere wu cang aduunu magu maa kedea uteehngu ke dhe yoohn beehdo e wu nhyaar rogu. A ubuohj ke tiihj beere lum yi Ciig Beer ge anyoadh Juoge ngo ngeyu ngeyo beer mee kejea ngo beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge.

3 Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne meehg wun ngey ngo kejea e ne ngahy luube kedea e ne ngahy dead yihdh nyepinye ne cohg.

1:23 1:23 2:7; Epi 3:17; 1Tim 3:16; Judea 3:6 **1:24 1:24** 2Kor 1:5; 11:23-29; Epi 3:13 **1:25 1:25** Epi 3:1-3 **1:26 1:26-27** 2:2; 4:4; Epi 3:6 § **1:27 1:27** Ruohdh: 3:4; Rom 5:2; Epi 1:18 **1:28 1:28** Epi 4:13 **1:29 1:29** Epi 3:20; Pihp 4:13 **2:2 2:2** 1:26-27; Epi 5:2 **2:3 2:3** 1Kor 1:24, 30; Epi 3:19 **2:4 2:4** 2:8; Rom 16:18

4 Giih ni ge aroba yihru beere ngaa me dwaahng wun tooro keehd maa adoohng gene wa ge rob giih me beeye.

5 Keehd me toora buudu e a nud ke wun kedea cwihnya med bang gihn wu ucuung tiehd beere Ngad Boadh nyoge yiihu yiiho ke cwihnyu cang.

Beehdu E Wu Anweehd Keehd Jeacuu

6 Me neehn maano ayiihu Jeacuu Kriihjto ne ruohdhu, kea noono kaahnu rogu wa mar nyoge maa anweehd keehde.

7 Baru maalo ke yiiho kedea ke tiihj giih apuohny yihru umodho ke nying Jeacuu. Baru maalo ujwagu yi yiiho gihru beere cwihnyu be diiw ke nying giih apuohny yihru cang kedea baru maalo ke muohj koohr Juog.

8 Cubu nyingu piny beer mee utoor ngaa me yug wun ne yaa batiene ke dhe yoohn puohny giih toohd ke nying Juog. Giih puohny ngaan nu ge giih toohd me en e naa apar gen, noono e gihr nying gen tooro. Gihr nying gen tooro bang gihn ge rubo kaa nying giih wiih upiny kan me be room ke giih adiehr ge apuohny ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge.

9 Magu wudh luube giih anaa apuohny yihru ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge ge abeehdo wiih piny e dhaano utaahngo ngo beehda Juog ne cohg,

10 kedea dhiilu giih nu ke maa bang gihn wu anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge. Kaano e dooj gihr Juog yoadu yoado. Ngad Boadh nyoge en ne ruohdhe wiihe ne maalo rog ruohdh acag Juoge cang.

11 Me neehn kaa anweehdu keehde, e wu uroomo wa nyoge maa athoam ke dhe yoohn mar Ngad Boadh nyoge. Padh thoam mar dhaano utaahngo e ne roba, abea a rob ngo kejea ngaa anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge aduune be meehge yuohd ne tiihy giih me reje.

12 Naa anaa amuoj wudhu ke piih luogwahy e wu anaa adoohng wa wu athow ukoany wun tiehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge. Kedea naa amuoj wudhu ke piih luogwahy e wu adoohng thiow wa wu acahr tiehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge. Wu acahr keehde bang naa ayiihu ngo kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge ameehg Juog Aciehge cahro kiin yaa athow.

13 Wu anahg nyoge maa athow ke nying adhemuohme giihu. Kedea giih reje ge na tiihyu ge kuu anaa angolu oogo wa gihr ngaa maa athoam. Ngaa maa athoam wa mar yaa Judea ge thoam ne nyoadh

2:5 2:5 1Kor 5:3 **2:7 2:7** 1:23 **2:8 2:8** 1Tim 6:20 **2:9 2:9-10** 1:19; 2:15, 20; Epi 1:21 **2:11 2:11** Epi 2:11 **2:12 2:12** 3:1; Rom 6:3-4; Epi 1:19-20; 2:6 **2:13 2:13** Epi 2:1, 5

ngo kejea ge tiihy kaa loohng Juog. Abea naa abeehn Juog uwiie adhemuohme giihu piny e wu ameehge doohng ne nyoge me kuow keehdo me nywaag ka beehd Ngad Boadh nyoge kii ngo.

14 Kedea uwuunye giih reje naa atiihyo oogo ge anaa adhahlo loohnge giihe. Noono udoohnge wa ge angaabe maalo wiih yaadh gihn agure wiihe beere gihn me rob ke nying gen tooro bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge wudho awaare ke gihn apahdh wiihe.

15 Ke dhe yoohn nu e naa abeehn Juoge utaaje atiihb ukeehg maa jo atiihb ukeehg utoor adhemuohme me yoad gene me meehg gen luom wun. Maa abeehn Juoge thiow unyoadhe kaa ayaahr Ngad Boadh nyoge wudh gen ngahy yaadh maa ariihw kaa angaabe adhemuohme yea.

16 Wa maano toor adhemuohme e rogu keá meehgu cayo yihr yaa Judea ke nying gihn camu wale gihn maadhu wale ke nying yaaye giih gen wale giih yug gene yi paahr dwaahy wale ke nying cahng Cabadh.

17 Rogu keá meehgu cayo bang gihn giih nu ge anahg loohnge me tiihyo ke gen uwahdhe cahng beehn Ngad Boadh nyoge. Naa abeehne e tiihj ke gen ngo acuungo. Ge anahg giih maa arom rih Ngad Boadh nyoge e beehda liil ke ngude.

18 Ngaa cay wun lume keá cubu yi wudhu bang gihn bahnge Juog be wuoru ke dhe yoohn akobe kejea dhiilu Juog ke wuoro kii ngo. Ngaa me koohbo kejea rogu be yugu ne kwad kwad kedea wuohdjuog ge be wuoru e giihe noono robe ge keá yiihu, bang gihn ngo rubo kaa nying giih maa alahge. Wii ngo unhyaame ke nying gihn me gihr nyinge tooro. Bang gihn kwaad ngaa me wa gihn nu par giih me reje,

19 kedea ree apoje oogo bang Jeacuu ke dhe yoohn puohny giih maa toohd ke nying Jeacuu. Jeacuu ngaa nahg akuud yaa yiihoe yi cinge kedea e ne meehg akuud doohng ne nyoge maa abar maalo yi lum Juog ne cohg.

20 Wu adoohng ne nyoge me be tiihyo ke loohnge giih rubo ke nying giih nu wa ngaa maa athow e yihre toor loohnge me tiihye ke gen, bang gihn wu anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge ge athow. Naa athowe ke nyingu e wu ayuge ne nyoge me be tiihyo ke loohng rubo ke nying giih daahd kuohm dhaane. Nea maano e wu keá tiihy ke loohnge giih nu,

21 me neehn mahn caame mooge kejea ge keá cam

2:14 2:14 Epi 2:15-16; 1Pii 2:24 **2:15 2:15** 2:9-10 **2:16 2:16** Rom 14:1-6 **2:17 2:17** Judea 8:5 **2:18 2:18** Epi 1:21 **2:19 2:19** 1:18; Epi 4:16 **2:20 2:20** 2:9-10; Gal 4:3-5, 9 **2:21 2:21-22** Mat 15:9; 1Tim 4:3; Judea 13:9

wale keehd gweel e ge keá gweel ke cing.

22 Kwaad loohng nu ge loohng dhaan utaahngo ge rubo ke nying cam. Cam gihn me nea ngo acam, e ngo athum.

23 Adiehr muon, loohng nu ge adoohng wa ge beeye bang kwaad loohnge me wa giih nu ge daahd ngaa maa acub cwihnye ne wuohdo ne cohg. Thiow, ne tiihj ke gen, dhaano ree cube ke ne guum giih me teeg kedea ree yuge yugo ne ngaa me ne yahng. Abea nud loohng nu, dhaano be meehg gene mag cwihnye ubahnge be pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm ge pare wale ge daahde ke cwihnye. Beehda nhyaam e ne cub loohng nu yihre.

3

Loohng Juog Ke Nying Beehdo Me Beer

1 Me neehn kaan adoohngu ne nyoge me kuow keehdo me nywaag ka beehd Ngad Boadh nyoge kii ngo, kea noono logu cwihnyu rog giih yi Paar Juog kaa apiih Ngad Boadh nyoge ukwiihy Juog yea.

2 Logu cwihnyu rog giih Paar Juog abea cwihnyu keá logu rog giih adhemuohm ge tiihy yaa wiih pinye.

3 Bang gihn giih na tiihyu coon ge awiiu piny wa mar ngaa maa athow naa athow Jeacuu ke nyingu. Logu cwihnyu rog giih Paar Juog bang gihn wu adoohng naa anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge nyum Juog. Kedea kaa adoohngu naa anweehd keehd Juog kii ngo, be rom ke ngeyo cang awaahn ni.

4 * Cahng uduu Ngad Boadh nyoge ge anweehd ke wun, e wiihe amoar ne ruohdh e wu unaa yi ruohdhe.

5 Noono e giih adhemuohm ge keá tiihyu. Yugu rogu wa nyoge maa athow ge be tiihy giih adhemuohm. Kwaad giih wiih piny kan ge keá tiihyu: me neehn kaab rog naa arwaadh, yug giih adhemuohm, meehg cwihny yuohd rog giih bal, nhyaar giih cwaahne, diihd cwihny ge meehg dhaano wuor yiehdhe.

6 Giih nu ge ne meehg Juog kihm wun ke gihn me raaj.

7 Giih nu reje ge na tiihyu tiihyo coon.

8 Abea awaahn e ne dhiilu giih ni ke wiio: rahny cwihny, ngaa keá yug giih liny, ngaa keá yaahr kuohm dhaano, ngaa keá yahdo e ngaa keá rubo ke giih cwaahne.

9 Kedea ngaa keá tahr toohd rih wad gen. Giih ni ge na tiihyu tiihyo coon bang gihn e naa dhe yoohn na beehdu kii ngo. Abea

* **3:1 3:1** 2:12; Epi 1:20 **3:2 3:2** Mat 6:33 **3:3 3:3** Rom 6:4; 2Kor 5:14 **3:4 3:4** Gal 2:20; Pihp 1:21Ruohdh: 1:27; Pihp 3:21; 1Kor 15:43; 1Jon 3:2 **3:5 3:5-8** Gal 5:19-21 **3:5 3:5** Rom 6:6, 11; Gal 5:24; Epi 4:19; 5:3 **3:6 3:6** Epi 5:6 **3:7 3:7** Rom 1:18; Epi 5:8 **3:8 3:8** Epi 4:29; 5:4 **3:9 3:9** Epi 4:22, 25 **3:10 3:10** Epi 4:24

awaahn ni ge awiiu,
10 bang gihn wu beehdo
kaa dhe yoohn beehdo me
nyaahn. Dhe yoohn beehdo
me kwaay gihn maa adiehr
ke nyoadh yihru kedea e naa
dhe yoohn meehg wun yug
rogu wa Ngad Boadh nyoge
ngaa acub kwaad beehd nu
yihru.
11 Beehdo me rog be poj
bang gihn nyoge ge uroomo
cang, Ugriihg wale Ujudea.
Ngaa maa athoam wale me
kuu athoam. Ngaa maa aley
wale ngaa maa wad. Ngaa
maa ubaahng wale ngaa me
padh ubaahng. Abea gihn
wiihe ne maalo rog giih nu
cang, beehda Ngad Boadh
nyoge ge anweehd ke yaa
ayiih lume.

12-13 Me neehn kaa
akwany Juoge wun, kedea
ukoye wun oogo ne joe
maa nhyaare, kea noono
yugu giih ni ke nying nyoge
mooge. Me neehn kony
dhaano nea gihn me raaj
pahdh wiihe, beero ke
nyoge, beehdo ne ngaa me
ngej ke nyoge, beehdo ke
guum e dhaahr tooro kedea
e cwihny dhaano be rahny
kedea e dhaano be nhyaam.
Kedea beehdo ke wii lubo
piny nea dhaano kiinu gihn
me raaj atiihye rih ngaa
moogo. Wiie lubo piny wa
kaa awii ruohdhe lubo piny
yihru
14 Abea gihn wiihe ne
maalo rog giih nu cang bee-
hda unhyaaru rogu. Bang
gihn nea rogu anhyaaru e
wu udoohng ne nyoge maa
anweehd ke rogu ne cohg
kaano e wu ubeehd beer ke
rogu.
15 Me neehn kaa abeehn
Ngad Boadh nyoge umeehge
wun yoad laahw wihj kea
baru maalo ke beehdo wa
maano. Anahg Juog e naa
akwany wun ne beehdo naa
acielo e wudhu laahw keehd
yaa beed yaa akuud gihru.
Kedea muohju koohr Juog ke
nying giih atiihye yihru.
16 Baru maalo ke ngahy yi
Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying
Ngad Boadh nyoge. Ngeyu
yea beer mee ke dhe yoohn
baru maalo ke puohny ngo,
kedea ke dhe yoohn toohn
rogu maa ke dhe yoohn
wahr me poong Juog ne
muohj koohre.
17 Kwaad gihn robu kedea
gihn tiihyu, robu ngo kedea
tiihyu ngo ke dhe yoohn
Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto
maano e wu muohj koohr
Juog Wuur ke nying gihn
atiihy Ngad Boadh nyoge
yihru.

Loohng Yihr Yaa Miehr

18 Maahn tiihyu ke gihn
rob cuowu. Gihn rob gene
e ne dhiilu ke tiihyo ke dhe
yooh me ne cohg bang gihn
wu adoohng naa anweehd
keehd Ruohdh Jeacuu Kri-
ihjto.

3:11 3:11 2:11; Gal 3:28; 1Kor 12:13 **3:12-13 3:12-15** Epi 4:2-4 **3:12-13 3:13** Epi 4:32 **3:14 3:14** Epi 5:2 **3:15 3:15** 1:18, 20; 2Kor 13:11; Epi 1:23; 4:4 **3:16 3:16-17** Epi 5:19-20; Judea 13:15 **3:18 3:18–4:1** Epi 5:21–6:9

19 Cuow nhyaaru maahnu kedea ge keá kaahnu ke cing nyooro.

20 Nyethen tiihyu giih rob weehgu kedea meehgu bang gihn, gihn nu e ne nhyaar Juoge.

21 Weehg nyethen cingu keá bar maalo rog nyethen kedea ge keá cayu keraahyo nea ge puohnyu puohnyo beere cwihny gen be ngol.

22 Baahng yiihu gihn rob yaa nahgu baahng giih gen kedea tiihyu gihn ngo. Beehdu e wu tiihy gihn me beer yihr gen ke nying nihn. Giih me beeye keá tiihyu yi nud gen cog wa mar yaa daahd umihn cwihnye rog gen. Abea tiihyu yihr gen ke cwihnyu acielo cog. Tiihyu ke cwihny acielo bang gihn Ruohdh Jeacuu Kriihjto lume wuoru wuoro.

23 Kwaad tiihy tiihyu, tiihyu ngo ke cwihnyu acielo cog. Tiihyu ke cwihnyu acielo cog neehn nyoge me tiihy yihr Jeacuu Ruohdh. Wu keá tiihyo ke tiihy ngaa me tiihy cog ke yihr dhaano utaahngo.

24 Beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh e ne tiihyu yihre. Nea maano kea tiihyu beer mee ke cwihny acielo bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea koog gihru yoadu ke bange.

25 Kwaad ngaa ayug awuohj e ukihm Juoge ke nying awuohj gihn atiihye. Nyoge ge ukihme cang e kiin gen be poje.

4

1 Wu yaa yihru ne baahng kaahnu baahng giihu ke dhe yooh me beer me ne cohg. Wudhu keá wul rih ruohdhu e ne Maalo ge maany ka kaahnu baahng kii ngo.

Loohng Juog Yihr Yaa Akuud

2 Cubu cwihnyu yi kway Juog kedea cubu wudhu rih gihn kwahyu ke nyinge maa muohju koohr Juog.

3 Kwahyu thiow ke nying wan beere Juog dhog yiehdhe cube cubo yihr wan ne puohny lum Juog ge anyoadh Juoge awaahn ni ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea lum nu e naa amag an ke nyinge.

4 Kwayu Juog beere Juog dhe yooh cube cubo upuohnya Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu nyum nyoge ke dhe yooh me ne wag wag bang gihn e naa tiihya.

5 Nea dhe yooh acub Juoge kea puohnyu Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu yihr yaa kuu ayiiho ke dhe yooh me pahdh yi cwihny gen. Baru maalo ke puohny Ciig Beer wa maano bang gihn Jeacuu uduu ne kihm nyoge awaahn ni.

6 Rubu yihr yaa nu ke dhe yooh me beer me meehg gen yiih lum Jeacuu Kriihjto. Kaano e kare nud yihru me

3:24 3:24 Epi 6:8 **3:25 3:25** Jeam 2:1 **4:2 4:2-4** Rom 15:30; Epi 6:18-19 **4:2 4:2** Pihp 4:6; 1Th 5:17 **4:3 4:3** Rom 15:30 **4:4 4:4** 1:26 **4:5 4:5** Epi 5:16 **4:6 4:6** Epi 4:29; 1Pii 3:15

romu wudh luub gen ke beehro.

Maahdh Yihr Yaa Akuud

7 * Tiicihcuj e man oohra ke warga bangu. Onecimuj ucaahdho keehde tiehd. Kwaad giih ayug rog gen riha kan ge urob Tiicihcuje yihru. Tiicihcuj beehd umiiha maa anhyaara keraahyo. Beehda ngaa me a akonye ke cwihnye acielo kedea utiihyo keehd an tiehd yi tiihy Ruohdh.

8 Tiicihcuj aoohra bangu beere caa ne rob ka beehd wane kii ngo kedea beere cwihnyu meehge ke ngahmo.

9 † Ngo aoohr tiehd keehd Onecimuj. Onecimuj beehda ngad geenu kedea ngo beehda ngaa maa anhyaara wa umiiha. Ngo utiihy thiow ke cwihnye acielo yi tiihy Ruohdh Jeacuu. Giih atiihy rog gen kan ge urob gene yihru.

10 ‡ Arijtarkuj ge ni yi thijin keehd an tiehd wu amaahdhe. Maarko uwur Barnaba wu amaahdhe thiow. (Me neehn kaa aruba yihru ke nyinge kejea ngo uoohra bangu e kea ne loru ngo beer mee nea wahnh bangu).

11 Jocwa ge cuohn ne Jujtuj wu amaahdhe thiow. Jo ni adahg ge naa yaa Judea maa ayiih Jeacuu me tiihy keehd an. Ge ne meehg nyoge yiiho udoohng gene ne yaa Dhaahr Juog. Yaa ni adahg cwihnya aciihm gene ne cohg.

12 § Wu amaahdh Epabraje ge ngad geenu kedea ngad tiihy gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto. Epabraj buohj kaa kwaj ke nyingu ke cwihnye acielo beere yiiho gihru udoongo naa amagu ngo ke cwihny acielo kedea beere cwihnyu be diiw rog giih daahd Juoge.

13 Epabraj ukwahyo ke nyingu bang ngo utiihyo keraahyo ke nyingu kedea ke nying yaa geen Loadiihcya maa thiow ke nying yaa geen Yirapoalij. A ke nguda ngo roba robo yihru kejea ngo utiihyo ke nyingu.

14 * Luka ge beehda Diktoar maa anhyaara maa Demaj wu amaahdh gene.

15 † Maahdhu yaa akuud giih beed Loadiihcya kedea maahdhu Niimpa maa yaa akuud giih amahd paare.

16 Wargahng ni kwaanu ngo yihr yaa akuud cang, batiene nea ngo akwaan yihr gen, e kea doge ke kwaano yihr yaa akuud gihr Loadiihcya. Thiow nea yaa akuud gihr Loadiihcya wargahng aoohra yihr gen aoohr gene yihru e kea kwaanu ngo yihr yaa akuud cang.

17 ‡ Robu ngo yihr Arkiihpo kejea me neehn kaano

* **4:7 4:7** Tiicihcuj: Epi 6:21-22 † **4:9 4:9** Onecimuj: Pihl 10-12 ‡ **4:10 4:10** Arijtarkuj: Tiihy 19:29; 27:2; Pihl 24Maarko: Tiihy 12:12 § **4:12 4:12** Epabraj: 1:7; Pihl 23 * **4:14 4:14** Luka: 2Tim 4:11; Pihl 24Demaj: 2Tim 4:10 † **4:15 4:15** Loadiihcia: Any 3:14 ‡ **4:17 4:17** Arkiihpo: Pihl 2

adoohnge ne ngaa maa anweehd keehd Ruohdh Krihjto kea dhiile tiihy acube yea ke thumo.

18 Awaahn ni a ne gweehdo ke cinga beere ngahyu kejea an naa agweehdo yihru. Beehn Juoge cube muunye yihru. Wudhu keá wul ne kwaj ke nyinga me neehn kaa amag an yi thijin. Beehn Juog cube muuny gihre kedea beehdo ke yoohm rog yihru.

1 THECAALOANIKA

Wargahng Umodho Naa Agweed Poale Yihr Yaa Thecaaloanika Rob Ke Nying Warga

Thecaaloanika e naa anahg 'geen duohng' gihr muudiihrya gihr Macedoanya ge anaa yi Dhaahr Roama. Akuud yaa yiiho anaa ayug Poale yea kaano ge anaa aduue ke yoohn Pihlihbi. Kuu aceng keraahyo naa ayug gihn nu ree e yaa Judea mooge mahn akeehl gene piny naa amag tiele gen gihn ayiih yaa padh Judea lum Juog naa anyoadh Poale yihr gen bang gihn anaa adoohng e ka me waahdh gene ne yaa Judea. Poal adhiil aay, naa adoohng luboe teeg ucea Bearya. Arumo batien kaa awahdhe Korindh, e lubo abeehn bang Poal ke ngaa me tiihyo keehde me nyinge Timodhy ke kar kaa ayug nyepinye rog gen kii ngo keew akuud yaa yiiho Thecaaloanika.

Wargahng umodho naa agweed Poale yihr akuud yaa yiiho ge ne Thecaaloanika agweede kaa nying ciihm cwihny gen kedea ne ngweel lubo piny yihr gen ke nying lum Juog. Koohr Juog amuohje ke nying yiiho kedea nhyaahro gihr gen, maa upare ngo yihr gen e kwaad beehdo gihn anaa abeehde keehde ge apoohde e ne bang gen, noono uduoge wudh luube maa abeehn ne tuohl kiin akuud yaa yiiho ke nying duuo gihr Jeacuu. Naa urom ree ke yugo kejea ngad yiiho maa athow e Jeacuu puud kuu aduuo umade yi boadho gihn be gug gihn uduu Jeacuue keehde ne? Kedea Jeacuu ke ngude uduu keehdo ke weehne? Ubeehn Poale urobe ngo yihr gen kejea bar gene maalo ke tiihj ke leng leng e ge ugaahno ke cahng uduu Jeacuue.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1
Tihng wihj maalo kedea leej 1:2-3:13
Ciihm cwihny yi dhe yoohn jo yiiho 4:1-12
Rob ke nying duuo gihr Jeacuu 4:13-5:11
Gug rob ke nying ciihm cwihny yi dhe yooh me beer 5:12-22
Gug luube 5:23-28

Maahdh

1 * Poal kedea Cihla, maa Timodhy, wa ne gweehdo yihru, wu yaa ayiiho giih geen Thecaaloanika, wu ge beehda yaa akuud gihr Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho. Beehn Juoge cube muuny kedea doohr yihru.

* **1:1 1:1** Cihla: 2Kor 1:19; 2Th 1:1; 1Pii 5:12Timodhy: 1Kor 4:17Thecaaloanika: Tiihy 17:1

Poal Koohr Juog Amuohje Naa Acube Guum Yihr Yaa Ayiiho

2 Jo wan! Juog koohre kwaay wane kaa muohjo ke nying nihn nea wa ukwahyo ke nyingu bang gihn ayuge wun ne yaa ayiiho me ne cohg.

3 Juog Wuro koohre muohj wane muohjo ke nying nihn bang gihn wu adoohng ne yaa Jeacuu Kriihjto ke dhe yoohn kaa acubu rogu yihr Jeacuu. Thiow koohr Juog muohj wane muohjo bang gihn wu adoohng ne nyoge maa anahg rogu ke tiihj ke nying Jeacuu bang gihn ngo anhyaaru. Kedea Juog koohre muohj wane muohjo thiow bang gihn lum Juog amagu teeg, e ngo be wiiu keehd me yoadu giih ajohr bang gihn wu ugaahno kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho uduu kedea beeyu aniid Juoge.

4 Jo wan koohr Juog amuohj wane bang gihn ngo ngahy wane kejea e naa akwany wun ne joe ke nying gihn anhyaare wun.

5 Wiiha kuu awul yi kaa abeehn Juoge umeehge Wahy Juog kony wan naa apuohny wane wun. Ciig Beer naa apuohny wane yihru ge kuu anahg luub puoge abea ge anahg luub Juog. Ngo aniid wane thiow e kaa alog Wahy Juoge wun ke dhe yooh me beer naa alihngu Ciig Beer kedea uniidu teeg Juog. Kedea thiow ngo angahyu kejea Ciig Beer rob adiehr naa aniidu kaa abeehd wane beer ke wun.

6 Kaano e rogu aromu keehd Ruohdho Jeacuu maa uroomu ke wan ne guum giih reje e tiihy yaa joohr wun neehn kaa aguum Jeacuue kedea uguum wane giih ajohr. Keehd maa anahge giih me reje ge naa atiihy rogu e Ciig Beer ayiihu ke mihn cwihny gihn ayoadu bang Wahy Juog.

7 Awaahn ni yaa ayiiho giih nii piny Griihg cang kaa aguumu kii ngo alihng gene. Noono ge daahd uguum gene giih ajohr wa maru.

8 Lum Juog ameehgu nyaay keehd ka me baahr ke Griihg e nyoge ge rob kaa amagu lum Juog teeg kii ngo. Nyingu awiihj ne cohg! Gihn nu e bekihd ngaa me kuu alihng lum Jeacuu yihdh kuohn nu. Noono e gihn me duohng me cahg wane ke robo ke nyingu tooro.

9 Adiehr muon gihn me duohng maa arob wane ngo atooro bang gihn ge keed gen, ge naa arubo ke nying kaa aloru wan. Ge arubo ke nying kaa adoohngu ne nyoge maa akweer ke kweehr yiehdhe ge ne wuor kedea ke nying kaa adoohngu ne nyoge

1:2 1:2-3 2:13; Pihp 1:3; Klo 1:3; 2Th 1:3; 2:13 **1:3 1:3** 5:1-2 **1:4 1:4** 2Th 2:13, 16 **1:5 1:5** 1Kor 4:20 **1:6 1:6** Tiihy 17:5-9; 2Kor 6:10; 2Th 3:7, 9 **1:8 1:8** Rom 1:8 **1:9 1:9** Jon 17:3; Tiihy 14:15

me tiihyo yihr Juog Aciehg. Ngahy wane ke nying luub arob gene kejea gihn athob wane ke tiihyo keewu ngo gihn me beer.

10 Ke dhe yoohn kaa arub gene kii ngo, e ngo angahy wane thiow kejea wu koar beehn Jeacuu Waahd Juog, naa ameehg Juoge cahro yi thoo kedea ngo ayiihu kejea Jeacuu wo ulwahge cahng ukihm Juoge nyoge me reje.

2

Dhe Yoohn Kaa Abeehd Poale Kii Ngo Yi Thecaaloanika

1 Jo wan, gihn beer naa atiihy ree rogu yi beehd abeehd wane ke wun ngo angahyu, kedea ngo angahyu kejea giih apuohny wane yihru ge beehda luube me ne cohg.

2 Ngo ngahyu thiow kejea yihdh wan kuu anaa abaadh naa abeehn yaa geen Pihlihbi uyug gene giih me reje rog wan. Abea Juog teeg aduulo acube yihr wan uwahdhe kaa apuohny wane Ciig Beer yihru.

3 Giih puohny wane yihru ge be kwihyu! Kuu anahg giih waal ge naa anaa apuohny wane yihru kedea kuu anahg giih dhog yiehdhe me reje ge naa anaa anyoadh wane yihru, maa thiow, kuu anahg giih nyooro ge naa anaa yi cwihny wan ke nyingu.

4 Kuu anahg giih nu ge naa atiihy wane. Tiihy wan beehda puohny Ciig Beer. Tiihj me Juog e naa akwany wan yea. Caahn e Juog, ge ngahy gihn ne yaa aduulo, e ne cwihnye umihn rog wan abea padh dhaano utaahngo.

5 Abea keehd maano, e nyoge nud me rob giih toohd ke nying wan kob gene gihr wan beehda bol e ne bol wane wun ke luube me wa mow beere wa muoju muojo ke ngiihny.

6 Leej maa adaahd wane tooro bangu kedea bang nyoge mooge. Wa ngo ngahyu kedea ngahy Juoge thiow kejea wa kuu akuong rob yihru ke toohd ne bol wun!

7 Wa padh yaa ngoohng nying nyoge ke nying giih me daahd wane. Bang gihn me neehn kaano ngahyu ngo kejea teeg Jeacuu Kriihjto nud yihr wan kedea ngahyu thiow kejea wa jo oohr, gihn noono e ne rieny wan ne yong wun udaahdu giih daahd wane.

Wu kuu ayong wane. Abea wa abeehdo ke wun beer mee wa gihr dhaago me muodh nyethene. E naa kaa apuohny wane kii ngo noono

8 Wu anhyaar wane ne cohg. Ke nying gihn nu e naa abuohj wane ke puohny Ciig Beer yihru. Padh puohny keede abea keehd rog wan

1:10 1:10 5:1-2, 9; Rom 5:9 **2:1 2:1** 1:5, 9 **2:2 2:2** Tiihy 16:19-24; 17:1-9 **2:3 2:3** 2Kor 4:2 **2:4 2:4** 1Tim 1:11; Gal 1:10; Epi 3:2 **2:5 2:5** 2:10; Tiihy 20:33; 2Kor 1:23 **2:6 2:6** Jon 5:41, 44

anaa agwaay wane yihru. Wa adaahd uniid wane ngo e lum Juog ayiihu ne cohg.

9 Lum nu arob wane bang gihn ngo dhiil wane kaa ngahyo kejea kaa abuohj wane ke tiihj keraahyo ngo kuu awul yi wudhu. Wa atiihyo ucoohd kwahge ne muodh rog wan. Rog wan amuodh wane ke cing wan beere wu be dier ke gihn cam wane kaano anaa acub wane wudh wan ne puohny Ciig Beer yihru. Wa na upuohnyo maa wa na utiihyo keehd ke bang dewaahr e yuohmo tooro yihr wan.

10 Aniid Juoge kedea aniidu thiow wu yaa ayiiho e kaa abeehd wane ke wun. Wa abeehdo ke beehdo me beer yi wong Juog. Beehdo me nyoge giih adhemuohm kuu ayoad gene rog wan.

11 Ngahyu thiow kejea wu apuohny wane wa puohny wuro keehd nyethene.

12 Wu apuohny wane ke ka yiih lum Juog kii ngo kedea upuohny wane wun ke ka unahge Juog e ne gaahnu. Thiow kwaad beehdo gihn nhyaar Juoge ngo anyoadh wane yihru. Giih me meehg cwihny ngahmo kedea giih ciihm cwihny ge ateed wane yihru. Cwihny wan ne bange beere Juog cwihnye med ke wun bang gihn e naa acuohn wun ne beehd yi Dhaahre ge amiihr ke mihn cwihny ke wong ke wong.

Yaa Thecaaloanika Ge Ayiiho Kedea Uguum Gene Giih Ajohr

13 Juog koohre beehde e ngo muohj wane muohjo ke nyingu. Koohre muohj wane muohjo bang gihn, naa akahl wane lum Juog yihru cahng ca, e ngo alihngu kedea uyiihu ngo. Ngo ayiihu ke cwihny acielo bang gihn angahyu ngo kejea beehda luube me Juog ke ngude e naa arob gen. Ngo angahyu kejea ge padh luube me wan naa apar gen wa keed wan. Luub nu ge naa alog wun kedea ucub gene tee yihru ke nying yiiho gihru.

14 Jo wan! Wa giih ajohr naa ayug yaa paaru rogu ge aguumu! Ge aguumu wa kaa anaa aguum yaa Jeacuu Kriihjto ge beed piny Judea! Anahg Judea ge naa anaa ajoohr yaa Jeacuu.

15 Judea mooge thiow ge naa anahg Jeacuu Ruohdh kedea yaa agamloohngjuog naa anaa aoohr coon ne nyoadh yoohn Juog ge anahg yaa Judea. Ka me cahng kan, ge e ween ni ge naa ayug giih ajohr rog wan uriem gene wan oogo yi geenu. Cwihny Juog be rahny rog gen ke ne diih? Abea ge nyoge me be nhyaar ubeehn Juoge uboadhe nyoge.

2:9 2:9 2Th 3:7-9; Tiihy 18:3 **2:10 2:10** 2:5 **2:11 2:11** Tiihy 20:31 **2:12 2:12** 4:1; Rom 5:2; Pihp 1:27 **2:13 2:13** 1:2-3; Gal 1:11-12 **2:14 2:14** Tiihy 17:5 **2:15 2:15** Tiihy 2:23; 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; Rom 11:28; 2Kor 11:23-29 **2:16 2:16** Mat 23:31-33

16 Ge abuohj e ge tum
wan ke mahno. Ge adaahd
ngo ubahnge Ciig Beer be
puohny wane yihru wu yaa
padh yaa Judea beere Juog
wu be boadhe! Ngahda
awuohj moogo e gihn nu
amad gene rog giih reje e
atiihy gene? Awaahn ni ge
ukihm Juoge ke gihn me raaj.

Poal Udiero Ke Nying Yaa Thecaaloanika

17 Jo wan! Rog wan
anaa ayoad wane wa kiihye
nye kaano anaa apah yi-
hdho. Abea keehd maano
apah yihdho, e wudh wan
kuu awul rogu. Bangu apar
wane keraahyo maa cwihny
wan anaa bang udog wane
wun ke niido keehdo.
18 Cwihny wan ne bang
liew wun. Tiel adiih e a
ke nguda a daahd ucidha ne
liew wun? Abea kihde now,
atiihb ukeehg dhe yooh keá
wiio yihr wan.
19-20 Wu gaahn wane
gaahno bang gihn wu nyoge
me beeye muu ubar maalo
ke yiih Ciig Beer. Giih me be-
eye ge arob wane ke nyingu
yihr yaa kan. Thiow wa koar
cahng uduu Jeacuu Kriihjto
Ruohdho ne rob kaa agu-
umu kii ngo ke cwihny wan
me med. Kaano e Jeacuu
wa upuoje ke nyingu. Wa
daahd ngo ubeehdu ke bee-
hdu noono uwahdhe cahng
uduu Jeacuue upuoje wan ke
nyingu.

3

Giih Cidh Timodhy Ne Tiihyo Thecaaloanika

1-2 *† Abea ne beehdo kan
e wu be liew wane kuu arom
guumo yihr wan. Noono e
ngo agweehg wane udoohng
wane kan kedea uoohr Tim-
odhy bangu. Timodhy aoohr
wane bangu ne meehg cwi-
hnyu ngahmo ne mag lum
Juog yihdh giih ajohr ge
apahdh wudhu. Timodhy
ngahyu kejea ngo beehda
ngad wan muu utiihyo ke
wan yi lum Juog, ngaa me
ngahy puohny Ciig Beer ge
rubo ke nying Ngad Boadh
nyoge.
3 Cwihny wan ne bange
ubahnge lum Juog be wiiu
piny ke nying giih ajohr.
Keehd wun, e ngo ngahyu
kejea giih ajohr ge nud yi-
hdh giih agweehg Juoge ke
nyingo wa kaa ateed wane
ngo yihru.
4 Naa anud wane ke wun
ngo kuu akan wane yihru
kejea giih ajohr ge uyoadu
wong maalo. Ngahda
ayoadu awaahn ni kejea giih
ateed wane ge apahdh ne
rihb kar gen?
5 Kuu aniido e gihn aoohra
Timodhy ke nyinge? Kar
guum atooro yihra. Noono
ngo aoohra ne maany kaa
abaru maalo ke yiiho gihru
kii ngo. Be kaahnge e ati-
ihb ukeehg wu aleele oogo

2:17 2:17 3:10 **2:19-20 2:19-20** 1Kor 9:24-25; Pihp 4:1; 2Th 1:4 * **3:1-2 3:1** Tiihy 17:15 † **3:1-2 3:2** Timodhy: 1:1 **3:3 3:3** Epi 3:13; 2Th 1:4; 2Tim 3:12 **3:4 3:4** Tiihy 14:22 **3:5 3:5** Pihp 2:16

yaage! Kedea gihr nying puohny gihr wan unahg gihn!

Poal Koohr Juog Amuohje Ke Nying Yaa Thecaaloanika

6 Awaahn ni Timodhy aduuo ke yoohn bangu. Giih ateede ge apahdh yi cwihny wan ne cohg! Ngo apahdh yi cwihny wan naa ateede ngo kejea rogu poohd nhyaaru nhyaaro kedea lum Juog poohd magu mago. Ateede thiow yihr wan kejea wu buohj kaa par bang wan kedea kea cwihnyu ne bang uniidu wan wa ka daahd wane wun ke niido.
7-8 Naa alihng wane ngo kejea wu abar maalo ke mag lum Juog, e cwihny wan aduu piny maahdh mee. Yiiho gihru aduun wan ayuge teeg keehd maa anaa ayoad wane giih ngoohng wong maa giih bahng. Awaahn ni kare nud ubeehd wan ke cwihny me med e diero tooro ke nyingu.

9 Deeh mihn cwihny maa ayoad wan do! Mihn cwihny ke nying gihn abaru maalo ke mag lum Juog. Ka maa amuohj wane koohr Juog do!

10 Ke nying dewaahr kedea decahngo e Juog wonge kway wane kwayo ke cwihny acielo beere wu liew wane liewo. Cwihny wan ne liew wun beere giih me kuu anaa anyoadh wane yihru yi lum Juog, ge beehn wane ke ne nyoadho yihru.

11 Juog Wuro ke ngude maa Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho guo gene yooh ke gwiiro me laar wane cidho bangu.

12 Jeacuu Ruohdh konye wun unhyaaru rogu maa unhyaaru nyoge mooge kedea ubeehn nhyaahro gihru uroome ke nhyaahro mar wan ne nhyaar wane wun.
13 Kaano e aduunu uyug Jeacuue teeg beere wu ubeehdo ke beehdo me beere kihd awuohj tooro rogu yi wong Juog. Beehdo gihru noono ngo uniid Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdhe cahng ubeehne keehd yaae.

4

Kob Poale Kejea Beehd Yaa Yiiho Ke Beehdo Me Beer

1 Jo wan! Gihn moogo thiow nud me rob wane yihru. Wudhu keá wul rih beehdo gihn beer e nhyaar Juoge. Beehd gihn apuohny wane yihru ke teeg Jeacuu. Awaahn baru maalo ke beehdo me kaal wiih beehd maano.
2 Bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea luub arob wane yihru ge rob wane kaa teeg Jeacuu Ruohdh.
3 Gihn daahd Juoge ke nying ka beehdu kii ngo beehda ka unyoadhu rogu ne yaae. Noono kea beehdu ke

3:6 3:6 Tiihy 18:5; 2Th 1:3; 1Tim 1:5; Pihl 5-7; Gal 5:6 **3:7-8 3:7** 2Th 1:4 **3:10 3:10** 2:17 **3:12 3:12** Gal 6:10 **3:13 3:13** 5:1-2; Pihp 1:10 **4:1 4:1** 2:13; Klo 1:10; 2Th 3:6 **4:3 4:3** 5:23; 1Kor 6:13; Judea 10:10

beehd abiohgrwaal me giih mahj ge be tiihyu.

4 Nea wu unyoohmo kea beehn dhaane dhiile kuohm ciihe ke wuoro kedea nahge e naa dhaar beehde keehde cog.

5 Padh ke nying giih mahj kedea nyuol nyethen ge ne nhyaar dhaane ciihe ke nying gen. Yaa kuu ayiih lum Juog ge ne nhyaar buud ke dhaago now abea dhaago be nhyaar. Kwaad yaa nu rogu keá romu ke gen.

6 Wa gihn nu, ngaa keá kaab ciih dhaano moogo ne yug giih waane rih ngo. Giih nu ge anaa arob wane yihru coon kedea utoohn wane wun kejea ngaa tiihy kwaad giih nu dhiil Juoge kaa kihmo ke gihn me raaj.

7 Beehda gihn me maan Juoge maano, nea wo ge yaage giih bal ge ne tiihyo. Juog daahd won ubeehdo ke beehd abiohgrwaal.

8 Cubu wudhu piny ne cohg utoor ngaa kweer ke puohny gihn, bang gihn beehda puohny maa arob Juoge. Ngaa kweer ke puohny gihn kuu akweer kaa puohny dhaano abea ngo akweer kaa Juog ngaa cub Wahy Juog.

9 Rog wan wag wane kaa naah ne gweed yihru ke nying nhyaar rogu bang gihn Juog wu apuohnye ke ka nhyaaru rogu kii ngo, e naa gihn nhyaaru rogu noono.

10 Jo wan, keehd me nahgu yaa nhyaaro e ngo dhiil wane kaa niengo yihru e gihr nhyaahro. Baru maalo ke nhyaar yaa piny Macedoanya ke dhe yooh me kaal wiih nhyaahro gihn ne yihru awaahn ni.

11 Yugu rogu ubeehdu ke dhe yooh me beer. Wu keá ne reem yi gihn me padh gihr nyingu. Kedea nahge yoohn bodho gihru e ne maanyu wa kaa arob wane yihru.

12 Ke dhe yoohn nu, e gihn me raaj me yoad nyoge rogu tooro, kedea wu buu upiih ne many nying nyoge mooge beere wu ke muojo ke nyepiny.

Yaa Kuow Kedea Yaa Athow Cahng Uduu Jeacuue

13 Jo wan! Wa daahd ngo ungahyu adiehj gihn uyug ree rog yaa athow cahng uduu Jeacuue. Wa daahd ungahyu ngo beere aduunu be yuog wa mar yaa kwihj ngo kejea yaa athow ge ucahr.

14 Ngo ayiiho kejea Jeacuu athow batiene e ameehg Juoge cahro. Nea wa gihn nu kea yiiho ngo thiow kejea Juog, yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu uwahdhe ka uthow gene, ge umeehge cahro. Kaano e ge ukaab Jeacuue ukedhe gen Paar Juog.

4:7 4:7 4:3; 1Pii 1:15-16 **4:8 4:8** 1Kor 6:19-20 **4:9 4:9** Gal 6:10; Epi 5:2 **4:10 4:10** 2Th 3:4 **4:11 4:11** 2:9; Epi 4:28; 2Th 3:10, 12 **4:12 4:12** 1Kor 5:12-13; Klo 4:5 **4:13 4:13-17** 5:1-2; 1Kor 15:51-52 **4:13 4:13** 1Kor 15:18-19; Epi 2:12 **4:14 4:14** Rom 14:9; 1Kor 15:3-4, 12, 20 **4:15 4:15** 1Kor 7:10, 25

15 Lum teed wane yihru awaahn ni beehda loohng me Jeacuu e naa ateed ngo. Gihn me tudu ke nyinge tooro ke nying yaa athow. Yaa athow naa amoon wong maalo nyumo ge buu uwii yaa unaa upinye caahn cahng ubeehn Jeacuue. Yaa athow ge ayiih lum Juog ge umeehg cahro umodho.

16 Cahng uyug giih nu rog gen, e Juog uaay kare e yihnh piny maano e loohnge robe robo. Loohnge noono ugam ngaa duohng yihr wuohdjuog kedea ukoadh baya gihr Juog ne nyoadh ngo kejea gihn beehda Cahng Juog E Duohng. Kaano arumo e yaa ayiiho giih athow ke lum Juog yi cwihny gen ge uthub ke cahro.

17 Nea ge acahr, e gen maa yaa unaa wiih piny rogo uyoado yi pool bang Jeacuu. Noono ubeehdo ke Jeacuu ke nying ruu piny.

18 Nea neehn maano kea ciihmu cwihnyu ke loohng gihn ateed Jeacuue beere cwihnyu umihno ubahnge cwihnyu be yuog ke nying yaa ayiiho naa athow.

5

Gwiiru Rogu Ukoaru Beehn Ruohdh

1-2 * Jo wan! Ngo ngahyu thiow, wa be rom gweed yihru kejea Jeacuu ubeehn cahng ni. Ngo ngahyu ne cohg kejea cahng beehn Ruohdh ngaa muu ungahy ngo tooro. Ubeehn ne lwaahd wa ka ne beehn ngad kahwe ke waahr.

3 Ngo ubeehn ne lwaahd nye kaano uthub yaa kuu ayiiho ke beel kob gene, “Wa beehdo wiih piny awuohbo! Gihn me raaj me yoad won tooro.” Unahg nye kaano e nu paah Ruohdhe gen oogo ke beehne uguo gihn me raaje pahdh wudh gen. Uguo pahdho wa raahm nyoohdo e paah dhaago oogo. Kaano e dhe yooh me cahg gene ke yoado keehdo tooro ne gwiir rog gen ke nying beehn Jeacuu.

4 Abea wun. Jo wan! Gihn muu upaah wun oogo tooro cahng ubeehn Jeacuue bang gihn wu ake beehdo e wu koar beehne.

5 Thiow wu yaa ayiiho wu be room keehd yaa kuu ayiiho. Wu be room neehn man bahnge decahngo be room ke dewaahr. Dewaahr gihn beehn rih dhaano be niide abea decahngo gihn beehn rih dhaano ngo niid dhaane niido. Wo uroomo wa decahngo. Gihn beehn rogo niido niido.

6 Nea neehn maano kea baro maalo ubeehdo wa decahngo maano e rogo agwiiro maa wudho kwel ne koar beehn Jeacuu. Rogo keá romo ke yaa kuu ayiih.

7 Yaa kuu ayiiho gihn me

4:16 4:16 1Kor 15:23 **4:17 4:17** Jon 12:26; Rom 5:17; Pihp 3:20 * **5:1-2 5:2** 1:2-3, 10; 2:19; 3:13; 5:23; Mat 24:36; Pihp 4:5; 2Th 1:7, 10; 2:1-2Wa ngad kahw: Mat 24:43; 2Pii 3:10; Any 3:3; 16:15 **5:3 5:3** Mat 24:39 **5:5 5:5-8** Rom 13:11-12; Epi 5:8-9

ngahy gene ke nying beehn Jeacuu ngo tooro. Noono e ge ubeehdo e ge ag-waahg wa mar ngaa me ne yi muudho wale ngaa maa anahg koonge

8 Abea wo ge yiih lum Juog beehdo e wudho kwel kedea baro maalo ke gaahn Juog kedea cejo dhe yooh me nhyaaro yaa kwaahdh won. Kedea ciihmo cwihnyo beere wo bar maalo ke yiiho gihro bang gihn ngo ngahyo kejea Juog wo uboadhe. Giih nu ge nu ukony won.

9 Juog wo kuu akwanye bang ukihme won cahng thoo neehn yaa kuu ayi-iho. Wo akwanye beere wo boadhe boadho ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho.

10 Jeacuu athow ke nyingo bang ubeehdo keehde tiehd cahng ubeehne, keehd me poohde e wo kuow wale keehd maa anaa athowo.

11 Neehn kaano akwaana yihdh luube yihru, baru maalo ke ciihm cwihnyu neehn ka yugu ngo.

12 Jo wan! Ateed wane yihru kejea wuoru yaa abuohj ke tiihj ke nyingu, ge naa yaa doonge nyumu; yaa rob gihn tiihj ke nying lum Juog yihru.

13 Wuoru gen keraahyo kedea nhyaaru gen bang tiihy tiihy gene ke nyingu. Ngahyu beehdo beer ke rogu.

14 Jo wan! Wa daahd uyugu giih ni: teedu ngo yihr yaa nyaahbo utiihy gene, meehgu cwihny yaa aduun ge bahw ngahmo, maa konyu yaa nying ge bahdh kedea wu keá rubo e doohnu ajengu yihr nyoge.

15 Dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea wiih awuohj keá coal kaa awuohj moogo. Kedea ke nying nihn nahge ke gihn me beere ne yugu yihr yaa ayiiho kedea yihr kwaad dhaano cang.

16 Beehdu e cwihnyu med.

17 Kedea kwaayu Juog kaa kwayo ke cahng cahngo.

18 Kwaad gihn tiihy ree now yihru kea muohju koohr Juog muohjo. E naa gihn daahd Juoge yihru yi beehdo gihn anweehd wun tiehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh.

19 Wu keá kweer ke lihng lubo maa rob Wahy Juoge yihru.

20 Thiow wu keá kweer ke lihng lubo maa arob yaa gamloohngjuoge.

21 Wu keá guo kweer. Abea kuongu yihdh nyepinye ke kweenyo ne ngahy ngo kejea lubo beehn ke bang Wahy Juog. Caahdhu kaa dhe yoohn yaa ayiiho.

22 Kweeru ke tiihy giih me reje e daahd wun ke tumo ke

5:8 5:8 Epi 6:11-17 **5:9 5:9** 1:10; 2Th 2:14 **5:10 5:10** 4:14; Rom 14:8-9 **5:12 5:12** 1Kor 16:15-18; 1Tim 5:17 **5:14 5:14** 2Th 3:6, 11, 15 **5:15 5:15** Rom 12:17; Pihp 1:10 **5:16 5:16** Pihp 4:4 **5:17 5:17** 5:25; Luk 18:1; Rom 12:12; Epi 6:18; Klo 4:2 **5:18 5:18** Epi 5:19-20 **5:19 5:19** Epi 4:30 **5:21 5:21** 1Kor 14:29; Epi 5:10; 1Jon 4:1

gen.
23 Juog ngaa cub kar beehdo me beer yihr yaae, ngo kway wane kwayo ucube tee yihru. Tee me meehg wun bar maalo ke beehdo maa awuob me pahdh yi cwihnye. Beehn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho niide gihn beer naa atiihyu cahng uduue.
24 Juog wu acuohne kedea unahg e nu umeehg wun yoad beehd me beer bang gihn ngo arob athiir.
25 Jo wan! Kwahyu thiow ke nying wan.
26 Maahdhu yaa ayiiho yihr wan ke cingu apaar.
27 Aroba yihru kaa amor gihr Juog kejea kwaanu warga gihra gihn yihr yaa ayiiho cang.
28 Beehn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cube muunye yihru cang.

5:23 5:23 5:1-2; 2Kor 13:11 **5:24 5:24** 1Kor 1:8-9; Pihp 1:6; 2Th 3:3 **5:25 5:25** 1:2-3; Rom 15:30 **5:26 5:26** Rom 16:16

2 THE-CAALOANIKA

Riown Wargahng Agweed Poale Yihr Yaa Thecaaloanika Rob Ke Nying Warga

Alyaahb gihn ayug ree ke nying duuo gihr Jeacuu abar maalo ke duub nyepinye kiin akuud yaa yiiho Thecaaloanika. Riown wargahng agweed Poale yihr yaa yiiho Thecaaloanika rubo kaa nying gihn anaa angaahd nyoge naa kar duuo gihr Jeacuu keehdo ngo abeehno. Acohge piny wudh nyoge kejea duuo gihr Jeacuu be yug ree uwahdhe ka ubeehn raahyo ukeehde guge thar ruohdh gihr gihn me padh me cuohn ne 'Ngad Anyoohne' ge udihng mahn keehd Jeacuu ni.

Maa anyoadh Poale ngo yihr yaa ukwaan wargahng ni kejea mag gene yi yiiho gihr gen beer mee keehd me nud giih me reje wale raahme. Ubeehn kwaad dhaane utiihye ke cam ne boadh ree wa maa anaa ayug Poale maa jo tiihyo keehde, umahg gene yi tiihj gihn me beer.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2
Muohj Kahw kedea leej 1:3-12
Puohny ke nying duu Jeacuu 2:1-17
Rob ke nying dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn 3:1-15
Gug luube 3:16-18

1 Beehda an, a Poal wa ke Cihla kedea Timodhy, wa ne gweehdo yihru, wu yaa yiiho giih ne geen Thecaaloanika, wu ge ayiih lum Juog Wuro kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho ge aoohr Juoge.

2 Beehn Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny kedea doohr yihru.

Muohj Kahw Kedea Giih Ciihm Cwihny

3 Jo wan, koohr Juog dhiil wane kaa muohjo ke cahng cahngo ke nyingu. Dhiil wane kaa muohjo bang gihn yiiho gihru adoohng e ngo bar wong maalo keraahyo, maa nhyaahro gihn ne keewu ngo adoohng duohng.

4 Ke nying gihn nu e naa gihn beel wane beel ke nyingu keew yaa ayiiho. Wa beel kaa nying gihn abaru maalo ke yiiho gihru kedea ke nying gihn aromu guum giih raahm maa giih ajohr naa ayug yaa akwaahdh wune rogu.

5 Gihn ayoadu giih raahm maa giih ajohr nyoadh ngo kejea Juog lug angahye ke luuo. Kedea awaahn kan, ke nying giih yihdh ge akaahnu wu adoohng ne nyoge me rom beehdo yi Dhaahr Juog.

1:1 1:1 1Th 1:1 **1:3 1:3** 2:13; 1Th 1:2-3 **1:4 1:4** 1Th 2:19-20; 3:3, 7 **1:5 1:5** Pihp 1:28

Beehda ke nying gihn nahgu yaa Dhaahr Juog kedea ke nying giih ayiihu e naa gihn yoadu giih raahm maa giih ajohr awaahn ni.

6 Juog ngahy lug. Ngo ubeehn ne kihm yaa ni anaa atiihy giih ajohr rogu kedea uyoad gene giih raahm rog.

7 Kedea Juog ubeehn ne cub yoohm rog yihru wu yaa abuohj ke guum, maa yihr wan thiow. Gihn nu ubeehn Juoge ne tiihyo kii beehn Jeacuu Ruohdho ke yoohn maalo keehd amahr wuohdjuog giihe.

8 Ngo ubeehn kaa maaj muu unyaahm. Ngo ubeehn ne bang yaa akweer ke Juog kedea yaa akweer ke mag Ciig Beer. Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh.

9 Kwaad yaa nu ge buu uwii Juoge. Gihn me raaj uyug Juoge rog gen umaan gene gihn kuow gene ke nyinge. Nyoadh ngo kejea Juog ge ukoye yi raahyo me guge tooro beere Jeacuu, be niid gene kedea miihr Paar Juog be yoad gene.

10 Cahng Duohng ubeehn: Cahng ubeehn Jeacuue beere wiihe moar yaa alihng lume moaro cang kedea upoong yaa ayiihe ngo. Wu thiow wu unaa kiin gen bang gihn lum apuohny wane yihru ayiihu.

11 Ke nying giih nu cang e naa gihn kway wane Juog ke nyingu. Juog akway wane, uyuge wun ne nyoge me beeye me rom beehdo keehde. Beehn Juog cube tee gihre yihru kedea konye wun uromu gihn beer ke yiiho maa ukeehle yiiho gihru guge.

12 Neehn maano, e nying Jeacuu utihngu maalo kedea wun thiow nyingu utihnge maalo ke dhe yoohn muuny gihr Juog Wuro kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh.

2

1 Awaahn ni, ke nying duu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho keehdo, kedea ke nying mad won bange, nyingu akwaya jo wan kejea,

2 wudhu keá meehgu lyaahb maa rogu keá meehgu dwaahngo kejea cahng duu Ngad Boadh nyoge abeehno. Arob kejea duu Jeacuu ngo loohng maa abeehn oogo kii dhog wan wale kejea wa agweehdo ke nyinge yihru.

3 Rogu keá meehgu dwaahngo keehd me rob gihn ke nying duu Jeacuu. Jeacuu buu uguo beehno e ngaa apaahr oogo ne yug liny ke Juog poohd kuu atuohl. Ngaan cuohn ne Ngad Anyoohne, e ukoy Juoge oogo yi raahyo me guge tooro.

4 Ngad Anyoohne upaahr oogo rih Juog kedea

1:6 1:6 Rom 12:19; Any 18:6 **1:7 1:7** Mat 25:31; 1Th 5:1-2 **1:8 1:8** Rom 2:8; 1Pii 4:17 **1:11 1:11** 1Th 1:2-3; 5:24 **2:1 2:1-2** 1Th 4:15-17; 5:1-2 **2:2 2:2** 2:15 **2:3 2:3** 1Tim 4:1; 1Jon 2:18 **2:4 2:4** Any 13:5-6

ree ucube piny kea e naa ngaa me wiihe ne maalo rog giih lam dhog ke nying gen, keehd Juog ke ngude ge wuor, ngo ucidh thiow upiihe yi Wod Juog gihr Jerucalem ne nyoadh ngo kejea e naa Juog Aciehg.

5 Ngahda ngo dhiilu kaa ngahyo kejea giih ni a anaa arubo ke nying gen yihru ge anaa abeehda ke wun;

6 kedea ngaa mahn Ngad Anyoohne ke tuohl awaahn ni, e cahng tuohle poohd kuu awahnho, ngo ngahyo thiow.

7 Teeg Ngad Anyoohne ge tiihye ke piny e kwihj nyoge ngo nud keehd won awaahn ni, keehd maa amahne ke tuohl yi caang ni. Ngad Anyoohne utuohl nea ngaa amahn ngo ke tuohl cinge awiie rih ngo ne meehg ngo tuohl.

8 Abea ge ubeehn Jeacuue, e Ngad Anyoohne uthow utoor gihr nyinge yi niid uniide teeg abeehno ke Jeacuu.

9 Ngad Anyoohne ubeehn kaa dhe yoohn giih atiihy atiihb ukeehge kedea ree unyoadhe kejea e atuohl kaa dhe yoohn giih toohd me gaahy nyoge ge utiihye.

10 Ree unyoadhe thiow kaa dhog yiehdh kwaad anyoohne giih utiihye. Giih nu ge utiihye ne muum wudh yaa urwaahny ubahnge boadh wahy be yoad gene. Ge arwaahnyo bang gihn ge akweer ke yiih lubo maa adiehr beere wahy gen ke boadho.

11 Noono e Juog gihn me teeg me raaj uoohre bang yaa kuu ayiiho. Gihn muu umuum wudh gen uyiih gene giih toohd.

12 Kaano e anyoohne giih yaa akweer ke yiih lubo maa adiehr kedea unahge giih anyoohne ge ne nhyaar gene, ge uteed Juoge oogo uling nyoge gen cang.

Ngahm Cwihny Dhaano Ubahnge Wiihe Be Waare

13 Abea wu jo wan! Juog koohre dhiil wane kaa muohjo ke nyingu. Wu anhyaar Juoge e naa gihn akwanye wun unahgu keew yaa umodho ne yoad bodho bang Wahy Juog. Wu akwany Juoge uboadhe wun naa ameehge Wahy Juog log wun ne yaae kedea naa atoor gihn maa adaag yi cwihnyu yi lum Juog naa ayiihu udoohngu ne yaa Juog.

14 Ke nying giih nu anhyaar Juoge wun e naa acuohn Juoge wun ge anaa apuohny wane Ciig Beer yihru beere muuny Juog yoadu yoado.

15 Noono jo wan, deedu cwihnyu kedea magu loohng apuohny wane yihru teeg mee, kwaad luub alihngu yi dhog wan kedea kwaad muu akwaanu yi warga.

16-17 Juog Wuro yi beeyo gihre, nhyaahro gihre

2:8 2:8 Any 19:15 **2:9 2:9** Mat 24:24; Any 13:11-13 **2:11 2:11** 2Tim 4:4 **2:12 2:12** 1:6-8 **2:13 2:13** 1:3 **2:14 2:14** 1Th 5:9 **2:15 2:15** 3:6; 1Kor 11:2 **2:16-17 2:16** 1Th 1:4

anyoadhe yihro kedea ucube gaahno maa awuob yihro. Maa uciihme cwihnyo yihdh giih me poohd ne wong maalo. Juog kway wane kwayo maa Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho beere teeg aduulo maa rob loohng maa adiehr cub gene cubo yihru yi kwaad gihn me beer e tiihyu.

3

1 Jo wan! Lum dhe caahn me roba yihru e man: Kwahyu ke nying wan beere loohng gihr Juog unyaay ubare wong maalo kedea beere ngo ke yiiho wa kwaad kaa ayiihu ngo.

2 Kedea kwahyu ke nying wan thiow, beere Juog wa konye konyo yihdh giih me reje kedea yihr kwaad yaa reje, bang gihn padh nyoge cang ge ne yiih lum Juog.

3 Abea keehd maano e Juog wu buu uwiie oogo, wu ukonye yihdh giih me reje, bang gihn ngo ngaa me wiihe be waare.

4 Wudh wan ayab Juoge thiow ungahy wane cwihnyu. Kedea ngahy wane kejea wu ubeehdo kedea ubaru maalo ke beehdo ke dhe yoohn kaa ateed wane ngo yihru.

5 Kwayo Juog unyoadhe dhe yoohn ngey nhyaahro gihre kedea dhe yoohn guum gihn anyoadh Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Madu Yihdhu Kedea Nahgu Yaa Tiihj

6 Jo wan! Amor acub wane yihru ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho, kejea coohru rogu oogo buud yaa nyaahbo giih akweer ke lihng loohng gihn arob wane yihr gen ni.

7 Wu ke ngudu ngahyu ngo kejea nea kare, e kwaad giih atiihy wane ge dhiilu kaa tiihyo. Wa kuu anaa nahg yaa nyaahbo ge anaa abeehd wane keehd wun.

8 Wa anaa abeehdo e wa utiihyo ke nying nihn beere wa be doohng ne yaa acam dhaahr now. Bekihd gihn maa ayoad wane now e ngo kuu angweew wane.

9 * Beehda adiehj wan ubeehd wane e wa be tiihyo uyoad wane cam kar bahb wan. Abea wa atiihyo bang ne nyoadh ngo yihru beere wu utiihyo neehn mar wan.

10 Ge apoohdo ke ka maa acielo ngo na rob wane robo yihru kob wane, “Ngaa kweer ke tiihy cam keá cub yihre.”

11 Giih nu ateed wane yihru bang gihn alihng wane ngo kejea nud ke nyoge kiinu me beehda yaa nyaahbo kedea tiihj be daahd gene. Koohm nyoge ayihny gene kedea ge koag ke ne reem yi gihn me padh gihr gen.

12 Ngo rob wane robo yihr kwaad yaa nu, kedea

3:1 3:1 Tiihy 2:4; Rom 15:30; 1Th 5:25 **3:3 3:3** 1Kor 10:13; 1Jon 5:18 **3:4 3:4** 1Kor 4:16; Gal 5:10 **3:6 3:6** 3:12; 1Th 5:14 **3:8 3:8** 1Th 2:9 * **3:9 3:9** Tiihy 18:3; 1Th 1:6Adiehj wan: 1Kor 9:4 **3:10 3:10** 1Th 4:11 **3:11 3:11** 1Tim 5:13 **3:12 3:12** Epi 4:28

ge toohn wane kaa nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho kejea kwany gene yooh me beer utiihy gene beere cam gen yoad gene kaa kwahg.

13 Abea jo wan, wu keá dhieg yi tiihy gihn me beer.

14 Ka moogo e dhaano nud muu ukweer ke lihng rob gihn agweed wane kan kedea uoohr wane ngo yihru. Yihr kwaad ngaan nu, boaru ngo beer mee. Wudhu keá cubu rog giihe na tiihye beere ngo uyaahr.

15 Kwaad ngaa nu keá magu ke cwihnyu wa ngad mahn, abea toohnu ngo wa ngaa maa wad.

Kwaj Kedea Wiihwo

16 Kwayo Juog ge beer ge acub doohr yihru ke cahng cahngo kedea beehn Ruohdho maanye wun.

17 Beehda a Poal e ne gooy wudh luub ni piny ke gweed cinga. Wu amaahdha. E naa ka gweeda nyinga kii ngo noono yihdh wargae giih ne nyoadh ngo kejea a naa agweehdo.

18 Beehn muuny gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho doohnge keehd wun cang.

3:13 3:13 Gal 6:9 **3:14 3:14** 1Kor 5:9, 11 **3:15 3:15** Mat 18:15-17; 1Th 5:14
3:16 3:16 2Kor 13:11 **3:17 3:17** 1Kor 16:21

1 TIMODHY
Wargahng Umodho Naa Agweed Poale Yihr Timodhy
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Timodhy beehda ngaa maa rihj maa ayiih lum Jeacuu, anahg ngad paan cuohn ne Aacya me thiin. Men anahg nyaar Ujudea maa wahn anahg Ugriihg. Anahg ngad waahdh Poal maa Poal na konye konyo thiow yi tiihy puohny lum Juog. Wargahng mar umodho naa agweed Poale yihr Timodhy rubo kaa nying nyepinye adahg me teeg.

Ngo toohn ngo ke nying puohny giih toohd keew akuud yaa yiiho. Anaa arob yaa ucahbe kejea upiny ni beehda gihn me raaj me dhaano bodho yoade nea luube me be nyoadh now anyoadh yihre kedea nea caame mooge akweehre kedea ukweere ke nyuohm. Wargahng ni thiow nyoadh gihn yug bang kar kaahn akuud yaa yiiho maa nyoadh kwaad yaa nahg jo doong wong maalo yi kiin yaa yiiho maa yaa kony giih gen.

Gug gen puohny Timodhy ke ka doohnge ne ngad tiihj me beer yihr Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea kar ka manye teehng akuude keew yaa yiiho me thoohdh.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2
Rob ke nying akuud yaa yiiho maa yaa kaahn ngo 1:3-3:16
Rob yihr Timodhy ke nying tiihj gihre 4:1-6:21

Yihr Timodhy

1-2 *† Beehda a Poal e gihn gweehd yihri, yih Timodhy. Yih neehn nyethiin yeya ke bang lum Juog ayiihi ke cwihnyi acielo neehn mara. Beehn Juog Wuure kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny mar gen kedea doohr mar gen yihri, kedea wii gene anyoohne giihi piny. Juog Ngaan Boadh won kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto ngaan gaahno ge naa akwany an yi tiihy tiihy yaa oohr giih Jeacuu.

Yaa Puohny Toohd Ge Keá Meehg Puohny

3 ‡ Wa kaa aroba ngo yihri, ge a'aaya ne ci Macedoanya, a daahd ubeehdi Epicoj beere kwaad nyoge me puohny giih toohd ngo dhiili kaa ngweel piny yihr gen beere giih nu be puohny gene.

4 Robi yihr yaa puohny giih toohd uwii gene gan rog gen ne piih ne loab batien

---

* **1:1-2 1:1** Ngad oohr: 2:7Ngad Boadh nyoge: Tii 3:4Gaahno: Klo 1:26-27
† **1:1-2 1:2** Timodhy: 1Kor 4:17Nyethiin yeya: 1Kor 4:15; 1Th 2:11; Tii 1:4 ‡ **1:3 1:3** Epicoj: Tiihy 20:1Puohny giih toohd: 4:1-10; 6:3-5, 20-21; 2Tim 2:16-18, 23-26; Tii 1:10-16; 3:9-11 **1:4 1:4** 4:7; 6:20; 2Tim 2:16, 23; 4:4; Tii 1:14

loohng acoon me gihr nying gen tooro, kedea ne piih ne loab tien wad me baahr me guge tooro. Nyoge ge ukeehg yi loab batien kwaad giih nu, noono ubahnge gihn agwiir Juoge yihro be yoado. Bang gihn gihn agwiire ngo yoado kaa dhe yoohn ayiiho lum Juog.

5 Luub roba yihri keehg be kahl gene bang gihn ge luub nhyaaro. Nhyaahro ke cwihny acielo me yej be diiw. Kwaad nhyaahro gihn yug won ne yaa ayiih lum Juog me ne cohg.

6 Yaa puohny toohd ge akweer ke kwaad nhyaaro gihn. Dhe yoohn maa adiehr arwaahnyo yihr gen unahge peem giih maa now e naa acub gene yi wudh gen.

7 Kob gene ge beehda yaa puohny loohng Moaje ukwihj gene ngo kejea giih rub gene ke nying gen ge kwihj gene, kedea luub yihdh gen ge kwihj gene thiow.

Gihn Ayug Loohng Ke Nyinge

8 Ngahyo cang kejea loohng Moaje ge beer nea ge ngahy dhaane kaa tiihyo wa ka tiihy loohng kii ngo.

9 Beehda gihn me ngahj kejea loohng giih paajo ge kuu ayug kaa nying nyoge me beeye. Ge ayug kaa nying yaa yug giih maan paaje. Kaa nying nyoge me reje me kwihy Juog, maa ayug awuohj rih Juog. Nyoge me be wuor Juog maa yaa nahg nyoge, keehd weehg gen maa meehg gen e ge nahg gene naah.

10 Loohng paajo ge agweed thiow kaa nying yaa mahj, kedea ke nying cuow me bud ke rog gen; ke nying yaa peej nyoge ne ngeew oogo, kedea ke nying yaa toohd. Ge agweed ke nying kwaad yaa kuohng rog gen ke toohd nyum lug kedea ke nying yaa dhahl lum Juog;

11 lum Juog e naa Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Juog e Dhaahre amiihr, kedea Juog e naa acub Ciig Beer yihra ne puohnyo yihr nyoge.

Poal Muohj Koohr Juog Ke Nying Tiihy Acub Yihre

12 Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho koohre amuohja naa ameehge Wahy Juog cubo yihra me roma tiihy tiihye ne ngad oohr. Koohre amuohja naa abahnge yea kuu adiiw ke an ukwanye an ne ngaa me tiihy yihre.

13 Coon umodho a anahg ngaa me koag ke maahd yaa ayiiho kedea giih me reje ge anaa aroba rih Jeacuu Kriihjto maa yaa batiene giih ajohr anaa ayuga rog gen. Abea Jeacuu Kriihjto gihn me beer atiihye yihra; lubo

1:5 1:5 1:14, 19; 2:15; 4:12; Rom 12:9; 13:10; 1Kor 8:1; Gal 6:10; 2Tim 1:3, 13; 3:10; Tii 1:15 **1:6 1:6** 1:4; 6:4, 20; Tii 1:10 **1:8 1:8** Rom 7:12, 16 **1:9 1:9-10** Gal 5:19-21 **1:10 1:10** 4:6; 6:3; 2Tim 1:13; 2:2, 15; 3:14; 4:2-3; Tii 1:9; 2:1, 7-8 **1:11 1:11** 1Th 2:4 **1:12 1:12-17** 2:7 **1:12 1:12** Gal 1:15-16 **1:13 1:13** Tiihy 8:3; 9:1-5; 1Kor 15:9; Gal 1:13

awiie piny yihra bang gihn giih nu ge atiihya e gihn maa angahya ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto tooro.

14 Gihn me beer atiihy Jeacuu Kriihjte yihra naa apaahnge aduuna ne yiih lum Juog kedea upaahnge ngo keraahyo ke nhyaahro me duohng gihn yoad bang Jeacuu Kriihjto.

15 Lum rob kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto abeehn ne kony yaa adhemuohme wiih piny ngo beehda lubo maa adiehr me dhiili kaa maa, bang gihn yej be diiw keehde. An ke nguda, an naa akaal wudh yaa adhemuohme cang

16 Abea Juog adhemuohma awiie piny yihra beere Jeacuu Kriihjto beero gihre e bahnge ngo be dhaahr ke nyoge ngo nyoadhe nyoadho naa aboadhe an. A ge adhemuohma akaal wudh adhemuohme giih nyoge cang, a aboadh Jeacuu Kriihjte ne nyoadh ngo yihr nyoge kejea be ngaa me be rom ke boadho kedea uyoade Paar Juog nea lum Jeacuu Kriihjto yiihe yiiho.

17 Poongo kedea wuoro Juog, ke wong ke wong. E naa Ruohdh be niid ni kedea be thow. E naa Juog Aciehg e ngahy yihdh giih nyepinye cang. E noono.

Lum Aceg Poale Piny Yihr Timodhy

18 Luub ni ge naa aroba yihri, yih Timodhy waahda. Ge padh luube me nyaahn bang gihn ge naa kwaad luub anaa arob yaa agamloohng Jeacuu Kriihjte ke nyingi ne cahngi. Mag luub nu beer mee bang gihn ge nu ukony yihn yi tiihyi.

19 Mag lum ayiihi teeg mee kedea tiihy gihn maa adiehr beere yeyi ubeehdo naa athaar ke nyoge. Nyoge mooge ge akweer ke mag luub ni noono e lum Jeacuu Kriihjto naa ayiih gene awii gene.

20 § Himanoj kedea Alekjander ge acuba yi cing atiihb ukeehg ge e ne room ke yaa nu. Ge acuba yi cing atiihb ukeehg ne kihm gen beere lubo me raaj be cahg gene ke robo ke nying Juog!

2

Kwaj Yihr Juog Ke Nying Ruohdh Amag Paajo

1 Teeda teedo yihri kejea bar maalo ke rob yihr yaa ayiiho umuohj gene koohr Juog kedea ukwahy gene yihr Juog ke nying nyoge beehd,

2 kedea thiow ke nying ruohdh paajo maa yaa acub kuohn me doonge. Kwahy gene ke nying yaa nu bang gihn ge ne meehg nyoge caahdho ke yooh me ne cohg ubahnge ruohdhe wo

1:14 1:14 1:5; 1Kor 15:10 **1:15 1:15** Luk 15:2; 19:10; Rom 5:8 **1:16 1:16** Epi 3:7-9; Klo 1:25 **1:17 1:17** Rom 16:27 **1:18 1:18** 4:14; 6:12; 1Kor 9:24-25; 2Tim 4:7-8; Juud 3 **1:19 1:19** 1:5 § **1:20 1:20** Yimoanoj: 2Tim 2:17Alekjander: 2Tim 4:14; 1Kor 5:5 **2:1 2:1** Epi 6:18-19; Pihp 4:6

be kaahn gene ke cing nyooro; kedea ubeehdo ke beehdo me nhyaar Juoge.

3 Kwaj ke nying nyoge ngo beer yi wong Juog bang gihn Juog daahd ungahy nyoge athiir ke nyinge beere wahy gen boadhe boadho.

4 Juog daahd ngo ubeehn kwaad dhaane cang ungahye Ciig Beer kedea utiihye ke gen beere boadh wahy yoade yoado.

5 Juog daahd uboadhe wahy nyoge bang gihn e naa gihn daahd uyuge ngo kedea ngo ngahj thiow kejea dhaano acielo cog e naa awii boadh nyoge yihre. Ngaan ngo beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto ge anyuol wa kwaad dhaano utaahngo.

6 * Ngahyi thiow kejea ree acube ne naah beere nyoge boadhe boadho cang. Naa acube ree ne thoo e naa kaa angeye kejea Juog daahd uboadhe wahy nyoge cang.

7 † E naa gihn akwany Juoge an ne ngad oohr beere Ciig Beer wiihwa wiihwo yihr yaa upiny cang ungahy gene ngo naa adiehr. A padh ngaa me rob giih toohd.

8 Riown luube me roba yihri e man: Teed ngo yihr yaa kwahyo yihr Juog nyum nyoge ke bang kuohn kwaj cang kejea nyoge me be tiihy giih me reje ge keá kwahyo e aduun gen arahnyo wale e ge uweehr.

Ka Beehd Maahne Kiin Nyoge Kii Ngo

9 Dahg luube me roba yihri ne teed yihr yaa ayiiho beehda ke nying maahn. Maahn ge keá ngahbo kedea rog gen keá ruug gene ke nying nyoadh rog nyum cuow. Kwaad waare me ngien ge teeg wale giih ruug me ngien ge teeg me neehn ge dhaahb ge keá cub gene yi cwihny gen ne giih ngeew.

10 Abea maahn yaa ayiiho nahge par maa awuob e ne cub gene yi cwihny gen ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge maahn me ngahy lum Juog.

11 Beehn maahne lihng gene giih puohny yihr gen ke leng leng kedea ke wuoro.

12 Ngo be yiiha ubeehn dhaage upuohnye nyoge yi wod Juog. Kare tooro ubeehn dhaage utihnge wiihe maalo rih dhecuow. Luube ge keá beehre.

13 Bang gihn Adam e naa anaa akuong ke caa umodho, ce cag Eaba.

14 Abea kuu anahg Adam e naa adwaahng, anahg dhaago e naa adwaahng udhahle yi lum Juog.

15 Abea keehd maano, e dhaago dhiil kaa boadho bang gihn anahg dhaago e naa anyuol Ngad Boadh won. Jeacuu Kriihjto maahn

2:3 2:3 Tii 3:4 **2:4 2:4** 2Tim 2:25-26; 2Pii 3:9 **2:5 2:5** 1Kor 8:6; Rom 3:29-30; 10:12-13 * **2:6 2:6** Mak 10:45; 2Kor 5:15; Gal 1:4; Tii 2:14; 1Jon 3:16Awaahn ni: Gal 4:4; Tii 1:3 † **2:7 2:7** Ngad oohr: 1:11-17; Gal 1:1; 2:7-8; Epi 3:7; 2Tim 1:11 **2:8 2:8** 1Pii 3:7 **2:9 2:9** 1Pii 3:3-5 **2:10 2:10** 5:10 **2:11 2:11-12** 1Kor 14:34 **2:13 2:13** 1Kor 11:8-9 **2:14 2:14** 2Kor 11:3

ge uboadhe; maahn giih ayiiho ke lum Jeacuu Kriihjto ge tiihy giih beeye ge anhyaar Jeacuue.

3

Ngaa Cub Nyum Yaa Ayiiho

1 Gihn beehda ucaale maa athiir. Beehda gihn me beer nea dhaano daahd udoohnge ne ngaa me duohng nyum yaa ayiiho ke nying tiihy Juog.

2 Abea nea yih ukwahnyo ke ngaa me cub nyum nyoge ne tiihy tiihy Juog kea kwanyi ke: ngaa me beer me gihn me raaj be rob ke nyinge. Ngaa me yihre naa dhaago acielo cog. Ngo dhiil nahg ngaa me wiihe kwel. Ngaa me ngahy ree koaro. Ngo dhiil nahg ngaa me nhyaahr paaje. Nahge ngaa me ngahy teed yihdh giih agweed yi kitaab Juog.

3 Nahge ngaa me ngej me padh ngad bad maa ngad kuohng nyoge. Nahge ngaa me wiihe keá cub yi maadh kuong kedea cwihnye keá cub yi nhyaar giih lonyo.

4 Ngaa me ngahy yaa paare ke maa beer mee kedea nyethene ge apuohnye ke dhe yoohn beehdo me beer.

5 Ngaa me be rom paare ke maa beer mee yaa ayiiho ge be rome ke maa thiow.

6 Beehda ngaa aceng yi akuud yaa ayiiho e ne doohng ne ngaa me duohng nyum nyoge. Bang gihn, nea ngo padh ngaa maa aceng, e ngo pahdh yi giih nhyaam noono e Juog cwihnye urahnyo ukihme ngo wa kaa akihme atiihb ukeehg.

7 Ngaan duohng nyum yaa ayiiho dhiil nahg ngaa me ngo ke leeyo, keehd nyoge me padh yaa ayiiho e ngo leej gene leeyo. Ngo dhiil kaa wuoro beere tiihye yihr Juog be rahny ke nying gihn apahdhe yi boon atiihb ukeehg. Atiihb ukeehg ngaa daahd tiihy ngo ke raanyo.

Diihkone

8 Yaa kony ngaa duohng nyum yaa ayiiho ge cuohn ne ‘diihkone’ dhiil gene nahg nyoge me gihn me raaj be rob ke nying gen, nyoge me padh yaa waal. Nahg gene nyoge me wudh ge be cub gene yi maadh kuong kedea nahg gene nyoge me be daahd uyoad gene giih lonyo ke dhe yoohn acamo.

9 Nahg gene nyoge me mag lum Juog naa anyoadhe yihr gen ke cwihny gen acielo me yej be diiw.

10 Abea umodho e ge poohd kuu akwany, e ge ke muojo ke tiihj me maany kaa tiihy gene kii ngo. Noono e yaa tiihy gen abeehn oogo beer mee ge ke kwanyo ne diihkone arumo.

11 Maahn diihkone nahg gene nyoge me gihn me raaj be rob ke nying gen. Kedea

3:2 3:2-7 Tii 1:6-9; 1Pii 5:1-4 **3:3 3:3** 2Tim 2:24 **3:7 3:7** 2Kor 8:21; Tiihy 6:3 **3:11 3:11** Tii 2:3

nahg gene maahn me padh yaa waaj. Nahg gene maahn me be nhyaar maadh kuong. Maahn me tiihy gen ne kew.

12 Diihkon nahge ngaa me yihre ne dhaago acielo cog kedea ngahye yaa paare ke maa beer mee kedea nyethene ge apuohnye ke dhe yoohn beehdo me beer.

13 Diihkone giih tiihy gen beer, wuohro ke nying giih beey naa atiihy gene yoad gene yoado bang Juog, e thiow kare nud urub gene ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto e lwahr tooro rog gen.

Akuud Yaa Ayiiho Kedea Meehn Yihdh Loohng Juog

14 Keehd man gweeda warga gihn yihri ni, cwihnya ne beehn bangi ka me cahng.

15 Abea nea kar beehno piow piow tooro yihra, e kar beehdo gihro wo yaa yiiho ngo agweeda yi warga. Ka ubeehdo kii ngo Paar Juog gihr akuud yaa ayiiho e be gug. Akuud ngo e ne nyoadh gihn maa adiehr ke nying Juog.

16 Beehda adiehr me cwihny be daag, e giih ngahyo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea giih ne kiino ke en ge beey. Jeacuu Kriihjto abeehno ubeehde wa dhaano now. Wuohde giih Juog ge anaa buude kaa abeehde wiih piny. Abea naa anahge Waahd Juog e ngo atiihy athere ke dhe yoohn teeg Wahy Juog. Kedea naa athowe e acahr kedea utihng Juoge ngo maalo batien kaa athum tiihye. Ciig Beer gihre puohnyo puohnyo yihr nyoge cang ke bang wiih piny kedea ngo amag gene ke cwihny acielo.

4

Yaa Puohny Giih Toohd

1 Abea ateed Wahy Juoge yihro kejea yi nihn gug piny yaa ayiiho mooge ge ukweer ke lum Ngad Boadh nyoge udoohng gene ne yaa lihng loohng yaa arub atiihb ukeehge yi wudh gen.

2 Luub ni ge beehn kaa bang yaa toohd ge kang nyoge e wudh gen be laahy, kejea ge beeye.

3 * Ngo uteed gene kejea beehda awuohj unyoohm nyoge kedea beehda awuohj ucam rihngo maa kwaad caame mooge. Caame me Juog ge ngahy gihn maa athiir e naa acub gen yihr yaa ayiiho, ne camo ke mihn cwihny gen kedea e ge muohj koohr Juog.

4 Kwaad gihn acag Juoge kare nud ucame ke mihn cwihny nea koohr Juog muohjo muohjo.

5 Gihn me raaj tooro rog caame nea Juog peehnyo peehnyo udooje gen yihro

3:15 3:15 Epi 1:23; 2:19-22 **3:16 3:16** Mat 28:18-19; Mak 16:19; Jon 1:14; Tiihy 2:33; Epi 1:20-21; Pihp 2:6-11; Klo 1:6, 23; 2Tim 4:17 **4:1 4:1-11** 1:10 **4:1 4:1** 2Tim 3:1 * **4:3 4:3** Nyuohm: 1Kor 7:1Caame: Rom 14:2; Klo 2:21; Judea 13:9Muohj koohr Juog: Rom 14:6; 1Kor 10:30 **4:4 4:4** Tiihy 10:15 **4:6 4:6** 1:10

bang gihn anahg Juog e naa acub caam ngo yihro.

6 Nea giih teeda yihri ni ge baari ke wong maalo yihr nyoge mooge, e yih unahg ngad puohny me ngahy tiihye ke tiihyo. Ngaa me kuohme ayaahng lum Juoge ne cohg kedea me kaahn dhe yoohn puohny me ne cohg.

7 Yih keá piih ne cub wiihi ne peem giih toohd kedea ne waaj giih maa puoge. Ngiij rihi ke yug giih me cub teeg yoad ke nying lum Juog yihri.

8 Ngiij rog ke yug giih me cub tee kuohm ngo beer thiow. Abea tee cub ke nying giih lum Juog e ne wiihe ne maalo. Nea neehn maano kea ngiij rihi ke yug giih cub tee yoad ke nying lum Juog kedea koagi kaa tiihy giih me yug yihn ne ngad yiiho me ne cohg. Noono arumo e tee gihn ayoadi yih ukonye. Yih ukonye wiih ngoom kan, kedea ukonye yihn thiow yi wong maalo yi kuowo ma uyoad batien thoo.

9-10 Gihn beehda loohng maa athiir me dhiil kaa yiiho. Ngo dhiil nyoge kaa yiiho e diero tooro. Gihn daahda ke teedo e man. Gihn buohjo ke tiihy ke nyinge beehda gihn gaahno Juog Aciehg. Juog Aciehg kar boadh wahy acube yihr nyoge cang kedea yaa ayiiho naa abeehn bange ge aboadhe.

11 Luub ni ge dhiili kaa kwaano beer mee nea yih upuohnyo.

12 Keehd me nahgi nyedhoohg e rihi keá meehg dhahlo. Abea nahge yihn e ne rom yaa yiihoe rog gen keehde ke kwaad ka rubi kii ngo maa ka kaahni rihi kii ngo kedea ke dhe yoohn nhyaahro gihri maa kaa ayiihi lum Juog kii ngo. Nahgi ngaa me giih nyooro tooro ree. Nahge yihn e ne rom rog keehde.

13 Tiihyi, nahge kwaan lum Juog yihr nyoge kedea puohny gen maa ciihm cwihny gen. Nahge giih nu ge ne tiihyi uwahdhe ka ubeehna.

14 Wiihi keá wulo ne muuny Wahy Juog gihn anyoadh yaa gamloohngjuoge yihri cahng anaa abeehn jo doonge ucub gene cing gen wiihi ne cub yihn yi tiihy nahgi yea.

15 Yug tiihj gihn ni, e aduuni acubi yea cang beere nyoge cang gihn beer naa atiihyi niid gene niido.

16 Cub wiihi piny beer mee ukoari rihi ne cohg kedea cub wiihi rih puohnyi. Bar maalo ke tiihy giih nu beere rihi konyi konyo, kedea beere yaa lihng lumi ge konyi konyo thiow ke dhe yoohn boadh wahy ge ayoadi.

5

Ka Dhiil Timodhy Rob

4:7 4:7 1:4 **4:8 4:8** 6:6 **4:9-10 4:10** Tii 3:4 **4:12 4:12** 1:5; Tii 2:7 **4:13 4:13** 2Tim 3:15-16 **4:14 4:14** 1:18; 5:22; Tiihy 6:6; 2Tim 1:6; 2:2 **4:16 4:16** 1:10; 4:12; 2Tim 2:22; 3:10

Yihr Nyoge Kii Ngo

1 Yih keá ngeeny rih ngaa
me duohng nea awuohj
ayuge, abea cohg lubo yi
wiihe ke leeb me yoohm wa
kwaad ka rubi keehd wuru
naa anyuol yihn. Nea yih
cohg lubo yi wiih rihj keá
rubi wa kaa apuohnyi wuud
miihu.
2 Nea yih cohg lubo yi wiih
dhaago me duohng keá rubi
yihre wa ka rubi yihr miihu.
Nea yih urubo ke maahn
thene maa nyetheamaahn,
keá rubi wa yih puohny ge
nye miihu. Rub yihr gen e
wiihi be pari kejea ge bee-
hda maahn yihri.

Giih Rob Ke Nying Gule

3-5 Timodhy, maany gule
giih yihr gen tooro dhaano
me maany gen beer mee.
Gulo me ngaa me kony ngo
tooro nahge wun e ne muoj
ngo ke giih daahde. Kwaad
gulo gihn nu Juog e ne
gaahne kedea e ne kwaaye
ke kwayo ke nying nyango
kedea ke thiehno beere muoj
Juog muojo. Abea gule giih
yihr gen ne nyethen wale
kwaay gen, beehn kwaay
gene cub gene giih daahd
gene yihr gen. Wa maano
e nuu ubeehn nyethene ne
coal gihn beer ge anaa ati-
ihy yihr gen kedea rog gen
unyoadh gene ne nyoge me
yug gihn nhyaar Juoge.
6 Abea gulo gihn acub
wiihe yi daahd cuow keá
muoju ke gihr nyepiny. Gulo
me wa gihn nu gihr nyinge
tooro Paar Juog, keehd me
niide e ngo ucaahdho, e
wahye ge athow.
7 Rob giih ni yihr gule
beere gihn me raaj be rob ke
nying gen.
8 Ngaa maa ayiiho me be
kony yaa beehda waahde ke
en, adoohnge yaa cahng ke
en, e ngaan nu ngo akweer
ke lum Juog kedea ngo atiihy
gihn me raaj maa ayoohm
wiih mar ngaan kuu ayiiho
ne weey weey.
9 Nahge ke gulo me rune
ge awahdh yi run jiehadahg
kedea kuu adog ke nyuomo
batien cuore naa anaa
umodho, e ne madi kiin gule
giih akuud yaa ayiiho.
10 Kedea gulo gihn nyinge
madi kiin gule giih akuud
yaa ayiiho dhiile nahg
gulo me tiihye beer, maa
nyethene ge apuohnye beer
mee, kedea aley ngahy kaa
loro. Ngaa maa acub ree
ne kony yaa ayiiho kedea
me kony ngaa me gihn me
raaj apahdh wiihe. Ngaa me
nhyaar tiihy kwaad gihn me
beer.
11 Abea gule giih kuu ag-
wag, ge keá madi kiin gule
giih agwag naa acub wudh
gen yi tiihy Juog, bang gihn
cahng par gene wudh ge ne
nyuohm e tiihy Ngad Boadh
nyoge wii gene ke piny.
12 Noono e ge kihm Juoge
kihmo bang gihn awii gene
tiihy Juog piny.
13 E thiow ge udoohng
ne yaa nyaahbo, kedea waaj

5:3-5 5:5 Luk 2:37; 18:7 **5:10 5:10** 2:10; Judea 13:2; Jon 13:14 **5:13 5:13** 2Th 3:11

nyoge ke bang yihdh miehr
e naa tiihy gen kedea areem
yihdh nyepinye.
14 A daahd ubeehn gule
giih thene ungahy gene
rog ge ke kaahno beere jo
mahno gihn me raaj me rob
ke nying gen tooro. Noono e
ge ke nyuomo unyuol gene
ke nyethen maa umag gene
miehy gen beer.
15 Adiehr muon, gule
mooge ge akweer ke lum
Juog neehn mar atiihb
ukeehg naa akweere ke lum
Juog.
16 Dhaago maa ayiih lum
Juog me yihre ne gule maa
waahde keehde, kea nahge
en e ne mag gen. Ge keá
wii yi cing akuud yaa ayiiho,
bang gihn akuud yaa ayiiho
nahge gule me waahd gen
tooro ge ne mag gene.

Jo Doong Yaa Akuud

17 Kwaad yaa doong nyum
akuud yaa ayiiho ge ngahy
nyoge ke maa beer, akoohg
gihr gen ujwag, adoohnge
yaa puohny lum Juog kiin
gen akoohg gen ujwag ne
cohg.
18 Beeh roba yi lum anaa
gweed yi kitaab Juog,
"Ngaa maa atiihy tiihye keá
wij ubeehde ke kahj
ree."
Agweed thiow,
"Muor me dihn beel keá
mahn ke cam beel giih
dihne."*
19 Nea dhaano abeehn
bangi ne luom ngaa me
duohng nyum nyoge abea
caahdhe e keede e gihre keá
yiihi. Kahle nyoge ariow
wale adahg maa aniid gihn
raaj e tiihy ngaa duohnge.
20 Kaano arumo e gihn
ne keew gen yea maanyi
maanyo. Nea ngo ayoadi
kejea ngaa duohng gihn me
raaj ayuge kea kedh ngo
nyum akuud beere gihn ati-
ihye ke ngeyo kedea ubah-
nge kwaad gihn nu be tiihy
nyoge mooge.
21 Teeda teedo yihri nyum
Juog maa nyum Jeacuu Kri-
ihjto Ruohdh kedea nyum
wuohnjuog kejea mag luub
ateeda yihri, kedea tiihyi
keehd gen e giih waal ge be
tiihyi kiin nyoge.
22 Giih ayal yal ge keá yugi
nea cingi cubi ke wiih ngaa
me roonyi ne tiihy yihr Juog.
Beehdi ne ngaa me giih ny-
ooro tooro ree kedea kweer
ke giih yaa adhemuohme.
23 Ke nying atwaany yej
gihn koag ke mag yihn, na
mahdhi mahdho ke koongo
me thiin. Yih keá maadh
piih cog.
24 Awuohje giih nyoge
mooge ge guo kaa ngeyo,
e ngaan atiihy awuohj ke
ngude poohd kuu amag,
abea muu nyoge mooge ge
be laar ke ngeyo ne weey
weey. Ge ngey ke dhecaahn.

5:14 5:14 1Kor 7:9 **5:17 5:17** 1Th 5:12 **5:18 5:18** Luk 10:7; 1Kor 9:9, 12-14

* **5:18 5:18** Paar yaa Judea muor e ne dihn beel. Lum yea, ngaa me tiihyo dhiil kaa koo. **5:19 5:19** Mat 18:16; 2Kor 13:1 **5:20 5:20** Gal 2:14; Epi 5:11 **5:22 5:22** 4:14

25 Tiihj me beer beehd wa maano tiehd, mooge ge guo kaa ngeyo piow piow. Abea keehd me be neehne ne dahr, e ngo be rom ree kano.

6

Baahng

1 Yaa ayiiho giih apahdh yi cing nyoge me padh yaa ayiiho ne baahng dhiil gene yaa nu ke wuoro kedea tiihy gene beer yihr gen, bang utoor ngaa me rubo ke lubo me raaj ke nying Juog kedea ke nying lum Juog naa ayiih gene.

2 Keehd yaa ayiiho giih apahdh yi cing yaa ayiiho ne baahng, yaa nu keá dhahl gene. Ge keá dhahl gene ke nying gihn nahg gene nyoge maa ayiiho wa gen. Nea kare ne cohg nea baahng apahdh yi cing yaa ayiiho e dhiil gene tiihj keraahyo bang gihn yaa yoad gihn me beer yi tiihy gen noono beehda nyoge maa ayiiho wa mar gen.

Ngaa Puohny Adiehr Kedea Ngaa Puohny Giih Toohd

Giih ni ge ne dhiili ke puohnyo utiihy nyoge ke gen.

3 Kwaad ngaan be puohny giih ateed Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh ge rob lum Juog ukweere ke yiih giih ni unahge ke giih mooge me ne keede ge ne puohnye,

4 e ngaan nu adoohng ne ngad nhyaam kedea gihn me ngahye tooro.

5 Ngo uroomo wa ngaa maa aduune athow bang gihn ngo kwaan batien giih me kahl giih weehr maa giih daag cwihny kedea tiel kiin nyoge kedea rob ne yahng rog nyoge. Kwaad ngaan nu kahl giih peehm kiin nyoge me wudh gen tooro kedea wudh gen arahnyo maa adiehr be cahge ke ngeyo. Nyoge maa acub ngo yi cwihny gen kejea yiih lum Juog kahl lonyo.

6 Yiih lum Juog utoor gihn moogo me daahd dhaane e naa lonyo.

7 Naa anyuol dhaano e gihr lonyo maa akahle ke en ngo tooro e gihn me aay ke en ngo tooro.

8 Nea cam nud yihro kedea waare, e gihn keehdo e ne dogo ke daahdo?

9 Abea kwaad yaa daahd giih lonyo ge pahdh yi cing atiihb ukeehg bang gihn wudh ge tooro kedea cwihny ge ayuohd ne daahd giih me reje. Giih nu ge ne yug gene ne nyoge me reje ubahnge Paar Juog be yoad gene.

10 Giih me reje tien gen aay ke bang nhyaar ngiihny, nhyaar ngiihny e ne weehg nyoge mooge wii lum Juog kedea uyoad gene giih

6:1 6:1-2 Epi 6:5; Tii 2:9-10; Pihl 8-20; 1Pii 2:18 **6:3 6:3-10** 1:3-7 **6:3 6:3** 1:10; Gal 1:6-9 **6:4 6:4** 1:4; 6:20; 2Tim 2:14 **6:5 6:5** Jon 10:12; Tiihy 20:33-34; 1Th 2:5; Tii 1:11; 1Pii 2:14; 5:2 **6:6 6:6** 4:8; Pihp 4:11; Judea 13:5

raahm cwihny.

Tiihy Timodhy Neehn Kaa Anaa Apuohnye

11 Abea yih Timodhy naa acubi cwihnyi ne yug lum Juog wiihi keá cub yihdh kwaad giih nu, cub wiihi piny ne tiihy gihn daahd Juoge kedea beehdi ke beehd ngaa maa ayiih lum Juog. Beehdi e yih nhyaar yaa ayiiho wa yihn kedea lum Juog keá wii. Guum giih raahm kedea tiihy gihn me beer yihr nyoge.

12 Kaal wudh nyoge ke tiihyi ne nyoadh kaa ayiihi lum Juog kii ngo beere yih caa Paar Juog. Anahg Paar Juog e ne cuohn Juoge yihn ne ci yea cahng anaa ayiihi lume nyum nyoge.

13 Lihng gihn teeda yihri nyum Juog naa acag nyepinye cang, kedea nyum Jeacuu. Jeacuu ngaa kuu anaa atud ke rob tiihye nyum ruohdh cuohn ne Poantuj Pilaato.

14 Lihng luub nu kedea mag gen beer mee utoor awuohje me yoad Jeacuu Kriihjte rihi cahng ubeehne ne kihm nyoge.

15 Unahg Juog ge beehda Ruohdh Duohng e keede ge dooje gihn me kaal wiihe tooro, e nu unyoadh cahng umeehge Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho beehno.

16 Juog keede, e be thow, e beed ka me ryaal wong me ngaa me rom ci kaa ngo tooro; ngo be neehn yihr ngaa maa now kedea ngo be ukuonge ke niido. Wuoro ngo bang gihn ruohdhe be gug. E noono.

Yaa Akuud Ge Alony

17 Teed ngo yihr yaa ayiiho naa alony ke giih ungoom kan, kejea ge keá nhyaam kedea kwaad giih lonyo me be gaahn ge keá gaahn gene abea gaahn gene Juog ngaa muoj won kaa amahr giih me thoohdh me meehg cwihnyo ngeedho.

18 Teed ngo yihr gen kejea tiihy gene gihn beer yihr nyoge beere ge ulonyo nyum Juog. Nhyaar gene kony nyoge kedea nywaag gene gihn ne yihr gen ke nyoge.

19 Wa gihn nu, e giih beeye naa atiihy gene ge neehn giih lonyo maa akan gene yi Dhaahr Juog. Kaano e kuowo maa adiehr uyoad gene ka me neehn kuowo mar Dhaahr Juog cahng moogo.

20 Yih Timodhy, cub wiihi piny ne cohg ne mag giih acub Juoge yi cingi. Yi keá, piih ne rob ke nyoge me rob giih me maahn ke robo. Yaa peem toohd kejea ge nyoge maa apuohny.

21 Yaa koohbo kejea ge nyoge maa apuohny beehde

6:12 6:12 1:18; 4:14 **6:13 6:13** Mat 27:11-26; Jon 18:28–19:16 **6:14 6:14** 1:3, 18; Pihp 1:10; 1Th 5:1-2 **6:15 6:15** Tiihy 1:7; 2Pii 3:3-9; Any 17:14 **6:16 6:16** Jon 1:18; Klo 1:15; 1Jon 4:12 **6:17 6:17** Luk 12:15, 20; Jeam 5:1 **6:19 6:19** Mat 6:20 **6:20 6:20** 1:4; 6:4; 2Tim 1:14

dhe yoohn lum Juog arwaah-nyo yihr gen. Beehn Juoge dooje wun cang.

2 TIMODHY
Riown Wargahng Agweed Poale Yihr Timodhy
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Goan ka duohng yi riown wargahng Poal naa agweede yihr Timodhy beehda puohny wa ka nahge nyethiin kedea ngad kony yihr Poal. Gihn teeg yea keraahyo beehda guum. Timodhy apuohny kedea cwihnye aciihm ne mag rob kedea puohny ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto beer mee ke nud cwihny. Kare nud umage puohny adiehr gihr Ciig Beer kedea lum Anweehd gihn acoon kedea uyuge tiihye wa ngad puohny maa ngad nyoadh lum Juog, giih me yuge cang kii raahm kedea mahn ke nyoge mooge.

Timodhy atoohn ne cohg ke nying ka raaje kii ngo nea ree amade yi yug giih beehl kedea peehm ke toohd me gihn me kony gene tooro, abea ge lyaahb wudh yaa lihng gen urwaahny gene.

Yihdh giih ni cang e aber yihr Timodhy e kar kaa naa abeehd Poale maa gihn anaa acube yi cwihny yiiho gihre, teeg cwihny, guum maa raahm yi bahng.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2
Muohj kahw kedea doohr 1:3-2:13
Atoohno 2:14-4:5
Beehd mar Poal ke ngude 4:6-18
Gug luube 4:19-22

1 A Poal e ne gweehd yihri, yih Timodhy a ge aoohr Jeacuue Kriihjte neehn kaa agweehg Juoge ngo coon. A aoohre ne teed lum Juog yihr nyoge kedea ne nyoadh ngo yihr gen kejea nea Jeacuu yiih gene yiiho, e boadh wahy me be gug yoad gene yoado. Boadh wahy gihn nweehd won keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto.

2 * Timodhy, warga gihn agweeda yihri bang gihn yih neehn nyethiin yeya maa anhyaara ke nying kaa ayiihi lum Juog kii ngo. Beehn Juog Wuure kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny mar gen kedea doohr mar gen yihri maa duu gene cwihny gen caahn rihi.

3 Juog koohre muohja muohjo ne naang ke bang dewaahr kedea decahngo. Juog gihr ge wura en ne wuora kedea a beehdo kaa dhe yooh me ne cohg me meehg cwihny Juog mihno riha. E naa gihn beehda ke cwihnya acielo. Ke nying nihn, e kwahya yihr Juog, e wiiha be wul ne kwaj ke nyingi.

4 Piih wongi ge anaa awoj piny ge poohd para paro. Yih acana keraahyo, a daahd

1:1 1:1 1Tim 2:7 * **1:2 1:2** Timodhy: 1Tim 1:2; 1Kor 4:17 **1:3 1:3** Pihp 3:5; 1Tim 1:5

uniida yihn keehdo beere cwihnya naa yum.

5 Kwaad yiiho gihn ne yihri be wul yi wiiha. Ngo uroomo keehd yiiho mar wongu ge cuohn ne Loaj kedea mar miihu ge cuohn ne Yunij. Ngo dhiila kaa ngahyo kejea yiiho gihri noono ree ujwage.

Muuny Acub Juoge Yihr Timodhy

6 Ke nying kwaad yiiho gihn ayiihi lum Jeacuu, e naa gihn bera ngo yihri kejea mag muuny Juog gihn ayoadi cahng anaa acuba cinga yi wiihi. Cinga anaa acuba yi wiihi ne dooj yihn kedea ne cub yihn yi tiihy kwaag yaa ayiiho.

7 Teeda teedo yihri kejea bar maalo ke tiihy nu, bang gihn Juog Wahy Juog acube yihro beere wo be tud. A teeda yihri kejea bar maalo ke tiihyu nu bang gihn Juog wo amuoje ke Wahy Juog me wo be weehge tudo, abea Wahy Juog cub tee kedea nhyaaro kedea dhe yoohn koar rogo.

8 Nea lum Juog ayiiho beer mee e wiihi be laahy ne rob ke nying Jeacuu yihr nyoge kedea ne rob ngo kejea a beehda gomi. Yih kea tud nea yih ke maa neehn ka beehda kan yi thijin. Dhiil guum neehn mara ke nying Juog bang gihn Juog yih umuoje ke tee me guumi giih me reje.

9 Anahg Juog e naa par ngo e keede ne boadh wahyo kedea ukwanye won ne tiihy tiihye. Giih nu ge ayug Juoge yihro padh ke nying gihn maa tiihyo yihre, anahg ke nying gihn maa atage kedea ke dhe yoohn muuny mare. Muuny ngo acube yihro, ke nying Waahde Jeacuu Kriihjto. Acube yihro yi nihn umodho e maalo maa piny ge puud kuu acage.

10 † Gihn maa anaa angahyo ke nying gihn atag Juoge ngo atooro. Abea, awaahn ni ngo anyoadhe yihro naa abeehn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ngad Boadh nyoge. Jeacuu, thoo ataaje kedea unyoadhe beehdo me yea tooro thoo yihro ke dhe yoohn kitaab Juog.

11 Ngahyi kejea lum Juog ke ngude e naa akwany an kedea uyuge an ne ngade me oohre ne rob ke nyinge kedea ne puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge cang.

12 Ke nying tiihy akwany Juoge an yea, e naa gihn ayoada giih raahm rog. Abea keehd maano e wiiha be laahy, bang gihn ngaa acub tiihj yihra beehda ngaa me ngahya kedea ngo gaahna gaahno. Ngo angahya kejea giih atiihya ge pahdh yi cwihnye cang, kedea ke nying giih nu atiihya, a ukooge

1:5 1:5 Tiihy 16:1 **1:6 1:6** 1Tim 4:14 **1:7 1:7** Rom 8:15 **1:8 1:8** 2:9; Rom 1:16 **1:9 1:9** Epi 2:8-9; Tii 3:5 † **1:10 1:10** Jon 1:14; Tii 3:6Thoo: 1Kor 15:20, 55, 57; Judea 2:14-15 **1:11 1:11** 1Tim 2:7 **1:13 1:13** 1:5; 1Tim 1:10

cahng uduu Jeacuu.

13 Dhe yoohn puohny maa athiir gihn alihngi banga ngo kea wii. Puohny yaai ke puohny maa athiir. Puohny nyoge ne cohg ke dhe yoohn me yiih gene Jeacuu Ngad boadh won unhyaare.

14 Wahy Juog gihn beehdo ke won yih ukonye ne mag luube giih beey ge wii Juoge yi cingi.

15 Ngahyi kejea Piigeluj maa Ehrmojean kedea yaa yiiho giih abeehno ke yoohn piny Aacya ge goohd oogo riha.

16 ‡ Abea Onecipoaruj gihn me beer atiihye yihra. Beehn Juoge dooje Onecipoaruj kedea yaa paare ke nying gihn beer e ayuge. A aliewe tiel me thoohdh kedea umeehge aduuna ngahmo. Wiihe kuu alaahyo ne liew an keehd maa anaa yi thijin,

17 bang gihn kaa awahnhe ke geen Roama, e athubo ke daahd kara uwahdhe kaa ayoade an.

18 Beehn Juoge wiie giih me reje naa atiihy Onecipoaruje piny yihr ngo cahng ukihm Juoge nyoge. Ngahyi thiow kaa akonye an kii ngo kaa anaa yi geen Epicoj.

2

Ka Uguum Timodhy Giih Ajohr

1 Abea yih waahda, ngahm cwihnyi ke nying muuny Juog gihn nweehd won keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto.

2 Luube giih anaa alihngi e ge roba robo nyum amahr nyoge puohny gen yihr nyoge me cwihny be diiw rog gen. Puohny gen yihr yaa cwihny be diiw rog gen ne baar gen wong maalo yihr nyoge.

Yih Umuoj Jeacuue Ke Tee Me Romi Guum Nyepinye

3 Deed cwihnyi ne guum giih raahm udoohngi ne ujaadya me kag ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto neehn mara.

4 Wa maano nahgi ujaadya gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto, wiihi keá cahg ke cub ne tiihy giih wiih ngoom. Nea wiihi cubi ne tiihy giih ungoom e giih adaahd ngaa akwany yihn yi jeaj gihre be rom rog gen ke tiihy yihri wa ka daahde.

5 Caahdhi kaa dhe yoohn loohng gihr Juog beere gihn me beer yoadi yoado. Yi cohgo ke ngweej ngaa e ne cub gihn me beer yihre? Ngaa cohgi ke dhe yoohn loohng gihn arobe wale ngaa cohgi ke kar wiihe maa atage?

6 Keehd yi puur. Ngaa en kuong kaj? Ngaa apuro umodho wale ngaa apuro dhe caahn?

7 Caadh yihdh ucaale giih roba yihri, beere Juog wiihi yabe yabo ungahyi yihdh gen.

1:14 1:14 1Tim 6:20 **1:15 1:15** 4:16 ‡ **1:16 1:16** Onecipoaruj: 4:19 **2:2 2:2** 1Tim 1:10; 4:14 **2:5 2:5** 4:7-8 **2:8 2:8** Rom 1:3-4; 1Kor 15:4

8 Giih beeye ne puohnya
ge ngahyi. A upuohnyo ke-
jea Jeacuu Kriihjto en naa
Ngad Boadh nyoge, kedea
naa athowe e ngo ameehg
Juoge cahro ne nyoadh ngo
kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto beehda
Waahd Juog. Thiow beehda
dhaano bang gihn ngo bee-
hda kwaar Deabid, kedea e
naa Ruohdh. Kwaayi bange
ke paro beere kwaad giih
apuohnya yihri tee aduulo
cub gene cubo yihri.

9 Raahm rog me duohng
ne riha kedea tiena ge
areehg ke gele ke nying giih
nu apuohnyo wa ngaa maa
atiihy awuohj me duohng.
Abea keehd maano e lum
Juog be rom ree ke reehgo ke
gele wa mar dhaano ukar.

10 Abea ka me kweera
ke giih raahm rog tooro
nea raahm riha boadh wahy
gihn cub Jeacuue yoad nyoge
yoado, boadh wahy me
meehg nyoge beehdo ka
maa acielo yi Dhaahr Juog e
amiihr ke mihn cwihny me
be gug ne naang.

11 Ngahda beehda adiehr
kejea,

“Nea wo uthoo keehd
Jeacuu,
e wo ubeehdo keehde
tiehd Paar Juog.

12 Nea wo bar maalo ke
guum ke nying Jeacuu
e wo unahg ruohdhe
tiehd keehde.
Nea wo ukweer ke Jeacuu
nea gihn me raaj
apahdh wudho,
e ngo ukweer ke won
thiow.

13 Nea yiiho gihro udoohng
thiin
e yiiho mare be doohng
thiin bang gihn ngo
beehda ngaa me lume
be waare.
Lume be waare bang gihn
wo anhyaare kedea
cwihnye ukonye
won.”
Luub ni ge ne rob gihn maa
athiir.

Liny Keehl Ke Yaa Puohny Giih Ucahb

14 Timodhy, lubo acielo
moogo nud me teeda yihri.
Wiihi keá wul ne ber yi-
hdh luub ni aroba yihri
yihr nyoge kedea ngweel ngo
piny yihr gen ke nying Juog
kejea wudh gen kea cub
gene ne peem luube me gihr
nying gen tooro, bang gihn
peem kwaad luub nu wudh
yaa ayiiho urahnyo nea ge
lihng gene lihngo.

15 Yug rihi beer mee
beere Juog ka beehdi kii ngo
nhyaare nhyaaro. Thiow
bar maalo ke tiihyi, wiihi
keá laahyo ne gihn tiihyi.
Puohny lubo maa adiehr ke
dhe yooh me ne kew.

16-17 *† Yih kea piih ne rob
ke nyoge me puohny giih
maa toohd ke nying Juog.
Bang gihn yaa peem giih

2:9 2:9 1:8; Epi 3:1; Pihp 1:12-14 **2:10 2:10** Rom 5:2; Klo 1:24 **2:11 2:11** Rom 6:8 **2:12 2:12** Mat 10:32-33; Rom 5:17 **2:13 2:13** Rom 3:3-4 **2:14 2:14** 1Tim 1:3-7; 6:4; Tii 3:9 **2:15 2:15** 1Tim 1:10 * **2:16-17 2:16** 1Tim 1:4 † **2:16-17 2:17** Yimoanoj: 1Tim 1:20

toohd rog gen uyoad gene e ge aay maahdh oogo yi lum Juog neehn ngaa me ree ne ler. Kwaad peehm gihn nu kahl ngwiilo rog yaa yiiho, ngwiilo muu uroomo kaa adhoohlo me dhiil wong dhaano piny: kwaad adhoohlo me be cieg me nahg dhaano ke tuud. Yimoanoj maa Pihltuj ge ne kiin yaa puohny giih toohd.

18 Yaa nu ariow lum Juog abaj gene ulyaahb gene wudh yaa ayiiho. Kob gene kejea ngaa muu ucahg cahro tooro keehdo, bang gihn cahr nyoge wiihe agug. Puohny gen noono kaa ayiih nyoge mooge lum Juog kii ngo yea ngo awuoj gene piih.

19 Abea toohd now, lum Juog tiene akeehd piny, gihn me lwag yea tooro. Juog yaae ge ngahye kedea ngaan koohbo kejea Juog ayiihe, dhiile tiihy giih me reje ke wiio.

20 Paajo yea be toohr ke roohd maa agweed kedea muu kuu agweed. Roohd maa agweed ge kahl oogo nea weehno me wuor nud. Abea roohd kuu agweed ge ne tiihy nyoge ke gen yi nihn maa now.

21 Yaa ayiih Juog ge akweer ke giih puohny yaa toohd, ge ne room keehd roohd maa agweed ge ne cub yihr Juog ne tiihy giih beeye e daahd Juoge.

22 Kwaad giih reje e yug yaa reje cwihnyi keá cub rog gen, kedea nahge giih meehg yihn yug gihn me beer ge ne cubi cwihnyi ne tiihy gen. Nahgi ngad nhyaaro maa ayiih Juog. Beehd beer mee kedea e cwihnyi med keehd yaa anhyaar Juog kaa aduun gen cang.

23 Doga kaa bero yihri kejea giih peehm me gihr nying gen tooro, yih keá tiihyo ke gen. Bang gihn kwaad peehm me wa gihn nu nyoge keehg gene keehgo. Wii gen yihr yaa wudh gen tooro.

24 Cub aduuni piny ne lahm kedea udoohngi ne ngad puohny me beer, bang gihn yaa tiihyo yihr Juog ge beehde e ge be weehr. Ge yaaj me beer ke nyoge kedea ge yaa puohny me be dhaahr ke puohny yaa arwaahnyo.

25 Yaa cuung yi yoohni, rubi ke rob me ngey gene ngo ne cohg kejea nea wudh gen beer e Juog ge umeehge ngey gihn maa athiir, noono uyiih gene puohny gihri.

26 Kaano, e wudh gen uyahbo ubodh gene yi boon atiihb ukeehg naa amag gen. Kaano e ge udoohng ne yaa tiihy gihn daahd Juoge.

3

Giih Uyug Rog Gen Cahng Moogo

1 Dhiil ngo ke ngahyo yih Timodhy kejea buu unahg tiihy me yoohd ne kwaag yaa

2:19 2:19 Jon 10:14 **2:20 2:20** Rom 9:21 **2:21 2:21** 3:17 **2:22 2:22** 1Tim 6:11 **2:23 2:23** 2:16 **2:24 2:24** 1Tim 3:3; Tii 2:7-8 **2:25 2:25-26** 1Tim 2:4 **3:1 3:1** 1Tim 4:1; 2Pii 3:3; 1Jon 2:18; Juud 18

ayiiho ke nying giih utiihy yaa reje nea beehn Jeacuu acahngo.

2 Nyoge ge unahg yaa wahro me nhyaar ngiihny. Ge unahg yaa nhyaam me koag ke giih amaahg. Ge unahg nyoge me dhahl Juog. Nyoge me dhahl weehg gen. Ge unahg nyoge me leej kwihy gene kedea ge be tud rih Juog.

3 Ge unahg nyoge me luube be wii gene piny, nyoge me nhyaahro tooro yi cwihny gen. Nyoge maa yaa waaj giih toohd me kwihj koar rog gen yihdh giih bal. Nyoge me koag ke giih bad, me maan gihn me beer.

4 Ge unahg nyoge maa yaa luom, me wudh gen be cub gene yi gihn tiihj. Nyoge maa yaa amaahg me nhyaar giih wuohbo. Ge unahg nyoge me nhyaar rog gen abea Juog be nhyaar gene.

5 Rog gen ayug gene wa nyoge me puoj Juog abea giih yug gene nyoadh ngo kejea tee Juog tooro rog gen. Timodhy, yih keá piih ka maa acielo ke kwaad yaa nu.

6 Yaa nu ge naa yaa leel rog gen yihdh wuud nyoge ne ci ne mag gom ke maahn me cwihny gen bahw beere wudh gen log gene loo. Maahn maa atiihy thoohn awuohye me doonge. Thoohn giih atiihy gene ge ne meehg wudh gen loo noono udog gene ne tiihy giih reje ge puohny yaa ni yihr gen.

7 Kwaad maahn nu ge daahd puohny me teed giih reje e nhyaar gene. Gihn nu e ne bahnge puohny maa athiir, e nyoadh lum Juog be yoad gene.

8 Yaa puohny giih toohd ge uroomo wa Janej maa Jambrej naa acub wudh gen ne dhaahr giih atiihy Moaje, ge nyoge me lum Juog arwaahnyo yihr gen.

9 Gihn me dier nyoge ke nyinge tooro bang gihn ge beehda nyoge me wudh gen tooro kedea tooy wihj gihr gen noono, ubeehn nyoge me thoohdhe ne ngeyo ka me cahng, toohd gen ungey wa gihn anaa atiihy ree rih Janej maa Jambrej.

10-11 *† Abea Timodhy, yih be room ke yaa nu. Kaa apuohnya kii ngo, ngo ngahyi kedea kaa akaahna riha kii ngo, ngo ngahyi thiow. A abeehdo e a ngaa maa amag gihn ayiiha ke cwihnya acielo. A abeehdo e a ngaa maa anhyaar nyoge ke cwihnya me tar. Kaa aguuma giih reje naa atiihy nyoge riha ge ngahyi. Giih ajohr naa ayug nyoge riha ke bang wudh geedh Antiog maa Lijtera kedea Yikoohnya, ge ngahyi. Giih nu ge ayug riha, abea Juog e naa alwahg an oogo yihdh

3:2 3:2-4 Gal 5:19-21 **3:5 3:5** Mat 7:15, 21; Rom 2:19-20; Tii 1:16 **3:6 3:6** Tii 1:11 **3:8 3:8** 1Tim 6:4-5 * **3:10-11 3:10** Rom 16:24; 1Tim 1:5 † **3:10-11 3:11** Tiihy 13:50; 14:5, 19Guum giih reje: 2Kor 11:23-29

giih nu cang.
12 Adiehr, kwaad ngaan
daahd ubeehde ke beehd
ngaa maa ayiih lum Juog
naa anweehd ngo ke Jeacuu
Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngaa
nu giih ajohr ge dhiile kaa
yoado.
13 Abea mar yaa reje,
kedea yaa ucahb ge ubar
maalo ke raahyo me duohng
udwaahng gene nyoge cang
kedea udwaahng gene rog
gen ke ngud gen.
14 Abea mari yih Timodhy,
mag cwihnyi teeg mee
ungeehri yi lum Jeacuu ge
alihngi yi dhog wan. Lum
Jeacuu ayiihi ne cohg naa
athiir bang gihn wan ke
ngud wan ngo apuohny
wane yihri.
15 Yih ke ngudi, giih ag-
weed yi kitaab Juog ge an-
gahyi ke coon e yih puud
thiin. Luub agweed yi ki-
taab Juog ge naa ayab wongi
kedea uyoadi boadh wahy
naa ayiihi Jeacuu Kriihjto.
16 Kwaad luub agweed yi
kitaab Juog ge beeye bang
gihn Juog ke ngude e naa
meehg gen gweedo. Ki-
taab Juog beer bang puohny
gihn maa athiir yihro kedea
nyoadh gihn me raaj yi ti-
ihyo, kitaab Juog e ne yug
won teeg beere giih beeye
tiihyo tiihyo.
17 Noono e ngaa tiihy tiihy
Juog gihn me riehny yihre
ke tiihyo tooro bang gihn ree
agwiire beer mee kedea gihn
me daag yihr tooro.

4

Lum Arob Yihr Timodhy

1 Gihn me tiihyi e man
cuba yihri. Juog kedea
Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh, ge
naa cuude giih cuba gihn
tiihyi nyum gen. Jeacuu
beehda cuud yi tiihy cuba
yihri bang gihn unahg en
e nuu ukihm nyoge cang
cahng ubeehne ne beehd yi
Dhaahre ke yaae.
2 Beehdi e rihi agwiiri
ne puohny lum Juog maa
adiehr yihr nyoge. Dhiil ngo
ke puohnyo yihr gen keehd
me toor cwihny gene lihng
giih puohnyi ni. Cohg wudh
yaai kedea cuow gen nea ge
awaahj. Gihn beer e dhiil
gene ke tiihyo rob ngo yihr
gen. Yih keá dhaahr ne
puohny lum Juog yihr gen.
3 Tiihy giih nu bang gihn
cahng ukweer nyoge mooge
ke lihng puohny gihn rob
athiir yihdh luub Juog ngo
ubeehn. Noono udoohng
gene e ge cej yaa puohny me
puohny kwaad giih daahd
gene ke lihngo, giih me be
nhyaar Juoge.
4 Ge ukweer ke lihng
puohny maa adiehr kedea
ucub gene wudh gen ne li-
hng giih maa puoge.

3:12 3:12 Mat 16:24; Jon 15:20; Tiihy 14:22; 1Th 3:3 **3:14 3:14** 2:2; 1Tim 1:10 **3:15 3:15-16** Jon 5:39; Rom 15:4; 1Tim 4:13; 2Pii 1:21 **3:17 3:17** 2:21 **4:1 4:1** Tiihy 10:42; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pii 4:5 **4:2 4:2** Tiihy 20:20, 31; Tii 1:13 **4:3 4:3** 1Tim 1:10; 4:1 **4:4 4:4** 1Tim 1:4

5 Teeda teedo yihri thiow kejea mag cwihnyi ubahnge giih me reje be yugi. Nahgi ngad guum, puohny Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu yihr nyoge. Yi tiihyi noono tiihyi yihr Juog, tiihyi kwaad gihn romi ke tiihyo utoor gihn me wii piny.

Poal Kea E Cahng Ke thoo

6 Giih ni ge aroba yihri bang gihn wahya ge awiia yihr Juog maa nihna ge athum wiih piny.

7 Abea keehd me thowa, e cwihnya med bang gihn giih me teeg yihdh gen acaara kedea lum Juog amaga teeg mee. A rom yuohmo arumo bang gihn tiihya ngo awahdh guge.

8 Koog gihra ngo akan. Koog gihn cub Jeacuue ngaa ngahy lug yihra Cahng Lug. Ngo ucub yihra kedea yihr yaa abuohj ke koar cahng duu Jeacuue.

9 Cej dhe yooh me laari beehn banga piow piow.

10 * Demaj ngaa acub wiihe rog giih upiny kan akweer ke beehdo banga. Ngo a'aay ucea geen Thecaaloanika. Kreajen thiow a'aay. Ngo ne Galaadya, kedea Tiihtuj aci Dalmaacya.

11 † Luka e ne ne banga kan cog. Kuung Maarko, keá wii piny. Beehni keehde tiehd beere a konye konyo ke tiihj.

12 ‡ Tiicihcuj ngo tooro thiow bang ngo aoohra Epicoj.

13 Nea yih ubeehno, kea kuung waaro gihr koohyo gihn anaa awiia Troaj bang Kaarpuj. Kuung kitaabe giiha keehd yihn tiehd, kitaab gihn ngahye abahj ke deehl keá wii piny.

14 § Alekjander ngad thaahdho gihn me raaj atiihye riha. Gihn ngo unahg Juog e nuu ucoal ngo wa kaano atiihye ngo riha.

15 Yih ke ngudi, koar rihi beer mee utoor gihn me raaj me tiihye rihi. Koar rihi bang gihn ngo ngaa me raany puohny gihro.

16 Bekihd ngaa maa anaa acuung ke an cahng athuba ke goony nguda nyum lug. Nyoge cang ge agoohd oogo riha. Beehn Juoge wiie gihn nu piny yihr gen.

17 Abea Juog acuungo ke an ucube tee yihra beere Ciig Beer roma kaa puohnyo kedea ubeehn yaa padh Judea urom gene ngo ke lihngo. Juog a alwahge oogo yi dhe nguu.

18 Noono e ngo gaahna gaahno kejea Juog a ukonye thiow yihdh giih me reje ge poohd ne wong maalo uwahdhe ka ukedhe an Maalo yi Dhaahre. Puojo Juog ke nihn ke nihn. E

4:6 4:6 Pihp 2:17; 2Pii 1:14 **4:7 4:7-8** 1Kor 9:24-25; Pihp 3:12-14; 1Tim 1:18 * **4:10 4:10** Pihp 2:21Demaj: Klo 4:14; Pihl 24; 1Jon 2:15Tiihtuj: 2Kor 2:13 † **4:11 4:11** Luka: Klo 4:14Maarko: Klo 4:10 ‡ **4:12 4:12** Tiicihcuj: Klo 4:7-8 **4:13 4:13** Tiihy 20:6 § **4:14 4:14** Mat 16:27Alekjander: 1Tim 1:20 **4:16 4:16** 1:15 **4:17 4:17** Tiihy 1:8; 23:11 **4:18 4:18** 2Kor 1:10; Pihp 1:19-20

noono.
19 * Maahdh Prijkiila
kedea Akwiila, maa yaa beed
paar Onecipoaruj.
20 † Erajtuj adoohng
Korindh, kedea Troapihmuj
awiia Mileatuj bang gihn
ngo anaa atwaany.
21 Deed cwihnyi udhiili
beehno e ruudo poohd kuu
athubo. Yih amaahdh ge
Yubuluj, kedea Puuden, maa
Linuj kedea Klaawdyae. Yaa
ayiiho cang yih amaahdh
gene.
22 Yih ukaahn Juoge ke
yoohm rihi kedea beehn
Juoge ucube muunye yihri.

* **4:19 4:19** Akwiila kedea Prijkiila: Tiihy 18:2Onecipoaruj: 2Tim 1:16-17
† **4:20 4:20** Erajtuj: Tiihy 19:22; Rom 16:23Troapihmuj: Tiihy 21:29

TIIHTUJ
Wargahng Agweed Poale Yihr Tiihtuj
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Tiihtuj anahg dhaano acielo keew yaa padh Judea naa adoohng ne ngad yiiho gihr Kriihjto maa adoohng ne ngad tiihj ke Poal kedea ngad konye yi tiihy nyaay lum Juog. Poal warga gihn agweede ke yihr Tiihtuj ngaa na kony ngo yi piny Kread. Anaa wii kun nu ne maany tiihy akuud gihr yaa yiiho. Warga rubo kaa nying nyepinye adahg me teeg.

Mar umodho rubo kaa nying ka beehn yaa wong maalo yi akuud gihr yaa yiiho ubeehd gene kii ngo adoohnge nea ke romo ke beehdo ke dhe yooh me raaj yi thoohdh yaa Kread. Riown gen rob ka puohny Tiihtuje teehng nyoge me thoohdh yi wod Juog, cuow me doonge maahn me doonge (ge udo ne puohny nyetheamaahn), yaa rihj kedea baahng. Gug gen Poal toohn Tiihtuj ka nying ka beehdo gihr yaa yiiho, adoohnge doohr ke rog kedea mag gom, maa wii akwahdho kedea peehm kedea paahng kiin nyoge yi akuud yaa yiiho.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-4
Yaa tiihj yi wod Juog 1:5-16
Tiihy kwaad teehng yaa wod Juog 2:1-15
Toohn nyoge 3:1-11
Gug lubo 3:12-15

1 * A Poal ubaahng Juog e gihn gweehd yihri. Jeacuu e naa aoohr an ne kahl Ciig Beer yihr yaa akwany Juoge ne yaae. Ateed Jeacuue kejea konya yaa akwany Juoge kedea unyoadha adiehj weehg gen beehdo ke dhe yoohn Juog.

2 Adiehj ngo beehda gaahno gihro ge gaahno kuowo me guge tooro naa anaa aceg Juoge kea ngo ucube. Ngo aceg ke coon e wiih piny kuu acag, kedea Juog be rubo ke toohd.

3 † Ciig nu ngo anyoadh Juoge awaahn ni kaa yoohn Ciig Beer ge acube yi cinga. Ge e giih puohnya bang gihn Juog ngaa boadh nyoge e naa ateed ngo kejea puohnya gen.

4 ‡ Yih Tiihtuj, yih niida wa nyethiina naa anyuola ke nying gihn nahgo yaa ayiiho.

Beehn Juog Wuure kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny mar gen kedea doohr mar gen yihri.

Kar Kwany Yaa Doonge

5 E naa gihn awiia yihn yi Kread, bange ne cohg giih adoohng e ge poohd kuu athum ke tiihyo. Kedea ne

* **1:1 1:1-3** Ngad oohr: 1Tim 2:7 **1:2 1:2** 1Pii 1:3-5; Gal 3:6, 17-18 † **1:3 1:3** 3:4Awaahn ni: 1Tim 2:6 ‡ **1:4 1:4** Tiihtuj: 2Kor 2:13Waahd: 1Tim 1:2 **1:5 1:5** Tiihy 14:23

kwany jo doong yaa ayiiho me tiihyo yi akuud yaa ayiiho kedea ke yihdh miehr wa kaa aroba ngo yihri.

6 Ngaa kwanyi ne ngaa me duohng nahge ngaa me beer me gihn me raaj be rob ke nyinge, kedea nahge ngaa maa anyuom dhaago acielo cog. Nyethene thiow nahg gene yaa ayiiho. Giih me reje wa giih bad maa dhaahl ge keá tiihy gene ne weey weey kedea nahg gene yaa wuohdo.

7 Ngaa me duohng nyum nyoge yi tiihy akuud yaa yiiho, nahge ngaa me ree tooro awuohj, bang gihn ngo tiihy tiihy Juog, kedea padh ngad nhyaam, e padh ngaa me cwihnye be cuung ke rahnyo, me be nhyaar liny. Ngaa me be nhyaar muohl ke koongo. Ngaa me cwihnye keá cubo yi daahd giih lonyo.

8 Ngo beehda ngaa maa ngad wad, maa ngad muuj kedea me nhyaar nyoge. Ngo beehda ngaa me nhyaar tiihy gihn me beer kedea ree wuore wuoro. Ngo beehda ngaa me beehdo ne kew, kedea ree koare koaro.

9 Ngaa me duohng nyum yaa ayiiho beehda ngaa maa amag lum Juog teeg mee ke cwihnye cang wa ka puohnye, noono e lum Juog cohge kii cwihny nyoge kedea unyoadhe kaa awaahj yaa akweer ke lum Juog.

Jaahy Yaa Puohny Giih Ucahb

10 Ngaa duohng akuud yaa ayiiho dhiil beero bang gihn nyoge me thoohdh kiin yaa ayiiho ge apaahr oogo yi lum Juog, noono e nyoge dwaahng gene dwaahngo e ge rob giih me gihr nying gen tooro, adoohnge yaa koohbo kob gene yaa padh Judea thoam gen nea lum Juog ayiih gene.

11 Yaa nu, ge dhiil kaa cuowo bang gihn ge beehda nyoge me raany wudh yaa ayiiho ke bang yihdh miehr ke puohny gen noono. Nyoge ge puohny gene kaa giih toohd bang ukoog gen ke ngiihny.

12 Ngad gen ke ngude me cuohn gene naa agamloohngjuog ngo anaa arobe coon kea, "Wu yaa Kread, wu beehda yaa toohd, wu yaa alyaahb, me thow yi cam wa gihr alwango."

13 Lum nu ateede nu ngo adiehr. Nea maano, kea teed ngo yihr gen kejea gihn tiihy gene ngo raaj. Cay gen beere lum Juog yiih gene yiiho beer mee keehdo.

14 Kedea wii gene giih Judea naa acoon piny kedea luub nyoge maa now me be daahd adiehj lum Juog ke yiiho.

1:6 1:6-9 1Tim 3:2-7; 1Pii 5:1-4 **1:9 1:9** 2:1; 1Tim 1:10 **1:10 1:10-16** 3:9-11; 1Tim 1:3-7 **1:10 1:10** 1Tim 1:6 **1:11 1:11** 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6 **1:13 1:13** 2Tim 4:2 **1:14 1:14** 3:9; 1Tim 1:14 **1:15 1:15** 1Tim 1:5; Mat 15:11; Rom 14:14, 20

15 Ngaa be rom cwihnye ke dwaahng yihdh giih anyoohne, gihn me rom anyoohne ke kahl ree tooro keew giih ne buude, abea kwaad nyepiny cang anyoohne rome kaa kahl rog yaa be yiih lum Juog bang wudh ge arahnyo.

16 Yaa nu ge urubo kejea Juog ngahy gene, abea ge tiihy giih me mahn Juoge. Toohd now, ge nyoge me reje maa awaadh kedea ge yaa dhahl Juog. Gihn me beer me rom gene ke tiihyo tooro.

2

Puohny Lum Juog Maa Athiir

1 Abea yihn, puohny yaa ayiiho ke puohny maa athiir.

2 Puohny yaa doonge unahg gene nyoge me wudh gen kwel, kedea cwihny gen nud. Ge dhiil nahg nyoge me yihr gen ne nhyaaro me teeg, maa ge ayiiho, kedea unahg gene nyoge me guum luube, nyoge me wuor rog gen.

3 Puohny maahn doonge thiow ke dhe yoohn beehdo me beer. Dhe yoohn maahn maa acub cwihny gen yi tiihy Juog. Rog gen keá yug gene ne yaa waaj, wale yaa nhyaar muohl ke kuong keraahyo. Puohny gene gihn me beer yihr nyoge cang.

4 Noono arumo unyoadh gene kaa anhyaar maahn thene cuow gen kedea nyethen.

5 Puohny gene maahn thene unahg gene maahn me rog gen koar gene koaro, kedea me nying gen be ne kal kal kedea miehy gen mag gene maa. Nahg gene nyoge me nhyaar tiihy gihn me beer kedea uwuor gene cuow gen. Neehn maano, e ngaa muu udhahl puohny gihro, wo yaa ayiih lum Juog, ngo utooro.

6 Ke yoohn nu acielo thiow, robi yihr yaa rihj unahg gene nyoge me cwihny gen nud.

7 Abea gihn me kaal wudh giih nu cang, nyoadh rihi yihr nyoge, ne ngad tiihy giih beeye. Kedea yi puohny gihri noono, nyoadh rihi ne ngaa me rob giih me doonge maa adiehr.

8 Kedea robi kaa adiehr yihr nyoge ubahnge gihn robi be dhaahr. Ne maano, e ngaa me maan yihn wiihe ulaahy bang gihn gihn me raaj maa gihr toohd me yoade rogo tooro.

9 Rubi thiow yihr baahng uwuor gene ruohdhe giih gen beere cwihny umihno rog gen. Ge keá peehmo.

10 Ge keá kwahdo, abea nyoadh gene rog gen ne nyoge me beer maa ayiih lum Juog. Tiihy baahnge ke gihn me beer cog beere lum Juog wiih ngo moar gene

1:16 1:16 2Tim 3:5; 1Jon 2:4 **2:1 2:1-9** Epi 5:21–6:9 **2:1 2:1** 1Tim 1:10 **2:2 2:2** 1Kor 13:13 **2:3 2:3** 1Tim 3:11; 1Pii 3:1-5 **2:5 2:5** Epi 5:22-24 **2:6 2:6** 1Jon 2:14 **2:7 2:7** 1Tim 4:12; Pihp 3:17 **2:8 2:8** 1Pii 2:15 **2:9 2:9-10** 1Tim 6:1-2 **2:10 2:10** 3:4

moaro ke nying tiihy gen noono beer nu.

Dhe Yoohn Beehd Yaa Akuud

11 Bang gihn Juog muuny gihre anyoadhe beere nyoge cang boadh wahy yoad gene yoado.

12 Muuny Juog wo meehge ke kweer ke giih me be daahd Juoge kedea giih meehg adhemuohme cwihnyo yuohd rog gen. Muuny Juog wo yuge yugo ne nyoge me cwihny nud, maa abiohgrwaale kedea me beehdo ke dhe yoohn daahd Juoge.

13 E wo ugaahno kedea e wo koar Cahng Lug. Cahng uniid teeg Juog kedea ka uduu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ngad Boadh won.

14 Jeacuu athow ke nyingo ne lwahg won oogo yi cing gihn me raaj kedea ne wuuny awuohje giiho oogo. Noono e naa kaa adoohngo ne nyoge maa joe me nhyaar yug giih me beeye.

15 Rob giih nu cang yihr nyoge. Yihri ne tee kedea tiihyi keehd teeg nu ne meehg cwihny nyoge ngahmo kedea ne cay gen nea ge awuohj. Rihi keá meehg dhahlo yihr nyoge, rubi ke rob ngaa me duohng.

3

Yoohn Beehdo Me beer

1 Teed ngo yihr yaai giih ayiiho uyug gene giih ni: yiih gene loohng yaa mag paajo, kedea wuor gene thuy akuumo. Kony gene thuy akuumo utiihy gene gihn me beer.

2 Kedea ge keá rubo ke gihn me raaj rih dhaano utaahngo. Abea mag gene gom ke nyoge kedea nyoadh gene beehd beer.

3 Coon wo anahg abeehle me gihn maa angahyo tooro. E thiow, wo na nahg yaa dhaahl kedea wo na nahg nyoge maa leel yi gihn me raaj. Wo na nahg baahng yihr giih me thoohdh me be daahd Juoge kedea giih meehg adhemuohme cwihnyo yuohd rog gen. Wo na yug giih me reje kedea wo anahg yaa juunho me nhyaar tiihy gihn me raaj rog nyoge mooge. Nyoge na maano maano kedea wo na ke maano tiehd.

4 Abea Juog Ngad Boadh won, wo aboadhe naa anyoadhe beeye bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa me nhyaar nyoge cang.

5 Wo keá boadho kaa nying gihn me beer maa ayugo yihre, abea wo aboadhe bang gihn yea angeer ke nyingo. Wo aboadhe naa aluoge won ke piih luogwahy kedea wo aboadhe ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog ngaa cub kuowo me nyaahn

---

2:12 2:12 Epi 1:4; 1Jon 2:16 **2:13 2:13** 1Kor 1:7; 1Th 1:10 **2:14 2:14** 3:14; Gal 1:4; Epi 2:10; 1Tim 2:6; Judea 13:12; 1Pii 2:9; 1Jon 3:16 **3:1 3:1** Rom 13:1-7; 1Pii 1:13-17 **3:3 3:3** 1Kor 6:11; Epi 5:8 **3:4 3:4** 1:3; 2:10-11; 1Tim 1:1; 2:3; 4:10; Tii 3:6 **3:5 3:5** Jon 3:5; Rom 6:4; Epi 2:8-9; 5:26; 2Tim 1:9; 1Pii 1:3

yihro.

6 * Juog muuny ge beehda Wahy Juog ngo awiie yihr Jeacuu Kriihjto Ngad Boadh won, beere Jeacuu utiihyo ke kar wiihe nea Wahy Juog cub cubo yihro.

7 Bang gihn wo anhyaar Juoge keraahyo, e naa awiie Wahy Juog piny yihr Jeacuu beere kiino ne beehdo me beer keehd Juog, kedea beere kuowo gihn nyaahn e be gug yoado yoado.

8 A daahd yihn ucubi wiihi rog giih ni beer mee, beere yaa ayiih lum Juog cwihny gen cub gene ne tiihy giih beeye ge kony nyoge cang.

Lum Arob Poale Yihr Tiihtuj

9 Giih nu ge giih me kony nyoge cang. Wii peehm ke nying giih me ne bihdh, wii loab tien wad me baahr me guge tooro, gihn me kony gene tooro.

10 Nea ngaa rubo ke rob me paahng yihdh nyoge kea cuow ngo tiel ariow cog. Nea dahg gen bere bero, kea nyiig oogo buude.

11 Ngahy ngo kejea kwaad ngaan nu yooh maa adiehr ngo awiie kedea adoohng ne ngaa me yug giih me reje. Ngaa maa akihm giih reje ge tiihye.

Giih Me Be Wul Yi Wihj

12 † Artihmaaj wale Ticihcuj ngo uoohra yihri. Nea dhaano acielo kiin gen ngo awahnho, e kea laar tieni ke tihngo uroohmo yi geen Nikoapolij, bang gihn a daahd unahga ruudo gihr wong kun ca.

13 ‡ Kony Jenaj ngaa apuohny keehd giih yi loohng kedea Apolo beere ge rom thubo ke weel gihr gen. Gwiir giih gen ne daahd gene cang.

14 Puohny yaao uyug gene rog gen ne nyoge me beeye. Nyoge me yoad giih daahd gene kaa kwahg me padh yaa nyaahbo. Yug gene giih beeye, ubahnge wudh gen be cub gene yihdh giih me padh.

15 Yih amaahdh wane cang, an maa yaa banga kan. Teed ngo yihr yaa ayiih lum Juog yaa nhyaar won, kejea ge amaahdh wane thiow. Muuny Juog beehde ke won.

---

* **3:6 3:6** Rom 8:9-16; 1Kor 6:11; Gal 5:25Ngad Boadh nyoge: 2:13; Pihp 3:20; 2Tim 1:10; Tii 3:4; 2Pii 1:11; 1Jon 4:14 **3:7 3:7** Rom 3:24 **3:9 3:9-11** 1:10-16 **3:9 3:9** 1:14; 1Tim 1:4 **3:10 3:10** Mat 18:15-17 † **3:12 3:12** Tiicihcuj: Klo 4:7-8 ‡ **3:13 3:13** Apolo: 1Kor 1:12

PIHLMON
Wargahng Agweed Poale Yihr Pihlmon Rob Ke Nying Warga

Pihlmon anahg ngad yiiho me ngahj. Ngo anahg ngad akuud yaa yiiho gihr Kloajya kedea yihre anaa ubaahng me nyinge Onecimuj. Ubaahng gihn ngo anaa agoohd oogo bang Pihlmon. Onecimuj arom beehn ne roohmo ke Poal e Poal nii thijin, noono, maa arub Poale yihre udoohnge ne ngad yiiho. Poal warga gihn ni agweede yihr Pihlmon beere Pihlmon cwihnye duue ke caahn rih ubaahng gihre udoohr gene. Onecimuj abeehn Poale ne oohr caahn bang Pihlmon. Ngo aoohre beere Onecimuj be beehdo neehn ubaahng me lubo awii piny yihre cog abea ubeehde neehn ngad yiiho maa wad thiow.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1-3
Leej yihr Pihlmon 4-7
Kway wong Pihlmon ke nying Onecimuj 8-22
Gug luubo 23-25

Maahdh Yihr Pihlmon

1 * Yihri yih Pihlmon.

Warga gihn ni aay ke banga a Poal. Awaahn ni a nii thijin ke nying gihn nahga ngad batien Jeacuu Kriihjto. An kedea Timodhy ge beehda umiiho ke nying Jeacuu kedea ge beehda ngad akuud yaa yiiho yih amaahdh wane. Yih beehda gom wan me ne cohg yi tiihj ke nying Jeacuu wa kwaad gihn tiihy wane.

2 † Apya ge beehda nyemiiho ke nying Jeacuu maa ayiiho, ngo amaahdh wane, kedea Arkiihpo ge cuung tiehd ke won yi puohny Ciig Beer maa akuud yaa yiiho ge kway Juog paari ge amaahdh wane thiow.

3 Beehn Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny kedea doohr yihri.

Poal Koohr Juog Amuohje Ke Nying Pihlmon

4 A beehd kaa muohj koohr Juog e wuora nea a ukwahyo ke nyingi.

5 Koohr Juog muohja muohjo bang gihn ngo alihnga bang nyoge kejea yih poohd kaahn dhe yoohn ayiihi lum Jeacuu Ruohdho kedea yaa ayiih lum Juog ge nhyaari nhyaaro.

6 A ukwahyo kejea nhyaahro gihn nhyaari yaa ayiiho ge adoohng ne ge wuud miihu kedea ge nyemiihu ke nying Jeacuu yih meehg nhyaahr nu dead yihdh giih beeye cang ge acub Juoge yihro ke nying Jeacuu.

---

* **1:1 1:1** Timodhy: 1Kor 4:17 † **1:2 1:2** Rom 16:5Arkiihpo: Klo 4:17 **1:4 1:4** Rom 1:8 **1:5 1:5** 1Th 3:6 **1:6 1:6** Pihp 1:9; Klo 1:9-10 **1:7 1:7** Rom 12:10; 2Kor 7:4; Judea 13:1

7 Cwihnya med keraahyo kedea cwihnya ameehgi ngahmo ke nying nhyaahro gihri kedea ke nying kony ge konyi yaa ayiiho.

Gihn Daahd Poale Ke Robo Yihr Pihlmon

8 Nea maano yih be maa ne tiihy gihn daahda utiihyi ngo keehd me nud tee maa acub Jeacuue yihra me maa yihn ne tiihy gihn daahda.

9-10 ‡§ Abea ke nying nhyaahro gihn ayoado bang Jeacuu e ne kwaya wongi beere ngo tiihyi tiihyo. Wongi akwaya, a Poal ge beehda ukiihj e amag yi thijin ke nying puohny lum Jeacuu Kriihjto, kejea konyi Onecimuj. Ge anaa yi thijin e ngo akonya udoohnge ne ngad yiiho noono uroome wa nyethiin yeya.

11 Umodho ngo kuu anahg ngaa me ree ne koany yihri ke nying gihn anaa agoohde oogo rihi, abea awaahn ni ngo adoohng ne ngaa me ree ne koany yihro cang.

12 Onecimuj ge anhyaara wa nyethiin yeya, e aman oohra bangi.

13 Abea keehd maano e a daahd ngo ubeehde keehd an ka poohde e a nii thijin ke nying gihn nahga ngad batien Jeacuu Kriihjto. A anaa adaahd ngo uluunye kari ne kony an.

14 Abea a be daahd ubeehde kan nea padh yih naa ayiiho. Ke dhe yoohn ni, nea gihn daahda ngo atiihyi, e ngo atiihyi bang gihn yih ne daahd ngo ke tiihyo, kedea padh thiel e naa athiel yihn ne tiihy ngo.

15 Ka moogo e Juog e naa ameehg Onecimuj goohd oogo rihi unahge nihn oogo beere nea ngo uduuo e be cahg aay ne weey weey.

16 Bang gihn ge uduue bangi, e ngo buu unahg ubaahng maa now abea unahg wado ke nying gihn ayiihe lum Jeacuu. Onecimuj beehda ngaa maa anhyaara, abea ngo ngahya kejea ngo unhyaari keter me neehn kaano nahge ubaahngi kedea ngad yiiho nu.

17 Noono nea yih apahro ke nyinga kejea wo nyoge maa yaa tiihj acielo, kea lor Onecimuj beer mee wa ke ne lori an.

18 Nea Onecimuj awuohj ayuge rihi wale nea gihn me koohnyi ree nud e kea koohnyi ke an.

19 Gihn ni beehda an ne gweede ke cinga: A Poal, kwaad gihn daahdi bang Onecimuj ngo ucoala yihri. Abea wiihi keá wul kejea yih be koohnya. Yih koohnya koohnyo bang gihn dhe yoohn beehdo beer ge ayoadi ngo ayoadi ke banga naa ayuga yihn udoohngi ne ngad Jeacuu.

20 Nea kare nud kea tiihy gihn kwaya yihri yih umiiha

1:8 1:8-20 1Tim 6:1-2 ‡ **1:9-10 1:9** Pihl 1; Epi 3:1 § **1:9-10 1:10** Onecimuj: Klo 4:9son: 1Tim 1:2 **1:13 1:13** Pihp 2:30 **1:14 1:14** 2Kor 9:7; 1Pii 5:2 **1:16 1:16** 1Kor 7:22; 1Tim 6:2 **1:19 1:19** 1Kor 16:21

ke nying ruohdh. Tiihy gihn kwaya bang gihn wo beehda yaa batien Jeacuu.

21 Keehd man gweehda yihri ni, e ngo beehde ngahya kejea gihn akwaya yihri ngo utiihyi adhaahr ukaali wiihe.

22 Gihn moogo me daahda ke robo yihri nud. Gwiir kar beehdo yihra, bang gihn ngo gaahna gaahno kejea Juog wiih kwaj gihru ngo uduue umeehge an lony oogo yi thijin, ne ci ne liew wun keehdo.

23 * Eparuj wu amaahdhe, ngo nii thijin banga ke nying gihn tiihye ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto.

24 † Thiow Maarko, Arijtarkuj, Demaj kedea Luka ge tiihy ke an, yi puohny Ciig Beer wu amaahdh gene.

25 Beehn Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjte cube muunye yihru cang.

---

* **1:23 1:23** Epabraj: Klo 4:12 † **1:24 1:24** Maarko: Tiihy 12:12; 2Tim 4:11Arijtarkuj: Klo 4:10Demaj kedea Luka: Klo 4:14

JUDEA
Wargahng Agweed Yihr Yaa Judea
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihn agweed yihr yaa Judea ngo anaa aoohr ke yihr teehng jo yiiho maa adaahd paahr caahn yi yiiho gihr gen ke nying gihn abar nyoge maalo ke dhahl yihdh luub gen. Ngaa agweehdo cwihny yaa nu ge aciihme yi yiiho gihr gen, ke dhe yoohn rob kejea Jeacuu adiehr e naa gug ngaan acub Juoge luohnge yihr ngo ne nyoadho. Ngaa agweehdo ngo nyoadh nyepinye adahg maa adiehr yi gihn ni.

Jeacuu e naa Waahd Juog ne naang. Wuohdo maa adiehr ayoade bang wahn ke dhe yoohn giih bahng e aguume. Jeacuu wiihe ne maalo keew agamloohngjuog giih arub nyoge ke nying gen yi kitaab gihr anweehd acoon, bang gihn ngo beehda waahd Juog. Wiihe ne maalo thiow yihr wuohdjuog kedea Moaje ke ngude.

Ngo anyoadh Juoge kejea Jeacuu beehda ngad lam giih kweehr ne naang kedea wiihe ne maalo yihr yaa lam giih nii kitaab anweehd acoon.

Ngaa maa ayiiho lwahg oogo yaa adhemuohm, maa lwahr kedea thoo kaa dhe yoohn Jeacuu. Jeacuu, e beehda Ruohdh yaa lam, e ne boadh wahy maa adiehr. Boadh wahy gihn cube be room ke mar kwaj Juog gihr yaa Judea ge na yug giih kweehr e laahy ge ne nahg piny.

Ngaa agweehdo nying jo yiiho akwaye umag gene yiiho gihr gen teeg. Nying gen akwaye kaa dhe yoohn ucaale gihr nyoge me ngahj maa anaa amag yiiho gihr gen yi Dhaahr Yijarael. Nying ge akwaye tiehd ne bar maalo ke yiiho gihr gen uwahdhe guge e nying gen naa bang Jeacuu. Cwihny gen aciihme yi guum giih bahng ge rom pahdh wudh gen. Ngo arubo yi gug warga ke nying cohg lubo kedea toohn nyoge.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho gihr Jeacuu ngaa acub Juoge loohnge yihr ngo ne nyoadho 1:1-3
Ka ne wiih Jeacuue maalo yihr wuohdjuog 1:4-2:18
Ka ne wiih Jeacuue maalo yihr Moaje kedea Jocwa 3:1-4:13
Ka ne wiih Jeacuue maalo yihr yaa lam 4:14-7:28
Ka ne wiih Jeacuue maalo yihr doohr gihr anweehd 8:1-9:28
Ka ne wiih Jeacuue maalo yi giih kweehr 10:1-39
Ka nahg yiihe lum umodho 11:1-12:29
Gug puohny kedea gug luube 13:1-25

1 Wu jo wan ge ayiih

lum Juog! Ngo beehda gihn me ngahj. Coon Juog na urubo yihr yaa agamloohngjuog ne rob yihr ge kuowo. Noono ubeehn yaa agamloohngjuoge urob gene giih daahd Juoge ke robo yihr nyoge ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh.

2 * Abea awaahn ni, naa adaahd Juoge ngo urobe gug loohnge giihe e dhaano aoohre. Ngaan nu cuohn e Waahd Juog. Waahd Juog e naa akwany Juoge ne cub yihdh giihe kedea umeehge ngo cag maalo ge ke piny.

3 † Bang gihn Waahd Juog tee mare room kaa mar Juog, e naa gihn beehn nyepinye uwuor gene leebe kedea ubeehd gene kaa dhe yoohn beehd acub Juoge yihr gen. Waahd Juog gihn acielo ni, e naa agwiir doohr kiin Juog ke won. Doohr ayuge kiino naa anahge ne gihr remo me luog won beere dhe yoohn ci Paar Juog ke yoado. Naa athume ke tiihy gihn acub Juoge yihre, e ngo ado Paar Juog kaa alore yea ucube wiih koom ruohdh ukwiihy Juog.

Jeacuu Wiihe Ne Maalo Rog Wuohdjuog

4 Waahd Juog wiihe ne maalo yihr wuohdjuog bang gihn nying waahdo, e acub Juoge yihre, be room ke nying man cuohn ne ngad wuohdo. Nying waahdo yihre ne leej me duohng yihr man cuohn ne wuohdo.

5 Coon, Juog yaay me duohng anaa ayuge ne cub alaam kwaar yihr ngaa me duohng me mag paajo ke nyinge. Wuohdjuog ge anudo thiow. Kob Juoge yihr ngaan ucube alaam kwaar yihr ngo kea,

"Me neehn cahng tihn yih
naa ngaan ngahya
naa acuba yaa alaam
kwaar ne mag yaa
upiny ke nyinga.
A daahd nyoge cang ungahy
gene ngo
kejea giih tiihyi ge bee-
hda giih aroba yihri."

Ea yi lum nu acaadhu beer, ne wuohdjuog maa arub Juoge yihre kejea alaam kwaar acube yihr ngo ne mag yaa upiny ne? Bekihde! Juog kuu akuong rob wa gihn nu!

6 Gihn arob Juoge cahng acube alaamo anaa agweed yi kitaab. Akob Juoge kea,

"Kihd gihn akob naa wuohn-
juog wuore ngaa
acuba alaam kwaar
yihre
bang gihn beehda ngaa
me duohng nyume."

7 Gihn arob Juoge ke nying wuohdjuog agweed yi kitaab Juog. Arob Juoge kea,

"Wuohdjuog ge acaga ne
wuor an kedea beere
ge laara kaa oohro."

8 Abea maa arob Juoge ke nying Waahd Juog ngo agweed

* **1:2 1:2** Waahd: 5:8Cag: Jon 1:2; Klo 1:16; Judea 11:3 † **1:3 1:3** 2Kor 4:4; Klo 1:15Ukwiihj: 8:1 **1:4 1:4** Epi 1:21; Pihp 2:9 **1:5 1:5** Mat 3:17; Tiihy 13:33; Judea 5:5

thiow yi kitaab. Akob Juoge kea,
"Gihn me kahl alaamo oogo yi ngahyi tooro
kedea yih beehda ngaa me nyoge ngahyi kaa maa beer mee.
9 Yih ngaa maa abiohgrwaal.
Ngaa me nhyaar tiihy gihn me beer
kedea me maan tiihy gihn me raaj.
Ke nying gihn nahgi ngaa maa abiohgrwaal
e naa gihn akwanya yihn ucuba alaamo yihri ne mag yaa upiny ke nyinga.
Cahng akwanya yihn yaa wuohdjuog cwihny gen amihno cang
kedea upuoj gene yihn keraahyo."
10 Anaa agweed yi kitaab kejea
Juog arubo yihr Ruohdh alaamo thiow kea,
"Anahg yihn naa acag maalo ge ke piny umodho coon.
11-12 Cahng gug piny, maalo ge ke piny
ge utooro unahge yihn nuu udoohng,
bang gihn gihn muu ujag yihn utooro."
13 Juog anaa akuong rob cahng acielo yihr wuohnjuog neehn maa anaa arube yihr Waahd Juog kea,
"Piihi ukwiihya kan wiih koom ruohdh uwahdhe ka utaaya yaa mahni?"
14 Bekihde! Juog kuu arubo wa gihn nu yihr wuohnjuog. Bang gihn wuohdjuog ge ne oohr bang yaa daahd Juog uboadhe wahy gen.

2

Dhe Yoohn Boadh Wahy Beehda Jeacuu Waahd Juog

1 Nea kare e wudho dhiilo kaa cub piny awaahn ni ne lihng luub ateed yihro, beere wo be cidh ke dhe yooh me raaj.
2 Ngo ngahy nyoge kejea ngaa be tiihyo ke loohng Moaje e ngaan nu kihm jo doonge kihmo ke gihn me raaj.
3 Wa gihn nu thiow e wo ukihm ke gihn me raaj nea lum arob ke nying boadh wahy adhaahro. Jeacuu anaa arubo ke nying boadh wahy kedea udog yaa alihng ngo bange ngo ke bero yihro.
4 Juog, ne nyoadh ngo kejea yaa alihng giih arob Jeacuue ge rob adiehr, e yaa nu ge ameehge yug giih me gaahy nyoge. Thiow ne nyoadh ngo kejea yaa arob giih alihng gene bang Jeacuu ge rob adiehr, e Juog, tee Wahy Juog ameehge yoado yihr gen beere yihdh giih arob Jeacuue ge kwaan gene kwaano beer mee.

Beehda Dhaano E Naa Abeehn Jeacuue Ne Boadh Ngo

5 Awaahn ni cwihnya ne rob yihru ke nying upiny

1:13 1:13 8:1 **2:1 2:1-3** 6:4-6 **2:2 2:2** Tiihy 7:38, 53; Gal 3:19 **2:3 2:3** 10:29; 12:25 **2:4 2:4** Jon 2:11; Tiihy 2:22; 1Kor 12:4-11; 2Kor 12:12

gihn ubeedo cahng moogo. Yaa unahg ruohdh alaam kwaar upiny nu ge buu unahg ge wuohdjuog.

6 Bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Wahy Apoong Juog kejea unahg dhaano utaahngo e nuu unahg ruohdh alaam kwaar. Kaa agweede kii ngo e man,

"Juog Ruohdh yih beer ke wan.
Wa anhyaari ne cohg keehd me toor gihr nying wane.
7 Wiih piny beed wane awaahn ni,
wuohdjuog ge acagi
kedea unahge teeg gen e ne duohng rih mar wan.
Abea wa acahgi ke cwaahngo naa amoari wudh wan,
8 bang gihn ayugi wan ne ruohdh nyepinye cang upiny gihn ubeed wane cahng moogo."

Jo paar wan! A daahd udeadu yi lum ni agweed. Ge anaa akoohb Juoge kejea nahgo ruohdh nyepinye cang, Juog adaahd ngo ubeehn giih nyepinye cang ulihng gene lumo. Yaage! Wudhu paru paro kejea cahng uyug Juoge won ne ruohdh alaam kwaar ka moogo e Juog giih mooge ge ukoye oogo utoor gene yi ruohdh gihro? Bekihde! Abea me neehn awaahn kan, wo padh ruohdhe bang gihn alaam kwaar poohd kuu acub yihro.

9 Abea keehd me poohde e alaam kwaar kuu acub yihro, e Juog abar maalo ke gwiihro gihre neehn kaa aniido ngo rih Jeacuu. Jeacuu, ge anaa abeehde upiny, e ngo anahg dhaano now me wuohnjuog duohng yihre. Abea awaahn ni batien kaa acahre e Jeacuu wiihe amoar Juoge ucube alaam kwaar yihr ngo ne ngaa mag wiih piny ke nyinge. Alaamo acub Juoge yihre bang gihn ngo abeehn upiny kaa ayoade raahm kuohm kedea uthowe ke nyingo wa kaa adaahd Juoge ngo. Awaahn ngo acub Juoge wiih koom ukwiihye.

10 Juog ge acage giih nyepinye cang kedea ge e ne muodh gen adaahd dhe yooh me cidho ne beehdo keehde Paare ge amiihr. Ke nying gihn nu e naa abeehn Juoge umeehge Jeacuu yoad raahm kuohm ne waad awiidh ne kedh yaa ayoad boadh wahy Paar Juog.

11 Beehda Jeacuu e ne meehg won nhyaaro yihr Juog. Gihn nu rome kaa tiihyo yihro, bang gihn ree ayuge uroome ke won ge acag Juoge. E naa gihn cuohne won ne wuud men bang gihn, athiir muon, wo beehda wuud men. Ngo ngahyo kejea ngaa acub Juoge alaamo yihre wo cuohne e ge wuud men bang gihn gihn anaa ateede, ge anaa amihn cwihnye,

2:8 2:8 1Kor 15:27 **2:9 2:9** Pihp 2:8-9 **2:10 2:10** 1Kor 8:6; 12:2; Tiihy 3:15
2:11 2:11 Mat 25:40; 12:50; Jon 20:17

ngo agweed yi kitaab Wahy Apoong Juog.

12 Agweed kejea ngaa acub Juoge alaamo yihre cwihnye med ge cuohne won ne ci ne wuor Juog. E naa ka ngahyo ngo noono kejea Jeacuu wo cuohne e ge wuud men.

13 Agweed thiow kejea ngaa acub Juoge alaamo yihre akoohbo kejea ngo ubeehdo tiehd ke wuud men ge beehda nyethea Juog.

14 * Nyethea Juog ge robe, ge beehda nyoge maa anyuol ke dhaano utaahnge. Jeacuu uroomo ke yaa nu. Adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo beere nea ngo uthoo e dhe yooh yoade yoado me taaye atiihb ukeehg.

15 Jeacuu abeehno beere e naa ngaa meehg won, ge wuud men, cahro batien thoo. Wo meehge cahro kaa dhe yoohn kaa anaa acahre naa athowe. Ngo ngahyo kejea wo beehda nyoge maa agweed yi thoo bang gihn atiihb ukeehg e ne meehg won tudo yi thoo. E naa gihn ubeehdo e wo utudo yi thoo.

16 Kuu aniido! Jeacuu abeehn ne boadh won ge ayiiho lum Juog neehn Abraahm! Kuu abeehn ne boadh wuohdjuog!

17 Adiehr muon ngo abeehn ne boadh won ke nying gihn nu e naa adoohnge ne dhaano uroome ke won ge wuud men. Jeacuu yea angeer naa aniide ngoohng nyingo. Kaano e naa adoohnge ne Ngaa duohng yaa lam yihr Juog ke nyingo beere anyoohne giiho ge wii Juoge ke piny.

18 Ngo ngahyo kejea Jeacuu yihre ne tee me cube yihro me meehg won kweer ke yug giih anyoohne. Ne cohg giih meehg won pahdh yihdh giih anyoohne ge ngahye bang gihn e ke ngude kwaad giih nu ge anaa ayoade.

3

Jeacuu Wiihe Ne Maalo Yihr Moaje

1 Nea neehn maano e kea paru wudhu yaage, wu ge beeye e akwany Juoge ne joe. A daahd uparu wudhu ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ngaa aoohr Juoge ne ngaa kony won yi yiiho gihro ne kedh won paar Juog.

2 Jeacuu atiihyo yihr Juog ngaa akwany ngo ke cwihnye acielo, neehn tiihy atiihy Moaje ke cwihnye acielo naa akwany Juoge ngo ne lwahg yaa Yijarael oogo Micihr.

3-4 Gahng ke tien paajo me kuu athubo rih dhaano kedea gahng ke gihn me kuu athubo rih Juog. Ngaa athub dhe wod wiihe e ne nyinge wiihj kiin yaa dhe wod nu cang, wa gihn nu thiow, e nying Jeacuu awiihj ukaale wiih Moaje.

5 Moaje atiihyo ke cwihnye acielo nyum Juog ne lwahg

* **2:14 2:14** 2:17; Jon 1:14Atiihb Ukeehg: Jon 8:44; 12:31; 1Jon 3:8; Any 12:10 **2:15 2:15** Rom 8:21 **2:17 2:17** 4:14; 5:2; Pihp 2:7; 1Jon 2:2 **2:18 2:18** 4:15; Mat 4:1-11 **3:1 3:1** 4:14

yaa Yijarael oogo Micihr. Bang gihn Moaje atiihyo ke cwihnye acielo ne lwahg yaa Yijarael, e naa gihn bahnge Juog cwihnye kuu adiiw rih ngo kedea Moaje, e naa ngaan na rob ciig na beehn Juoge ne robo yihr nyoge. Abea keehd maano, e ngo anahg ngaa maa anaa akwany Juoge now yi tiihj.

6 * Abea Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge kuu ake kwanyo yi tiihj bang gihn beehda Waahd Juog. Juog cwihnye diiw ree ke ne diih, abea en ne wiihe ne paajo ngaa athub dhe wode ree? Wo beehda yaa dhe wod paan nu. Abea gihn nud, dhe yoohn gaahno gihro maa tee cwihnyo ge ne meehg Juog nweehd ke won unahgo yaa dhe wod nu.

Yiiho Lum Jeacuu Uyoado Laahw Wihj

7-8 Wa kaano anahge Jeacuu e ne wiihe ne paajo nu, e naa gihn arob Wahy Juoge ngo kea,

"Nea duone alihngu awaahn
ni e urubo,
e wudhu keá ciehgu ukweeru ke lihng lum
Juog neehn mar ge
kuowu
ge cwihny gen anaa
abeehn ne daag
ugoohg gene ke guum
giih anaa atum Juoge
gen
yi waahdh anaa aay
gene Micihr.
Noono ge anaa akweer ke
lum Juog."

9 Thiow Juog arubo kea,

"Ge kuowu naa acoon
keehd maa anaa aniid
gene kuny gihn anaa
akonya gen ke run
jiehariow,
e poohd dahng e ge akweer ke luma.

10 En naa gihn arahny cwihnya rog gen
noono ungeya wiiha
oogo
kejea ge beehda nyoge
me wudh gen teeg,
maa akweer ke lihng
luma.

11 Noono e cwihnya anaa
arahnyo keraahyo
ungweela ngo piny yihr
gen
kejea bekihd ngaa muu
ucuba laahw wihj
yihre."

12 Jo paar wan, cubu wudhu piny beer mee, beere gahng ke dhaano kiinu me doohng ne ngaa me raaj ukweere ke yiih lum Juog ke cwihnye acielo, caahn e dhe yoohn Paar Juog urwaahnyo yihre.

13 Nea wu daahd ngo ubahnge dhaano kiinu be pahdh yi utum ukweere ke yiih lum Juog, e kea nahgu nyoge me kony rogu ke nying nihn uyoadu giih kwaan yi kitaab Juog.

14 Wo unweehd tiehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge nea wo ubeehdo beer mee ke yiiho yi cwihnyo wa kaa

* **3:6 3:6** Waahd: 5:8Gaahno: 3:14; 4:14; 6:18-19; 9:28; 10:22-24, 35; 13:14; Klo 1:23; Pihp 3:20; 2Tim 4:8 **3:14 3:14** 3:6

anaa umodho e adoohngo ne jo yiiho.

15 Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Nea duon Juog alihngu awaahn ni,
e wudhu keá ciehgu
wa kwaad gihn anaa ayug ge kuowu coon
naa akweer ke yiih lum Juog."

16 Nea maru, anahg yaa kee ge naa anaa aciehg wudh gen ukweer gene ke lihng lum Juog? Yaa nu beehda yaa Yijarael giih anaa alwahg Moaje oogo ke yoohn Micihr.

17 E thiow, Juog cwihnye anaa abeehn ne rahnyo ke rog yaa weehne yihdh run nu jiehariow? Cwihnye anaa arahnyo ke rog yaa anaa atiihy anyoohne ubeehn gene ne thoo cang yi ukang.

18 Dahng e naa akuohng Juoge ree kea, "Laahw wihj gihn naa cubo yihr gen buu ucahg gene ke yoado." Juog anaa arubo kaa nying jo kee? Juog anaa arubo kaa nying yaa aciehg wudh gen ukweer gene ke lume.

19 Wa kaano aniido ngo laahw wihj gihn cub Juoge kuu ayoad gene bang gihn wudh gen aciehg gene ukweer gene ke Juog.

4

1 Nea neehn maano e kare nud yihro uyoado laahw wihj gihn anaa ateed Juoge kejea ngo ucube. Ke nying gihn nu keá cubo wudho piny utoor ngaa me daar ke laahw wihj.

2 Ciig Beer anaa apuohny yihr yaa Moaje wa kaa apuohnye yihro, abea keehd maano e gihn me beer maa ayoad gene ke nying puohny nu tooro, bang gihn giih apuohny ge kuu ayiih gene naa athere.

3 Abea wo ge ayiiho, laahw wihj gihn ateed Juoge ngo uyoado, neehn kaa ateede ngo kea,

"Cwihnya anaa arahnyo ukuohnga riha
kejea laahw wihj gihn ateeda kejea ucuba yihr gen,
ngo buu uyoad gene.
Ngo buu uyoad gene
bang gihn giih apuohny yihr gen kuu ayiih gene."

Lum ni arob Juoge batien kaa anaa athume ke cag giih nyepinye.

4 Gihn nu, beehde ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog, kejea Juog wiihe anaa adoohng laahw yi beriown nihn naa athume ke cag nyepinye.

5 Laahw wihj thiow nyoge anaa agweehdo ke nyinge neehn kaa ateeda ngo umodho kaa,

"Laahw wihj gihn ateeda kejea ucuba yihr gen,
ngo buu uyoad gene."

6 Yaa alihng Ciig Beer umodho, laahw wihj kuu anaa ayoad gene bang gihn giih apuohny yihr gen kuu ayiih gene. Abea awaahn

3:17 3:17 1Kor 10:5, 10 **4:5 4:5** 3:11

ni unud ke nyoge muu uyiih Ciig Beer ubeehn Juoge umeehge gen yoad laahw wihj.

7 Gihn nyoadh ngo kejea Juog laahw wihj ucube yihr nyoge mooge, beehda gihn poohde e maahny bango uwahnhe cahng tihn. Juog Deabid anaa ameehge rob coon, neehn kaa ateeda umodho kejea ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Nea duon Juog lihngu lihngo me neehn tihn noon ni,
e wudhu keá ciehgu ukweeru ke lume."

8 Nea Jocwa laahw wihj gihn ateed Juoge nea cubo e gihn e beehn Juoge uwiie won uwahdhe cahng tihn e maahny bango now?

9 Nea neehn maano, e Juog yaa ayiih lume laahw wihj poohd uyoad gene, wa kaa anaa abeehn Juoge ne yoad laahw wihj yi beriown nihn batien kaa acage nyepinye.

10 Kwaad ngaa yoad laahw wihj gihn ateed Juoge, e ngaan nu tiihj me ne yihre keehdo tooro wa kaa anaa adoohng wiih Juoge laahw batien cag nyepinye.

11 Kea noono arumo dhiilo cwihnyo ke deedo beere wo be daar ke laahw wihj.

12 Lum Juog umono ke rih dhaano umore kuohm ngo cang ne ngey kaa ayiih dhaane lum Juog kii ngo, wale ka beehde e lum Juog tooro yi cwihnye.

13 Gihn me rome ke kano yihr Juog tooro. Kwaad giih acage cang upiny ge uneehno yihre ne dahr. Noono, e kwaad gihn tiihyo ne dug dhiilo kaa nyoadho yihre.

Jeacuu Ngaa Duohng Gihro Ne Paar Maalo

14 * Wa maano, e yiiho naa ayoado dhiilo kaa maa beer mee, bang gihn Jeacuu Ruohdh e naa Ngaa Duohng yaa lam gihro nyum Juog. Ngo amoon wong maalo bang Juog ne kway Juog ke nyingo.

15 Ngahyo kejea ngaa duohng gihro kare tooro ubahnge yea be ngeer ke nying gihn be cuungo ke pahdh yihdh giih anyoohne. Adiehr ngaa duohng anaa akuong atiihb ukeehge ke tumo kea e dwaahng ngo neehn man dwaahnge nyoge, abea ngo agoohg utoor awuohj maa atiihye.

16 Noono, wudho keá laahy ne cidho bang Jeacuu, ge Ngaa Duohng ne kway muuny Juog bange. Bang gihn Jeacuu e naa ngaan muoj won ke muuny Juog wa ka daahdo.

5

1 Juog beehde kwaad ngaa duohng yaa lam giih kweehr kwahnye oogo ke kiin nyoge ne tiihj yihr Juog ke nying paajo. Giih kweehr nahge

4:7 4:7 3:7-8 **4:10 4:10** 4:4 **4:12 4:12** Jon 12:48; Epi 6:17; 1Pii 1:23; Any 1:16 * **4:14 4:14** 5:8; 8:1Ngaa Duohng yaa lam: 2:17-18; 3:1; 5:1, 4-6; 7:24-28; 8:3; 9:7, 11 **4:15 4:15** 2:18; 5:2; 7:26; 9:12; 1Jon 3:5 **4:16 4:16** 10:19 **5:1 5:1** 4:14

ke piny ne waaj Juog uwiie anyoohne giih nyoge piny yihr gen.

2 Ngaa duohng, bang gihn ge nahge dhaano, e ngo pahdh yihdh anyoohne thiow wa mar nyoge maa now. Abea keehd maano e nyoge mooge me kwihj nyepinye kedea maa apahdh yihdh anyoohne, cwihny gen rome kaa ciihmo ucohge gen udoohng gene ne nyoge me beeye.

3 Ngaa duohng dhiile giih kweehr ke nah piny, padh ke nying anyoohne giih nyoge cog abea ke nying anyoohne muue thiow.

4 Bahng ngaa me teed ngo kea, "Wiiha atihnga maalo uyuga riha ne ngaa duohng." Abea Juog e keede e ne rom dhaano kwanyo ne ngaa duohng, wa kaa anaa ak-wanye Aaron coon.

5 Ree anaa ayuge yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge neehn gihn ni thiow. Ngad Boadh nyoge wiihe keá naa atihng maalo urube kea,

"Riha uyuga ne Ngaa Duohng."

Abea anahg Juog e naa ateed ngo yihre kedea ugweede yi kitaab Juog ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge naa,

"Yih beehda waahda kedea me neehn cahng tihn a beehda Wuru."

6 Juog arubo thiow ka moogo yi kitaab Juog kea,

"Yih unahg Ngaa Duohng wa kaa anahg Melkiijideg ngaa duohng yaa lam."

Abea tiihyi, e nahgi Ngaa Duohng, guge utooro.

7 Kaa anaa abeehd Jeacuue wiih piny kan, e ngo anaa akwahyo ke cwihnye cang e duone atihnge maalo yihr Juog bang umeehge ngo cahro nea ngo uthoo. Ke nying gihn nu akwahye yihr Juog ke gaahno yi cwihnye kedea e lum arob Juoge e naa adaahde ke tiihyo, e naa gihn abeehn Juoge ulihnge kwaj gihr Jeacuu.

8 * Keehd maa anahg Jeacuue Waahd Juog, e ka wuor Juog kii ngo abeehne ne ngahyo kaa dhe yoohn raahm kuohm naa ayoade.

9 Naa athum Jeacuue cang ke yug tiihy anaa tiihye wiih piny utoor gihn moogo me tiihye, e nyoge cang ge adoohng e dhe yoohn boadh wahy yoad gene kaa nyinge.

10 Maa arub Juog Ruohdhe yihre kea, "Yih naa Ngaa Duohng yaa lam wa mar Melkiijideg."

11 Yihra ne luube me thoohdh me daahda ke gweedo ke nying ka nahg Jeacuue Ngaa Duohng yaa lam wa mar Melkiijideg. Abea dhe yooh me beer me roma gen ke teedo yihru kaa yoado bang gihn gihn rob lum yea be laaru ke deedo.

5:2 5:2 2:17-18; 4:15; 7:28 **5:3 5:3** 7:27; 9:7 **5:5 5:5** 1:5 **5:6 5:6** Judea 6:20 **5:7 5:7** Mat 26:36-46 * **5:8 5:8** 1:2; 4:14; 6:4-6; 7:3, 28; 10:29; Jon 1:34Wuor Juog: 4:15; Pihp 2:8 **5:9 5:9** 7:27 **5:10 5:10** 5:6; 6:20 **5:12 5:12-13** 1Kor 3:2

12 Awaahn ni, wu anaa awahdh ka me romu nyoge mooge ke puohnyo. Abea ne kee e wu poohd daahd nyoge me puohny wun ke giih umodho e rubo ke nying lum Juog. Wu uroomo wa nyethen me dhoohdho me ge poohd be cahmo ke cam yaa doonge.

13 Wu uroomo wa nyepelaal e dhoohdho e kwihj keew giih me beeye kedea giih me reje.

14 Nahgu nyoge me doonge ge rom keew giih me beeye kedea giih me reje ke ngahyo.

6

1 Kea noono logo giih umodho ge anaa apuohny yihro ke nying lum Juog ngahdho bang gihn ge giih me ngahyo. Baro maalo ne dead yi lum Juog ge nyaahn ge rob ngo kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge akwany ne Ngaa Duohng yaa lam. Wo keá do yi muudh abeedo e lum Juog kuu ayoado. Kare tooro uriiho kaa duohr anyoohne giiho, noono e lum Juog yiiho kaa nying gihn abaadh yihdho.

2 Cwihnyo tooro bange unahge ke muoj wihj maa muuny Juog kedea cahro batien thoo kedea cahng ukihm Juog ge ne cahg ke bero ne puohnyo yihro cog.

3 Nea beehda gihn maa anhyaar Juoge, e wo ubar maalo ne dead yi lum Juog ge rob ngo kejea Jeacuu akwany ne Ngaa Duohng yaa lam.

4 Baro maalo ke dead yi lum Juog bang gihn nud ke gihn me raaj me yoad won wa mar yaa apaahr oogo rih Juog. Yaaj mooge kiino ge upaahr oogo rih Juog ukweer gene ke lum Juog, keehd maa anaa ayahb wudh gene uyiih gene ke lum Juog kedea ungahy gene giih beeye ge yoad bang Juog, maa ukony Wahy Juoge gen.

5 Yaaj anudo me cwihny gen amedo ke cahng alihng gene lum Juog. Yaaj me ngahy giih doonge ge poohd ne wong maalo.

6 Kwaad yaa nu keehd me ngahy gene giih nu, nea ge paahr oogo rih Juog ukweer gene ke lume, e ngo uteeg rog gen. Dhe yooh muu urom gene cwihny gen ke duu caahn utooro uwii Juoge anyoohne giih gen piny, bang gihn ge nyoge maa akweer ke yiih ngo kejea Jeacuu athow kaa nying gen. Gihn nu e ge adoohng ne nyoge maa adog Jeacuu ke gur wiih yaadh maa ariihw keehdo.

7-8 Kwaad yaa paahr oogo rih Juog ge uroomo ke puohdho me keehd me cwii kodh wa gihn e beehda moodho cog e ne tuuy. Kwaad puohdh nu tiihj ke ne diih? Nea kare, e moodho

5:14 5:14 13:9; Rom 16:19; 1Kor 14:20; Epi 4:14 **6:1 6:1** 9:14 **6:2 6:2** Jon 3:25-26; Tiihy 19:1-6 **6:4 6:4-6** 2:1-3; 5:8; 10:26-29; 12:25; Mat 12:31; 1Jon 5:16 **6:7-8 6:8** Mat 13:7, 22

gihn adoongo yea dhiil kaa waango. Wa maano thiow, e yaa nu ge ukihm Juog. Abea yaa bar maalo ke dead yi lum Juog ge uroomo ke puohdho me kodh acwii yea ubeehn giih nyepinye ucieg gene beer mee.

9 Abea keehd maa atoohna wun kejea ukihm Juog nud wa kaa agweeda kan, wu goma, e ngo ngahya kejea wu dhiil Juoge kaa boadho, bang gihn ayiihu lume.

10 Juog wu ngahye ke nying tiihy beer naa ayugu kedea nhyaahro gihru naa ayugu yihre, wa kwaad kaano beehdu kaa kony yaa ayiiho.

11 Adaahd ngo ubeehn kwaad dhaane cang kiinu udeede cwihnye uwahdhe cahng thoo, beere kwaad giih lamu ke cwihnyu bang Juog ge pahdh kar gen.

12 A be daahd ngo unahgu yaa nyaahbo, adaahd ukwanyu batien yaa anaa abuohj ke guum yi yiiho gihr gen uwahdhe kaa ayoad gene muuny Juog.

13-14 Ge anaa akoohb Juoge kejea gihn muu uyuge yihr Abraahm nud, e ree anaa akuohnge kea,

“Abraahm, yih adooja.
Yihri unaa kwaayi me thoohdh.
Nea gihn nu be yuga yugo yihri,
e a padh Juog Aciehg.”

15 Abraahm kuu anaa adhaahr ke koar, uwahdhe kaa abeehn Juog umuoje ngo ke nyethen.

Akob Juoge Kejea Wahyo Uboadhe

16 Dhaano utaahngo ree kuohnge kaa Juog ne nyoadh ngo kejea lume beehda adiehr me be cahge ke waaro.

17 Juog ree anaa akuohnge ne nyoadh ngo ne dahr yihr yaa aluuny yi dooj gihn acube yihr Abraahm kejea lume be waare.

18 Ateed Juog kedea ukuohnge ree kea lume be waar ree bang gihn ngo be rubo ke toohd. Noono, e wo yaa agoohd bange ne boadh rogo, ngeyo ngo kejea adiehr gihn gaahno bang Juog dhiile kaa cub yi cwihnyo.

19-20 *† Gihn gaahno, gihn ateed Juoge kea ngo uyuge, e ne meehg cwihnyo doohng teeg utoor gihn me lwag yea. Gihn gaahno ngo dhiilo kaa yoado bang gihn Jeacuu amoono wong maalo bang Juog ne rob ke nyingo. Ngo amoono ka me cahng ke Juog ka me ngo be neehn yihro. Adiehr muon, Jeacuu ngo Ngaa Duohng yaa lam me guge tooro wa mar Melkiijideg ge anahg Ngaa Duohng yaa lam naa acoon.

6:10 6:10 10:32-34; 13:1; 1Jon 4:7-12, 19-21 **6:12 6:12** 11:1-12; Luk 21:19 **6:13-14 6:13-14** Judea 11:12 **6:16 6:16** Mat 5:34; 23:16-22 * **6:19-20 6:19** 3:6; Rom 5:5; Judea 9:3 † **6:19-20 6:20** 4:14Melkiijideg: Judea 5:6, 10; 7:1-4

7

Ngaa Duohng yaa Lam Me Room Ke Jeacuu Tooro

1-2 * Melkiijideg anahg ruohdh Calem lum yea ‘Ruohdh Adoohr Paajo.’ E Melkiijideg lum yea beehda ‘Abiohgrwaal.’ Thiow, ngo anahg Ngaa Duohng yaa lam me lum Juog amage ke cwihnye ne cohg. Abraahm anaa abeehn ne riem batien ruohdh maa apeej waahd umen me nyinge Lod. Waahd umen anaa apeej yi liny maa naa ataaj ruohdh beehde yi dhaahre. Gihn nu e Abraahm ge adoohde upahe gen oogo maa ataaje gen. Yi duu aduu Abraahme e bange alihng Melkiijidege ulore ngo. Melkiijideg abeehn ne yor piih piny rih Abraahm ne dooj ngo. Yihr Judea kwaad giih nud yihr dhaano e goan gen cub piny ne kur Juog. Abraahm yihdh giih anaa apeej ge alwahge e muu ne cub piny ne kur Juog ge acube yihr Melkiijideg bang gihn ngo anahg Ngaa Duohng yaa lam yihr Juog.†

3 Abea keehd maano e Melkiijideg ngaa maa anahg ngad lam giih kweehr yi tien paar gen ngo atooro bang gihn tien paan cuohn ne paar Leabi ge naa yaa doohng ne yaa lam. Thiow cahng anyuole kedea run anahge Ngaa Duohng ge kwihj. Ke nying gihn nu e ne kobe kejea Melkiijideg adoohng wa abeehdo e ngo Ngaa Duohng wa mar Waahd Juog e beehda Ngaa Duohng ne naang.

4 Melkiijideg anahg ngaa me duohng ne cohg. Maany kaa acub Abraahme kur Juog yihre yihdh giih alwahge naa ataaye ruohdhe yi liny. Abraahm ge beehda kuowo me duohng.

5 Yihdh loohng giih acub Juoge yihr Moaje, tiihy ngad lam giih kweehr acube yihr yaa Leabi

6 Melkiijideg padh ngad Leabi abea giih cub piny yihr Juog ge akaabe bang Abraahm uyore piih piny ne dooj Abraahm. Abraahm ge anaa ateed Juoge lume kejea ngo udhiile ke doojo.

7 Ngaa e ne duohng? Ngaa yor piih piny ne dooj wale ngaa yor piih piny ree? Beehda ngaa yor piih piny rih dhaano e ne duohng.

8 Yaa lamo tien paar yaa Leabi ge beehda nyoge maa now me nea cahng thon gen abeehno e ge uthoo. Abea mar Melkiijideg ge akaab giih Juog bang Abraahm, ngaa me ngahy ngo kejea ngo athow tooro wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog.

9-10 Ge anaa aroohm Melkiijidege keehd Abraahm e Leabi apoohd e ngo kuu nyuol. Nea wa gihn nu e nyoadh ngo kejea Leabi

* **7:1-2 7:1** Melkiijideg: Judea 5:6 † **7:1-2 7:1-2** Arob loohng Moaje kejea yihdh giih ne yihr Ujudea kur Juog dhiil nudo me cub yihr yaa lam giih kweehr. Giih ne yihr dhaano yihdh gen ke paahngo naa apaar uyoad acielo ucube piny ke nying yaa lam.

giih Juog acube yihr Melkiijideg ka nahge Abraahm ge duohng ree e naa acubo giih Juog yihr Melkiijideg.

11 Juog, ge acube loohnge, e ngo ateede kejea nahge yaa Leabi ge ne doohng ne yaa lam giih kweehr. Awaahn ni, Melkiijideg beehde Ngaa Duohng yaa lam keehd me padhe ngad dhe wod Leabi. Gihn nyoadh ngo kejea gihn me daag nud yi dhe yoohn ka yug yaa Leabi giih kweehr. Noono e ngad lam me ne keede neehn Melkiijideg ngo ake tuohl ne waar yaa Leabi.

12 Nea ngad lam giih kweehr awaar, e kare nud thiow uwaar loohnge.

13-14 Jeacuu ge arub kitaab Juoge ke nyinge kuu anahg ngad Leabi. Ngo anahg ngad tien paajo me ne keede, tien paajo me yea atooro ngaa maa akuong nahg ngad lam giih kweehr. Ngo anahg ngad tien paan cuohn ne Juuda. Moaje ke ngude ngaan arubo ke nying yaa lam giih kweehr, gihn maa anaa arobe ke nying Juuda ngo atooro ke nying ngad tien paar gen muu udoohng ne ngad lam.

15 Gihn ni roba yea romu kaa ngeyo beer mee awaahn ni. Ngad lam giih kweehr me dhe yoohn mare ne keede wa mar Melkiijideg ngo atuohl.

16 Ngo kuu anaa akwany Juoge ne ngad lam giih kweehr ke nying kway maa anahg ngad lam. Abea ngo adoohng ne ngad lam giih kweehr bang gihn ngo acahr kedea be cahg thoo keehdo.

17 Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Yih unahg Ngad lam giih
kweehr ne naang wa
mar Melkiijideg."

18-19 Loohnge giih anaa acub Juoge yihr Moaje nyoge be tiihyo ke gen keehdo bang ge ayiid kedea tee gen tooro. Loohnge giih nu gihn maa adaag anudo yihdh gen noono e yaa lam kar kony won ne cohg anaa atooro yihr gen. Awaahn ni dhe yooh me beer acub Juoge yihro me meehg won nyiig buud Juog uyoado gihn gaahno.

20 Juog thiow ree akuohnge kejea e rob athiir ne nyoadh ngo kejea gaahno gihn nu dhiil beehno wa kare. Coon Juog ree be na kuohnge ge na kwanye yaa lam giih kweehr.

21 Abea Juog ree akuohnge kejea e rob gihn maa athiir ge akwanye Jeacuu kea,

"A Juog, a rob athiir kedea
wiiha buu uwaara.
Yih akwanya ne Ngad
lam giih kweehr ne
naang."

22 Padh rob Juog kejea lume be waare e ne kahl nweehd kiin Juog keehd nyoge, abea Jeacuu ke ngude e naa akahl nweehd me nyaahn kiin

7:13-14 7:14 Mat 2:6; Tiihy 13:23; Any 5:5 **7:17 7:17** 5:6 **7:18-19 7:19** 9:9; Rom 3:20 **7:21 7:21** 7:17 **7:22 7:22** 8:6

Juog ke nyoge ne nyoadh ngo kejea dhe yoohne ne keede.

23 Gihn moogo nud thiow me nyoadh ngo kejea dhe yoohn Jeacuu ne keede. Ngad lam giih kweehr gihn acoon ge thowe, e ngad lam moogo luuny kare. Ngaa moogo luuny kare bang gihn tiihye agug be neehn mar Jeacuu e be thow uluuny ngaa moogo kare.

24 Abea Jeacuu ubeehdo ne naang ne Ngad Lam, noono e ngaa me kwany kare tooro bang gihn tiihye be gug.

25 Noono, e yaa konye ne nyiig bange ge boadhe boadho ne ced, bang gihn ngo kuow ne naang kedea urubo yihr Juog cog ke nying gen.

26 Jeacuu e naa Ngaa Duohng yaa lam giih kweehr gihn kony won yihdh nyepinye cang. Cwihny Juog med ree kedea gihn me raaj maa akuonge ke tiihyo tooro. Ngo anaa upiny kan keehd yaa anyoohne, abea awaahn ni ngo apoy oogo kiin gen ne beehdo Paar Juog ka me ne yum.

27 Jeacuu be room ke yaa lam giih acoon ge koag ke yug giih kweehr ke nying anyoohne giih gen kedea ke nying muu nyoge mooge thiow. Jeacuu anyoohne giih nyoge ge awuunye oogo ne cielo cog ke reme naa awoj piny nyum Juog ne kony nyoge.

28 Jo doong yaa lam ge ne kwany oogo keew nyoge ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje, ge anahg nyoge me neehn won me ge riehny giih mooge riehnyo. Abea Jeacuu be neehn gen. Bang gihn Jeacuu, ge anyoadh Juoge ne Ngad Duohng yaa lam, ngo beehda Waahd Juog, ngaa me yihre ne teeg Juog. E naa gihn nahge Ngad Duohng yaa lam me tiihye be gug.

8

1 * Adiehj dhuola piny, ge teed awaahn ni nyoadh ngo kejea yihro naa Ngaa Duohng yaa lam maa apiih wiih koom ukwiihy Juog.

2 Ngo ne Kar Kwaj ge wuore yea ne tiihy tiihy nahge Ngaa Duohng yaa lam ke nyinge. Kare noono beehda Juog e naa atiihy ngo ne kar kwaj yea abea padh dhaano e naa atiihy ngo. Caahn e ngo ubeehdo yea ne naang ke beehdo me guge tooro.

3 Kwaad Ngaa Duohng yaa lam cang beehde e ngo kwany kaa bang lam giih kweehr maa nahg ge piny. Wa gihn nu thiow, e Ngaa Duohng yaa lam gihro yihre dhiil nudo ke gihn me lame kedea me nahge piny yihr Juog.

7:24 7:24-25 6:20 **7:25 7:25** 2:11; 10:14; Rom 8:34; 1Jon 2:1 **7:26 7:26** 4:15 **7:27 7:27** 5:3, 9; 7:25; 9:12, 26, 28; 10:10, 12; Rom 6:10; 1Pii 3:18 **7:28 7:28** 5:1-2, 8; 7:19 * **8:1 8:1** 4:14Ukwiihj: 1:3, 13; 7:25; 10:12; 12:2, 25; Mat 22:44; Tiihy 2:33; Rom 8:34; Epi 1:20; Klo 3:1 **8:2 8:2** 8:5

4 Jeacuu, Ngaan beehda
Ngaa Duohng yaa lam, nea
ngo ne naa upiny kan e
ngo be ne rom doohng ne
Ngaa Duohng yaa lam, bang
gihn nud ke yaa lam mooge
me lam nyepinye kedea me
nahg ge piny ke dhe yoohn
loohng Judea.

5 Yaa lam me lahmo kaa
dhe yoohn anyoadh loohng
Moaje. Abea keehd maa
arom gene dhe yoohn lam
gihr gen rih me ne Paar
Maalo, e poohd e ka me daag
nud. Moaje anaa atiihyo ke
wa gihn nu. Bang gihn Kar
Kwaj gihn ageere ngo arome
ke rih me ne Paar Maalo wa
kaa angweel Juoge ngo piny
yihre kea,

"Kwaad nyepiny cang yug
ngo wa mar yi Paar
Maalo
wa kaa anaa ateeda ngo
yihri wiih Good."

6 Jeacuu, ngaan akwany
Juoge ne Ngaa Duohng yaa
lam awaahn ni, tiihye wiihe
ne maalo, ngo be room
keehd tiihy yaa lam giih
upiny kan. Anweehd gihn
ayug Jeacuue keew Juog
keehd yaae ngo beer thiow,
bang gihn anweehd gihn
nu abeehno kaa dhe yoohn
lum Juog e arube kejea,
"Wiiha be cahga waaro yi
lum akoohba kejea gihn me
beer ucuba yihr yaa'a."

7 Nea nyepinye ge ne
caahdho wa kar gen yi
nweehd maa anaa amad
Juoge ke nyoge umodho, e
gihn me ne cahg moogo ke
daahdo ke nyinge ne tooro.

8 Juog yaae ge acaye kejea
ge tiihy giih me reje, maa
arube kea,

"Gihn uyuga yi nihn ubeehn,
beehda anweehd moogo
me nyaahn e nuu
mada keehd yaa
Yijarael.

9 Anweehd umada ke wun
buu uroom keehd maa
anaa amada keehd ge
kuowu
giih anaa alwahga oogo
yi bahng Micihr.

Giih anaa amad wane ke gen
ge kuu abeehn gene ne
yugo wa kaa ngo,
noono e ge awiia
umaam gene."

10 Juog abar maalo ke rob
kea,

"Kwaad anweehd gihn ni
ateeda
en nuu umada ke yaa
Yijarael cahng moogo.

Ge uweehga par loohnge gi-
iha ke wudh gen,
kedea umag gene gen ke
cwihny gen.

A uwuor gene ne Juog gihr
gen,
kedea umuodha gen ne
yaa'a.

11 Bekihd dhaano acielo kiin
gen muu uteed ngo
yihr wade kea,
'Cub wiihi ne ngahy
Juog.'

Gihn nu buu uteed bang
gihn ungahy kwaad
dhaane cang
kejea a beehda ngaa.

8:5 8:5 9:9; 10:1; Klo 2:17 **8:6 8:6** 7:22; 8:2, 6, 13; 9:11, 15; 12:24; 1Kor 11:25
8:8 8:8-12 Judea 10:16-17

Kwaad ngad ngoohngo
kedea ngaa alony,
a ungahy gene cang.
12 Anyoohne giih gen uwiia
piny yihr gen,
ubahnge giih reje naa
atiihy gene be maa yi
cwihnya keehdo."
13 Rob ke nying anweehd
me nyaahn nyoadh ngo ke-
jea mar umodho adoohng ne
gihn maa acoon. Abea nea
nyepiny adoohng ne gihn
maa acoon e nyoadh ngo
thiow kejea adoohng ne gihn
me tooro.

9

Waay Juog Ke Rem Jeacuu Be Ber Ne Riow

1 Dhe yoohn acoon e naa ayug Juoge ne nweehde ke nyoge ngo beehde ngahyu. Ngahyu thiow kejea loohnge me nyoadh ka yug giih kweehr yihre ge anaa ateede. Yaa lam giih kweehr piny yihr Juog ge na tiihyo kaa loohng nu. Giih kweehr ge na yug ke ka maa ayug ucuohne ne Kar Kwaj Juog. Keehd me nahge dhaano utaahngo e naa ageer Kar Kwaj gihn nu, e ngo arome ke rih Kar Kwaj me ne Paar Maalo wa kaa arob Juoge.

2 * Kar Kwaj yea apaahng naa ariow ke gihn me wa waaro. Kur Dhe Wod e naa kaa acub tharbeajo yea kedea nud ke lama me be meehg thoo. Thiow amono gihn cub piny ne gihr Juog cub kaano. Giih nu ge naa Kar Kwaj kur Dhe Wod.

3 Kar kwaj ge ne loog waaro e naa kur Dhe Tiel kar Loohng Juog ka nud Juoge yea. Beehda Ngaa duohng yaa lam gihr Judea e ne mon kur Dhe Tiel.

4 Kur Dhe Tiel yea naa teehdo me yea aguur ke jooro. Adung dung me ngwahje med waang ke wiih teehdo gihn nu. Gihn me wa Uduob maa agweed ke cam numo nud Kar Caanduug. Giih acub Juoge ge naa yi gihn wa Uduob. Leele giih agweed loohng Moaje wudh gen kedea alay jooro me thiin me yea naa amono gihn apahdho ke yoohn Maalo maa goohd gihn na kaahn Aarone ge beed yi Uduob. Leele kedea goohd ge alodh.

5 Cuure giih wuohdjuog ariow me yihr gen ne boohm ge ne wiih Uduob. Boohm gen alwaay gene piny wa tien cahng ke wiih Uduob. Ge na beehn ngad duohng yaa lame ne yug giih kweehr, e remo yore ke wiih Uduob beere Juog giih reje naa ayug nyoge ree ge be mage yi cwihnye. Adiehr muon giih me thoohdh me rom robo ke nying Kar Kwaj ge nud abea padh cahng rob gen cang e gihn.†

8:13 8:13 8:6 * **9:2 9:2** Kar Kwaj: 8:5; 9:11-12 **9:3 9:3** Judea 6:19; 9:7, 12; 10:20 † **9:5 9:5** Yi kitaab Juog agweed kejea tharbeajo aruodh ke dhaahb wa gihr boyo kedea ucub lamo maa amono gihr Juog wiihe. Yi kar kwaj Dhe Tiel nud ke Caanduug me ngahye aruodh ke dhaahb wa gihr boyo. Alay ngo acwaahj kaa dhaahb. **9:6 9:6** 10:11

6 Nea Kar Kwaj athum ke gwiiro wa kaano, e yaa lam ge uthubo ke cidho yi kur Dhe Wod ne yug giih kweehr ke nying nihn wa kaa ateed loohng Moaje.

7 Abea Kur Dhe Tiel padh yaa lam ge ne cidh yea. Beehda Ngaa Duohng yaa lam e ne cidh yea kedea cidh ke ne cielo cog yi wong. Ge cea kur Dhe Tiel, e ngo kaahn remo me beehne ne yor piny ne waaj Juog beere anyoohne giihe kedea giih ayug nyoge e ge kwihj gene ge wii Juoge ke piny.

8 Wahy Juog daahd unyoadhe ngo kejea wuor Juog ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje nyoge me thoohdh ge be rom wahdh Kar Kway Juog ge nii kur Dhe Tiel. Ge be rom wahdho bang gihn nyoge gahl kur Dhe Tiel ke oogo. Kaa ngo thiow beehda Ngaa Duohng yaa lam cog e ne cidh yi ngo kedea ne cielo cog yi wong.

9 Dhe yoohn wuor Juog gihn nu beehda dhe yoohn ka wuor Juog wiih piny kan. Bang gihn kwaad giih lam unahg gen yihr Juog ge beehde e ge ke naah ke nying wong. Keehd me nahg gen ke nying wong e lwahr ke nying ukihm Juog beehde nud.

10 Nyoge wudh gen kuu awul yi lwahr gihn tud gene yihr ukihm Juog bang gihn, loohng Moaje ge rubo kaa nying giih kweehr ge nahg kedea ke nying remo e yor. Loohng Juog ge naa abuohj nyoge ke tiihj ke gen ke deeh ka ma laaj. Abea awaahn ni ge abeehn Jeacuue uthowe e dhe yooh me nyaahn anyoadhe. Dhe yooh me kony won beere wo be tud keehdo ke nying ukihm Juog.

11-12 ‡§ Dhe yoohn nyaahn ge akwanyo bang Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ne keede. Ngo ne keede bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge dhe yoohn ci Paar Maalo ngo ayabe yihro. En naa gihn adoohng dhe yoohn boadh wahye naa apuogo. Ngo adoohng naa apuogo bang Ngad Boadh nyoge, naa adoohnge ne Ngaa Duohng yaa lam, ngo acaa ka me beer keter. Ngo acaa kur Dhe Tiel ge ne Paar Maalo ge padh dhaano e naa ageer ngo. Abea ge acea kaano ne kway Juog ke nyingo, e rem nyuog wale rem muor maa akaahne ke cinge atooro ne cubo yihr Juog wa mar Ngaa Duohng yaa lam gihr Judea. Beehda reme ge awuoj piny naa ayiihe thoo ke nyingo, e naa ayore piny. Ngo ayore piny ke ne cielo cog, keá yor piny tiel me thoohdh wa mar jo doong lam giih Judea e beehde e remo yor gene ke piny ke nying wong. Bang gihn ayore remo piny ke ne cielo cog, e naa kaa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge uyoade boadh wahy me be gug

9:7 9:7 5:3; 9:25; 13:11 **9:9 9:9** 7:19; 9:2 ‡ **9:11-12 9:11** 4:14 § **9:11-12 9:12** 7:27; 10:4Rem Jeacuu: 9:25; 12:24; 13:12, 20; Mat 26:28; Rom 3:25-26; 1Pii 1:2, 18-19; 1Jon 1:7

yihro bang Juog me beehde anyoohne giiho wuuny ke oogo.

13 Jo doong lam giih Judea giih kweehr yihr Juog ge yug gene wa kaa arob loohng Moaje, rem nyoohy wale rem miehre ge yor rog nyoge, daan dhieng ke waango e kuow kedea ulyaahb bur gihre ke piih ne yor rog nyoge. Yaa yor ke giih nu beehda yaa rog gen ne anyoohne kedea nyoge me rog gen naa awiedhe. Giih nu ge yor rih dhaano uwii Juoge anyoohne giihe piny kedea ne luog ngaa me ree naa awiedhe udoohng ree beer umade rog nyoge ne kway Juog ka maa acielo.

14 Ngad Boadh nyoge ngahyu kejea ree atoor anyoohne. Abea keehd maano e ngo akony Wahy Juoge ne cub ree ne thoo ke nyingo. Giih nu yor rog nyoge ka moogo e nyoge luog gene luogo urom gene beehdo kiin nyoge. Nea remo kedea bur nyoge rom gene kaa luogo, e gihn luog rem Ngad Boadh nyoge beehda gihn me cwihnyo umihn ree. Cwihny umihn ree bang gihn beehda anyoohne giiho ge ne wuunye oogo noono e wo be tud keehdo yi thoo. Nea neehn maano kea puojo Juog ke med cwihny kedea nahge tiihye e ne tiihyo.

15 Thon ngad Boadh nyoge, e naa adog won ke nweehdo ke Juog. Noono e yaa ayiihe ne joe dooj akobe kejea ge udooje yoad gene yoado. Gihn nu ree rome kaa tiihyo bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge athow. Athow beere anyoohne giih ayug yaa anaa anweehd umodho, ge atiihyo ke loohng Moaje, ge wii Juoge ke piny yihr gen.

16 Anweehd gihro ke Juog wo athubo ke tiihj keehde bang gihn Jeacuu athow adiehr muon. Wa gihn nu thiow leeb dhaano naa acege rob kii thoo.

17 Giih dhaano naa acege nyoge be thub ke tiihj ke gen e wonge poohd nud.

18 Keehd dooj gihn anaa akob Juoge kejea ngo uyoad Judea, adaahd gihr remo ne nyoadh ngo kejea thob nyoge tiihj ke luube giih anweehd Judea ke Juog

19 Gihn nu e Moaje gihr remo anahge piny batien kaa arobe loohng Juog yihr nyoge. Naa athume ke rob e remo akaabe uwuoje ngo yi wan piih me yea ne booge me yore nyoge kedea giih ne Kar Kwaj Juog.

20 Kaa ayore nyoge kedea giih ne Kar Kwaj e ngo urubo kea,

“Wu adoohng ne nyoge maa
ayiih loohnge giih anweehd won ke Juog.
Remo gihn yor rogu nyoadh ngo
kejea loohnge giih ateed Juog yihro ge ne tiihyo ke gen
loohnge mooge tooro.”

9:14 9:14 Rom 6:20-23; 8:2 **9:15 9:15** 8:6 **9:19 9:19-20** Judea 9:12-13

21 Moaje thiow Kar Kwaj ngo ayore kedea uyore giih kweehr ge beed Kar Kwaj.
22 Adiehr muon, loohng nu anyoadh dhe yoohn nahg gihr remo piny cog. Gihr remo ke naah ne waaj Juog beere cwihnye umihno uwiie giih reje naa atiihy ree piny kedea gihr remo ke naah thiow rog giih me rog gen naa awiedhe ne luog ngahdh gen.

23 Kwaad giih ayor Moaje remo rog gen, dhaano e naa ayug gen. Ge arom rog liil, muu ne Paar Maalo. Kare nud uyor remo rog gen ne luog ngahdh gen udoohng gene beer yi wong Juog. Abea giih ne Paar Maalo ge beehda tiihy Juog ngahdh gen be rom rem giih kweehre ke luogo. Jeacuu ge acidhe Paar Maalo, ngo akaahn remo maa akaal wiih rem giih kweehr ne cub piny yihr Juog.

24 Ngad Boadh nyoge kuu anaa caa kur Dhe Tiel gihr Kar Kwaj gihn me ne wiih piny kan. Ngo acaa yi maa arome ree ge liil me nud Paar Maalo ke ngude bang Juog ne kwaj ke nyingo.

25 Ngaa Duohng yaa lam gihr Judea beehde na ucidho kur Dhe Tiel ne cielo ke nying wong e ngo kaahn remo me yor rog nyepinye. Abea Ngad Boadh nyoge acidho ke ne cielo cog bang Juog Paar Maalo e gihr kweehr me kaahne tooro. Gihr kweehr maa akaahne tooro bang gihn e ke ngude e naa gihr kweehr.

26 Abea awaahn ni Juog daahd uthaahbe gihn apare ke nying nyoge. Ke nying par gihre noono e naa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge wiih piny beere uthoo ke thone noono acielo ne waaj Juog.

27 Keehd dhaano utaahngo e thoo beehn ree ke ne cielo cog batiene e caa nyum Juog yi lug.

28 Thon Ngad Boadh nyoge aneehn gihn nu. Ngo athow ke ne cielo cog. Abea thone ngo ne keede bang gihn e naa acub ree ne gihr remo me waaj Juog beere cwihnye umihno uwiie anyoohne piny yihr yaa anhyaar Juog. Jeacuu udog duu. Ngo uduu ne kony yaa ayiih ngo ne cohg kejea Jeacuu uduu kedea ukoar gene beehne. Yi duunge noono gihn muu utiihye ke nying anyoohne ngo utooro bang gihn tiihj ke nying anyoohne ngo atiihye yi beehn umodho ge anaa abeehne.

10

Rem Jeacuu E Ne Meehg Won Yoad Boadh Wahy

1 Loohnge giih anaa acub Juoge yihr yaa Judea ge kuu anahg liil me yoad nyoge giih beey ge daahd Juoge ke cubo. Ge anahg giih me padh liil me nyoadh ngo kejea giih maa liil ge nud. Kwaad kweehr ke loohnge

9:23 9:23-24 8:5 **9:26 9:26** 7:27 **9:28 9:28** 3:6; 10:10; Mat 26:28; 1Kor 15:50-53 **10:1 10:1** 8:5

me padh liil, keehd me nahg giih kweehr ke nying wong, e nyoge kony gene ke ne diih? Nyoge be kony gene yi ukihm gihr Juog. E naa gihn nahg giih kweehr ke nying wong. Noono e ge beehde e ge utudo yihr Juog nea wong akaal gene e ge kuu naah.

2 Yaa na wuor Juog ke dhe yoohn nu, nea ge be ne ke tudo yihr ukihm Juog ukaal gene wong moogo e ge kuu naah e gihn me ne bar gene maalo ke nahg giih kweehr ke nying wong keehdo ne tooro.

3 Noono e ka me bar gene wiih naahg tooro. Be bar gene bang gihn ge abeehn kar nahg giih kweehr e nyoadhe ngo yihr gen kejea nea giih kweehr be nahg gene nahgo e ukihm Juog ke nying anyoohne nud.

4-5 Naa adoohnge e rem miehre kedea nyoohy anyoohne be rom gene wuuny oogo, e naa gihn arub Jeacuue noono yihr Juog ge acahnge ke beehn upiny kan kea,

"Ngo aniida awaahn ni
kejea yih be daahd nyoge unahg gene miehre
kedea nyoohy ne wuuny anyoohne giih gen oogo.
Yih daahd nyoadh dhe yooh moogo
e naa gihn acubi kuohm yihra udoohnga ne dhaano.

6 Cwihnyi be med rog giih kweehr giih cub yihri
ne wuuny anyoohne oogo.
7 Kaano e aroba yihri kaa, 'Gihn me roba tooro Abaa!
A aman kan ne tiihy gihn daahdi,
wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog ke nyinga.' "
8 Agweed yi kitaab kejea Jeacuu arubo umodho kea, "Ngo aniida awaahn ni kejea yih be daahd nyoge unahg gene miehre kedea nyoohy ne wuuny anyoohne giih gen oogo." Lum yi gihn arob Jeacuue nyoadh ngo kejea ngaa keá yug giih kweehr ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje
9 Gihn anaa adog Jeacuue ke robo batien lum nu anaa agweed thiow, ge arube kea, "Gihn me roba tooro Abaa! A aman kan ne tiihy gihn daahdi." Luub nu ge anaa awaar dhe yoohn yug giih kweehr yihr Juog. Dhe yoohn acoon ge nahg miehre kedea nyoohy ngo amahn Juoge unahge dhe yoohn nahge rem Jeacuu e ne wuuny anyoohne oogo e naa awiie.
10 E naa kaa abeehn Jeacuu Kriihjte upiny utiihye yihr nyoge beere anyoohne giih gen wii Juoge ke piny. Jeacuu Kriihjto athow ne cielo cog.

11 Kwaad dhaano cang kiin yaa lam giih Judea tiihye ne kwaaye kaa yugo ke nying nihn kedea nahg giih

10:4-5 10:4 9:12-13 **10:10 10:10** 7:27 **10:11 10:11** 9:6

kweehr piny na bere bero
tiel me thoohdh. Abea keehd
maano e anyoohne be kuong
gene ke wuuny oogo.
12 Abea mar Jeacuu, anahg
ne cielo cog e naa alame
gihr kweehr yihr Juog kedea
lame noono acielo nu e naa
awuunye anyoohne oogo ne
naang. Naa athume e ngo
ado Paar Maalo ne piih
ukoom ukwiihy Juog.
13-14 Awaahn ni ngo nii
koar kun caadi uwahdhe
cahng uyug Juoge yaa
mahne ne upahm me
nyuohne. Jeacuu anyoohne
giih jo ayiih Juoge ge
awuuny oogo ke dhe yoohn
reme noono awuoj oogo ne
cielo cog ne waaj Juog. Gihn
maa acahg Juoge ke daahdo
tooro ne wuuny anyoohne
kaa alame ree piny ne cielo
cog.
15 Wahy Juog thiow anaa
arobe umodho kejea
16 Juog arubo kea,
"Gihn ni e naa anweehd
gihn umad wan keehd
gen
yi nihn ubeehn.
Loohnge giiha uweehga
nieng yi cwihny gen
upar gene ge paro."
17 Maa abar Wahy Juoge
maalo kejea ateed Juoge kea,
"Anyoohne giih gen uwiia
piny yihr gen,
uduoga cwihnya caahn
yihdh giih reje naa ati-
ihy gene."
18 Anyoohne giih nyoge awii
Juoge piny, noono e kare
tooro ucahg yaa lame giih
kweehr nah piny keehdo.

Kwanyo Batien Jeacuu Ne Wahdh Bang Juog

19 Yaage, nea giih beeye
ge aroba ke nying Jeacuu
yihru yihdh gen kuu ad-
haahru, e wo dhiil gaahno
kejea wo wahdh bang Juog
yi Kar Kwaj gihn ne Paar
Maalo. Wo uwahdh kaano
bang gihn rem Jeacuu Juog
awaaje ubeehne unhyaare
won kedea uwiie anyoohne
piny yihro.
20 * Thon Jeacuu e naa
acub dhe yoohn beehdo me
nyaahn yihro, bang gihn
ge acea Paar Juog, e dhe
yooh ayabe yihro utoor gihn
me gahl won nea batiene
buodho buodho.
21 Gihn me gahl won
tooro bang gihn Jeacuu Ngaa
Duohng en ne wiih ne Paar
Juog. Kwahyo ke nyinge ne
boadh won, wo ge ayiih Juog.
22 Awaahn ni Juog wo
ayiihe ne yaa tien paare
bang gihn anyoohne giiho
ge awuuny Piih Juog naa
acub yihro oogo. Lwahr me
ne rogo tooro ke nying uk-
ihm Juog bang gihn Jeacuu
reme ameehge woj piny ke
nyingo. E won ke ngudo
arumo nahge ke kway Juog
kedea wuor nyinge ge naa
giih cubo cwihnyo ne tiihy
gen.

10:12 10:12 8:1 **10:13-14 10:13** 1Kor 15:25 **10:16 10:16-17** Judea 8:10, 12
10:19 10:19 4:16; 9:8 * **10:20 10:20** Waaro: 9:3; Mat 27:51Dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn: 2:14-15; 9:14-15; Jon 14:6 **10:21 10:21** 3:6; 4:14 **10:22 10:22** Epi 5:26 **10:23 10:23** 3:6

23 Gihn moogo me dhiilo
ke tiihyo beehda ubahnge
dhe yoohn nyaahn naa
anyoadh Jeacuue be wiio
piny kedea ubeehdo e wo
gaahn dooj gihr Juog. Wo
ubeehdo ke dhe yoohn nu
bang gihn Juog gaahno
gaahno kejea be rob toohd
bang gihn Jeacuu uduu wa
kaa ateede.
24 Wa kaano nahgu nyoge
me beehdo kaa dhe yoohn
Jeacuu, e kea noono nhyaaru
rogu beere rogu konyu
konyo.
25 Thiow wudhu keá
waaru ubahnge wudhu be
cubu ne kway Juog wa mar
yaa waar wudh gen. Ne
cohg baru maalo ke ciihm
cwihnyu wa kaa angahyu
ngo kejea cahng duu Jeacuu
adoohng cahng.
26 Baro maalo ke tiihy
giih nu anyoadh dhe yoohn
nyaahn gihr Jeacuu. Baro
maalo ke gen bang gihn gihn
moogo tooro me waaj Juog
nea padh rem Jeacuu ge
awoj piny ke nyingo. Nea
ngaa kweer ke rem Jeacuu e
maano beehda dhieny mare
e keede, bang gihn giih be-
eye ge ayoad ke nyinge ge
ngahj.
27 Ke nying gihn nu e keá
ngaa yug awuohj uaaye yi
dhe yoohn anyoadh Jeacuue,
bang gihn Juog dhaano
kihme kihmo. Yaa kweer ke
lum Juog, ukihm gihr gen
beehda maaj e ne thoohr
Juoge gen yi ngo.
28 Ukihm na cub jo
doong Judea yihr ngaa dhahl
loohng Moaje ngahda ngo
ngahyu? Ngaa nu ke bahno
ke leele uwahdhe ka thowe
nea arob nyoge ariowe kejea
adiehr muon ngo akweer ke
loohng Moaje.
29 Nea ngaa akweer ke
loohng Moaje ke kihmo ke
thoo, e ngaa ayug awuohj
rih Jeacuu ukihm mare unaa
ngihde? Ngaa maa adhaahr
waahd Juog ucwiide ngo!
Ngaan nu atiihy gihn me raaj
ne cohg! Bang gihn gihn
ayug Jeacuue Paar Maalo
ubeehn Juoge uwuunye
awuohye giiho oogo, ngo
adhaahre! Thiow kuohm
Wahy Juog adhahle naa
ayenye ngo keehd maa
anahge Wahy Juog e naa
akony ngo! Ngaan nu ukihm
ke ukihm muu maane ree.
30 Beehda gihn maa ateed
Juoge kedea ugweede yi ki-
taab kejea nyoge me reje ge
ukihme. Agweed naa Juog
arubo kea,
“Buu unahg ngaa moogo e
nuu ucoal gihn raaj ge
atiihy jo reje,
unahg an e nuu ukihm
gen ke gihn me raaj.”
Agweed naa Juog arubo
thiow kea, “A naa ngaa
ukihm jo'a nea ge awuohj.”
31 Unahg gihn me raaj nea
dhaano awuohj atiihye rih
Juog, bang gihn ukihm gihr
Juog raaj ne cohg.
32 Jo paar wan! Paru
wudhu rog giih anaa ayug

10:24 10:24 13:1 **10:26 10:26** 6:4-6 **10:28 10:28** 2Kor 13:1 **10:29 10:29** 2:3; 5:8; 9:12; Mat 12:31 **10:32 10:32-34** 6:10

rog gen umodho yihdh nihn anaa ayiihu lum Juog. Nyoge anudo kiin nu maa anaa amag lum Juog e lwahr tooro rog gen. Yaa nu ge anaa amaan maa ayug giih ajohr rog gen kejea beere wudh gen waar gene waaro ukweer gene ke lum Jeacuu. Abea kihde now, ge angeehr ne yiih lum Jeacuu.

33-34 Nyoge mooge kiin nu ge adihn wa gihr beel uyaahl gen nyum nyoge. Giihu mooge ge apeej yi nyingu, abea kihde now cwihnyu kuu arahnyo, bang gihn gaahnu lonyo gihn uyoadu Paar Juog. Wu kuu atud ke wahyu ne kony jou ge batien gen riem kedea wu kuu atud ne ci yi thijin ne kony jou ge amag.

35 Teeg aduulo gihru noono kedea ngabo ke nying lum Jeacuu ge keá wiiu bang gihn koog me duohng uyoadu ke nying gen.

36 Wu keá dhaahr ne tiihy gihn daahd Juoge beere giih beeye ge akob Juoge kejea ge ucube yihru ge yoadu yoado.

37 Wa agweed kejea adoohnge ka me thiin ubeehn Jeacuue. Ngo padh ngaa muu ucahg gaalo.

38 Yaa ubar maalo e ge be dhaahr ke yiih lum Juog, Juog cwihnye umed rog gen.

39 Abea wa wo abar maalo e wo be dhaahr ke yiih lum Juog! Nea neehn maano, ke nying yiiho gihro, e Paar Juog uyoado.

11

1 Jo wan! Gaahn Juog lum yea beehda yiiho kejea gihn ateed Juoge kea ngo uyuge beehda adiehr kedea ngo upahdh kare ne cohg keehd me bahnge ngo poohd kuu atiihy Juoge.

2-3 Gaahno gihn nu thiow e ne weehg won yiiho kejea Juog e naa acag maalo ge ke piny kedea giih ne yihdh gen. Gihr nyepiny maa anudo atooro maa atiihy Juoge keehde. Kwaad gihn robe, e ree tiinge ke kare. Arubo kejea beehn maalo ge ke pinye kedea giih ne yihdh gen nud gene. Gihn nu, e ngo abeehn wa kar dhee wa ka niido gen. Ngaa me be gaahn Juog, be yiihe kejea giih nud ge acag Juoge kaa lum abeehn oogo yi dhee e gihn me ni yi cinge tooro. Juog cwihnye med rih ngaa gaahn ngo kejea lume ree tiinge ke kare. Ke nying gihn nu, e naa amihn cwihny Juoge rog yaa acoon ke nying gihn anud kwaad gaahn nu yihr gen.

4 Abel ne keew yaa acoon ge agaahn Juog. Ke nying gaahn Juog, e gihr kweehr me beer maa ayoohm mar Kaayn umen anahge piny yihr Juog. Juog cwihnye abeehn ne mihno rih Abel bang gaahno gihre ucuohne

10:33-34 10:33 1Kor 4:9 **10:33-34 10:34** 11:26; 13:14 **10:35 10:35-36** 3:6; 6:11-12 **10:38 10:38** Rom 1:17; Gal 3:11 **11:1 11:1** Rom 8:24; 2Kor 4:18 **11:2-3 11:3** Rom 4:17; 2Kor 4:18

ngo naa abiohgrwaal. Gihn ayug Abel ke nying Juog beehda loohng yihro me nyoadh kar tiihy gihn me beer yihr Juog keehd maa athow Abele.

5 Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea Enog thiow anahg ngaa maa agaahn Juog keraahyo ubeehn Juoge umihn cwihnye rih ngo. Ke nying gaahno gihre noono, e Enog kuu athow ukoanye, abea ngo atihng Juoge maalo paare ke kuohme cang utoor liene.

6 Juog cwihnye be rom mihno rih dhaano me Juog be gaahne. Kwaad ngaa daahd gihr nyepiny bang Juog dhiile ngo ke yiiho kejea Juog nud kedea gaahne Juog kejea wiih gaahno gihre be taay piny.

7 Gaahn Juog e naa naa aweehg Nooh yiih gihn ateed Juog yihre ke nying gihn muu uyug ree me poohd kuu aniide. Anaa ateed Juoge kejea tiihy Noohe yaahy me duohng bang gihn kodh ucwii uboar piny cang. Lum Juog abeehn Noohe ne yiiho utiihye yaahy. Yaahy nu e naa abeehn en ne kony ke jo paare ne dug. Abeehn Noohe ne nyoadho ke gaahno gihre kejea nyoge mooge ge anahg nyoge me reje. Juog cwihnye amihno rih Nooh ke nying gihn abahnge gihn arobe keá piemo.

8 Abraahm thiow lum ateed Juog yihre kejea wiie paan beede piny ne ci piny me nyaahn ngo ayiihe bang gihn agaahne Juog. Noono, uwiie paare piny ne ci piny anaa ateed Juoge kejea ucube yihr ngo. Abraahm aneehn ngaa maa apiir wiihe dom bang gihn ka cea yea akwihye.

9 Abraahm lum Juog ayiihe ucea ne beehdo naa aley yi piny agweehg Juoge ne cubo yihre. Abraahm kedea jo paare ge abeehdo yihdh abuwe. Juog thiow arubo yihr kwaay Abraahm Yijaag kedea Jeakob ke nying piny nyaahn. E naa gihn abeehd gene yihdh abuwe ke nying gihn ayiih gene leeb Juog ke gaahn Juog yi cwihny gen.

10 Abraahm anaa akoar ngo beere caa ne beehdo Paar Juog naa ageer umiihre. Beehda paajo me be ryaahr ne weey weey.

11 Ke nying gihn ayiih Abraahme lum Juog, e naa adhiile yihdo ke nyethen keehd maa anaa angey wihj oogo kejea ngo ataaj ke wiihe. Bang gihn Abraahm anaa agwag ke gwaa me kare atooro uyihde ke nyethiin. Caara ciihe thiow anaa agwag, ge anahg nyoge maa akoar thon gen. Abea keehd maano, e Abraahm gaahn agaahne Juog yea ngo keá lwago bang gihn angahye kejea Juog gihre naa ateede dhiile kaa tiihyo.

12 Abraahm wiihe kuu abeehn ne taaj uthowe

11:7 11:7 Rom 4:3; 1Pii 3:20 **11:10 11:10** 13:14 **11:11 11:11** Rom 4:19-20

ke wiihe now bang gihn kwaaye ge anaa athoohnho unyoohr gene ne nyigraa wa ciehr yi maalo ge be rom kwaano.

13 Yaa anaa agaahn Juog cang ge athow e giih ateed Juoge kejea ge ucube yihr gen ge poohd kuu ayoad gene. Abea keehd maano e gihn utiihy Juoge cahng moogo ke nying giih nu ngo angahy gene. Gihn nu e naa ameehg cwihny gen mihno kedea ubeehd gene e ngo teed gene teedo yihr nyoge kejea ge beehd upiny kan e ge aleye.

14 Yaa teed ngo kejea ge beehda aleye nyoadh ngo kejea ge gaahn piny mar gen me beed gene ne paar gen.

15 Yaa nu, keehd maa angahy gene ngo kejea ge beehda aleye, e ngo anaa angahy gene kejea paan aay gene yea padh paar gen, bang gihn nea ne par gene wa maano, e kar do dhecaahn paan acoon anudo yihr gen.

16 Cwihny gen atooro do dhecaahn paan acoon bang gihn ge agaahn paajo maa akaal wiih paan nu ke beero. Paar Juog ke ngude e naa gaahn gene. E naa gihn akaab Juoge gen ne joe kedea ugwiire paajo yihr gen ne kar beehdo.

17-19 Juog arubo yihr Abraahm kea,

“Dhe wod paari ukoad uthoohnh kwaayi
wa cier yi maalo kaa
nying Yijaag waahdi.”

Kedea Juog anaa ado rob yihr Abraahm kejea nahge waahde ge acielo cog ne gihr remo yihr Juog. Abraahm kuu anaa akweer bang gihn gaahne Juog kejea dhe yooh uyuge unahge Yijaag e nuu meehg paare koad. Adiehr muon Juog Yijaag ameehge bodho.

20 Yijaag Juog agaahne kejea waahde ge ariow, Jeakob kedea Yijaaw, ge udooj Juoge.

21 Jeakob, ke gaahn mare yi cwihnye, naa agwage udoohnge cahng ke thoo, e goohd gihre akaabe upiihe kar bahbe ne kway Juog udooje nyethen Jocebe waahde.

22 Jocebe abeehdo e ngo gaahne gaahno kejea Juog yaa Yijarael joe ge ulwahge oogo Micihr. E naa gihn arobe ngo naa acahnge ke thoo kea, “Yaage! Nihna ge athum, abea nea a uthoo, e cuua keá wiiu kan, kaahnu gen ke wun bang gihn ngahya kejea wu ukahl Juog oogo Micihr.”

23 Miih Moaje kedea wahn ge anahg nyoge thiow me gaahn Juog. Anaa arob jaah gihr Micihre kejea kwaad nyethiin cuow me nyuol maa ngad Yijarael dhiile ke naah. Abea naa anyuol Moaje e ngo akan ge mene ke dwahde adahg bang gihn anahg nyethiin maa awuob

11:13 11:13 11:9; 13:14 **11:16 11:16** 13:14; Mat 22:32 **11:17-19 11:17-18** Jeam 2:21 **11:17-19 11:19** Rom 4:17

kedea agaahn gene kejea ngo ukoar Juoge ubahnge be nahg yaa Micihre. E naa kaa abeehn nyaar jaahe ukaabe ngo udoonge ke paar jaah.

24 Ke nying gaahno gihre thiow e naa adoohnge ne ngaa me duohng, e Moaje akweer ubahnge tien paar gen be waare, ucuohne ne waahd nyaakon Micihr.

25 Noono ukweere ke deeh lony paar jaah ge nahge yea maa abeehne ne kony yaa paar gen kaa ayoade giih ajohr neehn gen. Akweer ke bar maalo ne beehdo ne Umicihr bang gihn adaahd wuor Juog yaa Yijarael. Kuu adaahd ukweere ke wuor Juog yaa paar gen unahge ke joohy mooge ge ne wuore ke nying giih lonyo. Lonyo me gihr nyinge tooro.

26 Beehde e gihn maa acube yi cwihnye kejea guum giih me reje ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge akaal wudh giih lonyo ge yi dhaahr jaah. Ge aguum thiow bang gihn ngo agaahn koog gihn me poohd ne wong maalo.

27 Gaahn agaahn Moaje Juog e naa ameehg ngo aay ke joe Micihr keehd maa angahye ngo kejea jaah cwihnye raaj ke nying waahdh gen. Keehd maa angahye raahy cwihny jaah e ngo abar maalo ke waahdhe bang gihn Juog gaahn gaahno kejea ge ukonye.

28 Anahg ke nying gaahno gihre thiow e naa akobe ngo yihr yaa Yijarael kejea beehn dhaane nahge gihr remo kedea yore remo dhe wod. Arobe wa gihn nu beere nea wuohnjuog gihn uoohr Juoge remo yoade yoado dhe wod e kayo maa nyethiin cuow be nahge.

29 Yaa Yijarael ge a'aay Micihr ge anahg nyoge maa agaahn Juog thiow. Juog agaahn gene bang gihn naa abeehn Juoge upaahnge yihdh piih naam duohng ne ngudo ke piny e ge kuu atud. Ge kuu atud bang gihn angahy gene kejea Juog ge umeehge ngudo uwahdh gene wiih agala e ge caahdh ka piny kaa me piih toor yea. Abea naa aluuny jeaj Micihre ke batien gen e Juog piih aduoge kar gen umud gene utoor ngaa maa abodh.

30 Thiow yaa Yijarael giih anaa ateehng geen Jeriiko, ge anahg nyoge maa agaahn Juog. Naa awahnh gene Jeriiko e ge kuu athubo ke paahr ke wiih roog ne maahd yaa yi geew. Abea ge athubo ke wen geew bang gihn agaahn gene kejea Juog roog ujwange piny beere ge mon yi geew. Adiehr muon, yi beriown nihn e Juog roog ajwange piny.

31 Dhaago me nyinge Raahb anahg ngaa maa agaahn Juog thiow e naa gihn akane yaa Yijarael ge anaa akwahl rog gen yi geew

11:26 11:26 12:2; 13:13 **11:31 11:31** Mat 1:5; Jeam 2:25

ne leng. Ge akane bang gihn cwihnye anaa yiih lum Juog. Ke nying yiiho gihre, e naa abahnge kuu anahg ge anaa anahg yaa Yijarael yaa anaa yi geew.

32 Yaa nu ge anahg nyoge maa anaa anhyaar Juoge ke nying gihn agaahn gene Juog. Abea kuu anahg ge keed gen ge naa amihn cwihny Juoge rog gen. Nyoge mooge anudo me neehn Gidion kedea Barag maa Camcon kedea Jepethaa kedea Deabid maa Camweel kedea yaa agamloohngjuog mooge.

33-34 Yaa nu thaahy me thoohdh ge ataay gene yi liny kedea nyoge me ne cam nguu kedea me ne waang ke maaj maa me ne nahg ke tong ge ameehg gene bodho. Keehd me ci gene yi liny e ge noog, e tee cub Juoge cubo yihr gen utaay gene teehng me teeg. Giih nu cang ge ameehg Juoge tiihyo yihr gen bang gihn Juog cwihnye amedo rog gen bang gihn Juog agaahn gene.

35 Maahn maa agaahn Juog gaahno ge anudo thiow. E thow waahd gene, e ge ugaahno kejea ge umeehg Juog cahro. Adiehr muon, ge na meehg Juoge ke cahro ke nying gaahno. Yaa nu ge beehda nyoge maa ayiih lum Juog ukony Juoge gen. Abea nyoge mooge anudo thiow maa agaahn Juog abea ge kuu akony Juoge yihr yaa akweer ke lume kejea wii gene lum Juog beere ge ke lonyo. Ge adhiil ke naah naa akweer gene bang gihn ge gaahn koog gihn uyoad gene wong maalo Paar Juog.

36-37 Mooge ge ayaahr uyeny gen kedea upuohd gen ke ngeero. Mooge dahng ge areehg ke gele uthoohr gen yi thijin. Mooge kiin gen ge anahg kaa naah ajohr me neehn yaa abahn ke leele kedea mooge wudh ge angol oogo kedea muu akeehn ke toong. Mooge ge atud ke wahy gen, ugoohd gene ke cing gen now utoor gihn maa akaab gene. Noono upahdh gene yi deeh ngoohngo me booge ge ne kaahn gene. Giih nu cang ge agwaahy gene rog gen ukweer gene ke waar rog gen ke nying gaahno gihn gaahn gene Juog kejea gihn me beer ucub Juog yihr gen cahng moogo.

38 Keehd maa anahg gene nyoge me beey, e ge akaahn nyoge me reje ke cing nyooro utoor kar beehde yihr gen ubeehd gene ke wiih ngweej ke maam ke bang yi ukang kedea yihdh bung kedea wudh goode maa yihdh wuud leele. Keehd maano amaam gene, e ge amaam kaa nying gihn gaahn gene Juog kejea ge udooje.

39 Yaa nu cang, Juog cwihnye amedo rog gen ke nying gihn agaahn gene gihn ucub Juoge yihr gen cahng moogo. Abea ngo ngahyo kejea giih nu ge kuu anaa ayoad gene ge apoohde e ge kuow.

40 Ge kuu ayoad gene bang
gihn Juog dhe yooh me
nyaahn abeehne ne nyoadho
ne boadh wahy. Yaa nu
cang kedea won boadh wahy
yoado ke bang Jeacuu ge ak-
wany Juoge ne Ngad Boadh
nyoge.

12

1 Amahr yaa nu agwee-
hda ke nying gen nu ge
nyoge maa agaahn Juog. Ge
maahny bango ke ka bee-
hdo kii ngo. Nea maano,
e kea wiio giih anyoohne
ungooro kwaad gaahno gihr
gen beere Juog cwihnye umi-
hno rogo thiow. Ngooro gen
utoor gihn me gahl won ne
yoad kaa agwiir ke nyingo.

2 Thiow nahge Jeacuu e
naa ngaa ngooro bang gihn
beehde en, e ne meehg won
gaahn Juog. Nahge en, e ne
ngooro, bang gihn naa ayug
nyoge me reje giih ajohr ree
kedea uyaahle uwahdhe kaa
anahge, e yea kuu abaadh
ungaj wonge. Giih reje naa
atiihy ree ge keá paro ke ny-
ing mihn cwihny gihn koar
ngo Paar Juog. Awaahn
ni Jeacuu ne Paar Juog ngo
apiih wiih koom ukwiihy
Juog.

Guum Beehda Gihn Me Beer

3 Paru wudhu yihdh giih
ajohr giih reje naa ayoad
Jeacuue bang yaa reje ge
amaan ngo kedea paru
wudhu ke kaa anaa aguume
giih nu kii ngo. Paru giih
nu ne deed cwihnyu beere
kwaad guume noono ngooru
ngooro umagu lum Juog
beer mee.

4 Deedu cwihnyo bang
gihn yaa ater Jeacuu giih
anaa maan ngo, wong
ngo anaa dhiil gene ke
rwaahnyo. Abea maru,
ngweehn yihr mar Jeacuu,
bang gihn yaa ateru ge
daahd uwiiu lum Juog, kihd
ngwiilo maa akedh gene
rogu tooro. E naa gihn dhiilu
cwihnyu ke deedo uguumu
wa mar Jeacuu.

5 Wudhu keá wul yihdh
luub tee aduulo naa ateed
Juoge yihru neehn nyethene
wa kaa agweede naa,

"Jo'a! Beehda gihn me beer
nea Juog e ne lume lih-
ngu
beere wu be waahj
kedea cwihnyu keá ne
ngog nea wu acuow
Juoge
bang gihn Juog daahd
ucohge wun
udoohngu ne nyoge me
beeye.

6 Wudhu keá wul kejea
beehda ke nying gihn
anhyaar Juoge wun
e ne cuowe wun.
Kedea wudhu keá wul
kejea wu beehda
nyethene
e naa gihn cuowe wun."

7 E naa gihn dhiilu giih
ajohr ge ayoadu ke nying
Jeacuu ke guumo bang gihn
Juog e ne daahd ngo wa gihn
nu ne dhe yooh me puohnye
wun. Ne wuro me cinge

12:1 12:1 1Kor 9:24 **12:2 12:2** 2:10; 8:1 **12:5 12:5-6** Any 3:19

be tihnge maalo ne puohny nyethiine?

8 Nea ngaa kweer ke dhe yoohn puohny mar Juog e ngaan nu padh nyethiin Juog, ngo beehda nyethiin maa awaadh.

9 Yihro ne weeho me cuow won. Kedea ge nhyaaro nhyaaro ke nying gihn puohny gene won. Nea weeho ge upiny ge nhyaaro nhyaaro kedea ulihngo lum gen, kea dhiilo wuro ge ne Maalo ke nhyaaro keraahyo kedea lihngo lume beer mee. Bang gihn wahyo ge naa yi cinge.

10 Ge weeho wo puohny gene beere gihn me beer tiihyo tiihyo yihr gen kedea yihr paajo. Abea mar Juog, wo apuohnye beere gihn me beer yoado yoado kedea udoohngo beer wa en. E naa gihn bahnge puohny Juog be gug noono.

11 Puohny me yoohd tooro kedea giih raahm kuohm ge ke yoado thiow. Abea batien kaa angeyo giih apuohny yihro beer, e cwihnyo amihno bang gihn dhe yoohn beehdo me beer ayoado.

12 Nea neehn maano kea ngahm cwihnyu kedea yugu rogu ne yaa guum ke nying lum Juog kedea baru maalo ke gaahn Juog.

13 Ngahm cwihnyu bang gihn ge niid yaa ayiiho giih cej dhaahr, e cwihny gen ungahmo wa maru. Noono e ge bar maalo ke yiih lum Juog.

Ngaa Keá Kweer Ke Lum Juog

14 Jo paar wan! Beehdu e rogu konyu konyo beere dhe yoohn beehdo maa awuob yoadu yoadu kedea beehdu e wu nhyaar Juog. Kwaad beehdo ke dhog yiehdh nu ge ne meehg dhaano cidh Paar Juog.

15 Koaru rogu beer mee utoor ngaa me do caahn ukweere ke muuny cub Juoge ne boadh nyoge, udoohnge wa nye winy dihb wong naam.

16 Doohngu ne nyoge me cwihnyu nud utoor ngaa me kaab maahn nyoge. Thiow, ngaa keá dhaahr dooj gihn cub Juoge yihre. Ngaa keá dhaahr ngo wa mar Yijaaw. Yijaaw dooj acub Juoge yihre unahge kayo, ngo adhaahre ungeewe doohnge oogo yihr umen ke nying cam.

17 Gihn ayug ree batiene kaa angeewe doohnge oogo ngo ngahyu. Wahn akweer naa anaa abeehne kejea dooj wahne en ke dooj kayo. Ka maa arome wiih wahn ke waaro tooro keehd maa abuohje ke kway wong wahn ke piih wong.

18 Yaage! Wu abeehn ka me gihn me tudu ke nyinge tooro. Kaa abeehnu yea padh wiih Good Ciihna kaa anahg ge kuowu yea. Wiih good me ge kuowu ge anaa atud. Ge atud yi deeh maay

12:10 **12:10** Mat 5:48; Rom 5:2; Jeam 3:17 **12:11** **12:11** 12:14; Jeam 3:17-18 **12:14** **12:14** 12:11; 1Kor 7:15 **12:15** **12:15** Gal 1:6

ake liel wiih good kedea deeh muudho amoal wiih good piny maa maahny kodh thiow.

19 Ge atud yihr duon Juog ge rubo e uyaay wa bayo. Duon nu e naa ameehg nyoge kway wong Moaje kob gene, “Cedhree rob ngo yihr Juog ubahnge be rubo yihr wan.”

20 Ge kuu atud ke yi duol keede abea ge amag lwahre yi gihn arob Juoge kea,

“Kihd ngaa beehn buud
Good gihn.
Keehd dhieng wale diel
keá meehg beehno.

Ngaa cood yi lum ni,
e ngo ke bahno ke leele
uwahdhe ka uthowe.”

21 Keehd Moaje thiow ngo anaa atud adhaahr ukoohbe kea,

“Riha adoohng e ngo urihg
ni yi lwahr.”

22 Abea rogu ne dwaar yaage! Wu kuu abeehn kar lwahr wa mar ge kuowu kaa anaa alihng gene duon Juog e urubo yea. Abea maru wu abeehn Paar Juog ne beehdo ka maa acielo keehd amahr wuohdjuog ge ulor wun ke med cwihny.

23 Yaa cuohn Juoge ne joe ge nying ge agweed Juoge piny ge uyoadu. Nyoge maa athow e Juog cwihnye med rog gen ge uyoadu, yaa nu cang ge uyoadu e ge beed yi mihn cwihny. Juog cwihnye umihn rogu kedea ukihme yaa atiihy giih me reje ke gihn me raaj.

24 Jeacuu uyoadu thiow Paar Juog. Jeacuu ge reme awoj piny ke nyingu ne wuuny anyoohne giihu oogo reme be rom ke rem Abel. Naa aniid Juoge rem Abel e ngo akoohbo kejea Kaayn ukihme. Abea naa aniide rem Jeacuu e akoohbo kejea anyoohne giih nyoge ge awiie piny.

25 Nea neehn maano kea cubu cwihnyu piny utoor ngaa me koohbo kejea, “Nea lum Juog wiia wiio, e gihn me raaj me uyoad an tooro.” Yaa anaa atoohn Moaje ke ukihm Juog nea ge akweer ke lihng lum Juog naa arobe, ge anaa adhiil Juoge ke kihmo. Abea ukihm mar yaa nu uthiin yi ukihm maro nea wo ukweer ke lum Juog ge akahl Jeacuue yihro.

26 Umodho coon, duon Juog piny anaa amede ne med medi ge anaa atihnge duone maalo ne rob yihr yaa Yijarael. Batien rob nu, e Juog lume me teeg anaa arobe kea, “Cahng udoga piny ke medo, buu unahg piny keede e nuu naa med medi, maalo thiow ree uyahnge!”

27 Yi lum arob Juoge nyoadh ngo kejea piny maa maalo kedea giih ni yihdh gen ge utooro kedea giih me be rom rahnyo ge nuu udoohng.

28 Ngahda cwihnyo dhiil

12:22 12:22 13:14; Gal 4:26; Any 5:11; 21:2 **12:23 12:23** Luk 10:20 **12:24 12:24** 8:6; 9:12 **12:25 12:25** 6:4-6; 8:1 **12:28 12:28** 13:14

mihno yi gihn utiihy Juoge. Gihn uraanye kwaad giih gug kedea udoohng ke wone maa giih be rom rahnyo ne yaa dhaahre. Kea noono muohjo koohr Juog kedea wuoro ngo ke dhe yooh me beer unahge tiihye e ne tiihyo.

29 Thiow mago giih agweehg Juoge ke nyingo beer mee ubahnge Juog wo be kihme ke gihn me raaj.

13

1 Nhyaaru nyoge cang naa acielo acielo wa kaa anhyaar yaa yiihe rog gen kii ngo.

2 Loru ngaa maa aley beer bang gihn keehd ngaa maa aoohr Juoge ne tiihy gihn me beer, e rom dhaane kaa goongo e kwihj kejea beehda Juog e naa aoohr ngo wa kwaad kaa anaa ayuge ree yihr nyoge mooge. Noono, dhiilu gihn me beer ke yugo uloru nyoge maa aleye ugoongu gen yihdh miehyu.

3 Konyu yaa amag yi thijin kedea uyuog cwihnyu rog gen ke lalo me wa wu naa amag ke ngudu. Yuog cwihnyu thiow rog yaa apahdh yi bahng ke lalo me romu kii bahng maru.

4 Nyuohm beehda gihr Pe'Dihmo me beer yihr nyoge cang nea yaa anyuom rog gen nying gen be ne kal kal. Ngo raaj nyum Juog nea dhaago cuore wiie ke piny ucaahye ke cuow. Kedea ngo raaj nyum Juog thiow nea dhecuow ciihe wiie ke piny ucea ne caahyo ke maahn. Noono e ukihm Juog uteeg rog kwaad cuow caahyo ke maahn kedea maahn caahyo ke cuow. Yaa rihj kedea nyetheamaahn giih nying gen ne kal kal thiow ge ukihm Juoge.

5 Dhaano cwihnye keá loge ne nhyaar ngiihny, abea muohje koohr Juog ke nying gihn ne yihre, wa kaa ateed Juog ngo kea,

"A buu uaay uwiia wun
yi ngoohngo ne bango
yihr jo mahnu."

6 Ngahda ngo alihngo yi dhe Juog e gihn arobe ke nyingo? Kea noono deedo cwihnyo arumo urubo e lwahr tooro rogo kejea,

"Juog e naa ngaa ngahy
gihra ne daahda.
Ngaa noono e nuu cahga
tudo yihre
kejea gihn me tiihye riha
nud?"

7 Jo doonge giihu naa acoon lum Juog anaa puohny gene yihru, caahn e giih nu apuohny gene ge dhiilu ka paro utiihyu ke dhe yoohn ateed gene yihru. Thiow paru kaa abeehd gene kii ngo kiinu uwahdhe kaa athow gene. Ngooru dhe yoohn beehdo gihr gen noono.

13:1 13:1 6:10; 10:24; 13:16; 1Pii 1:22 1Pii 4:9; 3Jon 8 **13:3 13:3** 10:34; Mat 25:36 **13:4 13:4** 1Kor 7:2-4; 1Th 4:3-8 **13:5 13:5** Pihp 4:11-12; 1Tim 6:7-10 **13:7 13:7** 6:12; 1Kor 4:16 **13:8-9 13:9** Rom 14:2; Klo 2:20-22; 1Tim 4:3 **13:2 13:2** Rom 12:13; 1Tim 3:2; 5:10;

8-9 Wudhu keá meehgu loo yihr kwaad yaa toohd me puohny luube me ne keede, me be roohm ke loohng Juog. Kwaad luub nu koany tooro rog gen bang gihn ge weng wudh nyoge oogo kejea cam ke wuoro. Yaa anaa alihng luub nu ge abeehn ne doohng yi tarwaa e adiehr maa ayoad gene tooro. Caahn e wu awaahn ni, weehgu lum Juog mon yaa aduunu umagu ngo teeg mee, bang gihn Jeacuu Krihjto cog e naa Ngad Duohng yaa lam yihru ne naang. Noono e kare tooro uteede naa ne ngaa me rom beehno ke lubo me ne keede.

10 Yaa lam giih na tiihyo ke loohnge giih Judea naa acoon, kare tooro yihr gen keehdo ucahg gene mahd bango kar lam gihro ge nyaahn ne nywaag dooj gihr Juog gihn acube yihro.

11 Yaa doong lam giih Judea giih kweehr na nahg gene ke piny umon gene kur Dhe Tiel e remo kaahn gene kaahno ne cub piny beere anyoohne giih nyoge luog oogo. Remo cog e ne na kaahn jo doong yaa lam giih Judea ne ci kur Dhe Tiel, abea wanye ge be daahd ge na woj dom kaa me nyoge tooro yea.

12 Wa kaano bahnge wanye ge be na daahd, Jeacuu thiow anaa abeehn ne thoo ke dom ka me nyoge tooro yea, beere anyoohne luoge ke oogo ke reme naa awoj piny.

13 Wo thiow kare nud umahdo bange dom kaano athowe yea beere ajohr gihn ayug ree guumo guumo tiehd keehd en.

14 Wo naa ne yuohmo now upiny kan, abea padh e naa paajo yihro. Paaro beehda maa ateed Juoge kejea uyoado cahng moogo Paar Juog.

15 Wa maano, leeyo Juog uwuoro ngo. Giih kweehr ge cubo yihr Juog kaa dhe yoohn leej kedea wuohdo gihn anyoadh Jeacuue. Arobo ke dhogo ne dahr nyum nyoge kejea Jeacuu e naa Juog, abea ke dhe yoohn nu arobo ngo wa maano kejea Jeacuu beehda Juog, e wo neehn nyoge maa acub gihr kweehr yihr Juog.

16 Thiow Juog be daahd gihr kweehr gihn cub yihre ke ngude cog, abea keehd aley e ne kony dhaane e ngaan nu akony Juog. Noono e Juog cwihnye med yi kuny gihn nu keraahyo. Wa gihn nu e nyoge dhiilo kaa konyo.

17 Wahyu naa yi cing jo doongu ge dier ke wun. Ge upeehny Juoge ne teed dhe yoohn kaa akaahn gene wun kii ngo. Noono, e kare nud uwuoru gen, maa uyugu gihn teed gene kejea tiihyu ngo. Lihngu luub jo doonge giihu beere wu kaahn gene

13:11 13:11 9:7 **13:12 13:12-13** 11:26; Mat 27:31-33 **13:14 13:14** 11:9-10, 13, 16; 12:22, 28; Pihp 3:20; 2Kor 5:6; 1Pii 2:11; Any 21:2 **13:15 13:15** Epi 5:19-20 **13:16 13:16** Gal 6:10; Pihp 4:18 **13:17 13:17** Tiihy 20:28-31; 1Kor 16:16

kaahno ke cing me beer. Abea nea luub gen adhahlu, e wu kaahn gene e cwihny gen reje. Caahn e adiehr me yoadu bang gen tooro.

18 Wudhu keá waadhu ne kwaj ke nying wan. Ngo ngahy wane ne cohg kejea yihdh wan tar kedea cwihny wan athoohr Juog ne tiihy gihn me beer yihru naa acielo acielo.

19 Juog thiow akwaya ke cwihnya cang ke nyingu kejea konye an ulaara dog bangu.

20-21 * Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa ngaa ngahy wahyo ke koalo kedea e ne koar won oogo yi gihn me raaj. Ngo ameehg Juoge cahro naa acube ree ne gihr kweehr me nweehd won ke Juog ne naang ke dhe yoohn reme naa awoj piny. Kwayu Juog ngaan doohr nyoge uyabe yooh me beer yihru beere gihn daahde tiihyu tiihyo wa kare. Juog daahd won ke boadho uwaahdho ne jo yiiho. Jeacuu ke ngude e naa ngaan acub Juog ne boadh won. Wa maano e ngo uke wuoro ke wong ke wong. E noono.

22 Dhog gihn ni agweeda yihru yea cieg mee. Caahn e nyingu akwaya jo paar wan kejea cubu cwihnyu piny ulihngu gihn ateeda beer mee.

23 † Ngahyu ngo kejea ngado ge cuohn ne Timodhy ngo alony oogo yi thijin, abea nea ngo alaar wahnh banga, e wa udhiil bahr bangu tiehd keehde ka me cahng.

24 Teedu ngo yihr jo doonge giihu kedea jo yiiho cang kejea ge amaahdh wane. Thiow wu amaahdh yaa geen Itaalya.

25 Juog akwaya ubeehdu cang ke yoohm rogu e noono.

13:18 13:18 10:22; Rom 15:30; 2Kor 1:12; Tiihy 24:16 * **13:20-21 13:20** Doohr: 12:14; Rom 5:1; 2Kor 13:11Anweehd: 8:6; 9:12 **13:20-21 13:21** Epi 2:10; Pihp 2:12-13 † **13:23 13:23** Timodhy: 1Kor 4:17

JEAMIJ
Wargahng Agweed Jeamije Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihn agweed Jeamije ngo beehda luub cohg wihj. Cohg wudh nyoge yihdh giih me thoohdh ke dhe yoohn giih atiihj. Warga gihn ngo agweed ke yihr yaa akeedho ke bang upiny cang giih acub rog gen yihr Juog. Jeamij agweehdo kaa dhe yoohn ucaale ke duol me teeg ne cohg luube piny ke nying loohng gihr tiihj kedea nyoadh dhe yoohn jo yiiho ne kaahn gene. Ngo arubo ke nying nyepinye me thoohdh mee giih yug rog gen keew jo yiiho, neehn lonyo kedea kahj, giih utum, beehdo me beer, kwany kiin nyoge, mad yiiho ke tiihj, rob ne yahng, loohng, weehr, nhyaam, dhaahl, beel, guum kedea kway Juog.

Warga gihn ni niing ngo kejea yiiho ge caahdh kaa tiihj tiehd keew jo ayiih Juog.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1
Yiiho kedea loohng 1:2-8
Kahj kedea lonyo 1:9-11
Med cwihny kedea utum 1:12-18
Lihng kedea tiihy nyepinye 1:19-27
Toohn ke nying paahng keew nyoge 2:1-13
Yiiho kedea tiihj 2:14-26
Ngad yiiho kedea leebe 3:1-18
Ngad yiiho kedea yaa upiny 4:1-5:6
Dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh ne cohg nyepinye 5:7-20

1 Beehda an, a Jeamij ge ubaahng Juog kedea ubaahng Ruohdh Jeacuu Kriihjto an ne gweehd yihru wu Judea ke karu noono nahgu tien miehr apaar wonge ariow, wu ge akeedho ke bang upiny cang. Wu amaahdha.

Guum Giih Me Reje

2 Jo'a mihn cwihnyu ker-aahyo nea wu apahdh yihdh giih utum me thoohdh.

3 Bang gihn ngo ngahyu nea ka yiihu kii ngo ke tumo e naa kaa abeehnu ne ngahy guum giih me reje.

4 Dhiilu guum giih me reje ke keehl guge e wu be dhaahr. Nea wu buu ud-haahr e naa ka unieng lum Juoge yi cwihnyu ne cohg utoor gihn me daage.

5 Nea dhaano kiinu yoohn beehdo me beer ge nhyaar Juoge kwihye, e kea kway ngaan nu Juog ge muoj nyoge cang ke med cwihny e ngaa me caye tooro. Kwaye Juog bang gihn ngo ucub Juoge yihre.

6 Abea nea dhaano uk-wahyo e kea gaahne gihn

1:1 1:1 Mat 13:55; Tiihy 12:17; 15:13; 21:18; 1Kor 15:7; Gal 1:19; 2:9; 1Pii 1:1 **1:2 1:2-3** Rom 5:3-5; 1Pii 1:6-7 **1:6 1:6** 5:13; Mat 7:7; 21:21-22; Epi 4:14

kwaye kedea e yea be diiw. Bang gihn kwaad ngaa yea diiw uroomo wa athewo yi naam duohng ge wiihe loang yame.

7 Kwaad ngaan nu wiihe keá pare kejea gihn muu ucub Jeacuu Ruohdhe yihre nud,

8 bang gihn kwaad ngaan nu gihn daahde kwihye noono e ngo neehn uthuohn ariem goohy ariow.

Ngad Ngoohngo Kedea Ngad Lonyo

9 Ngad akuud yaa ayiiho maa angoohng dhiile nhyaam bang gihn wiihe atihng Juoge maalo.

10 Abea ngad akuud yaa ayiiho maa alony mihn cwihnye bang gihn ngo ameehg Juoge doohng ne ngaa me ne bahdh laah. Lonye noono ukeedh wa mar thiiw yaadh maa aryaaw.

11 Cahng me moohl e liehdh ge cea ne keehd piny ke leehdho e yaadh ryaawe ryaawo ubeehn thiiw giihe ulwaar gene oogo kedea uryaaw yaadhe raaj mee. Wa gihn nu thiow ngaa maa alony, giih lonye ge uryaaw oogo yi cinge maano e ngo cong yihdh giihe.

Juog Nyoge Be Tume

12 Mihn cwihny ngaa guum giih me reje bang gihn nea ngo atum ugoohge nyoge, e kuowo gihn akob Juoge kea ngo ucube yihr yaa anhyaare, ngo uyoade.

13 Nea dhaano ree ayoade e apahdh yihdh giih utum e keá koohbo kea, "Juog a ameehge pahdh yihdh giih utum." Keá koohbo wa gihn nu bang gihn Juog be tum gihn me raaje kedea Juog dhaano be tume upahdhe yi gihn me raaj.

14 Dhaano e keede e ne meehg ree pahdh yihdh giih utum ge yuohd cwihnye rog giih me reje. Noono e cwihnye urwaahnyo upahdhe yihdh giih utum.

15 Kaano nea gihn ayuohd cwihnye rih ngo, ngo ayoade, e adhemuohm atiihye kedea nea adhemuohm adoongo rih dhaano e ngo kahl thoo.

16 Jo'a maa anhyaara nea wa gihn nu e rogu keá meehgu dwaahngo upahdhu yihdh giih utum.

17 Kwaad gihn me beer kedea muuny me ne cohg ge beehn ke bang Juog ke yoohn maalo. Juog e naa acag giih meeny piny ge yi maalo kedea Juog ree be waare wa mar tubo.

18 Juog en naa apar ngo umuoje won ke kuowo me guge tooro ke dhe yoohn Ciig Beer ge rob adiehr beere wo naa ateehg gihr umodho ge akuong ke cubo yihr Juog keew giih acage cang.

Lihng Kedea Tiihj

1:9 1:9 2:5 **1:10 1:10** 5:1 **1:12 1:12** 5:11; 1Kor 9:24-25 **1:13 1:13** 1Kor 10:13 **1:14 1:14-15** Rom 6:19-21; 7:7-10; 1Jon 2:16-17 **1:17 1:17** Mat 7:11 **1:18 1:18** Jon 1:13; Rom 8:19-23; 1Pii 1:23 **1:19 1:19** 3:2

19 Jo'a maa anhyaara, cubu gihn ni yi cwihnyu beer mee. Beehn kwaad dhaane cege yihdhe beer ne lihng kedea ngo keá guo paahr yi rob, maa cwihnye keá laar rahnyo.

20 Bang gihn rahny cwihny dhaano be yuge naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog wa kaa adaahd Juoge.

21 Nea maano kea logu giih reje kedea giih anyoohne ge anyoohr ngahdhu kedea yugu rogu ne nyoge maa now uyiihu lum Juog ge apuohny yihru. Bang gihn lum nu e nuu uboadh wun.

22 Nahgu yaa tiihy giih apuohny yihru ke nying lum Juog. Rogu keá kangu uyugu rogu ne yaa lihng cog abea gihn me tiihyu tooro.

23 Ngaa me lihng lum Juoge abea gihn rob lum Juoge be tiihye, uroomo ke ngaa maa aniid kuohme yi madhara ge maany wonge keehde ni.

24 Batien kaa amaanye wonge, e ngo a'aay. Abea naa a'aaye kar madhara e wiihe aguo wulo ukwihye kaa anaa aniide wonge kii ngo.

25 Abea ngaa cub cwihnye piny ne cohg ne maany yihdh loohnge maa athiir ge cub laahw wihj kedea e ngo be dhaahr ke maany yihdh loohnge, kedea e yihdh gen deade deado thiow, ngaan tiihy giih nu ngo udooj yi tiihye.

26 Ngaa me koohbo kea e ngad lum Juog abea leebe be koare urube oogo ne pahy, e ngaan nu ree akange kedea gihn anahge ngad lum Juog gihr nyinge tooro.

27 Lum Juog me ne cal cal me yea tooro giih nyooro e man: maany kiihye kedea gule me ne yi ngoohng wong, kedea koar rog ubahnge dhaano ree be meehge raanyo yihr giih reje wiih piny. Giih ni ge naa dhe yoohn wuor Juog me ne cohg.

2

Kwany Kiin Nyoge Amahn

1 Jo'a wa ka nahgu nyoge maa ayiiho yi lum Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto ge wiihe amoar ni, kiin nyoge keá kwanyu kejea ngaa moogo beer kedea ngaa moogo raaj.

2 Koohbo kejea nyoge ariow ge abeehn ka maa amahd yaa akuud yaa yiihoe yea. Ngaa moogo kiin gen beehda ngaa maa alony maa angaab waare maa awuob me ngien gen teeg kedea lweede ne joadh gihr dhaahb. Kedea ngaa moogo beehda ngaa maa angoohng maa angaab jwaahd waare.

3 Nea ngaan angaab waare maa awuob e ne ngahyi ke loro urubi yihre kobi,

1:21 1:21 Klo 3:8; 1Pii 2:1 **1:22 1:22** 2:17; Mat 7:24, 26; Rom 2:13 **1:25 1:25** 2:12, 24; Jon 13:17; Rom 8:2; Gal 6:2 **1:26 1:26** 3:2, 10 **1:27 1:27** Mat 25:35-36 **2:1 2:1** 2:1-9; Mat 5:45; Tiihy 10:34; Rom 2:11; 10:12; Gal 2:6; Epi 6:9; Klo 3:25; 1Pii 1:17

"Ngaan duohng, kar piih maa awuob e man. Piihi." Abea yihr ngaan angaab jwaahd waare yih urubo yihre kobi, "Nyieh, cuung kari noono wale beehn ne piih piny yi ngoom kan thaahdh tiena,"

4 ngahda e kiinu akwanyu kedea rogu ayugu ne nyoge me kihmo abea giih paru ge giih anyoohne ne?

5 Lihngu gihn jo'a maa anhyaara. Ngahda Juog akwany nyoge maa angoohng me giih wiih piny tooro yihr gen kedea uyuge gen ne nyoge me lony gen beehda yiiho ne? Kedea ngahda Dhaahr Juog gihn akob Juoge kejea ngo ucube yihr yaa anhyaare, ucube yihr gen ne?

6 Yaa angoohng koohm gen adhahlu ne cohg! Ngahda yaa alony ge ne kaahn wun ke cing nyooro ne? Ngahda ge naa yaa piej wun ne kedh nyum ruohdhe yi lug ne?

7 Ngahda ge ne rob giih me reje ke nying Jeacuu ngaan adoohngu ne yaae ne?

8 Yih unahg ngaa maa atiihy gihn maa athiir me ne cohg nea loohng ruohdh gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Nhyaar wadu wa ka nhyaari rihi,"

ngo be dhahli.

9 Abea nea ke dhe yoohn gihn niidi e ne poji kiin nyoge pojo e adhemuohm ayugi kedea yih ke kihmo wa mar yaa toar loohnge.

10 Bang gihn keehd maa amagi loohnge cang unahge ke nye gihn me thiin mee e naa atoari yihdh gen, e beehd loohng nu cang ge naa atoari.

11 Bang gihn ngaa anaa arob ngo kea, "Kea ngaa kaab dhaago," anaa arubo thiow kea, "Kea ngaa nahg dhaano." Nea yih kuu akahbo ke dhaago abea dhaano e naa anahgi, e poohde loohng yea atoari.

12 Nea yih urubo, kea rubi kedea tiihyi neehn nyoge me kedh ne kihmo ke loohng me cub laahw wihj.

13 Rubi kedea tiihy wa gihn nu bang gihn ukihm me cwihny be duu caahn yug Juoge yihr ngaan cwihnye be duu caahn rih dhaano. Duu cwihny caahn en ne wiihe ne maalo yihr ukihm.

Yiiho Caahdh Kaa Tiihj Me Beer

14 Jo'a gihn e ne konye nea dhaano ukoohbo kea yihre ne yiiho abea giih me beeye me tiihye tooro? Wahye be rom kwaad yiiho me wa gihn nu ke boadho.

15 Koohbo kejea umiiho wale nyemiiho maa ngad yiiho yihre tooro waare kedea gihn me came.

16 Nea dhaano kiinu urubo yihre kea, "Yih ucaahdhi ke yoohm rihi. Yih uyihdi

---

2:5 2:5 1:9; Luk 6:20-21; 1Kor 1:26-28; Any 2:9 **2:8 2:8** Mat 22:39; Rom 13:9 **2:9 2:9** 2:1 **2:10 2:10** Mat 5:19; Gal 3:10; 5:3 **2:12 2:12** 1:25 **2:13 2:13** Mat 5:7; 7:1; 18:32-35 **2:14 2:14** Mat 7:21; 1Jon 3:17 **2:15 2:15** Mat 25:35-36

ke waaro me wumi rihi yi koohyo kedea cam uyoadi." Nea giih nu ge arob ngaan nu yihr umen wale nyemen maa ngad yiiho abea gihn me cube tooro ne kony ngo, e ngaan nu akony gihn?

17 Wa gihn nu thiow, yiiho e keede, nea be caahdh kaa tiihy giih beeye e ngo beehda yiiho me koany gihre tooro.

18 Abea ngo ubeehr ngaa mooge kea, "Mari yihri ne yiiho abea mara yihra ne giih me beeye maa atiihya."

Kea noono nyoadh yiiho gihri yihra ge yea tooro tiihy giih me beeye, e yiiho gihra ke dhe yoohn tiihy giih me beeye ngo nyoadha nyoadho yihri.

19 * Ngahdu kejea yiiho kejea Juog beehda acielo cog e ne boadh wun? Keehd atiihb ukeehg e ayiih gene kejea Juog beehda acielo cog kedea ge utudo yihre kwaade tooro.

20 Yih ngaa maa gihn ge wiihi atahg! Yih daahd gihn me nyoadh ngo yihri kejea yiiho me yea tooro tiihy giih me beeye, ngo yiiho me gihr nyinge tooro ne?

21 Ngahda kuowo Abraahm anaa anyoadh Juoge ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal ke en ke nying gihn atiihye naa aceje waahde ke naah ne gihr kweehr yihr Juog wiih kar lam ne?

22 Kuu aniidu kaa abeehn yiiho gihre kedea giih atiihye ucaahdh gene tiehd kedea e naa kaa abeehn gihn atiihye unienge ne cohg utoor gihn me daage ke nying gihn atiihye.

23 E naa kaa abeehn gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog upahdhe kare. Agweed naa,

"Abraahm Juog ayiihe ke cwihnye acielo
e naa kaa anyoadh Juoge
en ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal ke Juog."

Kedea maa acuohne ne gom Juog.

24 Kuu aniidu kejea dhaano ngo nyoadh Juoge naa abiohgrwaal kaa nying tiihy giih me beeye abea padh ke nying yiiho e keede!

25 Ke dhe yoohn ni, Raahb ge anahg ajaba, ngo anaa anyoadh Juoge naa abiohgrwaal ke nying gihn atiihye naa acube kar budo yihr yaa Yijarael giih anaa aoohr ne leng kedea unyoadhe ke dhe yooh moogo yihr gen ne aay.

26 Yiiho neehn kuohm. Nea wahy a'aay oogo rih kuohm e athow. Wa gihn nu yiiho me be tiihy giih me beeye ngo athow thiow.

3

Ngaa Keá Rub Oogo Ne Pahy

1 Jo'a, nyoge me thoohdh kiin nu ge keá doohng ne yaa puohny bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea wa yaa puohny

2:17 2:17 Gal 5:6, 16, 22-24; 1Jon 3:18 * **2:19 2:19** Atiihb ukeehg: Mat 8:29; Mak 1:24 **2:21 2:21** Rom 4:1-5, 13-16, 19-22; Judea 11:17 **2:23 2:23** Rom 4:3 **2:25 2:25** Mat 1:5; Judea 11:31 **2:26 2:26** 2:17, 20

wa ukihm ke dhe yooh maa angwaahn thiin yea.

2 Wo cang awuohj beehde tiihyo tiihyo ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh. Dhaano me be waahj urobe gihn me raaj, e ngaan nu dhiil nahg ngaa me ne cohg, me ree cang ngahye kaa koaro.

3 Nea thool kaabo kaabo ukaare yi dhe cieny upaahro wiihe ne meehg ngo yug gihn daahdo, e kare nud ulogo wiih cieny kun daahdo.

4 Wale baabuur thiow keehd maano nahge gihn me duohng me yamo me teeg e ne kool ngo, e ngo rom dhaane kaa kiiwo keehd coohd ge thiin ne ci ka daahd.

5 Wa gihn nu thiow, leeb beehda gihn me thiin mee yi kuohm dhaano abea thoohn giih nhyaam me doonge ge robe robo. Thiow maany piin maaj ge waang deeh dom cang.

6 Leeb thiow uroomo wa maaj, leeb en ne wiihe naa anyoohne giih nud wiih piny kiin giih rih dhaano utaahngo. Noono e gihn akob naa kuohm dhaano cang ngo raanye raanyo kedea uraanye dhe yoohn beehdo gihr dhaano. Batiene e leeb ke ngude gihn cub teeg raahnyo yihre, beehda gihn beehn ke yoohn paar maaj.

7 Kwaad giih me kuow cang, laahy, winy maa giih muun ke piny kedea giih beed yihdh piih ge rom dhaane kaa maango paajo wa mar diehg. Kedea ge giih maa anaa amaang paajo.

8 Abea leeb ngaa me rom ngo ke maango tooro udoge wiih ngo. Beehda ngad anyoohne me thare be piih piny. Leeb beehda cim me naah.

9 Leeb e ne poongo Ruohdho Juog Wuro keehde kedea e noono acielo e ne lam dhaano keehde beere yoad gihn me raaje yoado. Dhaano ge acag Juoge, wa cahd Juog, ngo lam leebe lamo.

10 Dhog gihn acielo e ne beehn puoje kedea lame oogo kii ngo. Jo'a gihn nu ngo awaahj.

11 Kare nud ubeehn piih me yihdh gen tooro melo kedea piih melo utuom gen yi abuulo acielo?

12 Jo'a kare nud ubeehn dhaane upone apuomo wiih gumelo? E naa ka bahnge piih me yihdh gen tooro melo ge be tuom yi abuulo me piihe beehda melo.

Dhog Yiehdh Ngahy Beehdo

13 Ngaa kiinu e ne ngahy dhe yoohn beehdo me beer kedea e ne ngahy dead yihdh nyepinye? Kwaad ngaa me wa gihn nu nyoadhe dhe yoohn ngahy luube kedea dead nyepinye kaa dhe yoohn tiihy gihn me beer me yea ne ngahy luube kedea beehdo ke bahdh yej.

3:2 3:2 1:26 **3:6 3:6** Mat 15:11, 18-19 **3:8 3:8** Rom 3:13; Epi 4:29 **3:12 3:12** Mat 7:16 **3:13 3:13** Rom 12:16 **3:14 3:14** 1Kor 3:1-3; Gal 5:20–6:4

14 Abea wu keá nhyaam kedea toohd keá robu ke nying giih tiel kedea lahj cwihny ge apahng yi yihdhu.

15 Kwaad giih nu ge tooro yi ngahy luube ge yoad ke dhe yoohn Paar Maalo. Giih nu ge yoad ke bang giih wiih piny kedea ke bang atiihb ukeehg.

16 Bang gihn kuohn ne giih tiele yihdh gen kedea giih lahj cwihny, beehda giih alyaahb kedea kwaad giih reje ge tiihj ge ne yoad yihdh gen.

17 Abea ngahy beehdo gihn yoad bang Juog ngo ne wag wag yea tooro gihn me raaj, batiene e ngo nhyaar beehdo ke doohr e liny tooro. Thiow yea yoohd kedea yea ne nhyaahro maa wiihe be teeg kedea tiihy giih me beeye kedea kiin nyoge be poje kedea lubo me kane tooro.

18 Yaa doohr nyoge me nyoadh dhe yoohn doohr ge neehn nyoge maa apiidh kohnho piny noono e gihn tuohl beehda nyoge maa abiohgrwaale.

4

Cubu Rogu Yihr Juog

1 Gihn e ne kahl weehr kedea liny kiin nu? Beehda giih reje ge yuohd cwihnyu bang gen ge ne kahl weehr kedea liny kiinu.

2 Cwihnyu yuohd rog giih nyepinye abea kar yoad gen wu goohge goohgo. Noono keehd dhaano utaahngo e ngo nahgu nahgo abea gihn daahdu poohd be yoadu. Noono e wu beehde e cwihnyu ne bang nyepiny keter abea ngo be yoadu e naa gihn weehru kedea ukagu kag. Gihn me yoadu tooro bang gihn wu be kwahyo bang Juog beere wu muoje muojo.

3 Abea keehd ge kwahyu e gihn ngo be yoadu, bang gihn giih daahdu ge be daahdu kaa nying gihn me beer, ge giih wiih piny ge nhyaar koohmu cog.

4 Wu yaa nhyaar giih wiih piny wu uroomo ke yaa nhyaar budo ke maahn nyoge abea yihr gen ne maahn, bang gihn nhyaar giih wiih piny beehda mahn ke Juog.

5 Wale nea maru e lum yea gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog kuu ayiihu, ge anaa agweede naa, “Wahy Juog ge acub Juoge ne beehd ke won piny be rome ke nywaago keehd giih ungoom ge yuohd cwihny rog gen?”

6 Abea keehd maano e Juog tee me duohng cube cubo yihro beere cwihnyo be yuohd rog giih reje. Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Juog tee cube cubo yihr
yaa tooro nhyaame
rog gen
abea yaa nhyaam ge
atiehnge ater.”

3:15 3:15 1:5, 17 **3:17 3:17** Mat 5:48; 1Kor 13:4-7; Gal 5:22-23; Pihp 1:9-11 **3:18 3:18** Mat 5:9 **4:1 4:1** Rom 7:5; 1Pii 2:11 **4:2 4:2** 1Jon 3:16 **4:4 4:4** Mat 6:24; Jon 15:18-19; 1Jon 2:15 **4:6 4:6** 4:10; Mat 23:12; 1Pii 5:5

7 Nea maano e kea cubu rogu yihr Juog. Kweeru ke giih atiihb ukeehg beere ngo goohd oogo rogu.

8 Beehnu buud Juog beere ngo ubeehdo buudu. Wu yaa cwihnyu be piih yi nyepiny acielo cidhu bang Juog e adhemuohme giihu awiiu ngahdhu kedea e cwihnyu cang.

9 Cidhu e wu ukuumo wa nyoge me yuog thoo utoor ngaa me ngier woj piih nyingu ke nying giih anyoohne naa atiihyu. Yuog aduunu kedea rahny cwihnyu ke nying giih reje naa atiihyu. Ngaa keá ngiero kedea beehdu kaa kuumo utoor ngaa me cwihnye med.

10 Yugu rogu ne nyoge me ne bihdh nyum Juog kaano e Juog wudhu utihnge maalo.

11 Jo'a rogu keá cayu kedea ngaa keá rob giih me reje rih wad gen. Nea giih nu tiihyu tiihyo e loohng Juog ge koohbo kejea, "Nhyaaru rogu," e naa ayugu ne gihn me raaj kobu ngo padh loohng me tiihy nyoge keehde. Abea ngo padh tiihyu ne rob ngo kejea loohng ngo beer wale ngo raaj. Gihn daahd Juoge yihru beehda tiihj e ne tiihyu giih arob loohnge.

12 Juog cog e naa ngaa cub loohng kedea e naa ngaa rom rob kejea loohng ngo beer wale raaj. Ngaan nu e ne yihre ne tee cub kuowo kedea thoo. Kare tooro unahge wun e ne piih ne kihm wadu maa ngad wong akeewo ke wun.

Nhyaam Ke Nying Giih Keroo

13 Lihngu gihn wu yaa koohbo kejea, "Tihn noon ni wale keroo e wa caa geen angihno ne yug giih thaajir kedea wa ubeehdo kun nu ke kar wong acielo e wa yug giih thaajir beere wa uyihdo ke giih lonyo."

14 Gihn utiihy ree keroo ngo ngahyu ne? Nihn ubeehdu wiih piny ge uroom wa mar ruohj. Ruohj nea ke nyango e ngo uneehno abea batien ka me thiin e ngo naa weehny utoore.

15 Ne beero nea wu ne koohbo kejea, "Nea ngo gihn maa anhyaar Juoge e wa umeehg Juoge beehdo utiihy wane gihn kedea gihn."

16 Tooro, e gihru unahg nhyaam kedea maahg ke nying giihu ge gweehgu. Kwaad nhyaam me wa gihn nu, ngo raaj.

17 Wudhu keá wul thiow. Ngaa ngahy gihn beer ge tiihj, kedea ukweere ke tiihy ngo e ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm.

5

Yaa Alony Ge atoohn

1 Kea lihngu mara wu yaa alony. Awaahn ni, e naa

4:7 **4:7** Epi 6:12; 1Pii 5:8-9 **4:9** **4:9** Luk 6:25 **4:10** **4:10** 4:6; 1Pii 5:6 **4:11** **4:11** 1Pii 2:1 **4:12** **4:12** Rom 14:4; 1Kor 4:5 **4:13** **4:13-14** Luk 12:18-20 **4:15** **4:15** Tiihy 18:21; Rom 1:10; 1Kor 4:19; 16:7 **4:16** **4:16** 1Tim 6:17; 1Jon 2:16 **4:17** **4:17** Luk 12:47 **5:1** **5:1** 1:10; Luk 6:24

cahng yuogu ke cwihnyu me keej ke nying giih me reje ge ubeehn ne pahdh wudhu.

2 Keehd awaahn kan, e giih alonyu ke gen ge beehd e ge uroomo wa yaadh maa acam uthoadhe. Waare gi-ihu ge beeye ge acam apuohj maahne.

3 Keehd dhaahb kedea demare giihu ge beehda giih maa akeadh. Keadh gen noono e nuu unyoadh ngo kejea dhe yoohn atiihyu giih lonyo giihu kii ngo padh dhe yooh me beer. Kaano e koohmu urahny cang neehn giih maa awaang maaj, bang gihn giih lonyo ge anaa acongu ne cohg kedea ukanu gen yihdh nihn ni adoohng ukihm Juoge cahng.

4 Abea noono lihngu gihn! Ngiihny yaa adooy puohdho ge kuu acubu yihr gen, noono e ge ayuog rih Juog ke nyingu, kedea lan yaa akaj giih puohdhu, ngo alihngo yihr Juog Aciehg.

5 Wu abeehdo wiih piny e wu beed yi mow kedea unahge ke cam e naa acubu yi wudhu. Wu nhyaar cam ucwaadhu noono e wu unahg wa mar muor me nahg yi puohdho.

6 Anahg wu naa akihm nyoge me yihdh gen tar unahgu gen, nyoge me padh yaa mahn ke wun.

Guum Giih Raahyo Kedea Kwaj

7 Jo'a wu keá dhaahr abea kuru uwahdhe cahng ubeehn Ruohdhe. Maanyu ka na beehn ngaa me pure ucube cwihnye ne koar cahng ubeehn puohdhe uciege kedea maanyu ka bahnge ngo be dhaahr ke koar puohj kodh uwahdhe gug kuunhe.

8 Wu thiow, wu keá dhaahr kedea deedu cwihnyu teeg bang gihn beehn Ruohdh adoohng cahng.

9 Jo'a, rogu keá waayu. Nea maru kuu ngaa me kihm wun tooro ne? Ruohdh duohng ge kihmo, ngo ne dhe kala.

10 Jo'a romu rogu rog yaa agamloohngjuog ge aguum giih raahyo abea ge kuu adhaahr ge ne rub gene ke nying Ruohdh.

11 Mihn cwihny gihn ayoad gene awaahn ni ngo ngahyo bang gihn ge aguum. Romu rogu rih Job ge abar maalo ke gaahn Juog maano e deeh raahyo me duohng apahdh wiihe. Yihdh amahr giih me reje ge ayoade cang e gihn agweehg Juoge ke nying Job ge anaa abeehn oogo ne gihn me beer ngo ngahyu. Bang gihn Juog yihre ne nhyaahro kedea cwihnye luue ke bang yaa ayoad raahyo.

12 Jo'a, gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda ubahnge dhaano ree be kuohnge. Dhaano ree keá kuohnge ke

5:2 5:2-3 Mat 6:19 **5:7 5:7** 2Pii 3:3 **5:8 5:8** Rom 13:11-12; 1Th 5:5-8; Judea 10:25, 37 **5:9 5:9** Mat 7:1-2 **5:10 5:10** Mat 5:12; Judea 11:32-38 **5:11 5:11** 1:12 **5:12 5:12** Mat 5:34-37

maalo wale ke piny wale ke kwaad gihr nyepiny moogo. Nahge ke lubo acielo cog e ne robi kii ‘Ayiihi’ wale ‘Gahng’ nea gihn ngo beehda athiir wale gihn ngo padh athiir. Beere rogu be yoadu yi ukihm gihr Juog.

Kwaj Yihr Juog Ke Gaahno Yi Cwihny

13 Ngaa me gihn me raaj apahdh wiihe keewu kea dhiile Juog ke kwayo ke nying gihn nu. Yaa cwihny gen med ke nying gihn me beer maa ayoad gene, piih gene ne puoj Juog.

14 Ngaa me ree ledh cuohne yaa doonge giih akuud yaa ayiiho ne beehn ne kway Juog wiihe. Kedea beehn yaa doonge rey gene ngo ke mow e ge rob nying Juog beere ngo ke thiehdho.

15 Nea jo doonge ge akwahyo ke yiiho yi cwihny gen e ngo udoohng beer bang gihn ngo uthiehdh Juoge yihr gen. Nea atwaany gihre ayoade kaa nying adhemuohm maa atiihye, e adhemuohme uwii Juoge piny yihre.

16 Nea maano e adhemuohme maa atiihyu keá kanu yihr ngadu beere Juog kwaye kwayo ke nyingu uthiehdh Juoge wun bang gihn kway ngaa maa abiohgrwaal ke Juog giih me teeg ge tiihye tiihyo kedea giih me beeye ge ke yoado ke nying kwaj gihre.

17 Eliija anahg dhaano utaahngo me neehn won. Abea naa akwahye, e ngo agaahne ke cwihnye acielo kejea kodh buu ucwii, e kodh kuu acwii ke kar run adahg ke nuuj.

18 Naa adoge kwaj beere kodh ucwii, e ngo acwii utuuy nyepinye ucieg gene.

19 Jo'a, nea ngaa maa a'aay oogo yi lum Juog kiinu udog ngaa mooge ngo ke duuo yi lum Juog,

20 e kea paru gihn: Kwaad ngaa kony ngad adhemuohm uduue yi lum Juog, e ngaan nu aboadh wahy ngo yi thoo kedea umeehge Juog wii amahr adhemuohme piny.

5:13 5:13 1:5-6; Tiihy 16:25 **5:14 5:14** Mak 6:13 **5:15 5:15** Mat 9:2; Mak 16:18 **5:16 5:16** 1Jon 1:8-9 **5:19 5:19** Gal 6:1

1 PIIHTER
Wargahng Umodho Naa Agweed Piihtere
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Wargahng Umodho gihr Piihter anaa agweede ke yihr jo yiiho e cuohn ne "Yaa Juog naa akwanye." Ge anahg nyoge maa anaa akeedho ke bang yi piny Aacya Gihn Thiin. Warga gihn ni agweed kaa nying ciihm cwihny yaa kwaan ngo, bang gihn bahng anaa akedh rog gen keter ke nying gihn ayiih gene lum Juog. Cwihny yaa nu aciihm Piihtere kaa dhe yoohn ber Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ngaan gaahn gene. Ke nying thone maa cahre kedea ciig gihre kejea e uduu. Noono, e ge dhiil yiiho uguum gene giih bahng. Kedea ungahy gene ngo kejea yiiho gihr gen e ne yea med, abea keehd maano e akweehn me beer uyoad gene "Cahng uduu Jeacuue naa akwany Juoge."

Piihter nying yaa kwaan warga gihn ni, akwaye beere ge ubeehdo ke dhe yoohn daahd Juoge.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2
Gaahno maa adiehr 1:3-12
Beehdo e adhemuohm tooro rog 1:13-2:10
Gihn tiihy jo yiihe nea giih ajohr pahdh wudh gen 2:11-4:19
Kar kaahn jo yiiho 5:1-11
Gug luube 5:12-14

1 Yihr yaa akeedho ke yihdh miehy Poantuj kedea Galaadya, maa Kapadoacya kedea Aacya kedea Bihdhihnya. A Piihter ngaan aoohr Jeacuu Kriihjte, a ne gweehdo yihru.

2 Wu ge beehda aleye wiih piny kan ge angahy Juog Wuur kedea umiege wun kuu umodho kedea Wahy Juog en ne yug wun ne nyoge me beey bang utiihyu ke lum Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea bang ne yor wun ke reme. Beehn Juoge cube deeh muuny kedea doohr me ne cohg yihru.

Gaahno Maa Adiehr

3 Nying Juog ge Wur Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto, ke wuoro bang gihn wo angwaahne keraahyo udoohngo ne nyoge maa anyuol nyaahn. Wahy me nyaahn acube yihro, me weehg wo gaahno ke dhe yoohn cahro gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto naa acahre uyedhe maalo yi dahg nihn batien naa athowe.

4 Kaano arumo e yihru unaa giih me beeye maa aguog Paar Maalo muu ulagu. Giih me ge be kwaahl kedea ge be tob maa ge be rahny.

1:1 1:1 2:11; Jeam 1:1 **1:2 1:2** 2:9; Rom 8:29; Epi 1:4; 2Th 2:13; 2Pii 1:10; 1:19
1:3 1:3 1:23; 2Kor 1:3; Tii 3:5

5 Giih nu beey ge giihu wu yaa koar Juoge keehd tee gihre ke nying yiiho gihru beere wahy me be gug naa agwiire ke nyingu paare yoadu yoado cahng gug piny.

6 Kea noono mihn cwihnyu ne cohg bang gihn giih me beeye ge nud wong maalo ke nyingu. Abea keehd maano e wu ukuong toohng yihdh giih me reje umodho.

7 Wu utoohng yihdh giih reje umodho beere kaa ayiihu kii ngo ke tumo nea yea teeg wale giih nyooro ge ne yea. Ke tumo wa gihr ngiihnyo maa aleehdho upiire. Abea yiiho gihru wiihe ne maalo rih ngiihnyo bang gihn ngiihnyo beehda gihn muu uthumo. Nea yiiho gihru atum uyoade e ngo teeg, e leej kedea puoyo me duohng uyoadu cahng uduu Jeacuu Kriihjte.

8 Ngo anhyaaru keehd me bahnge kihde kuu aniidu. Abea keehd me bahnge ngo be niidu awaahn ni, e lume ayiihu kedea yihru ne med cwihny me duohng muu uneehno ne dahr.

9 Cwihnyu med bang gihn akoohg gihn ucub yihru ke nying gihn gaahnu ngo beehda boadh wahy ge uyoadu.

10 Anahg boadh wahy e naa apiih agamloohngjuoge ne dead yea kedea ucaar gene muuny gihn ubeehn Juoge ne cubo yihru.

11 Yaa gamloohngjuog ge ake peehyo ke nying giih raahm rog kedea giih moar wihj ge utiihy rog gen rih Ngad Boadh nyoge. Giih nu anahg Wahy Juog ge aoohr Jeacuu Kriihjte, e naa anaa arob gen yi aduun yaa agamloohngjuog. Ge ake peehyo thiow kejea weehne e nuu utiihy giih nu rog gen kedea rog gen utiihy gene ke rih ngaa.

12 Ngo anaa arob yihr gen kejea padh ke nying mar ngud gen abea anahg ke nyingu. Run ngo ge giih nahgu yihdh gen. Awaahn ni Ciig Beer ge arob yihro cang. Ciig Beer ge apuohny yihro kaa teeg Wahy Juog naa aoohr ke yoohn Paar Maalo. Keehd wuohdjuog e cwihny gen ne bang ngey yihdh Ciig Beer.

Beehdo E Adhemuohm Toor Rog

13 Kea noono thubu kaa awaahn kan ke gwiir rogu ne tiihy gihn ubeehn kedea koaru rogu beer mee kedea piihu ne gaahn muuny gihn ucub nea Jeacuu Kriihjto uduuo.

14 Lihngu lum Juog bang gihn wo beehda nyethen Juog kedea wiiu dhog yiehdh acoon ge na beehdu kii ngo e gihn maa angahyu atooro.

15 Kwaad giih tiihyu nahg gene giih me yihdh gen tooro giih adhemuohm wa

1:6 1:6-7 2Kor 4:17; Jeam 1:2-3 **1:7 1:7** 1Kor 3:13 **1:8 1:8** Jon 20:29; 2Kor 5:7 **1:9 1:9** Rom 5:2; 6:22; Epi 1:14 **1:10 1:10-11** Luk 24:46; 1Kor 15:3-4; 2Pii 1:19-21 **1:12 1:12** Epi 3:9-10 **1:14 1:14** Rom 12:2; Epi 2:3; 4:17-18

ka nahg Juog ngaa me ree tooro adhemuohm.
16 Agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Beehdi e rihi tooro adhemuohm
bang gihn riha tooro adhemuohm."

17 Me neehn kaano kwahyu yihr Wuru ge ne Maalo kedea ngo ngahyu kejea be luuo ke tiel, kea noono beehdu e wu lwaahr keehde wa ka nahgu aleye wiih piny kan.
18 Juog gihn maa acube piny nud ne kahl wun oogo yi yoohn rwaahny wun ge adaahd ge wuru wun ke kahlo kii ngo. Gihn acub Juoge piny padh gihn me thum wa mar dhaahb wale damaro me neehn kaano ngahyu ngo.
19 Juog beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge e naa akaabe ne gihr remo ne nahg piny ke nyingu. Gihr remo me ngiene teeg kedea adhemuohm tooro ree.
20 Ngo akwany Juoge ne gihr remo me ngiene teeg ke coon e wiih piny poohd kuu acag, unahge kaa awaahn yi gug nihn e naa abeehn Juoge ukahle gihr remo oogo ne naah ne dooj wun.
21 * Juog ngaa atihng Jeacuu maalo yi thoo ucube ruohdh yihr ngo ayiihu kaa bang Jeacuu, noono e yiiho gihru kedea gaahno gihru naa yi cing Juog.
22 Awaahn ni Juog adhemuohme giihu ge aluoge oogo bang naa ayiihu lume ge adiehr. Ke nying gihn ni e kare nud unud nhyaahre yi cwihnyu ke nying kwaad dhaano utaahngo, adoohng e yaa akuud yiiho ge neehn wun. Kea noono nahgu nyoge me nhyaar rogu ke cwihny cang.
23 Wu anyuol nyaahn. Wu kuu atuohl ke rih kohnh dhaano ge rahny, abea wu atuohl ke rih kohnh Ngad Boadh nyoge ge be rahny. Kohnh Ngad Boadh nyoge yoad kaa dhe yoohn lum Juog ge kahl kuowo me guge tooro kedea lum ngo be yiid.
24 Bang gihn kohnh dhaano ngo neehn lum ge tal kedea tee dhaano utaahngo neehn thiiw ge lwaar oogo.
25 Abea lum Juog ree be waare. Lum nu e naa Ciig Beer gihn anaa apuohny yihru.

2

1 Noono wiiu yug giih me reje kedea wiiu giih toohd maa giih waane. Wiiu nyahg kedea wiiu waaj nyoge.
2-3 Awaahn ni ngo aniidu e ka beer Jeacuue ke wun. Nea wa maano keá wiiu tiihy giih adhemuohm kedea wiiu giih acamo. Nea wa maano

1:17 1:17 Mat 6:9; 16:27; Rom 2:6; Jeam 2:1; 1Pii 4:5 **1:18 1:18** Mat 20:28; 1Kor 7:23; 6:20 **1:19 1:19** 1:1-2; Jon 1:29; Tiihy 20:28; 1Kor 5:7; Epi 1:7; Judea 9:12 **1:20 1:20** Epi 1:4 * **1:21 1:21** Ruohdh: 5:1; Rom 5:2 **1:22 1:22** 2:17; 3:8; 4:8; Rom 12:9; Gal 6:10; 2Pii 1:7; 1Jon 4:11 **1:23 1:23** Jon 1:13; Judea 4:12; Jeam 1:18 **1:24 1:24-25** Jeam 1:10-11 **2:1 2:1** Epi 4:25; Jeam 1:21; 4:11 **2:2-3 2:2** 1Kor 3:2

kea nahge ke giih Paar Juog ge ne cubu yi cwihnyu wa mar nyethiin ge cub cwihnye rih caag men. Tiihyu giih nu bang udoongu yi lum Juog.

4 Awaahn ni beehnu bang ngaa neehn meehn wod gihn anaa akweer yaa geere keehde maa abeehn Juoge ngo ne kwanyo bang gihn e naa anhyaar Juoge.

5 Wu thiow, wu neehn meehn wod gihn ugeer Wahy Juoge wod Juog keehd gen. Wu akwanye beere wu udoohng ne yaa lam me Wahy Juog e naa akwany wun yihr Juog. Noono e giih lamu ge nhyaar Juoge nhyaaro ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto.

6 Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Beeh niidu kaa akwanya
meehn wod maa anhyaara
me maga wiih wod keehde.
Wod gihn ageera yi geen Jaayon.*
Ngaa yiih luma
cwihnye buu udaag yi gihn utiihya yihre."

7 Yihru wu yaa ayiiho, ngaan akwanya ngo anhyaaru abea yihr yaa kuu ayiiho,

"E naa kaaw gihn akweer
yaa geere keehde e adoohng ne meehn gihn amag
wiih wod keehde."

8 Thiow agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Ngaan akwany Juoge
e nuu unahg leen
cwahny nyoge keehde
ge umeehg gen pahdho."

Yaan nu ge nyoge maa acwahnyo bang gihn lum Juog kuu ayiih gene kedea e naa gihn agweehg Juoge ke nying gen.

9 Abea maru wu beehda nyoge me Juog e naa akwany wun. Wu beehda yaa lam me tiihyo yihr Ruohdh. Wu nyoge maa acub rogu yihr Juog, wu beehda joe. Noono, e kare nud yihru unyoadhu kaa akahl Juoge wun oogo yi muudho kedea ukedhe wun yi daahr gihre me cang ne wij wij kedea wu ukwany ne rob giih beeye ge atiihye.

10 Umodho coon wu kuu anahg yaa Juog abea awaahn ni wu beehda joe. Coon Juog cwihnye kuu anaa aduue caahn ke nyingu abea awaahn ni ngo ayoadu kejea cwihnye aduue caahn ke nyingu.

11 Wu goma me nhyaara nhyaaro keraahyo, wu neehn aleye me beed wiih waahdh me piny me beedu tooro. Naa anahgu nyoge me wa gihn nu kea cwihnyu keá yuohd rog giih nhyaar dhaano utaahnge ge yihr

* **2:6 2:6** Beehda Jeruucalem e gihn nu cuohn ne Jaayon, Yicaaya 40:6-8

2:5 2:5 2:9; Rom 12:1; Epi 2:21-22 **2:6 2:6** Rom 9:33 **2:7 2:7** Mat 21:42; Tiihy 4:11 **2:8 2:8** Rom 9:33 **2:9 2:9** 1:2; Tiihy 26:18; Rom 5:17; 2Kor 4:6; Epi 5:8; Tii 2:14; Judea 13:12; 1Pii 2:5; Any 1:6; 20:4 **2:10 2:10** Rom 9:25 **2:11 2:11** 1:1, 17; Rom 7:15, 17-23; Gal 5:17; Judea 13:14

gen ne mahn keehd wahy dhaano.
12 Beehdu beer mee kiin yaa kuu ayiiho keehd maano koohb gene kejea wu tiihy giih me reje, bang gihn cahng ungey gene gihn beer ge atiihyu, e Juog uleej gene cahng beehn Jeacuue ne liew won.

Wuoru Ruohdh Paajo

13 Wuoru ruohdhe giih wiih piny kan ke nying Jeacuu Ruohdho, wuoru ruohdh duohng yi paajo.
14 Thiow wuoru kwaad yaa acub ruohdh duohnge piny nyum nyoge ne kihm yaa ayug giih me reje, maa ne muohj koohdh yaa yug giih beey.
15 Beehda Juog e ne daahd wun utiihyu gihn me beer beere yaa kwihj luube ge be rubo rogu.
16 Beehdu ke beehd nyoge me padh baahng, abea kwaad beehd nu keá logu ne dhe yooh me koolu giih reje ge yugu. Wu dhiil nahg baahng giih Juog.
17 Nyoge keá dhahlu kedea nhyaaru wadu ge ayiiho, wuoru Juog kedea wuoru ruohdh gihn amag paajo.
18 Wu baahng wuoru yaa tiihyu yihr gen kedea tiihyu gihn teed gene yihru. Wu keá lihng luub yaa beey cog, lihngu luub yaa reje thiow.
19 Ngo beehda gihn me beer uyoad gihn me raaj ke nying gihn me beer maa atiihj bang gihn ngahyu gihn daahd Juoge.
20 Gihn me beer me yoadu tooro ne guum apoohdo gihr gihn me raaj e ayug dhaane. Abea Juog wu udooje ne guum giih raahm me gihn me raaj maa ayugu tooro.
21 Wu acuohn kaa nying gihn ni: Ngad Boadh nyoge ke ngude abang uguume giih me reje ke nyingu kedea wu naa awiie piny ne yaa ukwany yihdh buy tiene.
22 Adhemuohm maa atiihy Jeacuue atooro kedea toohd maa arobe atooro.
23 Naa abeehn nyoge uyeny gene ngo e dhee kuu ne kweg uluunye kedea naa ayoade giih raahm kuohm e ngaa maa acehme tooro. Ree acube yihr Juog ngaa be luuo ke lug tiel.
24 E ke ngude adhemuohme giihu ge atihnge ke en e ngo ne rih yaadh maa ariihw, beere giih adhemuohm be cahgo ke tiihyo unahge giih beeye ge ne tiihyo. Kuohn ka me ledhe giihe ge naa athiehdh won.
25 Bang gihn wu ake roomo wa roohme maa ar-

2:12 2:12 Mat 5:16; 2Kor 5:10 **2:13 2:13-14** Rom 13:1-7; Tii 3:1 **2:15 2:15** 3:16 **2:16 2:16** 1Kor 6:11, 19-20; Gal 5:13 **2:17 2:17** 1:22; 3:16; Mat 22:21; Gal 6:10; Pihp 2:12 **2:18 2:18–3:7** Epi 5:21–6:9 **2:18 2:18** Epi 6:5-8 **2:19 2:19-20** 5:12 **2:20 2:20** 4:14 **2:21 2:21** Mat 16:24; 20:26-28; Jon 13:15; Rom 15:5 **2:22 2:22** Jon 8:46; Judea 4:15 **2:23 2:23** 3:9; Mat 26:55-56, 67; 27:14, 27-31 **2:24 2:24** Rom 6:2, 11; Klo 2:14; Judea 9:28 **2:25 2:25** Mat 9:36; Jon 10:16; Judea 13:20

waahnyo, abea awaahn ni wu aduu bang ngad kwaah ge koar wun.

3

Maahn Kedea Cuow Gen

1-2 Wu maahn, tiihyu kwaad gihn arob cuowu yihru. Tiihyu gihn daahd gene keehd me kweer gene ke lihng lum Juog e lum Juog udhiil gene ke yiiho ke nying gihn beehdu beer ke gen. Dhe yoohn beehdo beer gihru ke gen akaal wiih luub na robu yihr gen ke nying Juog.

3 Wudhu keá paru kejea kahd wihj ke wuohbo kedea ruug rog ke tiiy wale ngaab waare me ne jieng jieng ge ne yug wun ne jur.

4 Jur me ne cohg naa yi nud cwihny kedea e naa juro me be thum maa e ne nhyaar Juoge bang gihn ngo beehdo e beer.

5 Bang gihn maahn acoon, ge anhyaar Juog, cuow gen na wuor gene wuoro e naa gihn anahg gene jure.

6 Wa mar Caara naa awuor Abraahm cuore ucuohne ngo cuohno ne wur paare. Nea gihn me ne cohg atiihyu kedea utoor gihn me tudu yihre e wu unahg kwaay Caara.

7 E wu cuow thiow yi beehdu gihru ke maahn ngahyu ngo kejea tee gen be room ke tee maru. E naa gihn dhiilu gen ke wuoro thiow bang gihn Juog muuny gihre ge yoad kuowo me be gug buu ucube ke yihru cog, ngo ucube yihr maahn thiow. Beehdu ke maahnu wa gihn nu beere gihn me gahl kwaj gihru yihr Juog tooro.

Raahm Rog Yoad Yi Tiihy Gihn Me Beer

8 Lum ni beehda ke nyingu cang: beehdu ke beehd yaa paajo acielo. Beehdo me wudhu be tihngu maalo. Beehdo me yej amad kedea nhyaaru rogu ke dhog yiehdhe beehde.

9 Wiih gihn me raaj keá coalu ke gihn me raaj kedea wiih ayaany keá duogu kaa ayaany. Abea nea kaa ngo ne cohg kwayu Juog ukonye yaa nu bang gihn wu akwany Juoge ne tiihy giih nu, beere Juog wu dooje doojo.

10 Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Kwaad ngaa daahd ngo uyoade wahy,
maa uniide giih me beeye kea koare leebe,
kedea dhee keá meehge rob toohd.
11 Wiie tiihy gihn me raaj uloge wiihe ne tiihy gihn me beer.
E thiow doohre nyoge doohro.
12 Juog wonge be loge oogo rih ngaa abiohgrwaal,
kedea kwaj gihr ngaa maa abiohgrwaal lihnge lihngo ne cohg.

Abea yaa tiihy giih reje,

3:1-2 3:1 1Kor 7:16; Epi 5:22-24 **3:3 3:3** 1Tim 2:9 **3:7 3:7** Epi 5:25-28; 1Tim 2:8 **3:8 3:8** 1:22; Epi 4:2-3; Pihp 2:2-3 **3:9 3:9** 2:23; Mat 5:44; Rom 12:17 **3:10 3:10-12** Jeam 1:26

Juog wonge beehde aloge oogo rog gen.”

13 Ngaa e ne kedh ngwiil rihi nea yih nhyaar yug gihn me beer?
14 E thiow keehd me yoadu ngwiilo ke nying tiihy gihn me beer, e ngo beehda dooj. Wu keá tud yihr gen wale keehd koohdhu keá paahr.
15 Abea nahge ke gaahn Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne cubu yi aduunu kedea nahge en e naa Ruohdhu. Nea wu ke peehnyo ke nying gihn gaahnu Ngad Boadh nyoge ke nyinge kea beehdu e ka beehru ngo kii ngo ngahyu.
16 Kedea beehru wiih lum gen ke lubo me beer kedea ke wuohdo. Duogu wiih lum nu e gihn me dieru ke nyinge tooro kedea ke dhe yooh me beere wudh yaa rob giih me reje rogu, wu ge yaa batien Ngad Boadh nyoge, wudh gen ulaahyo ne ngahyu rob.
17 Ngo ngweehn uyoad dhaane bahng ke nying tiihy gihn me beer, nea gihn ngo beehda kar cwihny Juog, yihr man yoad bahng yi tiihy gihn me raaj.
18 Ngad Boadh nyoge ke ngude athow ne cielo ke nying adhemuohme giih nyoge cang, Ngad Boadh nyoge ge beehda abiohgrwaal athow ke nying yaa reje. Ngo athow beere wo kedhe ke Paar Juog. Anahg kuohme en naa athow abea wahye ge akuowo.
19 Noono maa a'aaye uwiie kuohme piny ne ci ne puohny Ciig Beer yihr atiihbe giih anaa acoon ge amag ne maabuuye.
20 Atiihbe giih yaa acoon yi run Nooh ge anaa akweer ke lum Juog. Yaa anaa abuohj Juoge ke koar gen e cwihnye kuu angol rog gen kaano anaa geer Noohe yaahy geero. Noono unahge ke nyoge abiihjbedahg cog ge naa abodh e ge kuu amud.
21 * Piih nu amud nyoge anyoadh dhe yoohn nud awaahn ni ge yoad piih luogwahy uwoj gen yi wiih dhaano ne cub luogwahy. Luogwahy e ne cub boadh wahy yihr dhaano. Piih woj wihj ge be luog nyooro oogo rog, abea ge nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano ree akuohnge nyum Juog ne beehdo ke dhe yooh me beer. Kedea piih nu wahy dhaano boadh gene boadho ke dhe yoohn abeehn Jeacuu Kriihjte ucahre.
22 Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa ngaa acidh Maalo kedea upiihe ukwiihy Juog yi ruohdh. Kedea uyug Juoge ngo ne ngad duohng yihr wuohdjuog maa yihr ruohdhe giih atiihbe.

4

Cub Rog Yihr Juog

3:13 3:13 Rom 13:3 **3:14 3:14** 4:14; Mat 5:10 **3:15 3:15** 1:3-5; Klo 4:6 **3:16 3:16** 2:15 **3:18 3:18** 2:21; Rom 5:6-8; 6:10; Judea 4:15; 7:27 **3:19 3:19-20** 2Pii 2:4; Juud 6 * **3:21 3:21** Rom 6:3-4; Judea 10:22Ukwiihj: Mat 22:44; Rom 8:34; Tiihy 2:33 **3:22 3:22** Tiihy 1:9; Epi 1:21

1 Wa kaa ayoad Jeacuue raahm rog, e wu thiow gwiiru rogu uparu giih raahm rog wa mar Ngad Boadh nyoge. Bang gihn ngahyu ngo kejea raahm kuohm e ne kahl dhaano oogo yi cing adhemuohm.
2 Kedea wu buu unahg nyoge me koag ke log cwihnyu rog giih adhemuohm uwahdhe cahng thoo. Wu unahg nyoge me koag ke log cwihnyu yi tiihy gihn daahd Juoge.
3 Yihdh run abar wu abuohj ke tiihy giih reje ge nhyaar yaa kuu ayiih lum Juoge. Giih reje me neehn bal kedea maadh kuong, maa tiihy giih cwaahne maa maang pey yiehdhe me neehn aroap, maalo, macaahrdiihd, bang gihn ge be nhyaar Juoge.
4 Naa angolu tiihy giih nu ne ngwedh e nyoge ge agaahy. Noono e ge apiih ne rob giih me reje ke nyingu.
5 Giih nu rob gene rogu ge keá cubu yi cwihnyu bang gihn giih gen noono tiihy gene, yihdh gen ubeehn gene ne kwanyo yihr ngaan agwiir ree ne beehn ne ngol lubo yihr yaa kuow maa yaa athow.
6 Ke nying gihn nu e naa apuohny Ciig Beer yihr yaa athow, beere keehd maa akihm koohm gen wa ka kihm dhaano ukar upiny kan, e wahy gen dhiil rom kuow wa mar Juog.
7 Wun, paru wudhu uyabu nyingu maa koaru rogu ne kwaj ne cohg bang gihn gug nyepiny cang acahngo.
8 Gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda nhyaar rog bang gihn nhyaaro adhemuohme wuunye ke oogo. Nhyaaru rogu naa aciel acielo ke keewu cang.
9 Loru weehle yihdh miehyu ke mihn cwihny.
10 Juog wu amuoje kaa amahr muuny me be room me romu tiihy nyepinye. Ngaa keá piih wiih muuny acub yihre. Dhiilu muunye ke nywaag e cwihny be daag keehd nyoge beere ge dooj Juoge doojo thiow.
11 Ngaa puohnyo e giih robe nahg gene luub Juog kedea ngaa tiihyo dhiile tiihy ke tee acub Juoge yihre. Noono gihn nu e Juog ke leeyo yi kwaad nyepinye cang, ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ge e ne wuor kedea e ne yihre ne tee me guge tooro. E noono.

Giih Ajohr Ge Yoad Ngaa Maa Ayiiho

12 Goma maa anhyaara keraahyo, cwihnyu keá daag kejea gihn me maahn en naa atiihy ree yihru nea giih ajohr ge pahdh wudhu.

4:1 4:1 2:24; 2Kor 4:10; Gal 5:24 **4:2 4:2** 2:21 **4:3 4:3** Gal 5:19-21; Epi 2:3; Tii 3:3 **4:5 4:5** 1:17; 2Tim 4:1 **4:7 4:7** 1Kor 10:11; 1Th 5:5-8; 1Jon 2:18 **4:8 4:8** 1:22; Jeam 5:20 **4:9 4:9** Judea 13:2 **4:10 4:10** Rom 12:6-8 **4:11 4:11** Rom 12:7; 1Kor 10:31; 12:8; Jeam 3:1 **4:12 4:12** 1:7 **4:13 4:13** 5:1; 2Kor 4:10; Rom 5:2

13 Mihn cwihnyu bang gihn ayoadu giih ajohr wa mar Ngad Boadh nyoge. Kaano arumo e cwihnyu umed keraahyo cahng uduue e kaa amoar Juoge wiihe anyoadhe.

14 Nea wu acay ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge, e gihn beehda dooj bang gihn ngo nyoadh ngo kejea Wahy Juog, e yihre ne tee, ngo ne rogu.

15 Nea wu ke joohro e ajohr keá beehno kaa nying nahg dhaano, wale ke nying kahw, wale tiihy gihn me raaj wale paahr yi gihn me nying dhaano tooro yea.

16 Ngaa yoad giih ajohr ke nying gihn ayiihe Jeacuu, e wiihe keá laahy, abea muohje koohr Juog ke nying gihn amade ngo kiin yaae.

17 Nihn ngol lug piny ge acahngo kedea lug thub ke wudh yaa ayiih lum Juog. Nea wo ge ayiiho e ne thub luge wudho, nea unahg mar yaa kuu ayiiho, e gihn upahdh wudh gen unahg gihn me teeg.

18 Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Nea ngo teeg yihr yaa abiohgrwaal uyoad gene boadh wahy,
e mar yaa kuu ayiiho kedea yaa adhemuohm unaa ngihde?"

19 Nea wa gihn nu kea beehn yaa ayoad giih ajohr wa ka daahd Juoge cub gene rog gen yihr Juog, Juog ge be waar lume kedea bar gene maalo ke tiihy giih beeye.

5

Yihr Yaa Doonge Kedea Yaa Rihj

1 A ge beehda ukiihj wa wun kedea a ge aniid kaa ajoohr Jeacuu Kriihjto kii ngo kedea ngo ngahya kejea boadh wahy uyoada, nyingu kwaya kwayo wu ukiihye,

2 ungahyu nyethen Juog ke kwaago beer mee. Kaahnu gen beer mee padh ke nying dhaano maa ater wun yi tiihy nu, abea bang gihn beehda tiihj, me wu naa apar ngo wu keedu wa ka daahd Juoge. Kedea padh tiihj maa adeehju yi cwihnyu ke nying koog.

3 Ge keá kaahnu ke cing nyooro, kaahnu gen beer bang ungoor gene kaa atiihyu kii ngo.

4 Kaahnu gen beer mee beere muuny me guge tooro yoadu yoado bang Jeacuu ngad kwaag wun.

5 Wa gihn nu thiow, wu yaa rihj lihngu lum yaa doonge kedea konyu rogu konyo ke dhe yooh me dhaano ree be leeye. Keá ngaa beel wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

4:14 4:14 2:20; 3:14; Mat 5:10-12; Mak 13:11; Tiihy 7:55 **4:16 4:16** 2Tim 1:8 **4:17 4:17** 2Th 1:8 **5:1 5:1** 1:21 **5:2 5:2** Jon 21:15-17; Tiihy 20:28; 1Tim 6:5 **5:3 5:3** 2Kor 1:24; Pihp 3:17; Tii 2:7 **5:4 5:4** 1Kor 9:24-25; 1Pii 1:4 **5:5 5:5** Epi 5:21; Jeam 4:6

"Juog be daahd ngad nhyaam
kedea muuny gihre cube ke yihr ngaa me padh ngad beel."
6 Nahgu nyoge me padh yaa beel nyum Juog ge yihre ne tee me duohng beere cahng pare ngo e wudhu tihnge ke maalo.
7 Wiiu giih dieru ke nying gen yi cinge bang gihn e naa ngaa kwaag wun.
8 Ngahyu rogu ke kaahno bang gihn atiihb ukeehg ngad mahnu ngo uwihno ne daahd ngaa me dwaahnge wa gihr nguu maa awaahdh ge cej ngaa me came.
9 Rogu keá meehgu dwaahngo yihre kedea magu yi yiiho gihru teeg mee kedea ngahyu ngo kejea kwaad giih ajohr ge ayoad wun ge ke tiihyo rog yaa ayiiho ke bang upiny cang.
10 Juog ngaa cub muuny, ge acuohn wun yi dhaahre ne beehdo tiehd ke Jeacuu Kriihjto, ubeehn ke ngude ucube thaahdhu piny beer mee uyuge wun teeg ubahnge yiiho gihru yea be lwagu batien kaa abuohju yihdh giih ajohr.
11 Kedea e ne yihre ne tee me guge tooro. E noono.
12 * Beehda warga me thiin mee e gihn agweeda yihru kedea ngo acuba yi Cihla. Cihla, nea ke kur mara, e ngo umiiho maa ayiih lum Juog ne cohg. Ngo gaahna gaahno kejea wargahng ni cwihnyu umeehge teehngo bang gihn, dhe yooh maa adiehr, ge beehn Juoge udoge nyoge, ngo agweeda yihru. Dhe yoohn nu, baru maalo keehde.
13 † Akuud yaa ayiih ge beed geen Baabihloanya ge akuud gen akwany Juoge wa akuud maru, wu amaahdh gene kedea Maarko waahda ke nying Jeacuu wu amaahdhe.
14 Maahdhu rogu naa aciel acielo ke cing apaar.

Beehdu ke yoohm rogu wu yaa anweehd Juoge ke Jeacuu Kriihjto.

5:6 5:6 Jeam 4:10 **5:7 5:7** Mat 6:25-30; Pihp 4:6 **5:8 5:8** 1Th 5:5-8 **5:9 5:9** Epi 6:11-12; Jeam 4:7 **5:10 5:10** 1Th 2:12 * **5:12 5:12** Cihla: 1Th 1:1 † **5:13 5:13** Maarko: Pihl 24

2 PIIHTER
Riown Wargahng Agweed Piihtere
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Riown warga gihn agweed Piihtere aoohr ke yihr amahr jo yiiho giih upiny kan. Ngo agweed kaa nying ciehg dhe yooh oogo yihr yaa puohny giih ucahb beere giih bal, ge tuohl ke nying giih nu ge be bar maalo. Giih ni ge thiehdh kaa dhe yoohn ngey Juog kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto ke ngeyo ne ngaa maa adiehr. Nyoge me Jeacuu aniid gene ulihng gene puohny gihre, ge naa abaar ngo wong maalo. Piihter wiihe acube ke ne cohg toohd yaa peehmo kejea Jeacuu be duu keehdo. Ngo arobe kejea Jeacuu poohd gaal ke duuo bang gihn be daahd ngo unud ngaa me wonge rwaahny, abea ngo daahd ngo ubeehn nyoge cang umaan gene anyoohne giih gen.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2
Cuohn jo yiiho 1:3-21
Yaa puohny ucahb 2:1-22
Duuo gihr Jeacuu 3:1-18

1 A Cimoan ge nying tuoda, Piihter a ge aoohr Jeacuu Kriihjte ne ngad tiihye kedea ne ngaa me oohre.

A ne gweehd yihru wu yaa ayoad yiiho me wiihe ne maalo me neehn mar wan. Ngo ayoadu kaa dhe yoohn nahg Juoge, gihn wuoro, abiohgrwaal kedea unahg Ngad Boadh nyoge Jeacuu Kriihjto abiohgrwaal thiow.

2 Beehn Juoge cube amahr muunye kedea doohr yihru ke dhe yoohn ka ngahyu Jeacuu Ruohdho.

Tiihj Gihr Juog

3 Juog e naa acub giih daahdo cang ke nying beehdo me beer me nhyaar Juoge yihro ke tee gihn nud yihre. Giih nu ge yoado bang gihn ngahyo Juog ngaa acuohn won ne nywaag beeye kedea tee gihn ne yihre.

4 Ke nying giih nu e Juog giih me doonge me beeye ge utiihye yihro wa kaa acege ngo piny, giih me meehg won beehdo naa abiohgrwaale wa ka nahg Juoge abiohgrwaal, kedea ge giih me kahl won oogo yihdh giih raahyo ge nud wiih piny ke nying giih reje ge yuohd cwihny rog gen.

5 Ke nying giih nu beeye, Juog daahd utiihyu keraahyo beere beero madu ke rih yiiho gihru kedea rih beero gihru madu ngahy nyepinye ree

6 kedea rih ngahy nyepinye madu dhe yoohn koar rog oogo yi gihn me raaj. Thiow madu guum nyepinye rih koar rog oogo

1:2 1:2 Juud 2 **1:3 1:3** 1:16-17; Epi 1:3 **1:4 1:4** Rom 5:2; Jeam 1:14-15 **1:5 1:5-6** Tii 2:11-12 **1:6 1:6** Gal 5:22-23

yi gihn me raaj kedea rih guum madu dhe yoohn beehdo me beer me nhyaar Juoge.

7 Kedea rih dhe yoohn beehdo me beer me nhyaar Juoge madu nhyaar nyoge rih ngo kedea rih nhyaar nyoge madu nhyaahro rih ngo.

8 Bang gihn nea giih nu ge nud yihru ke dhe yooh me rog gen jwag gene jwaa, e wu uyug gene ne nyoge me lumu be dhaahr kedea tiihyu apahdh kare ne cej dhe yooh me ngahyu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh.

9 Bang gihn ngaa yihre tooro giih ni uroomo ke ngaa me cwihnye athow kedea wiihe awul ukwihye ngo kejea adhemuohme giih anaa atiihye coon ge akahl Juoge oogo ree.

10 Kea noono jo'a, tiihyu keraahyo ne nyoadh ngo kejea Juog wu acuohne ne cohg kedea cwihnyu unahgu keew yaa akwanye. Kaano arumo e wu buu ucahg pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm.

11 * Ke dhe yoohn tiihy nu, e Juog dhe yooh uyabe yihru laaj ne lor wun ne mon yi Dhaahr Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto Ngad Boadh nyoge ge guge tooro.

Giih Arob Kitaab Juoge

12 Ke nying gihn nu e ne beehda e cwihnya ne kwaay rob yihru ke nying giih ni keehd me nahg gene giih me ngahyu ke coon kedea keehd me nahg gene athere maa amagu teeg mee.

13-14 Gihn nud, ngo anyoadh Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjte kejea nihna wiih ngoom ge cahng ke thumo. Abea ge poohd wonga nud, e giih ni ge roba robo yihru beere wudhu be wul rog gen.

15 Thiow a atiihyo keraahyo, beere wudhu be wul rog giih ni, batien thona.

16 Padh giih teeg wong ge naa ayug wane ne waaj giih puoge yihru ke nying tee ne yihr Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho kedea ge anaa arub wane ke nying duue. Abea tee ne yihr Jeacuu ngo aniid wane ke nying wan.

17-18 Wa anaa anudo wiih good beed Juoge kaa anaa alog kaan nyinge rog gen naa abeehn Juog wahne uleeye ngo kedea umoare wiih ngo. Wa anudo kedea duon Juog naa arubo ke yoohn maalo ngo alihng wane e urubo kea, "Gihn e naa Waahda maa anhyaara keter kedea cwihnya med ree."

19 Noono ke nying giih nu e cwihny wan be daag ke nying athere giih agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge. Nea maano e kea cubu wudhu rog giih agweed gene wa gihr ngaa maa acub wiihe rih lama me liel yi muudho. Nea maano kea dhiilu tiihj ke giih agweed uwahdhe

---

1:7 1:7 Gal 6:10 * **1:11 1:11** 2Tim 4:18Ngad Boadh nyoge: 2:20; 3:18; Tii 3:6 **1:12 1:12** Juud 5 **1:13-14 1:14** 2Kor 5:1; 2Tim 4:6; Jon 21:18-19 **1:16 1:16-18** Mat 17:1-8 **1:19 1:19** Rom 1:2; 13:12; 1Pii 1:10-11

cahng uduu Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjte kedea cubu wudhu rog giih nu uwahdhe yi ruu piny ge moohl cahnge. Gihn nu e ne room keehd daahr Jeacuu ge meeny wun neehn ciehj ruuwow.

20-21 Abea gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda ungahyu ngo kejea giih agweed yi kitaab Juog padh yaa agamloohngjuog ge naa apar gen ke kar wudh gen. Beehda Wahy Juog ge nud ke gen, e naa acub luub Juog yihr gen ne gweedo.

2

Yaa Ucahb Kedea giih Puohny Gene

1 Wa kaa anaa anud yaa agamloohngjuoge maa yaa ucahb kiin nyoge coon, ke dhe yoohn nu thiow yaa puohny lum Juog maa yaa ucahb ge unud kiinu. Ge upiih ne puohny giih toohd ke piny me raany lum Juog kedea ngo upiem gene kejea Jeacuu Ruohdh kuu athow kaa nying gen ne boadh wahy gen. Ke nying giih nu e naa gihn uguo gihn me raaje pahdh wudh gen urwaahny nying gene.

2 Abea nud ke nyoge me thoohdh muu upiih ne ngoor giih cwaahne ge tiihy yaa ucahbe. Noono e naa ka ubeehn nyoge urob gene gihn me raaj ke nying adiehj anyoadh Juoge.

3 Bang gihn yaa ucahb ge nyoge me nhyaar giih lonyo, noono e giih lonyo ge uyoad gene ke nyingu ne cam gene wun e ge puohny giih puoge. Abea keehd maano e ge beehda nyoge maa akihm Juoge coon kedea gihn me gug wudh gen ge urwaahny nying gen ngo adoohng e ka me pahdhe wudh gen.

4 Bang gihn Juog wuohdjuog giih anaa ayug adhemuohm ge keá wiio e ge be kihme. Ge akihme uthoohre gen Paar Maaj ne beehd yihdh kuohn me reje maa muudho ne koar Cahng Lug Juog.

5 Kedea yaa adhemuohm abeed wiih ngoom umodho coon e aboar poohd kuu ayug ree ge keá wiio e ge be kihme. Ge anaa akihme cang naa akahle aboar maa amud gen, unahge Nooh ngaa puohny dhe yoohn beehd naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog e naa akonye ke jo paare kar ge abiihjberiow.

6 Juog thiow geedh Codom maa Gomoarah ge kea wiio e ge be kihme. Ge akihme naa awaange geedh nu udoohng gene ne bur. Geedh nu ge awaange beere gihn atiihy Juoge rog yaa adhemuohm naa abeed geedh nu ngahy yaa udog giih adhemuohm ke tiihyo cahng moogo.

7-8 Abea keehd maano awaange geedh nu, e Juog akony ngaa me nyinge Lod

1:20-21 1:21 2Tim 3:15-16 **2:1 2:1-22** Juud 4-13 **2:1 2:1** Mat 7:15 **2:3 2:3** 1Tim 6:5 **2:4 2:4** 1Pii 3:19-20; Juud 6 **2:5 2:5** 3:6; 1Pii 3:20 **2:6 2:6** Luk 17:29; Juud 7

bang gihn ngo ngaa me beer me cwihnye anaa abeehdo e raaj ke nying nihn ke nying giih reje ge tiihy yaa adhemuohme yi wonge.

9 Me neehn maano atiihy Juoge wa gihn nu, e kea gaahnu bang gihn Juog dhe yoohn ukonye nyoge me beeye ngo ngahye nea rog gen ayoad gene yihdh giih utum me reje. Kedea ngo ngahye ka umeehge yaa reje beehdo e ge akihme ne koar Cahng Lug.

10 Adoohnge yaa nhyaar giih reje ge yuohd cwihny dhaane rog gen maa yaa dhahl giih kuow yi maalo, ge ukihme keter.

Yaa ucahb ge nyoge maa yaa nhyaam me nying gen be tud ne dhahl jo doonge maalo.

11 Maanyu wuohdjuog ge yihr gen ne tee me tooro yihr yaa ucahb, nea ge piih ne rob giih reje naa ayug jo doong maale yihr Juog e ge be rob gene kaa dhe yoohn ayaany nyum Juog.

12 Yaa ucahb giih dhaahl rob gene robo rih Juog kedea dhe yoohn pahr laahye kii ngo e ne pahr gene kii ngo. Noono e ge rub oogo ne pahy now ke nying giih me kwihy gene. E naa gihn urwaahny Juoge nying gen wa mar laahy ge mag unahge.

13 Unahg giih raahm kuohm ge nuu uyoad gene. Giih raahm kuohm me room keehd giih raahm kuohm ge anaa ayug gene rog nyoge mooge. Mihn cwihny mar gen beehda yug giih maa cwaahne kii diehr cahng. Ge nyoge me jwaahl cam ke giih cwaahne kedea diihd cwihny ge tiihy gene kaano piih gene ne cam yihdh yaaye giih yugu.

14 Yaa ucahb gihn nhyaar gene beehda kwaay kaab maahn. Ge nyoge me raany wudh maahn ubeehd gene e ge pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm. Padh maahn keed gen ge ne wudh gen raany gene, abea keehd yaa yiiho, giih yiiho gihr gen thiin, wudh gen raany gene raanyo thiow. Ge nyoge muu udhiil Juoge ke kihmo ke nying giih nu cang.

15 Giih nu reje ge tiihy gene bang gihn ge akweer ke dhe yooh me beer. Ge apiih ne ngoor giih atiihy ngaa cuohn ne Balaam waahd Biohr. Balaam anaa anhyaar ngiihny yoade ke nying giih me reje maa atiihye.

16 Abea maanyu kaa anaa acuow akaje Balaam ke nying awuohj gihn atiihye. Akaja ge be rubo, arubo yihre wa dhaano utaahngo beere giih ngaa maa amuohl ge tiihye ge wiie wiio.

17 Yaa ucahb ge nyoge me gihn me beer me yoad bang gen tooro. Ge neehn abuulo. Abuulo me ge wahnh dhaane wiihe, e yuude e yea

2:9 2:9 1Kor 10:13; Any 3:10 **2:10 2:10** Juud 7-8 **2:11 2:11** Juud 9 **2:12 2:12** Juud 10 **2:13 2:13** Juud 12 **2:14 2:14** Mat 5:28; 2Tim 3:6 **2:15 2:15** Juud 11 **2:17 2:17** Juud 13

atal. Ge nyoge me ne thal thal ke luube wa mar lwahd me keedh yame ke bang yi poohlo. Kaa akoj Juoge nuu ucub gen yea beehda ka me col ne cihd cihdi.

18 Ke dhe yoohn nhyaam me gihr nyinge tooro, cwihny nyoge meehg gene ke yuohd rog giih nyooro ne leel nyoge ne tiihy giih adhemuohm. Yaa nu daahd gene ke leelo ge nyoge maa akweer ke giih adhemuohm ka me cahng mee.

19 Ge ukoohbo kejea, yaa lihng luub gen ge buu unahg baahng. Abea yaa puohny giih ni ge beehda baahng giih adhemuohm, bang gihn dhaano beehda ubaahng gihn akwahg ngo piny.

20 Noono, ngaa maa agwahny bade yihr dhog yiehdh reje giih wiih piny naa angahye Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea udoge pahdh yi cing adhemuohm, udoohnge ne baahng yihre, e ngaan nu ne yi gihn me raaj maa akaal wiih mar umodho ge anea yea.

21 Ngweehn me toor gihn maa angahy gene ke nying dhe yoohn doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog yihr man ngahy gene dhe yoohn nu kedea udog gene ngahdh gen ke loo bang loohnge giih Juog ge anaa acub yihr gen.

22 Dhe waahnyo maa acoon nud me koohbo, “Guohg doo wudh ngoog giihe ne cam gen, kedea kudhruug, keehd me luoge ke piih e doo ne nween ree ke cuohdho. Wa gihn nu thiow keehd yaa dog ne tiihy giih adhemuohm.”

3

Cahng Ukihm Juoge Nyoge

1-2 Goma maa anhyaara gihn e naa riown wargahng gweeda yihru. Ge agweeda yihru ne meehg wun par giih me beeye kedea beere wudhu be wul rog giih agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge kedea giih arob wane yihru ne tiihyo wa jo oohr. Giih arob wane yihru ge beehda luub Ruohdho ge Ngad Boadh won.

3 Gihn wiihe ne maalo beehde ungahyu ngo kejea nud ke nyoge me cood yihdh giih arob ke nying lum Juog muu ulog beehno yihdh gug nihn. Ge upiih ne yug giih reje ge yuohd cwihny gene rog gen.

4 Ge ukoohbo kejea, “Wa anaa arob Jeacuue kea e uduu abea ngo ne kee maa abeehno! Ke naa athowe ke weehne e gihn maa awaar ree tooro ke naa acag wiih piny cago.”

5 Abea ge daahd uwul wudh gene rog giih maa athere me neehn: Juog coon umodho maalo kedea piny

2:19 2:19 Jon 8:34; Rom 6:16 **2:20 2:20** 1:11; Mat 12:45 **2:21 2:21** Luk 12:47-48 **3:1-2 3:1** 1Pii 1:1 **3:1-2 3:2** Juud 17 **3:3 3:3** Juud 18; 2Tim 3:1 **3:4 3:4** Mat 24:27, 48-51 **3:5 3:5** Judea 11:3

ge acage ke dhe yoohn lume naa arobe. Juog piny acage une wiihe piihdh kiin piih kedea utiege piny ke piih.

6 Thiow anahg ke dhe yoohn piih e naa abeehn Juoge uraanye wiih piny yaa acoon naa amoale ngo piny kaa aboar.

7 Ke dhe yoohn lum Juog naa arobe maalo kedea piny ge nud awaahn ni, ge akihm kejea ge uwaang ke maaj Cahng Lug. Ge poohd e ge ke wiio tudi ne koar cahng ubeehn Juoge urwaahnye nying yaa akweer ke lum Juog.

8 Abea goma maa anhyaara, wudhu keá wul rih lum ni acielo ni: Yihr Juog, run alihb acielo ge uroomo ke cahng acielo kedea cahng acielo ngo uroomo ke run alihb acielo. Yihr Juog ge beehda acielo.

9 Juog be gaal nea ngo tiihy gihn acege piny wa ka teed nyoge mooge. Giih nii ngo Juog be dhaahr ke koar bang gihn daahd dhaano cang uwiie tiihy adhemuohm beere ngo be rwaahny.

10 Abea nea cahng akob Juoge kea Jeacuu uduu, e ngo uduu keehd maa akoohb Juoge kea e koar wun. Jeacuu uduu ne kwaan wa beehn ngad kahw. Cahng uduu Jeacuue e maalo une mad e ngo umahro udoohng kare ne weehny. Juog, giih ne yi maalo ge uwaange utoor gene. Thiow piny, kedea giih ni yea, giih acag Juoge kedea giih ayug dhaane ke cinge ge uwaange cang utoor kihd gihn me doohng.

11 Me neehn maano ubeehn Juoge uraanye giih nu cang e wu unahg nyoge me ngihde?

12 Nahge ke cahng Juog e ne bange yuogu beere ngo meehgu ke beehno piow piow. Cahng ubeehn Juoge uwaange maalo kedea ubeehn giih ne yi maalo uleeny maaje gen cang.

13 Keehd me beehn piny kedea maalo uwaang gene e ngo gaahno gaahno kejea maalo moogo me nyaahn kedea piny moogo me nyaahn ge utuohl. Ge utuohl bang gihn Juog e naa arob ngo. Yea maahl nu kedea wiih piny nu, unahg yaa abeehdo naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ge nuu ubeehd kuohn nu.

14 Kea noono goma maa anhyaara, me neehn kaano nahge cahng nu e ne bange yuogu kea tiihyu keraahyo beere wu ke yuudo e rogu cang e adhemuohm tooro rogu kedea e wu ubeehdo ke nhyaahro ke rogu.

15 Wudhu keá wul rih gihn kur Jeacuue ke nyinge. Jeacuu ukuro bang gihn ngo daahd uboadhe nyoge. Umiiho e nyinge Poal anaa agweehdo yihru ke nying giih

3:6 3:6 2:5; Mat 24:37-39 **3:9 3:9** 3:15; 1Tim 2:4 **3:10 3:10** 1Th 5:1-2; 1Pii 4:7 **3:12 3:12-13** 1Kor 6:9; Any 21:1, 27 **3:15 3:15** 3:9; Rom 2:4

ni bang gihn ngo ameehg Juoge dead yihdh giih.
16 Dhe yoohn agweehd Poale yihdh wargae giih cang, ke nying giih ngo, keá waaro. Adiehr muon, yihdh wargag nu giih mooge me teeg ge nud me yihdh gen be rom nyoge mooge ke deado. Kwaad giih agweed ge be rom nyoge mooge ke deado ge naa giih yihdh gen cood yaa gihn me ngahy gene tooro ge yiiho gihr gen thiin. Mooge maa agweed yihdh kitaab Juog ge cood gene coodo thiow abea gihn nu e nu unahg gihn me rwaahny nying gen.
17 Kea noono wu goma maa anhyaara me neehn kaano beehd e giih ge ngahyu kea koaru rogu beer mee beere e wu be pahdh yaa awuohje maa ayug yaa dhahl yihdh loohnge. Koaru rogu beere wu be dog caahn karu noono beer nu.
18 Beehn beero kedea ngahy nyepinye ge yoad bang Ruohdho Jeacuu Kri-ihjto Ngad Boadh nyoge kony gene wun udoong yiiho gihru. Moaro wiih Jeacuu ke wong ke wong. E noono.

3:17 3:17-18 Juud 24-25 **3:17 3:17** Mak 13:5; 1Kor 10:12; 1Pii 4:7

1 JOON
Wargahng Umodho Naa Agweed Joone Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihr Joon naa agweede umodho, ngo agweed kaa nying nyepinye ariow me teeg. Mar umodho beehda ne ciihm cwihny yaa kwaan ngo beere ge ubeehdo yi wad ke Juog kedea Waahde Jeacuu Kriihjto. Riown gen beehda ne toohn yaa kwaan warga gihn ni ubahnge puohny gihr yaa ucahb be lihng gene. Puohny gihn nu wad ke Juog raanye raanyo. Puohny gihn nu aniing ngo kejea giih reje yug rog gen ke nying beehdo upiny kan nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu Waahd Juog be rom nahg dhaano utaahngo. Yaa ucahb giih nu ngo atahr gene kejea boadh wahy yoad kii beehdo e dhaano be dier ke nying kuowo upiny gihn ni. Ge arubo kejea boadh wahy be naa yi nud cwihny kedea nhaahro maa wad.

Ne duog wiih lubo gihn ni, e Joon agweehdo urube ne dahr kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto anahg dhaano utaahngo ke ngude, kedea ubare maalo ke rob kejea dhiil gene rog gen ke nhyaaro naa acielo acielo.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-4
Daahr kedea muudho 1:5-2:29
Nyethen Juog kedea nyethen atiihb ukeehg 3:1-24
Adiehr kedea gihn me raaj 4:1-6
Jo yiiho dhiil gene rog gen ke nhyaaro 4:7-21
Teeg yiiho 5:1-21

Ngaa Yihre Ne Kuowo Me Ne Cohg

1 * A gweehdo yihru kaa nying ngaa beehda Ciig Juog naa acub Juoge yihr nyoge. Ngaan nu e ne cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge. Ngo ngaa maa anudo umodho e piny poohd kuu acag. Abea wa jo aoohr ngo aniid wane uboar wane ngo. Duone alihng wane e ngo urubo kedea giihe anaa atiihye ge aniid wane uboar wane en. Ngo amaahdh wane ke cing wan.

2 † Ngaa cub kuowo me ne cohg ameehg Juoge doohng ne dhaano beere ngo niid nyoge niido. E naa kaa aniid wane ngo noono. Gihn teed wane yihru beehda gihn maa atiihy ree kedea uniid wane ngo. E naa gihn koohb wane yihru kejea ngaa cub kuowo me ne cohg ngo anudo tiehd coon ke Juog Wuur. Abea ngo abeehn Juoge ne nyoadho yihr wan.

3 Awaahn ni wa rubo yihru kaa nying ngaan aniid

* **1:1 1:1** 2:13-14; Jon 1:1-2, 14Kuowo: Jon 4:14; 6:35; 8:12; 11:25 † **1:2 1:2** Gihn teed wane: Jon 15:27

wane kedea ulihng wane duone. Wa rubo yihru ke nyinge beere giih anaa arobe naa ayiih wane ge yiihu yiiho thiow beere wu unweehd naa acielo keehd wan. Kaano arumo e wo unweehd ke Juog Wuur kedea Waahde Jeacuu Kriihjto.

4 E naa gihn gweehda yihru ke nying giih me nweehd wun ke wan, beere med cwihny me duohng yoado yoado.

Nweehd Naa Acielo Ke Juog

5 Awaahn ni, Ciig gihn alihng wane bang Waahd Juog, ge daahd wane ke kahl yihru e gen: Juog beehda daahr. Kedea tiihj yi muudho tooro yihre.

6 Nea wo tiihy giih yi muudho abea wo ukoohbo kejea wo anweehd ke Juog e wo beehda yaa toohd, maa akweer ke tiihj ke giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge.

7 Abea nea wo beed yi daahr gihr beey Juog wa kaano nahg Juoge abiohgrwaal ke dhe yoohn beeye nu, e nyoadh ngo kejea wo anweehd ne cohg, kedea e rem Jeacuu Kriihjto Waahde naa awoj piny ke nyingo adhemuohme giiho ge luoge ke oogo udoohngo ne nyoge me beeye yihr Juog.

Jeacuu E Ne Wuuny Adhemuohme Oogo

8 Nea wo ukoohbo kejea adhemuohme be yugo, e rogo akango kedea adiehj gihn anyoadh Juoge ngo kwihyo ne weey weey.

9 Abea nea ayiiho nyum Juog kejea adhemuohme ayugo, e Juog adhemuohme giiho ge wiie ke piny kedea ukahle ge oogo wudho. Ke dhog yiehdh nu wo beehne ke ne yugo ne nyoge me beeye yihre. Giih nu ge arob Juoge kejea ge utiihye kedea gihn arobe ngo tiihye tiihyo bang gihn Juog beehda abiohgrwaal.

10 Abea nea wo ukoohbo kejea adhemuohme maa akuongo ke yugo tooro, e Juog ke ngude e naa akoohbo toohd. Akoohbo toohd bang gihn akob Juoge kejea nyoge cang ge yaa adhemuohm. Kaano e naa ka bahnge luub arob Juoge ge be yiiho naa adiehr.

2

1 Nyethena a gweehd yihru ke nying giih beere giih adhemuohm ge be tiihyu. Abea nea dhaano kiino adhemuohm ayuge, e adhemuohm gihre uwii Juoge piny yihre. Uwiie piny yihre bang gihn nud ke dhaano me cuung nyum Juog Wuur me rubo ke nyingo beere adhemuohme giiho ge wii Juoge ke piny. Beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto e ree tooro adhemuohm e naa ngaa rubo ke nyingo.

1:4 1:4 Jon 15:11 **1:5 1:5-7** Jon 8:12 **1:5 1:5** 1Tim 6:16 **1:6 1:6** 2:4 **1:7 1:7** 3:5; Judea 9:12; Any 1:5 **2:1 2:1** Rom 8:34; Judea 7:25 **2:2 2:2** 4:10; Jon 1:29

2 Jeacuu athow beere ukihm gihr Juog pahdh wiie ke nying adhemuohme giiho. Kaano e Juog adhemuohme ge uwiie piny; padh adhemuohme giiho cog abea keehd adhemuohme giih nyoge me beed kuohn mooge wiih piny beehd.

Tiihj Ke Loohng Juog Kedea Nhyaar Rog

3 Gihn nyoadh ngo yihro ne cohg kejea wo nyoge me Juog ngahyo beehda tiihj gihn arob Juoge kea dhiilo ngo ke tiihyo.

4 Ngaa koohbo kejea Juog ngahye abea gihn akob Juoge be tiihye, e ngaan nu rob toohd kedea giih beey ge anyoadh Juoge ge kwihye.

5 Abea ngaa tiihy gihn arob Juoge, e ngaan nu Juog anhyaare ne cohg. Gihn nyoadh ngo yihro ne cohg kejea wo anweehd keehd Juog, e man:

6 kwaad ngaan koohbo kejea e anweehd tiehd ke Juog kea dhiile beehdo ke dhe yoohn kaa abeehd Jeacuue kii ngo.

7 Jo'a maa anhyaara gihn gweehda yihru ke nyinge padh loohng me nyaahn me kuu akuong ke lihngo. Ngo beehda loohng me ngahyu ke coon ge anaa ayiihu lum Jeacuu. Nyoadh ngo kejea beehda loohng maa arob yihru ke coon, bang gihn beehda Ciig gihr Juog naa arob yihru.

8 Abea keehd maano e gihn me nyaahn nud yi loohng gweeda yihru. Dhe yoohn kaa abeehd Jeacuue kedea dhe yoohn ka beehdu ge ne nyoadh ngo yihro kejea gihn me nyaahn nud yi loohng ni. Gihn me nyaahn nud yea bang gihn wu nyoge me giih reje ge adoohng e ge wiiu ke piny. Noono e nyoge giih beeye, ge anyoadh Juoge, ge niid gene niido yi kaa abeehd Jeacuue kii ngo kedea ka beehdu kii ngo.

9 Nea neehn gihn nu, kwaad ngaa rubo kejea e ngahy beehdo ke dhe yoohn nhyaar Juoge abea wad gen maa ngad akuud yaa ayiiho maane maano, e ngaa nu poohd nhyaar tiihy yi muudho kedea uwahdhe awaahn ni e giih nyepinye kwihye.

10 Beehda ngaa nhyaar wad gen, maa ngad akuud yaa yiiho, e naa ngaa beehdo ke dhe yoohn nhyaar Juoge kedea gihn me ne ree me meehg ngo pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm tooro.

11 Kwaad ngaa yug giih ajohr rih wad gen maa ngad akuud yaa ayiiho e naa ngaa me beed yi muudho me gihn me ngahye tooro. Ngo ngaa me tiihy giih me reje kedea ngo be tiihyo ke dhe yoohn

2:4 2:4 1:6; 4:6; Jon 3:21; 8:44; 16:13 **2:5 2:5** 2:17; 5:3; Jon 14:15; 2Jon 6 **2:6 2:6** Jon 13:15; 15:5 **2:7 2:7-8** 4:11; Jon 13:34 **2:7 2:7** 2:24; 3:11 **2:8 2:8** Jon 1:9-10; 8:12; Rom 13:12 **2:9 2:9** 3:10, 15; 4:20 **2:10 2:10** Rom 14:13 **2:11 2:11** Jon 12:35-36

daahd Juoge. Noono e gihn
tiihye ngo kwihye bang gihn
giih reje e tiihye ge naa
acoore.

Wii Giih Reje Ge Tiihj Wiih Piny

12 Wu nyethena loohnge giih
ni
ge gweeda ke yihru bang
gihn
Juog adhemuohme giihu ge
awiie piny yihru
ke nying gihn ayug
Jeacuu Kriihjte yihru.
13 Wu jo ayiih lum Juog
coon,
loohnge giih ge agweeda
yihru
bang gihn wu adoohng
ne nyoge me ngahy
Jeacuue.
Jeacuu ge abeehdo e nud ke
coon umodho
e piny poohd kuu acag.
Wu yaa nyaahn ge ayiih lum
Juog,
loohnge giih ni ge ag-
weeda yihru
bang gihn atiihb ukeehg
ngo ataaju.
Wu nyethena loohnge giih ni
ge gweeda ke yihru bang
gihn wu adoohng
ne nyoge me Juog Wuur
ngahyu.
14 Wu jo ayiih lum Juog coon,
loohnge giih ni ge
gweeda ke yihru,
bang gihn wu adoohng
ne nyoge me ngahy
Jeacuu.
Jeacuu ge abeehdo e nud ke
coon
e piny poohd kuu acag.
Wu yaa nyaahn ge ayiih lum
Juog,
loohnge giih ni ge
gweeda ke yihru
bang gihn Jeacuu gaahnu
gaahno keter
kedea Ciig Juog acubu yi
cwihnyu
maa atiihb ukeehg
ataaju.
15 Awaahn ni aroba yihru
cang kejea giih reje ge nud
wiih piny kan ge keá deehju
yi cwihnyu bang gihn kwaad
ngaa nhyaar giih reje ge nud
wiih piny kan, kare tooro
unhyaare Juog Wuur thiow.
16 Giih reje wiih piny wa
nhyaar giih me kahl mihn
cwihny yihr dhaano e keede
wa kwaad me neehn thama
kedea nhyaam ke nying giih
ne yihr dhaano; dhog yiehdh
nu cang ge beehn kaa nying
nhyaar giih me reje ge nud
wiih piny. Ge padh giih arob
Juog Wuure kejea tiihyo gen.
17 Thiow Juog athubo ke
raany giih reje ge nud wiih
piny kedea yaa nhyaar giih
nu ge uthow. Abea ngaa
tiihy gihn daahd Juoge, yihre
unaa kuowo me guge tooro.

Koaru Rogu Ke Nying Yaa Mahn Giih Jeacuu

18 Nyethena, aroba yihru
kejea rahny piny adoohng
cahng. Ngahyu kejea anaa
arob wane yihru kejea ngad
mahn Jeacuu ngo ubeehn
nea rahny piny adoohng
cahng. Wa kaa arob wane

2:12 2:12 Tiihy 4:12 **2:13 2:13-14** 1:1-2 **2:15 2:15** Jeam 4:4 **2:16 2:16** Rom 13:14; Epi 2:3; Jeam 4:16 **2:17 2:17** Mat 7:21; 1Kor 7:31 **2:18 2:18** 4:3; Mat 7:15; 2Jon 7

ngo yihru, ngo aniidu ke nyingu awaahn ni, kejea jo mahn giih Jeacuu me thoohdh ge atuohl. Gihn nu e ne nyoadh ngo yihru kejea cahng rahny piny ngo adoohng cahng.

19 Yaa mahn Jeacuu ge anaa bango kedea awaahn ni ge a'aay oogo bango. Ne cohg ge kuu anahg jo'o. Nea ge ne nahg jo'o maa yaa ayiiho, e ge be ne aay oogo bango. Abea waahdh gen nyoadh ngo kejea gahng ke dhaano acielo kiin gen maa anahg ngado.

20 Abea wun, Jeacuu Wahy Juog acube yihru kedea giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge ni, ge beehde e ge ngahyu cang.

21 Warga gihn agweeda yihru padh ke nying me kwihyu giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge. Agweeda yihru bang gihn giih beeye ge nyoadh Juoge ge ngahyu ne cohg kedea bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge puohny me raaj tooro yihdh gen.

22 Abea aroba yihru kejea ngad toohd raaj ni beehda ngaa koohbo kejea Jeacuu ngo padh Ngad Boadh nyoge naa aoohr Juoge wiih piny. Ngaa me rubo kea Jeacuu ngo padh Ngad Boadh nyoge, e beehda Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Waahd Juog ge naa akweere ke gen. Kedea gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea ngaa nu e ne room keehd ngaan ngahj e wiihe ne mahn keehd Jeacuu.

23 Gihn beehda lubo maa athiir bang gihn ngaa kweer ke Waahd Juog e ngo be rom nweehd keehd Juog Wuur. Abea ngaa yiih ngo nyum nyoge kea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog, e ngaa nu ngo anweehd naa acielo keehd Juog Wuur thiow.

24 Nea wa gihn nu, e kea magu puohny gihn ngahyu coon ke nying Jeacuu beer mee. Nea puohny gihn nu amagu beer mee, e naa ka ubaru maalo e wu anweehd naa acielo keehd Waahd Juog kedea keehd Juog Wuur.

25 Nea wo abeehdo e wo anweehd keehd Juog wa maano, e kuowo me guge tooro ngo yoado yoado. Kuowo gihn akob Jeacuue kea ngo ucube yihro.

26 A toohn wun yi warga gihn kejea yaa nu a'aay oogo bango, ge daahd udwaahng gene wun keehd puohny giih gen noono.

27 Abea nea ke kur maru, e ngaa me romu ke dwaahngo tooro bang gihn Wahy Juog naa acub Jeacuue yihru wu konye konyo. Nea wa gihn nu, e wu padh nyoge me cahg daahd ke ngaa me puohny wun keehd giih mooge me ne keede me padh giih nyoadh Juoge yihru. Gihn ni ngo beehda Wahy Juog ge aoohr Jeacuue yihru e ne puohny wun ne ngey

2:19 2:19 Tiihy 20:30 **2:20 2:20** 2:27 **2:22 2:22** 4:3; 2Jon 7 **2:23 2:23** 4:15; 5:1; Jon 5:23; 15:23; 2Jon 9 **2:24 2:24** 2:7 **2:25 2:25** Jon 5:24 **2:27 2:27** Jon 14:16; 16:13

athiir ke nying giih nu cang. Thiow gihn puohny Wahy Juoge yihru yea tooro toohd. Nea wa maano e aroba yihru kejea beehdu e wu anweehd keehd Kriihjto wa kaa arob Wahy Juoge ngo yihru.

Beehdu Wa Nyethea Juog Kedea Wiiu Giih Adhemuohm

28 Noono nyethena, aroba yihru ubaru maalo ke beehdo e wu anweehd keehd Kriihjto. Beehdu e wu anweehd keehde beere e duue wiih piny kan ke yoohn Paar Maalo, e wo ungahmo utoor laahy wihje rogo ne lore.

29 Ngo ngahyo kejea Jeacuu beehda ngaa maa abiohgrwaal ke Juog. Nea wa gihn nu kea dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea kwaad ngaa beehda abiohgrwaal ke Juog e ngaan nu beehda nyethiin Juog.

3

1 Juog Wuur wo anhyaare ne cohg! Wo anhyaare keter adhaahr ucuohne won ne nyethene. Adiehr muon, wo adoohng ne nyethen Juog. Abea keehd maano, e yaa nhyaar giih wiih ngoom ngo be yiih gene kejea wo nyethen Juog. Ngo be yiih gene bang gihn, Juog kwihy gene.

2 Wu jo'a ge anhyaara, awaahn ni ngo ngahyo kejea wo beehda nyethea Juog. Abea ka udoohngo kii ngo, ngo poohd kuu anyoadh. Abea gihn ngahyo, cahng uduu Jeacuue wiih piny, e naa ka ungeyo ngo utoor gihn me cahgo ke kwihyo ke nyinge. Kaano e wo udoohng wa en.

3 Thiow kwaad ngaa me yihre ne gaahno kiinu kejea ngo uneehn Jeacuu Kriihjto ree keá meehge pahdh yaa adhemuohm. Ree keá meehge pahdh yaa adhemuohm wa mar Jeacuu e ree tooro adhemuohm.

4 Abea ngaa me koag ke yug giih adhemuohm, ngo beehda ngaa maa akweer ke loohng Juog. Adiehr muon, ngad adhemuohm beehda ngaa maa apaahr oogo rih Juog.

5 Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyu kejea Jeacuu abeehn wiih piny kan beere ukihm gihr Juog ke nying adhemuohme giihu kahle ke oogo wudhu. Kedea ngo dhiilu kaa ngahyo kejea adhemuohm maa akuonge ke yugo ngo tooro.

6 Nea ne maano e ngaa maa anweehd tiehd keehd Jeacuu keá beehdo e yug giih adhemuohm. Ngaa beehd e yug giih adhemuohm, nyoadh ngo kejea gihn me rome ke deado ke nying Jeacuu tooro, kedea Jeacuu kwihye ne weey weey.

7 Nyethena, koaru rogu beer mee utoor ngaa me dwaahng wun. Ngaa abiohgrwaal ke Juog beehda

2:28 2:28 3:21; 4:17; Jon 5:22; 15:5 **2:29 2:29** 3:10 **3:1 3:1** 3:10; 4:6; Jon 1:12; 3:16 **3:2 3:2** 2Kor 3:18; Pihp 3:21 **3:5 3:5** 1:7; 2:2; 4:10; Jon 1:29; 8:46; 2Kor 5:21; Judea 4:15; 9:14; 1Pii 1:19; 2:22, 24; 3:18 **3:6 3:6** 3:9; 5:18; Jon 15:5; Rom 6:2, 14

ngaan tiihy gihn akob Juoge kea tiihye wa mar Jeacuu ge abiohgrwaal ke Juog.

8 Abea ngaa koag ke yug giih adhemuohm e ngo beehda ngad atiihb ukeehg, bang gihn atiihb ukeehg athubo ke yug adhemuohm maano e piny poohd kuu acag. Waahd Juog abeehn wiih piny kan ne raany giih atiihy atiihb ukeehge utoor gihr nying gene.

9 Ngaa maa adoohng ne nyethiin Juog ree be yuge ne dhaano me koag ke yug giih adhemuohm bang gihn kihd Juog ke niido ree. Ree keá kuonge ke yugo ne ngaa me beehd e yug giih adhemuohm bang gihn ngo beehda nyethiin Juog.

10 Gihn nyoadh nyethea Juog kedea gihn nyoadh nyethea atiihb ukeehg yihro ne cohg e man: kwaad ngaa be tiihy gihn daahd Juoge e ngaan nu padh nyethiin Juog. Kedea ngaa kweer ke nhyaar wad gen maa ngad akuud ngo padh nyethiin Juog thiow.

Tiihj Ke Loohng Juog Kedea Nhyaar Rog

11 Ciig Juog ge kob kejea nhyaaro rogo nhyaaro ngo alihng ke coon cahng ayiihu lum Jeacuu.

12 Nea neehn maano, e rogo keá yugo wa Kaayn* ngaa aweehg ree dwaahngo yihr atiihb ukeehg naa amaane umen kedea unahge ngo. Umen anahge bang gihn giih tiihy Kaayne ge kuu abeero yi wong Juog, unahge giih tiihy umene ge naa apahdh yi cwihny Juog.

13 Jo paar miiha maa anhyaara, nea wa gihn nu e wu keá gaahy nea yaa wiih piny wu maan gene maano.

14 Abea won, ngo ngahyo kejea wo tooro yi cing atiihb ukeehg ge kahl thoo, bang gihn yihro ne kuowo me guge tooro. Ngo ngahyo kejea wo tooro yi cing atiihb ukeehg bang gihn yaa ayiiho ge nhyaaro nhyaaro. Kwaad ngaa be nhyaar wade maa ngad akuud, e ngaan nu poohd nii yi cing atiihb ukeehg ge kahl thoo.

15 Kwaad ngaa maan ngad gen uroom yi wong Juog ke ngaa me naahng nyoge. Ngahda beehde e ngo ngahyu kejea ngaa naahng nyoge padh ngaa me beehdo ke dhe yoohn kuowo gihn cub Juoge? E guge tooro.

16 Jeacuu Kriihjto ree ag-

3:8 3:8 Mat 12:26-29; Jon 8:44 **3:10 3:10** 2:9, 29 **3:11 3:11** 2:7-8; 4:11; Jon 13:34 * **3:12 3:12** Kaayn beehda waahd Adam ge beehda kuow nyoge cang. Kaayn anahg kaya, e yihre anaa umen maa abeehn ke batiene me nyinge Abel. Giih tiihy Kaayn ge kuu beero yi wong Juog. Cahng man e ge apiih ne cub giih kweehr yihr Juog. Juog kaa ayug Abele kweehr yihre kii ngo, ngo anhyaar Juoge. Abea kaa ayug Kaayne gihr kweehr kii ngo, ngo amaan Juoge. Gihn nu e Kaayn cwihnye araahnyo uwahdhe kaa anahge umen. **3:13 3:13** Jon 15:18 **3:14 3:14** 2:11; Jon 5:24; 13:35 **3:15 3:15** Mat 5:21-22; Any 21:8 **3:16 3:16** Jon 15:13; Gal 1:4; Pihp 2:17; 1Th 2:8

waaye yi thoo ke nyingo, ne nyoadh ngo yihro ne cohg ka dhiilo nyoge ke nhyaaro. Nea wa gihn nu e wo keá kweer ke gwaay rogo thiow ke nying joe ge yaa akuud.

17 Ngaa maa alony maa akweer ke kony ngad akuud maa angoohng, kare tooro ukobe ngo kejea yihre ne nhyaaro gihr Juog ge meehg dhaano nhyaar ngaa moogo.

18 Nyethena, nea ne maano, e giih med dhog ge keá yugo nea wo rubo kaa nying nhyaar rogo. Giih med dhog ge keá yugo abea dhiilo rogo ke konyo wa ka nhyaar Juoge won.

19 Nea rogo anhyaaro ke dhe yoohn nu, e ngo ungahyo ne cohg kejea wo beehda nyethea Juog. Juog ge e ne nyoadh gihn adiehr yihr nyoge. Thiow nea rogo nhyaaro nhyaaro e aduuno naa yum ge kwahyo yihr Juog,

20 keehd me rob aduule ngo yihro kejea wo yaa adhemuohm. Aduuno naa yum bang gihn giih ngahy Juoge ge akaal wudh giih rob aduule yihro. Juog, giih tiihyo cang ge ngahye.

21 Jo'a maa anhyaara, nea ngahy aduuno kejea wo be bar maalo ke yug adhemuohm, e gihn me tudo ke nyinge tooro ge kwahyo yihr Juog.

22 Kedea ge toor adhemuohme me baro maalo ke yuge, e Juog gihn kwayo yihre ngo ucube yihro. Ngo ucube yihro bang gihn wo tiihyo kaa gihn arobe kedea bang gihn wo beehdo kaa dhe yooh me nhyaar Juoge.

23 Loohnge giih arob Juoge kejea tiihyo ke gen, ge aman: Dhiilo ngo ke yiiho kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto ngo Waahd Juog kedea dhiilo rogo ke nhyaaro wa kaa arob Jeacuue ngo yihro.

24 Kwaad ngaa tiihy gihn arob Juoge, e ngaan nu ngo anweehd keehd Juog kedea Juog beehda anweehd keehde thiow. Gihn nyoadh ngo yihro kejea Juog beehda anweehd keehd won, beehda gihn abeehn Juoge ucube Wahy Juog yihro ne beehd ke won.

4

Koaru Rogu Ke nying Yaa Mahn Giih Jeacuu

1 Jo'a maa anhyaara, paajo yea apahng ke yaa ucahb ge koohbo kejea ge yaa agamloohngjuog. Ke nying yaa nu, e naa gihn roba ngo yihru ubahnge lum ngaa me koohbo kejea yihre ne Wahy Juog be yiihu. Abea kuongu yihdh giih robe ke deado beer mee ne ngahy giih ngo ne cohg nea yihre ne Wahy Juog.

2 Beehda ke dhog yiehdh ni e nuu ungahy ngaa

3:18 3:18 Jeam 2:15-17 **3:21 3:21** 2:28 **3:22 3:22** Jon 15:16 **3:23 3:23** Jon 2:23; 13:34 **3:24 3:24** 4:13; Jon 14:16; 15:5; Rom 8:5, 9, 14 **4:1 4:1** 2:18; Mat 7:15; 1Th 5:21 **4:2 4:2** Jon 1:14; Rom 10:9; 1Kor 12:3

yihre ne Wahy Juog. Ngaa koohbo kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto abeehno wa dhaano utaahngo, e ngaan nu puohnye aay ke bang Wahy Juog.

3 Abea ngaa kweer ke yiih adiehj nu, e ngaan nu Wahy Juog tooro ree, kedea beehda ngad mahn gihr Jeacuu. Ngad mahn Jeacuu ge bange alihngu kejea ngo ubeehn, awaahn ni ngo abeehno maa ngo nud wiih piny.

4 Abea wun ge nyethena maa anhyaara, wu beehda nyethea Juog. Kedea wu akweer keehd giih toohd ge puohny yaa ucahbe. Wu akweer ke puohny yaa ucahb bang gihn Wahy Juog ge ne rogu, teege duohng keter ukaale wiih tee mar atiihb ukeehg ge e naa ruohdh yaa wiih piny giih kwihy Juog.

5 Yaa ucahb ge padh yaa Juog. Noono e ge rubo kaa nying giih wiih piny ge be nhyaar Juoge. E naa gihn beehn yaa wiih piny ge kwihy Juog unhyaar gene lihng giih puohny yaa ucahbe kedea uyiih gene gen.

6 Abea wa jo oohr, wa beehda yaa Juog. Noono e kwaad ngaa ngahy Juog, puohny wan lihnge lihngo. Abea kwaad ngaa kuu ayiih lum Juog, puohny wan be yiihe. Nea maano e naa ka ungahyu ngaa yihre ne Wahy Juog kedea ngaa beehda ngad ucahb e yihre tooro Wahy Juog. Ngaa yihre ne Wahy Juog puohny wan yiihe yiiho. Abea ngad ucahb, e yihre tooro Wahy Juog, puohny wan be yiihe.

Rob Ke Nying Nhyaahro

7 Jo'a maa anhyaara, dhiilo beehdo e rogo nhyaaro nhyaaro. Gihn ni aroba yihru bang gihn beehda Juog e ne meehg won nhyaar nyoge. Kwaad ngaa nhyaar nyoge kiinu, e ngaa nu beehda nyethiin Juog kedea Juog ngahye.

8 Ngaa be nhyaar nyoge, e ngaan nu Juog kwihye ne weey weey. Gihn ni ngahyo bang gihn Juog gihre beehda nhyaar nyoge.

9 Dhe yoohn anyoadh Juoge ngo yihro ne cohg kejea nyoge nhyaare nhyaaro beehda gihn aoohre Waahde ge acielo cog ne beehn wiih piny. Ngo aoohre beere kuowo me ne cohg yoado yoado ke nying Waahde.

10 Padh gihn nhyaaro Juog e naa meehn nhyaaro gihn ne kiino ke Juog. Meehn nhyaahro beehda gihn anhyaar Juoge won ke dhe yoohn aoohre Waahde ne thoo beere adhemuohme giiho ge wiie ke piny yihro.

11 Jo'a maa anhyaara, me neehn maano anhyaar Juoge won keter, kea noono nhyaaro rogo ke karo cang.

4:3 4:3 2:18, 22 **4:4 4:4** 5:5 **4:5 4:5** Jon 3:31 **4:6 4:6** 2:4; 3:1; Jon 8:47; 18:37 **4:8 4:8** 4:16 **4:9 4:9-10** Jon 3:16 **4:10 4:10** 2:2; 3:5; Rom 5:8, 10 **4:11 4:11** 3:11; 4:21; Mat 5:44-45; 18:33; Jon 13:34; 2Jon 5 **4:12 4:12** 2:5; 4:17; Jon 1:18

12 Dhaano utaahngo maa akuong Juog ke niido tooro. Abea keehd maano toor ngaa maa aniid Juog, nea rogo nhyaaro nhyaaro e wo beehda anweehd ke Juog. Kaano e Juog nyoge nhyaare nhyaaro ke nyingo ke kar cwihnye me daahde.

13 Ngahyo kejea wo anweehd ke Juog kedea Juog anweehd ke won kaa nying gihn abeehne ucube Wahy Juog yihro.

14 Wa jo oohr, ngo beehda athiir maa aniid wane kedea uteed wane ngo yihr nyoge kejea Juog Wuur Waahde aoohre wiih piny ne boadh nyoge.

15 Kwaad ngaa yiih ngo kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog e ngaan nu ngo anweehd ke Juog kedea Juog anweehd keehde.

16 Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyo kejea Juog wo anhyaare ke raahyo kedea Juog gaahno gaahno kejea ngo ubar maalo ke nhyaar won.

Juog gaahno gaahno bang gihn Juog gihre beehda nhyaar nyoge. Kwaad ngaa nhyaar Juog kedea nyoge mooge, e ngaan nu anweehd ke Juog kedea Juog anweehd keehde thiow.

17 Juog nyoge anhyaare ke nyingo wa ka daahde ke cwihnye, e naa gihn bahnge wo be tud cahng lug Juog. Wo be tud cahng lug Juog bang gihn wo ubeehdo naa anweehd keehde tiehd wiih piny wa mar Jeacuu naa abeehdo naa anweehd keehde wiih piny.

18 Kwaad ngaa me ngahy ngo kejea e anhyaar Juoge, e ngaan nu be tud yihr Juog. Noono nea nyoge nhyaar Juoge nhyaaro ke nyingo wa ka daahde ke cwihnye, e wo be tud yihr Juog ne lihg lihgi. Nea nyoge ge tud yihr Juog e beehda ke nying gihn ngahy gene ngo kejea ge ukihm Juoge. Noono nea dhaano utudo yihr Juog, e nyoadh ngo kejea Juog be meehge nhyaar nyoge ke nyinge wa ka daahd Juoge ke cwihnye.

19 Gihn cub tee yihro ne nhyaar Juog kedea ne nhyaar nyoge mooge, beehda bang gihn Juog wo anhyaare ke coon maano e ngo poohd koa nhyaaro.

20 Ngaa koohbo kejea Juog anhyaare abea wad gen maa ngad akuud be nhyaare, e ngaan nu beehda ngad toohd. Ngo beehda ngad toohd bang gihn kare tooro unhyaare Juog ge be neehn yihre unahge ke wad gen ge kwaaye ke niido e ne be nhyaare.

21 Thiow dhiilo yaao ge yaa akuud yaa ayiiho ke nhyaaro bang gihn e naa gihn arob Juoge kejea yugo ngo. Akobe kejea kwaad ngaa nhyaar en, kea dhiile wad gen maa ngad akuud ke nhyaaro thiow.

4:13 4:13 3:24 **4:14 4:14** Jon 15:27 **4:15 4:15** 2:23 **4:16 4:16** 4:8-10; Jon 15:5 **4:17 4:17** 2:28; 4:12 **4:20 4:20** 2:9 **4:21 4:21** 4:11; Mat 22:34-40

5

Rob Ke Nying Yiiho

1 Kwaad ngaa ayiih ngo kejea Jeacuu beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge gihn aoohr Juoge wiih piny, e ngaan nu beehda nyethiin Juog. Kedea ngaa nhyaar wur nyethiin e beehde nyethiin nhyaare nhyaaro thiow.

2 E naa ka ngahyo ngo ne cohg kejea nyethea Juog ge nhyaaro nhyaaro nea Juog anhyaaro ke dhe yoohn yug giih arobe yihro.

3 Ka nhyaaro Juog kii ngo beehda ne tiihy giih arobe kejea yugo gen. Giih arob Juoge kejea dhiil gen ke yugo, ge padh giih me teeg ke yugo.

4 Ge be teeg bang gihn ngaa nyethiin Juog yihre ne tee me meehg Juoge en kweer ke tiihy giih reje ge tiihy dhaano utaahnge. Yihro ne tee me meehge won kweer ke yug giih reje bang gihn wo beehda nyoge maa ayiih lum Jeacuu.

5 Ngaa moogo me nud tooro me yihre ne tee me meehg ngo kweer ke yug giih reje nea padh ngaa maa ayiih ngo kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog.

6 Beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa ngaa abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo wiih piny kedea beehda en e ne wiihe anaa amuoj Joone ke piih luogwahy, kedea anahg en e ne reme anaa awuoj piny naa anaa anahge. Padh gihn amuoje ke piih luogwahy e naa adiehj ngahyo cog ke nyinge, bang gihn thone uwuoj reme piny beehda adiehr moogo thiow me ngahyo ke nyinge. Wahy Juog, ge nyoadh gihn maa adiehr, e naa anyoadh ngo yihro kejea giih nu ge beehda giih maa adiehr.

7 Nud ke nyepinye adahg me meehg won ngey gihn maa adiehr ke nying Jeacuu.

8 Acielo beehda dhe yoohn rub Wahy Juoge ke won. Riown gen beehda dhe yoohn kaa amuoj Jeacuu ke piih luogwahy. Kedea dahg gen beehda dhe yoohn kaa anahge uwuoj reme piny. Dhog yihdh ni adahg ge nyoadh nyepiny acielo, kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog.

9 Nea dhaano ubeehno urube yihro ke nying gihn me ngahye, ngahda lume yiiho yiiho ne? Nea maano e giih anyoadh Juoge yihro ge dhiilo kaa yiiho. Ge dhiilo kaa ayiiho bang gihn, gihn teed Juoge yihro kejea ngo adiehr, e ne wiihe ne maalo rih mar dhaano utaahngo. Wiihe ne maalo bang gihn beehda Juog ke ngude e naa arob ngo, kedea Juog arubo kaa nying Waahde.

10 Nea neehn maano, e kwaad ngaa yiih ngo kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog, e ngo ngahy ngaan nu

5:1 5:1 1Pii 1:22-23 **5:3 5:3** 2:5; Mat 11:30 **5:4 5:4** Jon 16:33 **5:5 5:5** 4:4; Rom 8:37 **5:6 5:6** Jon 16:13; 19:34 **5:7 5:7-9** Jon 5:36-37 **5:10 5:10** Rom 8:16; Gal 4:6

ne cohg kejea giih anyoadh Juoge ge beehda giih maa adiehr me cwihny be daag rog gen. Abea kwaad ngaa be yiih gihn arob Juoge, e ngaan nu Juog akoohbe toohd. Juog akoohbe toohd bang gihn akweer ke yiih gihn arob Juoge ke nying Waahd Juog.

11 Cwihnyo be diiw ke nying gihn maa arob Juoge bang gihn kuowo me ne cohg acube yihro. Kuowo me yoad ke bang Waahd Juog.

12 Noono arumo e ngaa anweehd ke Waahd Juog kuowo gihn nu ayoade. Abea ngaa kuu anweehd ke Waahd Juog, kuowo gihn nu tooro yihre.

Kuowo Me Ne Cohg

13 Giih ni ge agweeda ke yihru wu jo yiiho kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog. Ge agweeda yihru beere cwihnyu be diiw ke nying kuowo me ne cohg ge ne yihru.

14 Nea maano yihro tooro lwahr nyum Juog bang gihn Juog gaahno gaahno kejea kwaad gihn kwayo yihre, e ngo ucube yihro. Ngo ucube yihro nea gihn kwayo e naa gihn daahde kejea kwahyo ke nyinge.

15 Ngahyo kejea Juog kuu akuong kweer nea wo kway gihn daahde kejea kwahyo ke nyinge, e naa gihn ngahyo ngo kejea gihn apeehnyo ngo ucube yihro.

16 Noono nea ngahy ngaa me ne kiinu kejea nud ke ngad akuud yaa ayiiho me yug adhemuohm, kedea adhemuohm ngo padh adhemuohm me paahng kiin gen ke Juog ne weey weey, e kea dhiile Juog ke kwayo ke nying ngaan nu, kedea Juog kuowo me ne cohg ucube yihr ngaan nu. A rubo yihru kaa nying nyoge maa adhemuohme giih gen padh kwaad adhemuohme giih paahng kiin gen keehd Juog ne weey weey. Abea nud kaa adhemuohme me paahng kiin nyoge keehd Juog ne weey weey. Kwaad yaa yug adhemuohm nu, a be rubo kejea dhiil dhaane kwaj yihr Juog ke nying gen.

17 Kwaad giih anyoohne me yug dhaane ge reje yihr Juog. Abea nud keehd adhemuohme me thoohdh me be paahng kiin nyoge keehd Juog.

Gooy Wudh Luube Piny

18 Ngo ngahyo kejea ngaa nyethiin Juog, giih adhemuohm ge be kwaaye ke yugo bang gihn ngo kony Waahd Juoge konyo beere gihn me raaj me yug atiihb ukeehge ree tooro.

19 Ngo ngahyo kejea wo beehda nyethea Juog kedea ngo ngahyo thiow kejea atiihb ukeehg e naa ruohdh yaa

5:11 5:11 Jon 3:16-18 **5:12 5:12** Jon 3:36; 5:24 **5:13 5:13** Jon 20:31 **5:14 5:14** Jon 15:16 **5:16 5:16** Mat 12:31; Judea 6:4-6 **5:18 5:18** 3:6, 9-10; Jon 17:15; 2Th 3:3 **5:19 5:19** Jon 12:31; Gal 1:4

beed wiih piny ge kuu ayiih lum Juog.

20 Ngo ngahyo thiow kejea Waahd Juog abeehn wiih piny kan kedea umeehge won ngahy Juog Aciehg ge rob gihn maa adiehr. Wo beehda anweehd keehd Juog Aciehg ge rob gihn maa adiehr bang gihn wo beehda anweehd keehd Waahde Jeacuu Kriihjto. E noono, e naa Juog Aciehg, Juog moogo tooro, kedea e ne cub kuowo me ne cohg.

21 Wu nyethena maa anhyaara, koaru rogu ubahnge wudhu be cubu rog giih yiehdhe.

5:20 5:20 Jon 1:14, 18; 11:25; 17:3; 20:28

2 JOON
Riown Wargahng Agweed Joone Rob Ke Nying Warga

Riown warga gihr Joon anaa agweed ke ngaa duohng akuud yaa ayiihe ne oohr yihr dhaar akwany Juoge kedea joe. Lum yea kejea warga aoohr ke yihr akuud yaa yiiho giih yi paajo. Warga arubo kaa nying nhyaar rog kedea toohn nyoge ke nying yaa ucahb kedea puohny gihr gen.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1-3
Ka ne wiih nhyaahre maalo kii ngo 4-6
Toohn ke nying loohng ucahb 7-11
Gug luube 12-13

1 A ge ngaa duohng akuud yaa yiiho, an ne gweehd yihri yih dhaar akwany Juoge ne beehd yihdh yaa ayiih Juog. Wargahng ni gweeda yihri kedea yihr joi. Kedea wu beehda nyoge maa anhyaara ne cohg. Padh a keede e ne nhyaar wun, abea wu anhyaar yaa ngahy giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge thiow.

2 Ge nyoge me beehdo kaa dhe yoohn giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge wa kaa arob Juoge ngo yihro.

3 Beehn Juog Wuure kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Waahde cub gene muuny maa doohr gihr gen yihro kedea duu gene cwihny gen caahn bango. Yug gene giih ni yihro maano e wo beehdo kaa dhe yoohn adiehj giih anyoadh Juoge kedea e wo beehd e wo nhyaar rogo.

Loohng Rubo Ke Nying Nhyaahro

4 Joi mooge me bang gen alihnga cwihnya amihno rog gen keraahyo. Cwihnya amihno bang gihn ge beehdo kaa dhe yoohn giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge, maa wa kaa arob Juoge ngo yihro kejea dhiilo gen ke yugo.

5 Gihn, e ne roba yihri yih dhaar anhyaar. Dhiilo beehdo e rogo nhyaaro nhyaaro. Rob ke nying nhyaahro padh rob me nyaahn me kuu akuong ke lihngo e gihn gweehda yihri ke nyinge. Beehda loohng maa alihngo ke coon ge athubo ke yiih lum Jeacuu.

6 Nhyaahro me ne cohg beehda ne beehdo e wo tiihy giih arob Juoge. Beehda gihn me ngahyo ke cahng ayiiho lum Jeacuu kedea gihn ngo anaa angweel Juoge piny kejea niid nhyaahro yi beehdo gihro.

Jo Mahn Giih Jeacuu

7 Giih ni ge aroba bang gihn paajo yea apaahng ke yaa ucahb. Ge apiih

1:1 1:1 3Jon 1 **1:4 1:4** 3Jon 3 **1:5 1:5-6** Jon 13:34; 1Jon 4:11 **1:6 1:6** Jon 14:15; 1Jon 2:5; 5:3 **1:7 1:7** 1Jon 2:18

ne puohny giih toohd kob gene kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto kuu abeehn wiih piny kan e yihre ne kuohm wa mar dhaano utaahngo. Kwaad ngaa me puohnyo wa maano, ngo beehda ngad ucahb me dwaahng nyoge kedea e naa ngad mahn gihr Jeacuu.

8 Noono e kea koaru rogu beere tiihj gihru yihr Juog wiihe be taay piny Kedea beere akoohg ucub Juoge yihru ke nying tiihyu yoadu yoado cang.

9 Aroba yihru kejea ngad mad giih mooge yihdh giih apuohny Ngad Boadh nyoge ge ayiihe kedea be bar maalo ke yiih puohny Ngad Boadh nyoge padh ngaa maa anweehd keehd Juog. Abea ngaa bar maalo ke yiih puohny Jeacuu, ngo beehda anweehd keehd Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Waahde.

10 Noono, nea dhaano beehn bangu abea puohnye be room ke giih puohny Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngaan nu keá meehgu beehdo ke wun. Thiow keá ngaa maahdh ngo kejea ngo beehda ngad akuud.

11 Kwaad ngaa maahdh ngo, e ngaan nu amahdo ke ngad ucahb kedea adoohng ne ngaa me kony ngo yi giih reje tiihye.

12 Giih me thoohdh me daahda ke rob yihru nud. Abea a be daahd ugweeda gen yi warga wa kwaad gihn. Gihn daahda kedea gihn ngo gaahna gaahno beehda an e nuu ubeehn ne liew wun. Kaano arumo, e wo upiih ne rob kedea e naa ka udoohng cwihnyo med.

13 Nyethea nyemiihu, nyemiihu ge akwany Juoge ne beehd yihdh yaa akuud, yih amaahdh gene.

1:9 1:9 1Jon 2:23 **1:10 1:10** Rom 16:17 **1:12 1:12** 3Jon 13-14

3 JOON
Dahg Wargahng Agweed Joone Rob Ke Nying Warga

Dahg warga gihr Joon anaa agweed ke ngaa duohng akuud yaa ayiihe ne oohr yihr ngad akuud yaa yiiho me duohng me nyinge Gaayoj. Ngaa agweehdo, Gaayoj aleeye ke nying gihn akonye jo yiiho. Nyoge atoohne ubahnge rog gen be lwaay gene yi cing ngaa me nyinge Diotreapej.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1-4
Gaayoj aleej 5-8
Diotreapej acay 9-10
Diihmeter wiihe amoar 11-12
Gug luube 13-15

1 A ge ngaa duohng akuud yaa ayiiho an ne gweehd yihri yih Gaaw goma maa anhyaara ne cohg.

2 Yih goma me nhyaara, ngo gaahna gaahno kejea yih ubeehdo ke yoohm rog, kedea beehn tiihyi caahdhe beer mee wa ka beehdi naa anweehd keehd Juog.

3 Cwihnya amihno keraahyo bang gihn yaa akuud maa abeehn kan ngo arob gene kejea yih ubeehdo ke dhe yoohn giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge. E ngo ngahya naa athiir kejea yih ubeehdo ke dhe yoohn nu ke cahng ke cahng.

Gaaw Apuoj

4 Nea lihnga lihngo kejea nyethena ge beehd kaa dhe yoohn giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge, e cwihnya udoohng med keter utoor gihn me kaal wiihe.

5 Goma maa anhyaara, giih me thoohdh ge ayugi ne kony yaa ayiih giiho ge puohny Ciig Beer. Keehd me nahg gene nyoge me kwihyi, e ge konyi konyo. Gihn ni e naa anyoadh ngo yihra kejea yih beehda ngaa maa ayiih Jeacuu ne cohg.

6 Yaaj mooge maa akonyi, ge arubo yihr wan kan ke nying kaa anhyaari yaa akuud giiho keter. Awaahn ni, ngo aroba yihri kejea dhiil bar maalo ke kony gen. Thiow kwaad giih daahd gene cubi gen yihr gen ke cwihnyi cang nea ge uaay ne bar kuohn mooge ne puohny. Dhiil giih nu ke tiihyo wa maano bang gihn e naa dhe yoohn daahd Juoge ukony yaae rog gen.

7 Kony gen bang gihn ge nyoge me wen bang wiih piny e ge tiihy ke yihr Jeacuu, kedea ge padh nyoge me yiih kuny gihn yoad bang yaa kuu ayiiho.

8 Noono e wo yaa akuud, yaa ni ge dhiilo kaa loro. Loro gen kedea muojo gen ke kwaad giih daahd gene beere wo udoohng naa acielo keehd gen yi tiihy

1:1 1:1 2Jon 1 **1:3 1:3** 2Jon 4 **1:5 1:5-8** Judea 13:2 **1:6 1:6** Tii 3:13

rob adiehj beeye ge anyoadh Juoge.

Modhu Ubahnge Tiihy Detreapej Be Ngooru

9 A anaa agweehd ke warga yihr akuud geenu. Abea Detreapej, ngaa daahd unahge en naa ruohdh yaa akuud akweer ke luma.
10 Gihn nu, nea cahng ubeehna bangu, e giih tiihy Detreapej ge uroba oogo nyum nyoge. Detreapej piih ne rob giih toohd me tien gen tooro ke nyinga. Abea gihn raaj keraahyo e tiihye, beehda gihn kweere ke lor yaa akuud ge wen bang piny e ge puohny Ciig Beer. Yaa daahd ulor gene yaa caahdh ke wudh miehr ne puohny lum Juog, ge mahne mahno kedea ge rieme ke oogo bang yaa akuud keehd me nahg gene yaa ayiiho.
11 Goma maa anhyaara, giih reje ge yug nyoge mooge ge keá ngoori. Nahge giih beeye ge ne ngoori. Nea dhaano gihn me beer ayuge, e gihn beer e yuge ni, e ne nyoadh ngo kejea ngaan nu beehda nyethiin Juog. Abea ngaa yug gihn me raaj, e gihn raaj e atiihye e ne nyoadh ngo kejea Juog kwihye.

Ngooru Tiihy Demetruj

12 Yaa akuud cang ge rob giih me beeye ke nying Demetruj kejea ngo ngaa me beer. Ge rob giih me beeye ke nyinge bang gihn ngo beehdo kaa dhe yoohn giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge. A thiow, ngo aroba yihri kejea Demetruj beehda ngaa me beer. Ngahda ngo ngahyi kejea lum roba beehda gihn maa adiehr ni?
13 Giih me thoohdh me daahda ke rob yihri nud. Abea a be daahd ugweeda gen yi warga wa kwaad gihn.
14 A gaahn beehn ne liew yihn ka me cahng mee. Kaano arumo, e wo upiih ne rob.
15 Beehn Juoge cube laahw wihj yihri. Gomi ge beehda yaa akuud kan yih amaahdh gene. Maahdh goma, goma ge beehda yaa akuud gihr geenu ke cing apaar naa aciel acielo.

1:11 1:11 1Jon 2:29 **1:13 1:13-14** 2Jon 12

JUUD
Wargahng Agweed Juude Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihn agweed Juude ne toohn nyoge ubahnge rog gen be thoohr gene batien yaa puohny ucahb e tahr ngo kejea ge beehda jo yiiho. Juud cwihny yaa kwaan warga gihn ni aciihme "Beere ge ubuohj ke nying muuny naa acub Juoge yihr joe ne cielo cog ubeehde ne naang." Warga gihn ni ciehg, gihn ne yea room kaa gihn agweed yi riown wargahng Piihter.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1-2
Ka beehd yaa ucahbe kii ngo giih puohny gene kedea ka uguud wudh gene 3-16
Mag cwihny ke nying lum Juog 17-23
Leej Juog 24-25

1 A Juud ge beehda ubaahng Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea a ge beehda umiih Jeamij ni, an ne gweehdo yihru wu yaa acuohn kedea unhyaar Juog Wuure wun kedea wu ge yi cing Kriihjto.

2 Beehn Juoge duue cwihnye caahn rogu keter kedea cube doohr gihre me duohng yihru maa nhyaare wun keraahyo.

Adhemuohm Tiihy Yaa Akweer Ke Juog

3 Goma maa anhyaara! Keehd maa ayuohd cwihnya ne gweed yihru ke nying boadh wahy ge nywaago, e ngo abeehn yi cwihnya ne gweed yihru ne rob ngo yihru teeg mee kejea cuungu teeg mee batien adiehj yiiho gihn acub Juoge ne cielo yihr joe ubeehde ne naang.

4 Bang gihn nud keehd nyoge me kitaab Juog anaa arubo coon umodho ke nying ukihm gihn ubeehn gen ne yoado. Yaa nu rog gen abeehn gene ne mad kiinu ke dhe yooh me kwihj. Ge nyoge me kwihy Juog, nyoge me cood yi gihn arob ke nying muuny Juog. Gihn arob yi ngo cood gene coodo beere dhe yooh yoad gene yoado me tiihy gene giih bal kedea giih cwaahne ne yoad dhe yooh me kweer gene keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto ge ngad puohnyo kedea Ruohdho.

5 Keehd me ngahyu, giih ni e a daahd ucahga gen ke bero yihru, kejea Juog joe ge anaa abeehne ne kahl oogo yi bahng gihr Micihr abea batien gihn nu e jo kuu anaa ayiih lume kiin gen ge anaa abeehne ne naah.

6 Kedea wudhu keá wul rih gihn anaa atiihy ree rog wuohdjuog giih kuu anaa

1:1 1:1 Mat 13:55; Mak 6:3 **1:2 1:2** 2Pii 1:2 **1:3 1:3** 1Tim 1:18 **1:4 1:4-13** 2Pii 2:1-22 **1:4 1:4** Gal 5:13; 2Pii 2:1 **1:5 1:5** 1Kor 10:5; 2Pii 1:12-13 **1:6 1:6** 1Pii 3:19-20; 2Pii 2:4

amag ruohdh acub gen yea beer mee ge anaa a'aay oogo yihdh miehy gen. Ngahda ge anaa abeehn Juoge ne tuohyo ke gele me be padh oogo kedea ukedhe gen ka me yea ne muudho bang ne koar cahng ukihm gihn duohng!

7 Kedea ke dhe yoohn nu acielo nu, e ne neehn gihn anaa atiihy Juoge rog geedh Codom maa Gomoarah kedea geedhe giih cahng keehd gen. Yaa geedh nu rog gen anaa abeehn gene ne yugo ne yaa mahj kedea ne nyoge me nhyaar yug giih cwaahne. Giih nu cang, ge naa giih nyoadh Juoge nying yaa yoad ukihm gihr paar maaj me guge tooro.

8 Yaa ni ruba ke nying gen ge nyoge me par ke diihde me ge ne cag gen. Ge nyoge me adhemuohm gihn yug ngaan ngo yuge ke ree. Ge ukweer ke lihng lum ruohdh ne nyum gen kedea udhahl gene giih kuow yi maalo.

9 Maaykel ge anahg ruohdh wuohdjuog, naa anaa apeehm gene keehd atiihb ukeehg ke nying kuohm Moaje, e kare tooro yihre maa adhahle kuohm atiihb ukeehg uyienye ngo abea arobe yihr ngo kea, “Yih ukihm Juoge.”

10 Abea mar yaa ni ge piih ne yieny kwaad gihn me yea ngo be dead gene. Kaano e yaa kwihy Juog ge ukihm Juoge ke nying ge tiihyo kaa dhe yoohn tiihy laahy kii ngo e yea toor par.

11 * Ge nii gihn me raaj ne waany bang gihn dhe yoohn akwany gene beehda dhe yoohn anaa akwany Kaayne ge amag tiele unahge umen. Ge nii gihn me raaj bang gihn ge awaahj upahdh gene yi tiihy Balaam ngaa ameehg nyoge yug giih adhemuohm ke nying giih lonyo. Yaa nu lum Juog adhahl gene kedea upaahr gene oogo rih ngo wa mar Koara ge apaahr oogo rih Moaje. Ke nying gihn nu e ge ukihm Juoge.

12 Yaa ni ge nyoge me par giih me reje kedea ke dhe yoohn giih laahy wihj giih ge noono tiihy gene maa wahy cam gihr gen ge naa dhog yiehdh jwaahg gene caame giih camu tiehd keehd gen. Gihn me yoad gene tooro bang gihn ge neehn poohl me kool yame kii maalo abea be cwii, kedea ge neehn yen me booge alwaar oogo rog gen utwaahg gen utoor ka me nyuol gene ke nyethen.

13 Giih tiihy gene ge maahn ke robo kedea ge reje ke lihngo wa giih reje ge kahl athewo me teeg maa atihng ree yi naam uwiie gen wiih agala. Ciehj agag oogo yi yoohne, ngo beehda ciehro maa akihm Juoge ne ci ne pahdho ka maa muudho. Yaa ni ge ne room ke ciehj

1:7 1:7 2Pii 2:6 **1:8 1:8** 2Pii 2:10 **1:9 1:9** 2Pii 2:11; Any 12:7 **1:10 1:10** 2Pii 2:12 * **1:11 1:11** Kaayn: 1Jon 3:12Balaam: 1Pii 2:15 **1:12 1:12** 2Pii 2:13, 17 **1:13 1:13** 2Pii 2:17 † **1:14 1:14** Mat 25:31Enog: Judea 11:5

nu.
14 † Anaa nahg Enog, ge abecien kwaare giih abeehno ke batien Adam e naa acaar gihn utiihy ree rog yaa ni naa arube kea, "Maahnyu! Ruohdh e noon beehn keehd amahr wuohdjuog giihe me thoohdh mee ge rog gen toor anyoohne
15 ne yug lug ke nying kwaad giih ayug nyoge cang kedea ne kihm gen cang ke nying giih reje naa yug gene kedea ke nying kwaad luub reje ge arob gene rih ruohdh."
16 Jo ni ge yaa angiiro kedea ge yaa cej piny ne yoad awuohj rih ngaa moogo, ge nyoge me tiihy kwaad giih me reje ge yuohd cwihny gene rog gen. Kedea ge yaa nyaahm maa nyoge mooge wudh gen weng gene ke oogo ke dhe yoohn puohny gen bang uyoad gene kwaad gihn daahd gene, bang yaa nu.

Magu Cwihnyu Ke Nying Lum Juog

17 Abea wu jo'a maa anhyaara! Wudhu keá wul rih gihn anaa arob yaa oohr giih Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto yihru kejea ree utiihye cahng moogo.
18 Ngo anaa rob gene yihru kob gene, "Yihdh nihn gug piny nud ke nyoge muu ubeehn ungier gene giih puohnyu ke nying lum Juog kedea ge unahg nyoge me tiihy giih me reje ge ayuohd cwihny gene rog gen."
19 Jo nu ge ne meehg yihdhu paah kedea ge nyoge me tiihyo ke dhe yooh me par me thiin toor yea noono e ge yug kwaad giih daahd koohm gene kedea ke nying gihn nu e Wahy Juog tooro rog gen.
20 Abea wu goma maa anhyaara, doongu yi yiiho gihru noono yea tooro anyoohne beer mee kedea kwahyu ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog.
21 Beehdu ke dhe yoohn nhyaahro gihr Juog wa kaano koaru boadh wahy gihn ukahl Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto yihru beere kuowo me guge tooro yoadu yoado.
22 Duogu cwihnyu caahn rog yaa yiiho gihr gen poohd yea yoohd beere yiiho gihr gen unieng.
23 Lwahgu kwaad ngaa daahd uboadhe wahye wa wu kony dhaano me nii maaj. Thiow, ke lwahr yi cwihnyu, duu cwihnyu caahn rih kwaad ngaa daahda uduu cwihnyu caahn ree. Abea keehd waay yaa apahdh yi giih nyooro ke dhe yoohn giih reje naa tiihy gene, e kea maanu gen.

Leej Juog

24 Leeyu Juog ge meehg wun mag yiiho gihru beer mee kedea ge kedh wun nyume kaa amoar wiihe yea

1:17 1:17 2Pii 3:2 **1:18 1:18-19** 2Pii 3:3; 2Tim 3:1, 2-6 **1:20 1:20** Klo 2:7
1:22 1:22 1Th 5:11 **1:24 1:24** Pihp 1:10; 1Th 5:23

keehd med cwihny e adhemuohm me ne rogu tooro.

25 Leeyu Juog ge e naa Juog e keede cog kedea e naa Ngad Boadh won. Leej kedea wuohdo maa teeo ge beehda giihe ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho, ge duohng nyum giih acag cang awaahn kedea uwahdhe cahng gug piny. E noono.

GIIH ANYOADH JUOGE

Giih Anyoadh Juoge Yihr Joon Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

Kitaab gihr Giih Anyoadh Juoge yihr Joon anaa agweed ke yi wong me bahng ayug rog jo yiiho bang gihn ayiih gene Jeacuu kejea ngo beehda Juog. Ngaa agweed kitaab adaahd ngo uweehge cwihny yaa kwaan kitaab ni gaahno ungahm gene. Ngo adaahd ngo thiow udeed gene cwihny gen beere ge bar maalo ke yiiho gihr gen keehd me pahdh giih me reje kedea bahnge wudh gen.

Ne cohg kuohn me thoohdh yi kitaab ge teed giih anyoadh Juoge kedea giih akahle wihj e ge rob kaa dhe yooh maa arom ree ke ngeyo ke yihr jo yiiho giih yihdh run nu. Abea yihr nyoge mooge, ngo anaa apoohdo e beehda tiihy Juog. Abea ke kur mar gihn agweed kitaab ke nyinge, e ngo uneehno kejea giih agweed kitaab ke nying gen ge aber ke dhog yiehdhe me ne keede e ge rob kaa dhog yiehdh akahl Juoge gen wihj kii ngo. Gihn agweed kitaab ke nyinge ngo uneehno ne dahr. Ngo beehda kejea Juog jo mahn giihe ge utaaje ne dug ke gug taahyo ke dhe yoohn Kriihjto Ruohdh. Atiihb ukeehg unaa kiin yaa nu ataaj tiehd. Juog jo yiiho giihe ge umuoje kaa akweehn dooj gihr paar maalo kedea piny me nyaahn batien taahyo gihn nu.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-8
Kaa athub giih anyoadh Juoge kedea wargae giih aoohr yihr akuud yaa yiiho giih geedhe abiihjberiow 1:9-3:22
Warga me dhee amuohn ke duoe abiihjberiow 4:1-8:1
Baye abiihjberiow 8:2-11:19
Dangnwaay kedea laahy ariow 12:1-13:18
Giih anyoadh Juoge me ne keede 14:1-15:8
Alaye abiihjberiow giih rahny cwihny Juog 16:1-21
Pahdh geen Baabihloanya, kaa ataaj laahy reje, yaa ucahb kedea atiihb ukeehg 17:1-20:10
Gug ukihm 20:11-15
Upiny kedea maalo me nyaahn, maa geen Jeruucalem me nyaahn 21:1-22:5
Gug luube 22:6-21

1 Kitaab gihn nyoadh giih muu udhiil rog gen ke tiihyo ka me cahng. Giih muu utiihy rog gen ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto. Juog e naa anyoadh gen yihr Jeacuu ne rob gen yihr baahng giihe. Noono maa aoohr Jeacuue wuohnjuog ke yoohn Paar

1:1 1:1 4:1; 22:6

Maalo bang Joon ubaahnge ne kwaan yihdh giih anyoadh.

2 Noono ubeehn Joone upiihe ne gweed gen piny. Luub anaa arob Juoge kedea muu arob Jeacuu Kriihjte ge agweede piny kedea giih aniide ge agweede thiow.

3 Med cwihny beehda gihr ngaa kwaan kitaab ni kedea ngaa lihng ngo uyiihe lum Juog gihn agweed piny! Med cwihny beehda gihr yaa nu bang gihn giih ni cang ge upahdh kar gen ka me cahng mee.

Joon Akuude Giih Yaa Ayiiho Yihdh Geedh Aacya Ge Amaahdhe

4 An, a Joon a ne gweehd yihru wu akuud yaa yiiho giih abiihjberiow yi piny Aacya. Wu ke karu noono wu amaahdha cang. Juog e nud awaahn ni kedea anudo ke coon maa unud ne naang cube muuny gihre kedea doohr yihru. Muuny gihre kedea doohr ge acub Wahy Juog abiihjberiowe ge nyum koom Juog.

5 Jeacuu Kriihjto e kwaay adiehj Juog ke nyoadho kedea ge awaad awiidh gihr cahro yi thoo udoohnge ne ruohdh gihr ruohdh upiny cang, muuny kedea laahw wihj acube yihru thiow.

Jeacuu wo nhyaare nhyaaro keraahyo kedea wo alwahge oogo yihdh anyoohne giiho ke dhe yoohn kaa athowe ngahy yaadh maa ariihw.

6 Kedea uyuge won ne ruohdhe maa yaa lam giih kweehr yihr Juog beere wo utiihyo yihr Juog wahn. Juog ge teeg, nyinge uke wuoro ke wong ke wong! E noono.

7 Wu do, ngahyu ngo kejea Jeacuu ubeehn kii lwaahd ne dahr
e uneehno yihr nyoge cang keehd yaa ajoohr ngo.
Ngahyu ngo kejea kwaad dhaano cang yea ungeer.
Udhiil pahdh kare wa maano.
E noono!

8 Juog ge teeg, e nud awaahn ni kedea ke coon maa unud ne naang arubo kea, “A naa ngad awiidh kedea ngad dhecaahn.”

Kaa Anyoadh Jeacuue Ree

9 A Joon ge beehda wadu, an ne rubo yihru. A wadu bang gihn kwaad giih reje yug rog yaa Dhaahr Paar Juog ge guuma guumo keehd wun tiehd bang gihn buodho batien Jeacuu. A anaa amag ukedh an wiih thuur gihr Patimoj ke nying gihn apuohnya lum Juog yihr nyoge kedea uroba adiehr gihn arob Jeacuue.

10 Cahng ni arumo, maano e beehda Cahng Juog, e Wahy Juog anaa niihm wiiha ulihnga duol muu uyuog wa

1:2 1:2 6:9 **1:3 1:3** 14:13 **1:4 1:4** 4:5 **1:5 1:5** 2:26; 7:14; 19:15; Klo 1:18; Judea 9:14; 1Jon 1:7 **1:6 1:6** 5:10; 20:4, 6; 22:5; 1Pii 2:9 **1:7 1:7** 1:13; Mat 24:30; Jon 19:34, 37; 1Th 4:17 **1:8 1:8** 1:4, 8; 2:8; 4:8; 11:17; 16:5; 21:6; 22:13 **1:9 1:9** 22:8 **1:10 1:10** 17:3

duon baya e beehn kaa kun doo ngahya.

11 Duol gihn ngo arubo yihra kea, "Gweed kwaad giih niidi kan cang piny uoohri warga gihn agweedi ge yea yihr akuud yaa yiiho giih yihdh geedhe giih cuohn ne Epicoj, Cemiirna, Peargamum, Theatiira, Caardij, Pilaadealpya maa Loadiihcya."

12 Naa aloga wiiha ne maany ngaa rubo, e a niid teehde abiihjberiow maa ayug ke dhaahb giih me cub lambe wudh gen.

13 E aloga wonga thiow, e a niid ngaa me wa Ngaa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo e ngo nii diehr kiin teehde giih ni abiihjberiow. Ngaan ngo angahbo ke waaro me baahr uwahdhe wudh tiene. Alaam ruohdh maa atiihj ke dhaahb akaare yi koohre thiow.

14 Ngaan ngo yiehy wiihe ge ataro wa bur waaro kedea kaan nyinge uliel wa mar maaj.

15 Tiene thiow ge ake liel wa gihr demaro me nii maay ubug, kedea duone ungoar wa athewo.

16 * Ngaan ni thiow kaahn ciehr abiihjberiow kii cing kwiihye. Kedea pala me baahr me dhee bedh ngo abeehn oogo yi dhee. Wonge thiow ake liel wa ka ne lier cahnge yi diehr wihj.

17 Naa aniida ngaan nu, e a adwiid lwahre upahdha piny ne riehb thaahdh tiene wa ngaa maa athow. Kaano e cing kwiihye acube wiiha urube kea, "Yih keá tudo, beehda an, an ngad awiidh kedea ngad dhecaahn.

18 Beehda an e acahr yi thoo ni! A anaa athow abea awaahn ni a acahr kedea a be cahg thoo keehdo ne naang wa maano. Awaahn ni thoo kedea kuohn beed yaa athowe ge naa yi cinga.

19 "Noono arumo gweed giih aniidi cang piny. Kwaad giih atiihy rog gen awaahn ni kedea giih utiihy rog gen cahng moogo gweed gen piny cang.

20 Lum yihdh ciehr abiihjberiow ge aniidi yi cing kwiihya kedea teehde abiihjberiow giih lambe e man: ciehr kar ge abiihjberiow ge wuohdjuog giih akuud yaa ayiiho giih abiihjberiow. Kedea teehde abiihjberiow giih lambe ge naa akuud yaa ayiiho giih abiihjberiow.

2

Dhog Gihn Aoohr Yihr Yaa Ayiiho Epicoj

1 "Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa yiiho gihr geen Epicoj gweed gihn:

"Ngaan kaahn ciehr abiihjberiow kii cing kwiihye kedea ge caahdh ke keew teehde giih abiihjberiow maa atiihj ke dhaahb ateede

1:11 1:11 4:5 **1:15 1:15** 14:2 * **1:16 1:16** Abiihjberiow: 4:5Pala: 2:12; 9:15; Judea 4:12 **1:17 1:17** 1:8 **1:18 1:18** Rom 14:9; 1Kor 15:3-4, 25-26 **2:1 2:1** 1:16, 20; Epi 1:1

yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru.

2 Giih atiihyu kedea kaa abuohju ke tiihj kedea giih aguumu ge ngahya. Ngo ngahya kejea piny be nywaagu ke nyoge me reje. Kwaad yaa ucahb ge rob toohde kejea ge beehda jo oohr ge atumu uyoadu gen ne nyoge me padh jo oohr.

3 Wu nyoge me cwihnyu teeg bang gihn giih me reje aguumu ke nying luma abea wu kuu adhieg.

4 "Abea wu dhiila kaa cayo thiow bang gihn a be nhyaaru awaahn ni wa kwaad kaa anaa anhyaaru an ge anaa ayiihu umodho.

5 Paru wudhu umaanyu kaa anaa awahdhu yea kedea kaa aduu yea awaahn ni. Wiiu tiihy giih anyoohne beere wu ubeehdo beer wa ka na beehdu coon. Nea anyoohne giihu ge be maanu, e teehd lama gihru kahla ke oogo kare noono acube yea.

6 Abea cwihnya med rogu bang gihn giih reje ge tiihy yaa batien Nikoala ge maanu maano wa ka maana gen.

7 "Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihnge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr akuud yaa ayiiho. Yihr ngaa uguum, nyethiin yaadh wahy me tuuy Paar Maalo ucuba yihre ne camo.

Dhog Gihn Aoohr Yihr Yaa Ayiiho Cemiirna

8 "Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa yiiho gihr geen Cemiirna gweed gihn:

"Ngaa beehda ngad awiidh kedea beehda ngad dhecaahn ge athow ucahre ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru.

9 Ngoohng nyingu uneehno yihra, kedea ngahya kejea wu ne yihdh giih me reje. Abea gahng, wu beehda nyoge maa alony! Ngo ngahya kejea nud ke nyoge me kang rog gen kob gene ge beehda yaa Judea, abea kihde now, ge naa yaa atiihb ukeehg kedea ge ne buohj ke raany nyingu ke rob luube me reje mee rogu.

10 Wu keá tudo ke nying giih raahm rog ge adoohng ka me pahdh gene wudhu. Yihdhu umed atiihb ukeehge ukedh goan nyoge mooge yi thijin kiinu. Abea keehd maano, e unahg nihn apaar e nuu ubeehdu ke raahm rog. Kea noono nahgu yaa yiiho keehd me kobe kejea wu ke naah ke nyinge. Nea wu abar maalo ke yiiho e ajahm gihr kuowo me guge tooro ucuba yihru naa akoohg gihru.

11 "Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihnge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr yaa akuud yaa ayiiho. Ngaa uguum kea tude ke nying riown thoo.

2:2 2:2 2Kor 11:13; 1Jon 4:1 **2:5 2:5** 2:16, 22; 3:3, 19 **2:7 2:7** 22:2, 14, 19; Mat 13:9, 43 **2:8 2:8** 1:8, 18 **2:9 2:9** 2Kor 6:10; Jeam 2:5; 3:9; 2Kor 11:14-15 **2:10 2:10** Mat 10:28; 1Kor 9:24-25 **2:11 2:11** 20:6, 14; 21:8

Dhog Gihn Aoohr Yihr Yaa Ayiiho Peargamum

12 "Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa yiiho gihr geen Peargamum gweed gihn:

"Ngaan yihre ne pala me baahr me dhee bedh ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru.

13 Kaano beehdu yea ngahya kejea e naa ka nahg atiihb ukeehge ruohdh yea. Abea keehd maano e wu kuu apaahr caahn yi yiiho gihru ukwihyu an. Cwihnyu adeedu ubaru maalo keehd maa anahg gene Antipaj ge ngada. Ngo anahg kii yi geen beedu kedea e ne beed atiihb ukeehge thiow.

14 "Abea wu dhiila kaa cayo ka me thiin. Nud ke nyoge mooge kiin nu me lihng puohny gihr Balaam naa acoon ge ne robe giih me reje. Balaam e naa apuohny ruohdh gihn nyinge Balag uthoohre yaa Yijarael yihdh anyoohne me reje, ke nying gihn arobe ngo yihr gen kejea cam gene caame maa acub piny yihr yiehdhe me reje kedea budo naa arwaadh kaa aleye.

15 Wa gihn nu thiow, nud ke nyoge kiinu me yiih giih reje ge puohny yaa batien Nikoala.

16 Kaa ya, laaru tiihy giih anyoohne ke maano kaa awaahn ni! Nea padh wa maano, e a beehn bangu awaahn ni ukaga ke gen ke pahna ge yi dhiia.

17 * "Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihnge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr yaa akuud yaa ayiiho. Ngaa uguum umuoja ke goan amono gihn cuohn ne mana ge anaa akan. Thiow ngo umuoja ke leelo me tar maa agweed nying me nyaahn wiihe. Nying me ngaa ucub leelo yihre e nuu ungahy ngo cog.

Dhog Gihn Aoohr Yihr Yaa Ayiiho Theatiira

18 "Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa yiiho gihr geen Theatiira gweed gihn:

"Waahd Juog e kaan nyinge uliel wa mar maaj, kedea tiene liel wa demaro ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru.

19 Nhyaahro gihru kedea yiiho gihru ge uneehno yihra. Ngahya thiow kejea wu abuohj ke tiihj maa wu aguum keraahyo. Giih tiihyu cang ge ngahya kedea ngahya thiow kejea tiihyu abar maalo awaahn ni uyoohme kar mar.

20 "Abea keehd maano e wu caya cayo bang gihn aweehgu dhaar nyinge Jejebel beehd kiinu, adhaahr ukoohbe kea Juog e naa aoohr en. Dhaar nu puohny giih me reje mee me log wudh jo'a rog giih bal kedea cam caame maa acub yihr yiehdhe.

21 Ngo ateeda yihre kejea maane tiihy giih bal abea

2:12 2:12 1:16 **2:14 2:14** 2:20; 2Pii 2:15 * **2:17 2:17** Jon 6:48-51Nying me nyaahn: 3:12 **2:18 2:18** 1:14-15 **2:20 2:20** Tiihy 15:20

ngo be daahd luma ke lihngo.
22 Yaa abudo keehd dhaar nu par gene wudh gen beer mee uwii gene tiihy giih anyoohne ge adwaahng dhaar nu gen yihdh gen. Nea ge poohd ubar, e dhaar nu kedea yaan nu cang atwahnye kedea giih me reje ge umeehga pahdh wudh gen ke dhe yooh me be wul yi wudh gen.
23 Kwaad yaa anaa ayiih lume noono ge unahga thiow. Kaano en nuu ungey yaa akuude giih yaa ayiihoe ngo cang ne dug kejea a ne ngahy gihn ne yaa aduun dhaano utaahngo kedea gihn pare. Noono, e kwaad dhaano cang akweehn gihre nuu ucuba yihre uroma ke rih tiihye naa atiihye.
24 Nyoge mooge kiinu yi Theatiira ge beeye bang gihn toohd dhaar ni kuu ayiih gene. Wudhu kuu alogu ne lihng toohd rob nyoge mooge kejea ne gihn me beer me nud yi puohny atiihb ukeehg. A teed athiir yihru kejea giih nu apahdh wudhu yihdh gen buu udoga ke jwaa keehdo.
25 Deedu cwihnyu teeg mee ubeehdu wa maano uwahdhe ka ubeehna.
26-28 "Ruohdh Wura naa ayoada bange ucuba yihr yaa uguum utiihy gene wa ka daahda ne naang uwahdhe yi duua. Ukuume giih wiih piny cang ge ucuba yi cing gen ne maa urom gene gen ke kaahno ke cing me teeg wa ngiihnyo, kedea urom gene gen ke keedh piny wa gihr dag me yea akeedho. Ciehj ruu piny ucuba yihr gen thiow ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge atiem.
29 Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo kea lihnge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr yaa akuud yaa ayiiho.

3

Dhog Gihn Aoohr Yihr Yaa Ayiiho Caardij

1 "Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa ayiiho gihr geen Caardij gweed gihn.
"Ngaan kuohme ne Wahy Juog abiihjberiow kedea kaahn ciehr abiihjberiow ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru. Giih tiihyu ge ngahya! Keehd me niide e adoohng wa wu nyoge me rogu ne wahy, e wu nyoge maa athow.
2 Nea maano yabu nyingu ukonyu gihn poohd nud beere be thow. Bang gihn ngo ayoada kejea giih atiihyu gihn me daag rog gen nud yi wong Juog.
3 Awaahn ni paru wudhu ne cohg utiihyu kaa giih apuohny yihru kedea giih alihngu kedea nahg gene ne magu kedea rahny cwihnyu rog anyoohne giihu. Abea nea wu be tiihyo ke giih apuohny yihru e a ubeehn ne lwaahd rogu e kwihyu

2:23 2:23 22:12 **2:25 2:25** 3:11 **2:26-28 2:26-27** 12:5; 19:15 **2:26-28 2:28** 22:16 **3:1 3:1** 1:4, 16 **3:3 3:3** 16:15; Mat 24:43; 1Th 5:1-2

wa beehn ngad kahw kedea ngaa muu ungahy cahng ubeehna keewu tooro.

4 "Abea nud ke nyoge me noog keewu yi geen Caardij me kuu araany rog gen. Noono e ge umahd banga e ge angaaba ke waare me tar bang gihn ge nyoge me rom mahd banga.

5 Ngaa uguum ngo umad banga e angaaba ke waaro me tar thiow wa mar gen kedea nyinge buu uwuunya oogo yi kitaab kuowo. Thiow ngo uroba yihr Wura kedea yihr wuohdjuog kejea yaa ni ge beehda jo'a.

6 Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo kea lihnge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr yaa akuud yaa ayiiho!

Dhog Gihn Aoohr Yihr Yaa Ayiiho Pilaadealpya

7 "Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa ayiiho gihr geen Pilaadealpya gweed gihn. Ngaan neehn Juog kedea e ne yihr naa adiehr kedea ge e ne yihre ne mugthaa gihr dhaahr Deabide. Ngaa ciehge dhe dhaahr yihre ngo e be rom mon yea kedea ngaa yabe dhe dhaahr yihr ngo e ne mon yea. Ateed ngaan nu yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru.

8 Ngahyu ngo kejea tee gihru thiin, abea keehd maano, e cwihnyu gaahna gaahno bang gihn puohny gihra ayiihu umagu ngo kaa aduunu me tar. Giih atiihyu ge angahya. Awaahn ni yooh ayaba yihru me ngaa me rom ngo ciehgo keehdo tooro.

9 Lihngu gihn beer mee! Yaa rob toohd rog gen kang gene kango kob gene ge beehda yaa Judea, abea ge ka beehda yaa atiihb ukeehg. Ge umeehga rung cung gen piny nyumu, kedea unyoadha yihr gen ungahy gene ngo kejea wu nhyaara nhyaaro.

10 Bang gihn alihngu luma uguumu, e deeh gihn raaj upahdh wudh yaa wiih piny cang yihdh nihn uk-ihm gihr Juog wu ukonya ke guume. Gihn ngo upahdh wudh nyoge ne tum gen.

11 "Duuo gihra buu ugaali keehdo, noono e wu keá paahr caahn yi yiiho gihru umeehgu rogu dwaahngo yihr yaa reje beere wu be daar ke ajahm gihn cuba yihru ke nying gihn adeedu cwihnyu.

12 Ngaa adeed cwihnye uyuga ne coohbo yi wod Juog wuora kedea ubeehde yea e be cahg aay kee-hdo. Nying Juog gihn wuora kedea Jeruucalem ge beehda geew me nyaahn gihr Juog ge ugweeda rih ngaa adeed cwihnye. Geen Jeruucalem me beehn kaa yoohn Paar Maalo. Thiow nyinga ge nyaahn agweeda rih ngaan nu.

3:4 3:4 6:11 **3:5 3:5** Mat 10:32; 13:8; 17:8; 20:15; 21:27; Luk 10:20 **3:7 3:7** Mat 16:19 **3:9 3:9** 2:9 **3:10 3:10** 1:9; Luk 21:19; 1Kor 10:13; 2Pii 2:9 **3:11 3:11** 2:10, 25; 22:7, 12, 20 **3:12 3:12** 2:17; 14:1; 21:2; 22:4

13 Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo kea lihnge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr yaa akuud yaa ayiiho.

Dhog Gihn Aoohr Yihr Yaa Ayiiho Loadiihcya

14 "Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa ayiiho gihr geen Loadiihcya gweed gihn.

"Ngaan rob e noono yi gihn arob Juoge ne nyoadh ngo kejea gihn arob Juoge pahdh kare kedea e ne rob adiehj lum Juog wa kare, maa e naa athub giih acag Juoge ree, ateed ngaan nu yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru.

15 Giih tiihyu ge ngahya cang. Ngo ngahya kejea wu uroomo ke gihn me be liehdh kedea be ngej. Nea kare e ne ngweehn udhuolu rogu kun acielo.

16 Naa adoohngu e wu nii diehr, e a ukweer ke wun wa gihn maa angoal oogo.

17 Rogu kangu kango kejea wu alony kedea gihn me cahgu ke daahdo tooro keehdo ukwihyu ngo kejea wahy me thiin me yoadu tooro. Wu neehn nyoge maa angoohng me kihd waaro tooro yihr gen, kedea wu neehn nyoge me nying gen acoor.

18 Beehnu banga uyoadu giih lonyo kedea uyoadu waare me tar me ngaabu uwumu yaahr gihn ne rogu. Beehnu banga umuoja wun ke yaadh wong me niidu nyepinye.

19 "Kwaad yaa nhyaara cang ge caya cayo nea ge awaahj kedea ge puohnya puohnyo wa ngaa me puohny nyethen. E noono arumo paru wudhu umaanu anyoohne giihu.

20 A ge niidu kan, a ne dhe kan paaru ne wiiho. Noono nea ngaa lihng duona ukoohbe kea bahri, e a bar paajo umag wane gom keehd ngaan ngo unywaag wane cam gihre kedea mara tiehd.

21 "Ngaa guum ucuba ukwiihya yi koom Ruohdh gihra, wa kaa acub Juoge an ukwiihye yi koom Ruohdh gihre bang gihn a aguum.

22 Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo kea lihnge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr yaa akuud yaa ayiiho!"

4

Ka Wuor Juog Yi Dhaahre

1 Batien giih nu, e a amaahnyo uniida dhe wod maalo ngo apuogo nyuma. Duol thiow muu ukoohg wa lan baya gihn anaa alihnga umodho acahg rob yihra kea, "Beehn maalo kan beere gihn tiihy ree batien gihn, nyoadha nyoadho yihri."

2 Ke nye wong kaano e Wahy Juog anaa yiihm wiiha maa aniida koom ruohdh

3:14 3:14 1:5; 19:11; Jon 1:3; 2Kor 1:20 **3:17 3:17** 1Kor 4:8 **3:18 3:18** 6:11; 16:15 **3:19 3:19** Judea 12:5-6 **3:20 3:20** Mat 8:11; Jon 14:23 **3:21 3:21** 1:6; Mat 22:44; Judea 8:1 **4:2 4:2-3** 5:7

nyuma yi Maalo e dhaano apiih wiihe.

3 Ngaan apiih kihde uroomo ke kihd giih me liel. Kedea kar koom aciel daane piny, daano me liel ne weej.

4 * Koom ruohdhe dhaano aduuno wonge angween koom umodho atieg gene piny kedea jo doonge apiih wudh gen. Ge anaa angahbo ke waare me tar kedea ajahme maa ayug ke dhaahb ge ne wudh gen.

5 Maahny kodh kedea mahr kodh ge ubeehn oogo ke yoohn bang koom yi diehr. Nyum koom ni lame abiihjberiow ge ake aliel. Lame giih nu ge naa Wahy Juog ge abiihjberiow ni.

6 † Thiow nyum koom anudo ke gihn me wa naam duohng maa ayug kaa madhara muu uneehno ne ryang ryang.

Yi diehr buud koom kedea e koom aciel gene piny anudo ke giih me kuow angween. Kedea rog gen apahng ke nying ke kun do ngahdh gen kedea nyum gen.

7 Mar umodho ake roomo ke nguu, riown gen uroomo ke muor maa tuud, kedea dahg gen kaan nyinge uroomo ke kaan nying dhaano, maa ngween gen uroomo ke coar muu upaahr.

8 Ge noono angween cang kihd dhaano kiin gen yihre ne boohm abiihjbeciel kedea rog gen apahng ke nying keehd thaahdh boohm e nying me maahnyo anudo yihdh gen. Ge abuohj kaa rob ke bang decahngo kedea dewaahr e ge be cuung kob gene,

"Juog Aciehg ge Juog moogo tooro ngo anudo,
kedea ngo nud awaahn ni kedea ngo unud."

9 Giih kuow angween wahy poong awahr gene ne moar wiih Juog kedea ne wuor ngo maa ne muohj koohre e ge apiih wiih koom kedea ge kuow ke wong ke wong. Ge yug giih kuowe giih nu,

10 e jo doonge giih adhaano aduuno wonge angween ge apahdh wudh cong gen nyum ngaan apiih wiih koom ge kuow ke wong ke wong kedea uthoohr gene ajahme giih gen nyum koom ne wuor ngo e ge ukoohbo,

11 "Juog ruohdh wan!
Yih naa ngaa wiihe rom ke moaro kedea ke wuoro
kedea yih ne yihri ne tee
bang gihn yih naa acag nyepinye cang
kedea yih naa adaahd ucag gen kedea unahg gene giih me nud."

5

Warga Maa Agweed Kedea Roomo Gihr Juog

* **4:4 4:4** Jo doonge: 5:5, 8, 10; 7:11, 13; 11:16; 14:3; 19:4Tar: 6:11 **4:5 4:5** 8:5; 11:19; 16:18; 17:9 † **4:6 4:6** 15:2Giih me kuow angween: 5:6, 8, 11; 6:1; 7:11; 14:3; 15:7; 19:4 **4:8 4:8** 1:17; 11:17 **4:11 4:11** Any 5:9, 12; 11:15, 17; 12:10; 15:3-4; 19:6 **5:1 5:1** 10:2

1 Kaano e warga aniida yi cing ngaa apiih wiih koom e ngo nii cing kwiihye. E warga gihn ngo, ngo agweed ke kun ke kun maa amuohn dhee ke duoe abiihjberiow.

2 Kaano e aniid wuohnjuog me yihre ne tee me rubo e ukwaago ke duone me ne maalo kea, "Ngaa en naa abiohgrwaal dhaano urome duo ke kahl oogo dhe warga gihn ni uyabe yea warga?"

3 Abea gahng ke ngaa maa arom warga gihn nu ke yabo kiin yaa maalo wale yaa ungoom kan, wale kiin atiihb yaa akoany piny. Wale keehd ngaa maa arom gihn ne yi warga ke niido tooro ne weey weey.

4 Gihn nu e a ayuog ke lan keej yej bang gihn ngaa maa abiohgrwaal me nud tooro me rom warga ke yabo umaany gihn nii ngo.

5 Nye kaano ayuoga nu e dhaano acielo kiin jo doonge a acuowe kea, "Yih yuog gihn! Maany Nguun dhe wod Juuda e nyinge awiihj e beehda kwaar Deabid ruohdh e noon atiem nu. E naa ngaa urom duoe kar gen abiihjberiow ke kahl oogo, uyabe yea warga."

6 * Noono naa amaahnya e a niid Roomo maa adoohng wa ngo anahg. Roomo acuung yi diehr buud koom e ngo atieg giih kuowe angweene piny kedea utieg jo doonge ngo piny thiow. Yihre anaa tung abiihjberiow kedea nying abiihjberiow thiow. Nying giih nu ge naa Wahy Juog abiihjberiow naa aoohr ke bang upiny cang.

7 Kaano e ngo abeehno ukaabe warga oogo yi cing ukwiihy ngaan apiih wiih koom.

8 † Naa akaabe ngo e giih kuow angween kedea jo doonge giih adhaano aduuno wonge angween, ge apahdh piny ne rihb nyum Roomo. Kwaad dhaano cang keew gen cinge ne thoam kedea alaye giih adung dung maa atiihj ke dhaahb me yihdh gen pahng kaa adung dung. Adung dunge ge naa kwaj gihr yaa Juog.

9 Noono uthob gene wahr me nyaahn kob gene,

"Yih naa abiohgrwaal me rom kaab warga ukahli duo oogo

bang gihn yih anaa anahg kedea remi e naa aduog nyoge bang Juog.

Dhog wuude kedea tien miehr maa nyoge cang ge aboadhi ke remi.

10 Ge ayugi ne yaa lam me beed yi Dhaahr Juog ne tiihj yihr Juog.

Thiow ge ayugi ne ruohdhe giih umag wiih piny."

5:5 5:5 4:4; Mat 1:1; Rom 1:3-4; Judea 7:14 * **5:6 5:6** 4:6-7Roomo: 5:9, 12; 6; 7:17; 12:11; 13:8; Jon 1:29; 1Pii 1:19Wahy Juog abiihjberiow: 4:5 **5:7 5:7** 4:2, 9; 5:1, 13; 6:16; 7:10, 15; 19:4; 20:11; 21:5 † **5:8 5:8** 8:3-4Thoam: 15:2 **5:9 5:9** 4:11; 5:6; 7:9; 14:3 **5:10 5:10** 1:6 ‡ **5:11 5:11** Wuohnjuog: Judea 12:22

11 ‡ Kaano naa atihnga wiiha maalo e a lihng doohn amahr wuohdjuog me thoohdh me be rom rog gen ke kwaano. Koom kedea giih kuow angween maa jo doonge ge atieg gene piny.

12 Noono maa awahr gene e doohn gen atihng gene maalo kob gene, “Roomo gihn anahg e naa ngaa rom ruohdh ke yoado kedea lonyo kedea ngahy luube kedea tee maa wuohro kedea moar wihj.”

13 Thiow giih nud ukuom cang ke bang maalo maa upiny uwahdhe thaahdh ngoom kedea yihdh nahme ge alihnga e ge uwahr kejea, “Ruohdh wiih koom kedea
Roomo ge ke leeyo,
kedea ge ke wuoro kedea
moar wihj kedea tee
nud yihr gen
ke wong ke wong.”

14 Maa akoohb giih kuow angweene, “E noono” kedea maa abeehn jo doonge urung gene cong gen piny ne wuor Juog.

6

Yab Duo Giih Amuohn Rih Warga

1 A ake maahnyo ge akweeg Roome duog umodho oogo rih warga. Maa alihnga gihn kuow acielo kiin giih kuow angween e urubo ke duol me wa maahr kodh kea, “Beehn!”

2 Naa amaahnya, e a niid cieny me tar ne weej e dhaano ne wiihe maa angaab ajahm abea kaahn utum. Ge agoohde ke cieny, e ngo be baay dhaane kejea ngo ngad liny me caa ne taaj nyoge umage paar yaa nu.

3 Naa akweeg Roome riown duo oogo e a alihng riown giih kuow urubo kea, “Beehn!”

4 Kaano e cieny moogo abeehn oogo. Ngo kwaar wa leeb maaj. Tee me kahl doohr oogo wiih piny acub yihr ngaan apaahr wiihe kedea umuoj ngaan nu ke tee me meehg nyoge nahg rog gen ge keed gen. Maa ayoad deeh pala me baahr ucube yihre.

5 Naa akweeg Roome dahg duo oogo e a alihng dahg giih kuow e urubo kea, “Beehn!” Maa amaahnya uniida cieny me col ne lihb e dhaano apiih wiihe me kaahn gihr ger ke cinge.

6 Noono maa alihnga gihn me wa duol e tuohl oogo ke keew giih kuow angween kobe, “Akweehn cahng acielo gihr tiihj ungeew oogo keehd kada gihr gema, kedea akweehn cahng acielo ngeew oogo keehd kadae adahg giih ceyiir, abea mow kedea kuong ge keá raanyu.”

7 Naa akweeg Roome ngween duo oogo e a lihng duon ngween giih kuow e urubo kea, “Beehn!”

8 Naa amaahnya e a niid cieny me kihde wa kihd ngaa maa athow. Ngaan ne wiihe nyinge thoo, kedea ka beed

5:12 5:12 4:11 **5:13 5:13** Pihp 2:10 **6:2 6:2-8** 19:11, 14

yaa athowe buodh batien gen ke ka me cahng. Tee acub yihr gen ne nahg giih wiih piny. Giih ne wiih piny ge upaahng naa angween kedea nahg gene acielo kiin giih nu angween. Giih nu ge anahg gene kii liny, ke kahj kaa atwaanye kedea ke laahy giih wiih piny.

9 Naa akweeg biih duo oogo, e a niid atiihb yaa anaa anahg ke nying gihn ayiih gene lum Juog kedea ke nying giih arob gene ke nying Juog ge ne thar kar lam giih nyepinye yihr Juog.

10 Ge alihnga e ge ukwaago e doohn gen ne maalo kob gene, "Yih Juog Ruohdh yih naa Juog yi keedi kedea yih rob adiehr, weehne e nuu ungol lug rog yaa upiny ne coal rem wan ge awuoj oogo?"

11 * Gihn nu, e ge amuoj ke jalaabie me tar kedea urobe yihr gen kejea kur gene ka me thiin ubeehn yihdh gen ne jwaa keehd nyoge me wa gen muu uthow ke dhe yoohn kaa athow gene beere dhe ka daahd uthuohm.

12 A ake maahnyo ge akweege becien duo oogo. Kaano e ayahng piny ree ayuge. Maa abeehn cahnge uloge wonge col ne lihb wa belo maa akwaar wong dwaahye wa remo

13 e ciehr ge ulwaar ke yoohn maalo wa lwaar udany yi coohd yamo me teeg.

14 Maalo yea apaah ne dahg udole ree maa unea yer oogo kedea goode kedea thuur cang rog ge anyiig gene oogo kuohn beed gene.

15 Kaano e ruohdh muu beed upiny kan cang maa kwaad nyoge mooge me teeg kedea yaa alony maa baahng kedea yaa padh baahng rog gen akan gene yi wuud leelo kedea kiin kihd giih goode.

16 Noono ge apiih ne kway wong good wale leelo kejea, "Cedhree! Pahdh wudh wan ne kan wan beere wa be niid ngaan apiih wiih koome, kedea ubahnge wa be yoad rahny cwihny gihr Roomo.

17 Tihn e naa cahng duohng ge rahny cwihnye rog gen, abea caahn e ngaa e nuu urom bodho yihr kwaad gihn nu!"

7

Yaa Yijarael

1 Batien gihn nu e wuohdjuog angween ge aniida e ge acuung e wiih piny atieg gene ne gahl yam wiih piny gihn beehn ke yihdh kuohn nu beere yamo me koohd tooro wiih piny wale wudh nahme wale yihdh yen.

2 Keehdo dahng, e wuohnjuog moogo acahga kaa nido e beehn kaa kun moohl cahng kii ngo e ngo kaahn

6:9 6:9 1:2, 9; 12:11, 17; 19:10; 20:4; 1Jon 1:1-2 **6:10 6:10** 18:24; Luk 18:7

* **6:11 6:11** Jalaabya me tar: 3:5, 18; 4:4; 7:9, 13; 19:8, 14 **6:12 6:12-13** 8:5, 12; 11:13, 19; 16:18; Mat 24:29 **6:14 6:14** 16:20; 20:11; Judea 1:11-12 **6:16 6:16** 5:7; Luk 23:30 **7:1 7:1** 9:14-15

thaany gihr Juog Aciehg. Maa arube e ukwaago yihr wuohdjuog giih angween, e acub Juoge tee yihr gen ne raany giih wiih piny kedea giih yihdh nahme, kea,

3 "Wiih piny maa nahme kedea yen ge keá raanyu uwahdhe ka ukedh thaany yi taahr nyum yaa Juog."

4 Kaano e akweehn gihr yaa acub thaany taahr nyum gen ngo alihnga kejea ge beehda 144,000. Yaa nu ge beehn ke dhog wuud Yijarael ge apaar wonge ariow.

5-8 Alihbe apaar wonge ariow kiin dhog wuud ni apaar wonge ariow ge akwany ucub thaany wudh gen ke dhe wod ke dhe wod. Dhog wuud yaa acub thaany wudh gen anahg: Dhe wod paar Juuda, dhe wod paar Rioben, dhe wod paar Gaad, dhe wod paar Acer, dhe wod paar Neptaali, dhe wod paar Manaajeh, dhe wod paar Cimon, dhe wod paar Leabi, dhe wod paar Yijaacar, dhe wod paar Jebulun, dhe wod paar Jocebe kedea dhe wod paar Benjamin.

Akuud Nyoge Me Thoohdh Keter Me Wuor Juog

9 Kaano naa amaahnya keehdo, e a niid deeh akuud nyoge me ge be rom rog gen ke kwaano e ge acuung nyum koom ruohdh kedea nyum Roomo. Yaa ngo ge beehn ke wudh thaahye beehd, kedea kihd tien paajo cang, nyoge me yihr gen ne dhog gen. Ge angahbo ke waare me tar kedea ge kaahn boog ageehb ke yi cing gen.

10 Noono maa akwaag gene kejea,

"Boadh wahy beehn kaa
bang Juog gihn wuoro
ge apiih wiih koom
kedea beehn kaa bang
Roomo."

11 Kaano, e wuohdjuog giih acuungo ne gihr utieg gene koom ruohdh piny maa jo doonge kedea giih kuow angween wudh gen akuul gene piny upiih gene ne leej Juog.

12 Kob gene,

"E noono!
Leej kedea moar wihj maa
ngahy luube
kedea muohj kahw maa
wuohro kedea ruohdh
maa tee ge giih Juog
gihn wuoro ke wong ke
wong.
E noono."

13 Kaano, e a apeehny dhaano aciele peehnyo keew jo doonge kea, "Yaa ni angahbo ke waare me tar ge beehda jo kee kedea ge beehn ke kee?"

14 Maa abeehra ngo, "Ngaa duohng ge ngahyi."

Maa arube kea, "Kaa ngo, ge beehda nyoge maa abar maalo ke guum giih reje uwahdhe kaa abuur waay gene tar bang gihn ge aluog rem Roomo naa awoj piny.

7:3 7:3 9:4; 14:1, 3; 22:4 **7:4 7:4-8** 14:1, 3; 21:12-13 **7:9 7:9** 5:9; 6:11 **7:10 7:10** 5:7 **7:11 7:11** 4:4, 6 **7:12 7:12** 4:11 **7:13 7:13** 6:11; 7:9 **7:14 7:14** 1:5; 22:14; Mat 24:21 **7:15 7:15** 21:3

15 Ke nying gihn nu
e naa gihn cuung gene nyum
koom gihr ruohdh
ne wuor ruohdh yi Wod Juog
ke decahngo kedea de-
waahr.
Kedea ngaan apiih wiih
koom
ge ukoare utoor gihn me
pahdh wudh gen.
16 Ge buu unahg kahje
kedea ge buu unahg riowe.
Thiow atwaany muu ukahl
cahnge rog gen tooro
kedea leehdh cahng buu
uyoad gene.
17 * Bang gihn Roomo gihn
buud koom ruohdh
e ne kwaag gen
kedea e ne kedh gen kar
wahy
beere kihd piih wong ge wu-
uny Juoge ke oogo yi
nying gen."

8

Beriown Duo

1 Naa akweeg Roome be-
riown duo oogo dhe warga
gihn anaa amuohn e maalo
bange anaa leng ke kar nuuj
caa.
2 * Kaano, e wuohdjuog
abiihjberiow maa acuung
nyum Juog, ge aniida ke
baahnye abiihjberiow yi
cing gen.
3 Kaano e wuohnjuog
moogo abeehno ucuunge
kar lam e kaahn alan
dhaahb gihr adung dung.
Maa amuoje ke deeh adung
dung me duunge wiih kar
lam gihr dhaahb ge nyum
koom ne mad bang kwaj gihr
yaa paar Juog cang.
4 Yihdo gihr adung dung
kedea kwaj gihr yaa Paar
Juog ge acidh maalo e ge
beehn oogo ke kaano adu-
ung wuohnjuoge.
5 Kaano, e alay gihr
adung dung akaab wuohn-
juoge upaahnge ngo ke maaj
gihn ne wiih kar lam maa
athoohre ngo wiih piny. Naa
athoohre ngo piny e duol me
wa maahy kodh ree ayuge
kedea piny ree ameenye wa
maahny kodh uyug ayahng
pinye ree.

Baye

6 Kaano e wuohdjuog giih
abiihjberiow rog gen agwiir
gene ne koadh baahnye.
7 Naa akoadh wuohnjuoge
mar umodhe bayo gihre, e
kej ke maaj maa alyaahb ke
remo atuohl maa athoohre
wiih piny. Maa abeehn
akuud aciele kiin akuude
adahg giih yen maa lum kuu
atal giih wiih piny uwaang
gene cang.
8 Naa akoadh riown wuo-
hdjuoge bayo gihre, e gihn
me wa good me duohng
muu unyaahm wa maaj ngo
athoohr yi naam duohng.
Maa abeehn akuud aciele
kiin akuude adahg nahme
giih upiny uloge ree ne
remo,
9 kedea maa abeehn akuud
acielo kiin akuude adahg
giih kuow yihdh nahm nu
uthow gene. Thiow akuud
acielo kiin akuude adahg

* **7:17 7:17** 5:6; 21:6; Jon 10:10, 11Piih wong: 21:4 * **8:2 8:2** Baahnye: Mat 24:31 **8:3 8:3** 5:8 **8:5 8:5** 4:5; 6:12-13 **8:7 8:7-12** 9:15, 18 **8:8 8:8** 16:3-4

giih baabuur anaa yihdh nahm nu utoy gene ne jog jogi.

10 Dahg wuohdjuog bayo mare akoadhe upahdh ciehro me duohng ke yoohn maalo, ciehro muu uliel wa redho. Ngo apahdho wiih akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg giih nahm wiih piny kedea wiih akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg giih abuule giih piih giih nud wiih piny.

11 Ciehro gihn ngo nyinge anahg keeno bang gihn ngo keej keraahyo. Ke nying gihn nu, e akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg piih gen adoohng keej, maa athow nyoge me thoohdh naa amaadh gene piih keej.

12 Ngween wuohdjuog bayo gihre akoadhe, akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg giih cahng, kedea giih dwaahy kedea ciehr ge anahg ubeehn kuohn nu udoohng gene ne muudho. Gihn nu e akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg gihr decahngo kedea dewaahr ge anaa yi muudho.

13 Ge amaahnya maahnyo, e a lihng duon coar muu upaahr ke yi yamo e ucuohdo ke duone me ne maalo kejea, “Kwaad gihn e raaj, gihn e raaj, gihn e raaj e upahdh wudh yaa upiny ge ukoadh goan wuohdjuoge giih adahg baye giih gen.”

9

Biih Baye

1 * Kaano e biih wuohdjuog bayo gihre akoadhe, maa aniida ciehro maa apahdh piny ke yoohn maalo. Maa ayoad mugthaa gihr dhe wod ka me thuudh thaahdh ngoom kar atiihb ukeehg ucube yihr ciehro.

2 Naa ayab kaano thuudh thaahdh ngoom, e deeh yihdo ane tul oogo yi ngo wa lum beer naa acwiny. Noono maa aciihd yihde yea maalo kedea wong cahng.

3 E anahg yihde tul, e baahnyo anaa mog oogo ke yi yihdo upaahnge piny cang. Noono umuoj gen ke tee me kahy gene wa mar yiidh.

4 Abea ngo arob yihr baahnyo kejea kihd lum wale boogo me mar keá gweele, abea taahnye ke rog yaa toor thaany gihr Juog taahr nyum gen keed gen.

5 Ngo ateed yihre kejea yaa thaany tooro taahr nyum gen ge keá nahge, abea bange gen ke kar dwahde abiihj ke raahm muu uroomo ke raahm kay yiidh.

6 Yihdh dwahd nu abiihj, nyoge bang thoo uyuog gene yuogo, abea gahng ke ngaa me thow keew gen. Ge daahd uthow gene abea thoo cinge ugwahnye yihr gen.

7 Baahnye giih ngo, ge neehn ciehnye maa agwiir ne ciej liny. Giih me wa ajahme maa ayug ke dhaahb acub wudh gen kedea kaan nying gen wa wong dhaano

8:12 8:12 6:12-13 * **9:1 9:1** Ka me thuudh: 11:7; 20:1; Luk 8:31; 2Pii 2:4 **9:4 9:4** 7:2-3

utaahngo.

8 Thiow yiehy rog gen anaa bahyo wa yiehy wiih dhaago kedea yihr ge ne kwiile me wa kwiin nguu.

9 Baahny thiow koohdh gen anaa adoohng wa ge angaab koohde maa ayug ke ngiihnyo kedea ge paahr gene e doohn boohm giih gen lihng wa doohn amahr arabieg ciehnye me ciej liny.

10 Baahny giih nu yihr ge anaa yube me dhog gen bedh wa yub yiidh. Tee gihr gen e bang gene nyoge ke kar dwahde abiihj ngo anaa yihdh yub gen.

11 Ruohdh gen, e naa ruohdh gihr kaano thuudh thaahdh ngoom kedea nyinge ke dhe paar Judea ‘Abduun’ kedea ke dhe Griihg ‘Apolio,’ lum yea kejea ngad raahnyo.

12 Awaahn ni, gihn me raaj acielo abar, abea ariow mooge nud me beehn ke batien maano.

Becien Baye

13 Becien wuohnjuog bayo gihre akoadhe, maa alihnga duol e tuohl oogo ke yihdh agonge angween giih kar lam gihn ayug ke dhaahb kedea ne nyum Juog.

14 Duol gihn ngo alihnga e urubo yihr becien wuohnjuog gihn ne yihre ne bayo kea, “Lony wuohdjuog angween ge amag yi thijin dhe naam duohng cuohn ne Yiparaad.”

15 Wuohdjuog giih angween ni ge abeehdo e ge agwiir ne koar wong caang nu kedea cahng nu maa dwaahn nu ke wong nu, alony oogo ne nahg akuud cielo kiin akuude adahg giih yaa nud wiih piny.

16 Wuohdjuog giih ni angween yihr gen anaa yaa deaj me ne wudh ciehnye me wahdh kar nyoge melyoohne jiehabiihje ariow. Akweehn gen arob ulihnga ngo ke yihdha.

17 Thiow Juog giih ge anyoadhe yihra: ciehnye aniida e nyoge yedh wudh gen. Yaa ngo yihr ge anaa waay koohdh gen maa giih ngiihnyo, mooge ge kwaar wa leeb maaj kedea mooge ge wa kihd ulieg. Mooge dahng kiin koohde giih nu kihd gen beehde keenhcaar wa tong jieno. Ciehnye wudh gen aneehn wudh nguge, kedea maaj muu unyaahm beehn oogo ke yi dhog gen e anweehd ke yihdo maa ngiihnyo maa aleeny.

18 Yaa anahg ge beehda kar akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg gihr gihn akob naa dhaano utaahngo. Ge anahg leehdh maaje kedea yihdo gihn anweehd ke leelo maa aleeny ge beehn oogo ke yi dhog ciehnye giih ni.

19 Tee nahg ciehnye nyoge naa yi dhog gen kedea yihdh yub gen tiehd bang gihn yub gen aneehn wudh thoohne.

9:13 9:13 8:3 **9:14 9:14** 7:1 **9:15 9:15** 8:7-12

Noono e ngaa kaj gene ngo yoad ka me ledhe yoado.

20 Goan yaa muu abodh yihdh giih ni reje ubahnge ge kuu athow, wudh gen kuu aloay uwii gene tiihy giih me reje. Ge kuu akweer ke dhe yoohn wuor gene atiihb ukeehg wale ke wuor giih me be kuow me neehn giih maa atiihj ke dhaahb wale ke demaro maa yen maa atieng thiow. Giih nu gihr nying gen tooro bang gihn, gihn me niid gene tooro, gihn me lihng gene tooro kedea ge be rom waahdh.

21 Yaa nu abodh yi thoo thiow anyoohne giih gen kuu amaan gene uwii gene gen piny. Nyoge anaahng gene, atiihbe me reje wuor gene wuoro kedea giih bal yug gene yugo kedea ge yaa kahw abea giih nu cang ge be niid gene wa giih me reje.

10

Gihn Me Dog Ke Koaro Tooro

1 Batien gihn nu e wuohnjuog moogo me teeg aniida e luung piny ke yoohn Maalo, e lwahd e naa angaabe ne waaro kedea daano ne wiihe maalo. Kaan nyinge wa cahng kedea poane neehn bahre giih maaj.

2 Ngo akaahn warga kii cingi me yea ayab. Kaano e tien kwiihye acube yi naam duohng, abea tien caame ne wiih agala.

3 Noono, e ake kwaago keehd kwaago me duone uroomo wa lan nguu. Naa akwaage, e kodh amahro yea abiihjberiow.

4 A anaa adaahd thubo ke gweed nye batien kaano agam kodhe duon wuohnjuog ke maahr. Abea thiow en naa nye kaa aguo'a duol ke lihngo e urubo ke yoohn maalo kea, "Yih keá gweehdo. Giih arob maahy kodhe ge padh giih me rob oogo!"

5 Kaano e wuohnjuog gihn adiehno ge tiene acielo anaa yi naam duohng kedea moogo ne oogo wiih agala cinge atihnge maalo

6 ukuohnge ree nyum Juog ge nud ke wong ke wong ge naa acag maalo ke giih ne yea cang kedea upiny ke giih ne yea cang, kedea nahme ke giih ne yihdh gen cang. Ree akuohnge kejea, "Gihn moogo me cahg ke koaro tooro.

7 Yihdh nihn ubeehn beriown wuohnjuoge udaahde koadh bayo gihre, e giih ngahy ke Juoge ke nying Dhaahre ge upahdh kar gen wa kaa ateed Juoge ngo yihr yaa tiihy yihre ge beehda yaa agamloohngjuog."

8 Batiene e duol gihn anaa arubo yihra yi maalo acahga ke lihngo e urubo yihra keehdo kea, "Cidhi bang wuohnjuog gihn ca acuungo e tiene acielo ne yi naam duohng maa moogo ne oogo. Kaab warga gihn yea ayab oogo yi

9:20 9:20-21 16:9 **10:1 10:1** 4:3 **10:2 10:2** 5:1; 10:8 **10:6 10:6** Tiihy 4:24 **10:7 10:7** 22:6

cinge."

9 Noono, maa acaa bang wuohnjuog maa ateeda ngo yihre kejea cube warga yihra. Naa abeehre ngo yihra e robe kea, "Kaab ngo unyami ngo. Ngo ulem wa kihj yi dhii, abea ree uloge yi yeyi waj uraame yeyi ne wal wal."

10 Kaano, e warga akaaba oogo yi cing wuohnjuog maa anyama ngo. Warga alemo wa kihj yi dhiia, abea naa anyama ngo cang, e yeya arahmo ne wal wal.

11 Batien gihn nu, e arob yihra naa, "Bar maalo ke tiihyi e nahgi ngad agamloohngjuog yihr nyoge me thoohdh ke bang thaahy cang kedea ke bang yaa yihr gen ne dhoy kedea ke bang ruohdhe."

11

Cuude Ariow

1 Kaano e aloadh maa gihr rom ake cubo yihra, maa ateede yihra naa, "Cidhi ne rom Wod Juog kedea kar lam. Thiow kwaan yaa kwahyo yi Wod Juog.

2 * Abea laaro gihr Wod Juog keá romi bang gihn ngo acub yihr yaa kwihy Juog. Ge ubeehn ne raany giih nii geen Juog e beer ni ubeehd gene yea ke dwahde jiehariow wonge ariow,

3 Abea keehd maano, e cuude giiha ariow ge uoohra upuohny gene lum Juog yihr nyoge ke nihn alihb acielo kedea giih abiihje ariow ke giih adahg. Ge ubeehn e ge angaab waay dumuryah ne yuog thoo."

4 Cuude giih nu ariow ge naa yen ulihbe ariow maa ge beehda lambe ariow giih cuung nyum ruohdh gihr wiih piny.

5 Nea ngaa daahd ngwiilo ke kedh rog gen e maaj beehn oogo kii dhog gen uwaange jo mahn giih gen. E naa ka uthow jo mahne giih gen kii ngo noono.

6 Yaan nu thiow yihr gen ne tee me mahn gene kodh ke cwii yihdh nihn puohny gene lum Juog, kedea yihr gen ne tee me log gene piih naam ne remo kedea me kwaay gene giih me reje ke kahlo upiny nea ge daahd ngo.

7 Cahng uthum gene ke puohny lum Juog, e laahy maa angeeny me beehn oogo ka me thuudh thaahdh ngoom utaahny rog gen ke liny. Yi liny gihn nu, ge udhiile ke taayo unahge gen.

8 Koohm gen uthoohr yi laaro yi geen ngahj me nyinge arom rih Codom wale Micihr kaa anaa agur ruohdh gen ngahy yaadh maa ariihw yi ngo.

9 Yaa yihdh dhaahre giih upiny cang kedea amahr thaahy mooge kii thaay aduuno, ge ubeehn ne niid koohm yaa nu ariow piny

* **11:1 11:1** 21:15 **11:2 11:2** Luk 21:24; 42 Dwahde: 12:6, 14; 13:5 **11:4 11:4** Jon 8:17 **11:6 11:6** Jeam 5:17 **11:7 11:7** 13:1-2; 17:8 **11:8 11:8** Luk 13:33-34

yi laaro ke kar nihn adahg ke nuuj maa umahn gene kuohm gen ke koanyo.

10 Cwihny ubeehdo e med upiny yi thon ge noono, kedea buun wuohbo umiel upaahng giih nyekuom ke keew nyoge ke nying gihn amihn cwihny yi thon gen. Giih nu ge uyug bang gihn nyoge unhyaam kejea agamloohngjuog giih nu ariow bahng anaa akahl gene yihr nyoge wiih piny.

11 Giih nu rog gen ayug gene muon wa gihn nu, abea batien nihn adahg ke nuuj, e Juog wahy akoadhe ke yi yihdh yaan ni uaj gene maalo ne cuung wudh tien gen. Yaa aniid gihn nu ge acwaahng utud gene keraahyo.

12 Noono maa alihng yaa ni duol me kwaag e ucuohdo ke yoohn maalo kejea, "Beehnu maalo kan!" Abea nye kaano apoohde e yaa mahn giih gen umaahnyo nu, e yaa ni ge amon maalo kii lwahd ne loj.

13 Ke nye wong kaano e diih ayahng piny me teeg ree ayuge uyahnge pinye cang upahdh wuude. Wuud apahdh yi geew cang ge anahg kar akuud acielo kiin akuude apaar giih wuud geew, kedea nyoge kar alihbe abiihjberiow ge anahg ayahng pinye. Goan yaa adoohng ge atud upuoj gene Juog Aciehg ge ne Maalo.

14 Gihn nu e naa riown giih reje naa apahdh upiny. Dahg ge nud thiow me beehn ka me cahng.

Beriown Baye

15 Beriown wuohnjuog baye akoadhe ulihng doohne me kwaag yi Maalo kob gene,

"Ruohdh ungoom aluuny yi cing Juog Aciehg
kedea yi cing Ngad Boadh nyoge
naa aoohre. Ruohdh nu guge tooro."

16 Jo doonge kar ge dhaano aduuno wonge angween ge apiih wudh koom gen nyum Juog ge apahdh wudh cong gen ukuul gene wudh gen piny ne kway Juog

17 kob gene,

"Yih Juog Aciehg ke ngudi, yih aleej wane keraahyo.
Yih anudo ke coon kedea awaahn ni.
Bang gihn ruohdhi ngo akaabi kedea uthobi tiihj ne ruohdh.
18 Yaa nhyaar giih wiih piny cwihny gen arahnyo
kedea e naa caang rahny cwihnyi
kedea beehde e naa caang lug gihr yaa athow
kedea e naa caang koog yaa agamloohngjuog ge tiihy yihri.
Kedea e naa caang koog yaai cang

11:10 11:10 Jon 16:20 **11:12 11:12** Tiihy 1:9 **11:13 11:13** 6:12-13 **11:15 11:15** 4:11; 1Kor 15:24-28 **11:16 11:16** 4:4 **11:17 11:17** 1:8; 4:8; 15:3; 16:7; 19:6, 15; 21:22; 2Kor 6:18 **11:18 11:18** 19:5

kedea yaa tud yi nyingi uwuor gene yihn,
keehd me nahge ngaa maa ruohdh wale ngaa me padh ruohdh.
Ngo beehda caang nahg yaa araany giih wiih piny."

19 Kaano e Wod Juog ge ne maalo ree ayabe ne wahng uniid caanduug gihn ne lum Anweehd kiin nyoge ke Juog yea. Maa abeehn gihn me wa maahny kodh uyuge ree, e ree anwade maalo ke mahy kodh. E thiow piny naa yahng yahng kedea kodh ucwii ke keyo.

12

Dhaago Kedea Dangnwaay

1 Kaano e gihn me gaahy nyoge atuohl yi maalo. Gihn ngo beehda dhaago maa angaab cahng ke ngude kedea dwaahy ne thaahdh tiene. Wiih dhaar ngo anaa ajahm maa atag ke ciehr apaar wonge ariow.

2 Ngo dhaago me yaaj kedea ngo ake yuog bang gihn yea ake rahmo ke raahm nyoohdo.

3 * Keehdo e gihn me gaahy nyoge moogo adog tuohl yi maalo. Yi dhoar ni, dangnwaay me duohng keter abea ngo kwaar e naa atuohl. Dangnwaay gihn ni wudhe abiihjberiow kedea yihre ne tung apaar. Atahnye giih ruohdh ge anaa yi wudhe noono kar ge abiihjberiow.

4 Dangnwaay gihn ni akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg giih ciehr giih ne maalo ge acwade oogo ke yube uthoohre gen wiih piny. Dangnwaay abeehn ne cuung nyum dhaar cahng ke nyoohdo beere ge nyuol nyethiin e nyethiin muohnye muohnyo.

5 Dhaago abeehn ne nyuol nyethiin me beehda dhoohg me en nuu umag dhaahre giih upiny cang ke cing me teeg wa ngiihnyo. Naa anyuol nyethiin gihn ni e ngo kuu arom dangnwaaye ke mago bang gihn ngo aguo ke kaabo ucube yi cing Juog kedea wiih koom ruohdh gihre.

6 † Miih nyethiin agoohd oogo ne cidh ka maa agwiir Juoge yihre yi diih yi ukang beere ke miihdho kun ca ke kar nihn alihb acielo kedea jiehabiihje ariow ke jiehadahg (1,260).

7 Kaano e liny atuohm yi Dhaahr Juog. Ruohdh wuohdjuog gihn cuohn ne Maaykel kedea wuohdjuog giihe ge ataahny rih dangnwaay maa abeehn dangnwaaye ke yaa batiene thiow ukag gene keehd gen.

8 Dangnwaay tee mare athiino noono maa ataay gen kedea uriem gen oogo yi

11:19 11:19 4:5; 6:12-13; 8:7; 15:5 * **12:3 12:3** Dangnwaaye: 12:7, 9, 13; 13:2; 16:13; 20:2 **12:5 12:5** 19:15 † **12:6 12:6** Mat 2:13; 1260 Nihn: 11:2 **12:7 12:7** Juud 9 **12:9 12:9** 20:2; Luk 10:18; Jon 12:31

Dhaahr Juog.
9 Deeh dangnwaay gihn
duohng ge beehda thuohn
acoon ge ngahj ge cuohn
na atiihb ukeehg kedea
ucuohne ne ceathaan ngo
a'aahr oogo yi dhaahr
maalo ke yaage uthuuy gen
ungoom kan. Dangnwaay
gihn ni upiny ke kare
adwaahnge.
10 Noono e duol me kwaag
alihnga lihngo ke yoohn
maalo kea,
"Ruohdh adoohng yihr Juog
ngaa boadh nyoge
kedea tee Ngad Boadh nyoge
naa aoohre.
Awaahn ni ngaa na buohj ke
luom yaa ayiiho giiho
nyum Juog ke bang de-
waahr maa decahngo
en noono athuuy oogo yi
Dhaahr Juog ujwange
ungoom.
11 ‡ Dangnwaay ataay gene
kaa dhe yoohn remo
gihr Roomo naa awoj
piny
kedea ke dhe yoohn adiehr
gihn puohny gene yihr
nyoge.
Thiow ngo ataay gene bang
gihn ge kuu atud yi
thoo.
12 Nea maano, e wu yaa
ne Paar Juog cwihnyu
dhiil mihno!
Abea mar upiny ke nahme
giih gen raaj ne weey
weey
bang gihn atiihb ukeehg ne
wiih piny.
Ngo abeehn upiny e cwihnye
arahnyo
bang gihn ngahye ngo kejea
e be beehdo wiih piny
keraahyo."
13 Naa aniid dangnwaaye
ree e ngo ajwang upiny,
e ngo ake thubo ke riem
batien dhaar anaa anyuol
nyethiin cuow ni.
14 § Abea dhaago keá
yoado bang gihn boohm ar-
iow giih coar me doonge ge
acub yihre me paahre ne ci
kaa agwiir yihre yi ukang.
Kaano e nuu ubeehde yi ngo
tudi e ke koaro ke run adahg
ke nuuj ka me ngo be yoad
dangnwaaye.
15 Maa abeehn dangn-
waaye upiire amahr piih
oogo ke yi dhee, beere
aloohlo me teeg yuge yugo
ucea ne kool dhaago.
16 Dhaago kuu arom
aloohle ke koolo bang gihn
piny acoohd ne dahng
umaadhe piih waahd oogo
ke yi dhe dangnwaay.
17 Noono, maa arahny
cwihny dangnwaaye rih
dhaago maa a'aaye ne ci ne
liny keehd kwaay dhaar ni
ge amag loohng Juog maa
uyiih gene lum Jeacuu.
18 Kaano e dangnwaay
acuung wiih agala gihr
naam.

13

Laahn Abeehn Oogo

12:10 12:10 4:11; 11:15 ‡ **12:11 12:11** 6:9; Mat 16:25Roomo: 5:6; 1Jon 2:14; 5:4 **12:12 12:12** 18:20 § **12:14 12:14** Run adahg ke nuuj: 11:2 **12:17 12:17** 6:9; 11:7; 13:7 * **13:1 13:1** Laahy: 11:7; 13:11-17; 16:10; 17:3, 7-13; 19:20

1 * Gihn nu e laahy me ngeeny aniida e ngo beehn oogo yi naam duohng. Laahn ngo yihre anaa wudhe abiihjberiow kedea yihre ne tung apaar me wudh gen naa atahnye apaar giih ruohdh. Wudhe noono abiihjberiow ge acag ke nyinge me dhahl kuohm Juog.

2 Laahn ni kuohme neehn wa kuohm kwaj, e lweede wa lweed aoaj kedea dhee wa dhe nguu. Noono, maa acub dangnwaaye tee gihre kedea dhaahr gihre naa amage wiih piny cang yihr laahn ni.

3 E amaanya laahn ni beer mee e a niid deeh ka me ledh nii wihj acielo. Ka me ledh muu unahg ngo. Beehda ka me ledh me duohng keraahyo abea ngo acieg. Gihn nu, e thaahy upiny ge agaahy cang upahdh gene ne buodh batien laahy.

4 Nyoge dangnwaay awuor gene bang gihn acube tee gihre yihr laahy kedea uwuor gene laahy thiow kob gene, “Naa ceh! Ngaa e ne room ke laahn ni! Ngaa en ne rom liny keehde?”

5 Laahy anaa awij urobe giih me reje rih Juog ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh. Tee acub yihre uyuge giihe noono ke kar dwahde jiehariow wonge ariow.

6 Giih me reje arobe ke nying Juog kedea ke nying ka beed Juoge kedea ke nying koohm yaa Dhaahr Juog e beed Paar Juog ni.

7 Ngo awij ukage ke yaa ayiih lum Juog kedea utaaye gen. Tee acub yihre me tiihye ke kar wiihe rog tien miehr cang kedea thaahy kedea nyoge cang wa kaano nahg gene nyoge me dhog gen be room.

8 † Ngo uwuor duud dhaano utaahnge cang, unahge ke yaa nying ge agweed yi kitaab kuowo gihr Roomo umodho coon e upiny poohd kuu acag ge ne buu uwuor ngo. Roomo ge reme awoj piny ke nying anyoohne giih nyoge.

9 Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihnge ne cohg.

10 Ngaa mag ne baahng e ke maa ne baahng,
wale ngaa nahg ke palo e ke naah ke pala.
Wa maano, e yaa ayiih lum Juog
dhiil gene guum udeed gene cwihny gen teeg mee.

Laahn Abeehn Oogo Thar Piny

11 Kaano e laahy moogo me ngeeny aniida e beehn oogo ke thar piny. Laahn maano yihre anaa tung ariow me wa tung roomo, abea rubo wa ka rub dangnwaaye kii ngo.

12 Laahn ni ngo tiihyo kaa tee gihr laahn mar umodho, noono, e upiny cang ke yaage ge ameehge

13:2 13:2 2Th 2:9 **13:3 13:3** 17:8 **13:7 13:7** 12:17 † **13:8 13:8** 3:5Roomo: 5:6 **13:10 13:10** 14:12; Luk 8:15 **13:11 13:11** Mat 7:15

wuor laahn umodho e ka me ledh anaa ree uciege.

13 Giih me doonge me gaahy nyoge ge arome ke tiihyo, keehd maalo ke ngude e niid nyoge niido e ucwii ke maaj.

14 Nyoge me thoohdh ge adwaahnge kaa dhe yoohn giih ni gaahy nyoge e aweehg tiihyo yihre, wa ka tiihye ke nying laahy mar umodho. Yaa wiih piny adwaahnge uyiih lume naa arobe kejea yug gene cuuro gihr laahn nahg poohyo gihr ceabe ree kedea ngaab gene cuuro maalo ne wuoro, bang gihn laahn ngo kuow.

15 Tee acub yihr riown laahy me koadhe wahy yi cuuro gihr laahn umodho beere cuuro rom rob kedea urwaahnye wong kwaad ngaan kweer ke wuor cuuro.

16 Laahy nyoge athiele yi giid bad kwiihj wale taahr nyum cang kaa alaamo. Ngaa maa awij tooro: Ngaa me thiin, wale me duohng ngaa maa alony wale maa angoohng ngaa me padh ubaahng wale ngaa maa ubaahng e ge dhiil kaa giido cang.

17 Maa angweele piny kejea keá ngaa weehg ngeew nyepiny oogo wale keá ngaa weehg ngiew ke nyepiny nea padh alaamo en naa agiid ree. Alaamo gihn ngo beehda nying laahn angeeny en ne nyoadhe kedea nemihro gihr nyinge.

18 Gihn daahd ngaa me ngahy luube. Ngaa wiihe kwel kea boare yi lum yea laahn umodho ke dhe yoohn akweehn gihre, bang gihn akweehn gihn ngo nyoadh nying dhaano utaahngo. Akweehn gihn ngo beehda jiehabiihje abiihjbeciel ke jiehadahg wonge abiihjbeciel (666).

14

Yaa Beehda Jo Waahdh Roomo

1 Kaano e a amaahnyo maa aniid Roomo e ngo acuung wiih Good Jaayon. Kedea nyoge alihbe jiehabiihj wonge jiehariow wonge angween ge anaa ugood keehd Roomo. Yaa nu cang nying Roomo kedea nying Wur Roomo anaa agweed taahr nyum gen.

2 Batien gihn nu a duol alihnga lihngo ke yoohn maalo wa amahr piih muu uwaad, wale wa maahy kodh me yea peeg keter. Ngo anahg duol me wa duohn thoame me goy nyoge.

3 * Ge awahr tien wahr me nyaahn nyum ruohdh gihn apiih wiih koom maa nyum giih kuow giih angween kedea nyum jo doonge. Yaa alihbe jiehabiihj wonge jiehariow wonge angween ge naa yaa arom wahr giih ni ke kwanyo cog bang gihn

13:13 13:13 16:14; 20:8 **13:15 13:15-16** 14:9, 11; 15:2; 16:2; 19:20; 20:4 **13:17 13:17** 13:18; 15:2 **14:1 14:1** 22:4 **14:2 14:2** 1:15; 15:2; 19:6 * **14:3 14:3** 4:4, 6Wahr me nyaahn: 5:9 **14:4 14:4** Jon 10:4-5

ge naa yaa aduog bang Juog kiin nyoge ne dug.

4 Yaa nu cog ge ne kuu araany rog gen ke maahn, kedea gihn maa ajwaahl koohm gen me thiin tooro. Ge naa yaa abeehdo ke dhe yoohn abeehd Roome kii ngo kedea ke dhe yoohn giih apuohnye. Ge naa yaa akuong boadh wahy ke yoado kiin nyoge noono maa aduog gen yihr Juog kedea roomo ne jo gen.

5 Yaa ni thiow kihd toohd maa akuong ke lihngo yi dhog gen tooro kedea awuohj me rom ke yoado rog gen tooro.

Cahng Lug Arob Wuohnjuoge

6 Batiene e wuohnjuog moogo adoga kaa niida e upaahr ke yi yamo. Ngo akahl dhog yihr yaa upiny ne nyoadh Ciig Beer e guge tooro. Ngo abeehn ne rob dhog gihn ni yihr yaa beed upiny yihr thaahy nyoge cang wa kaano nahg gene nyoge me dhog gen be room.

7 Ngo arubo e duone atihnge maalo kea, "Tudu rih Juog kedea moaru wiihe bang gihn cahng lug gihre awahnho. Wuor Juog ngaa acag maalo ke piny, maa nahme ke loohle cang."

8 Keehdo e wuohnjuog moogo batien mar umodho abuodhe buodho e urubo kea, "Geen Baabihloanya e duohng ke ngude atoar! Ngo atoar naa akedhe thaahy yihdh giih me reje utiihy gene giih reje ge atiihy yaa geen Baabihloanya. Giih nu reje ge naa ayug cwihny Juog urahnye rog yaa Baabihloanya."

9 Keehdo e dahg wuohnjuog me buodh batien wuohdjuog giih nu ariow acahg beehno e ukwaago e duone atihnge maalo kea, "Kwaad yaa awuor laahy kedea cuuro gihre uweehg gene nyinge gweed taahr nyum gen wale yi baahd gen,

10 rahny cwihny Juog me be duu caahn dhiil gene kaa yoado wa gihr ngaa maa amaadh wong koongo me kuu acoom. Yaa nu nying gen dhiil Juoge kaa ngoohngo ke dhe yoohn uthoohr gen yi maay leelo me liehdh. Gihn nu dhiil kaa yugo nyum wuohdjuog kedea nyum Roomo.

11 Yaa awuor laahn angeeny maa cuuro gihre, maaj gihn waang gen yihde une tul maalo ke bang dewaahr maa decahngo e keewe be ngol ne naang wa maano. Kar wahy me thiin me yoad yaa wuor laahy kedea cuuro gihre wale yaa agiid alaamo rog gen utooro ke bang decahngo kedea dewaahr."

12 Gihn nu daahd uguum yaa akwany Juoge ge tiihyo ke loohng Juog kedea ge

14:6 14:6 Mat 24:14 **14:8 14:8** 17:2; 18:2 **14:9 14:9** 13:15 **14:10 14:10** 15:7; 16:1, 19; 19:20; Mat 25:41 **14:11 14:11** 19:3 **14:12 14:12** 13:10 **14:13 14:13** 1:3; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7, 14; Judea 4:9-10

poohd beehda nyoge maa ayiih Jeacuu.

13 Noono, e duol alihnga e urubo ke yoohn maalo kea, “Gweed gihn roba piny: Ne thube kaa awaahn ni, mihn cwihny naa yihr yaa athow e ge gwiir gihr Juog!”

Maa akob Wahy Juoge ngo kea, “Adiehr! Ge adooj ne waany bang gihn ge aci kar yuohmo me be gug batien tiihy gen naa ayug gene kedea gihn beer atiihy gene ngo ucaahdho keehd gen tiehd.”

Nyoge Akaj Wa Gihr Beel

14 Naa amaahnya e a aniid lwahd me tar e ngaa me wa Waahd Dhaano apiih wiihe. Wiihe anaa ajahm maa ayug ke dhaahb kedea mejilo me bedh keraahyo ne yi cinge.

15 Kaano e wuohnjuog moogo abeehn oogo yi Wod Juog urube ke duol me ne maalo keraahyo yihr ngaa apiih wiih lwahd kea, “Cidhi ke mejilo gihn nu ucii ne kaj giih acieg ke bang upiny cang! Bang gihn e naa kar kaj giih wiih piny e gihn.”

16 Maa athub ngaan apiih wiih lwahde ke nyaar giih acieg piny maa anyaare ge piny cang.

17 Keehdo, e wuohnjuog moogo me kaahn mejilo me bedh abeehn oogo yi Wod Juog yi dhaahr Paar Juog.

18 Maa abeehn wuohnjuog mooge oogo ke kar lam. Wuohnjuog gihn ngo en ne maang maaj. Ngo abeehno maa arube ke duol me ne maalo keraahyo yihr wuohnjuog gihn kaahn mejilo ke yi cinge kobe, “Cidhi keehd mejilo gihn nu ukayi nyum bang gihn ge acieg.”

19 Wuohnjuog mejilo akaabe uthoohre ngo wiih piny ne ngol akanye e acieg. Ge angole ubaahle gen yi diih gihn me biij gen yea, utuohl gene oogo ne thiidh ne Judea maa anyiidh. Gihn nu nyoadh rahny cwihny Juog me duohng.

20 Yihdh gen abiij une reme dhiidh oogo uwaade ke kar meale jiehabiihje ariow e ree ayuge wa loohl me dhaano rom mud yea. Yihdh gen abiij ke oogo ka me padh buur geen duohng ge ngahy ni.

15

Wuohdjuog Abiihjberiow Kedea Giih Reje Abiihjberiow

1 Naa amaahnya maalo yi dhoar ni, e a niid gihn moogo me gaahy nyoge: wuohdjuog abiihjberiow me kaahn giih me reje abiihjberiow ge aniida. Ge naa gug giih me reje bang gihn rahny cwihny Juog ngo awahdh guge.

2 Keehdo, e gihn me wa naam duohng me piihe neehn madhara maa alyaahb ke maaj aniida. Buud naam duohng a aniid yaa anaa ataaj laahn

14:14 14:14-20 Mat 13:39-40 **14:14 14:14** 1:7, 13 **14:19 14:19** 19:15 **15:1 15:1** 4:5; 15:7; 16:1; 17:1; 21:9 **15:2 15:2** 4:6; 5:8; 13:15, 18; 14:2

angeeny kedea cuuro gihre maa nemihro gihr nyinge. Yaa nu yihr gen anaa thoame maa acub Juoge yihr gen.

3 Maa awahr gene wahy Moaje e ubaahng Juog kedea Wahy Roomo. Ge awahr gene kob gene,

"Yih Juog Aciehg yih Ruohdh kedea tiihyi awuob ne cohg maa ngo gaahy nyoge!
Yih abiohgrwaal me caahdh ke dhe yooh maa adiehr.
Yih ruohdh me ruohdhi guge tooro.

4 Ngaa noono be tud yihri yih Ruohdh ubahnge wiihi be moare?
Bang gihn yih keedi yih ne rihi tooro adhe-muohm.
Thaahy cang ge ubeehn ne wuor yihn.
Bang gihn dhe yoohn abio-hgrwaal gihri aniid gene cang."

5 Batien gihn nu, e a amaahnyo maa aniida Abug gihr Juog gihr yi Maalo e dhee ayab. Abug me duohng me nyoadh ngo kejea Juog nud ke nyoge.

6 Batiene, e wuohdjuog giih abiihjberiow ni ge abeehn oogo ke giih me reje abiihjberiow. Ge anaa angahbo ke waare me nyooro tooro rog gen me tar ne weej kedea alaame maa atiihj ke dhaahb ge akaar gene yi koohdh gen.

7 Noono, e gihn kuow acielo kiin giih kuow giih angween alaye abiihjberiow giih dhaahb me yihdh gen ne yam rahny cwihny Juog ge acube yihr wuohdjuog giih abiihjberiow. Juog e nudo gihre be gug.

8 Batiene e Wod Juog anaa ming ke yihdo ne nyoadh moar wiih Juog kedea teege. Yihdo ane ming yi wod beere ngaa me rom mon wod tooro uwahdhe ka uthum beriown giih reje giih akahl wuohd-juog abiihjberiowe.

16

Rahny Cwihny Juog

1 Kaano e a lihng duol me kwaag ke yoohn Wod Juog e rubo ke yihr wuohdjuog giih abiihjberiow kobe, "Cidhu ne woj rahny cwihny Juog ge ne yihdh alaye abiihjberiow wiih piny."

2 Wuohnjuog mar umodho acidho uwoje gihn ne yaa alay mare wiih piny. Kaano e kuohn me ledhe me neehn gen raaj kedea ge urahmo keraahyo ge akedhe rog yaa awuor laahn ngeeny kedea rog yaa yihr gen ne cuuro gihr laahn ni.

3 Keehdo e riown wuohn-juog gihn ne yaa alay mare ngo awoje yi naam duohng maa alog piihe rog gen ne remo muu uwaad wa rem ngaa me ngude angol.

15:3 15:3-4 4:11 **15:3 15:3** 16:5-6; 19:2; 22:12 **15:4 15:4** 14:7 **15:5 15:5** 11:19; Tiihy 7:44 **15:6 15:6** 1:13 **15:7 15:7** 4:6; 14:10; 16:1 **16:1 16:1** 15:1 **16:2 16:2** 13:15 **16:3 16:3-4** 8:8

Noono maa athow giih ne yi naam duohnge cang.
4 Dahg wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare ngo awoje yihdh nahme kedea loohle maa alog piihe rog gen ne remo.
5 Noono maa alihnga duon wuohnjuog gihn mag nahme e urubo kea,
"Lug angahyi ke luuo.
Yih Juog Aciehg e rihi tooro nyooro
kii nudi naa acoon uwahnhe awaahn ni.
6 Lug angahyi ke ngolo bang gihn yaa nu,
joi ge anahg gene,
kedea yaa agamloohngjuog ge anahg gene.
Abea awaahn ni kar yaa nu acoali
naa ameehgi gen maadh remo."
7 Keehdo e duol alihnga wiih kar lam e beehre beehro kea,
"Adiehr muon.
Ruohdh yih ge Juog Aciehg
giih nyepinye ge ngahyi kaa luuo
ke dhe yooh maa adiehr!"
8 Noono e ngween wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare awoje wong cahng maa acube tee me duohng yihr cahng me waange nyoge ke leehdh me kwaade tooro.
9 Ge awaang leehdh cahnge ke waahngo me raaj, abea keehd maano e giih me reje poohd rob gene robo ke nying Juog, bang gihn en naa ngaa maang giih reje: Abea gahng, ge akweer ke wii anyoohne giih gen piny kedea ukweer gene ke wuor teeg Juog.
10 Biihj wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare ngo awoje wiih koom ruohdh gihr laahn angeeny. Noono, e muudho anaa lihb yi dhaahr laahn angeeny, upahdh raahm me raaje rog nyoge adhaahr ukaany gene lag gen kaanyo.
11 Ke nying raahm nu kedea ke nying kuohn me ledhe, e Juog ayeny gene, Juog e beed yi dhaahr gihre maalo gihn me raaj arob gene ke nyinge. Abea keehd maano e ge akweer ke wii yug giih reje kwaay gene ke tiihyo.
12 Becien wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare ngo awoje yi naam cuohn ne Yiparaad. Noono, e naam ake aduohn ne tahg, beere ruohdhe giih beehn ke yoohn kun moohl cahng kii ngo ge rom ngudo.
13 Batien gihn nu, e atiihb ukeehg muu uroomo ke ugwahne ge aniida kar ge adahg. Ge abeehn oogo ke yi dhe dangnwaay kedea yi dhe laahn ngeeny kedea yi dhe ngaa cahb nyoge ne yiih giih laahn ngeeny.
14 * Ge beehda atiihb ukeehg me tiihy giih me gaahy nyoge. Ge noono adahg cang tiihy gen beehda cong wudh ruohdhe ke bang

16:6 16:6 17:6; 18:24; 19:2; Mat 23:35, 37 **16:7 16:7** 15:3 **16:9 16:9** 9:20-21; 16:11, 21 **16:10 16:10** 13:1-2 **16:13 16:13-14** 12:3; 13:1-2 * **16:14 16:14** 11:17; 13:13-14; 19:20; Mat 24:24; 2Th 2:9Liny: 19:11-21

yihdh dhaahre giih upiny cang ne ciej liny keehd Juog yi cahng duohng gihr Juog Aciehg.

15 Kaano e duon Jeacuu alihnga e urubo kobe, “Lihngu gihn roba do! Beehna ukwihj wa beehn ngad kahw. Mihn cwihny unaa yihr yaa buu unen ge beehdo ke waay gen rog gen. Bang gihn ge buu uyuud e waare tooro rog gen ulaahy wudh gene.”

16 Atiihb ukeehg giih ni, ruohdhe abeehn gene ne cong ka maa acielo cang. Kaa ngo cuohn e Aramigadoan ke dhog gihr Judea.

17 Noono, e beriown wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare awoje yi yamo. Kaano e duol me teeg abeehn oogo ke yoohn Wod Juog wiih koom kobe, “Ngo apahdh kare!”

18 Maa abeehn piny unea blahny tiel me thoohdh wa maahny kodh kedea duol me teeg wa maahy kodh ree ayuge ne cohg. Noono e ayahng piny me kuu akuong ree ke yugo ke kaa acag dhaano utaahngo caa upiny ree atiihye tiihyo. Beehda ayahng piny me teeg kedea raaj ubare!

19 Geen duohng yea apaah naa adahg upahdh wuude. Wuud geedhe ke bang upiny cang ge ane rub ke pahdho. Kaano e Juog geen Baabihloanya e duohng apare paro, maa arahny cwihnye rih ngo umoale ngo piny ke yam rahny cwihnye.

20 Thuur maa acahg doohng yi naam keehdo tooro, kedea goode cang ge akeedho ne key key utoor gene.

21 Kej me doonge me wa thoohn leele ge apahdho ke yoohn maalo ne budh budh wudh nyoge. Maa arob gene giih me reje rih Juog ke nying gihn raaj bang gihn keyo anahg gihn me raaj ne cohg.

17

Dhaago Maa Apiih Wiih Laahn Angeeny

1 Batiene e wuohnjuog acielo keew wuohdjuog e yihr gen anaa alaye abiihjberiow abeehno urube yihra kea, “Beehn kan unyoadha ka ukihm ajaba gihn nyinge awiihj gihn beed buud nahme me thoohdh kii ngo.

2 Ngo abudo ke ruohdhe giih upiny kedea yaa wiih piny cwihny gen arwaahnyo naa anyoadh nyaan ngoe ka nahge ngad bal kii ngo.”

3 * Noono, maa anahg Wahy Juog yiihm wiiha uteele an dom maa aniida dhaago maa apiih wiih laahn ngeeny kedea ngo kwaar maa ree agweed kaa amahr nying me dhahl Juog. Laahn ngo yihre ne wudhe abiihjberiow kedea yihre ne tung apaar.

16:15 16:15 3:3, 18 **16:17 16:17-21** 16:1 **16:18 16:18** 4:5; 6:12-13 **16:19 16:19** 14:10; 18:2 **16:21 16:21** 11:19; 16:9 **17:2 17:2** 14:8; 17:18; 18:3 * **17:3 17:3** 1:10; 21:10Laahy: 13:1-2 **17:4 17:4** 18:3, 16

4 Dhaar ngo anaa angahbo ke waare me ne jieng jieng kedea me kwaar kedea uruuge ree ne jieng jieng ke tiiy maa agwel me ngien gen teeg me keehne. Ngo akaahn kubaany dhaahb me yea apahng ke giih me reje me nhyaar wuor joohy mooge kedea yea apahng ke giih bal ge meehg cwihny nyoge yuohd ne bud keehde.

5 Gihn maa anaa agweed taahr nyume nud me lum yea kwihj. Agweed naa: "Geen Baabihloanya duohng e naa ajaba maa ajaba moogo me kaal wiihe tooro kedea e naa ka aay ajabe giih wiih pinye cang yea kedea e naa ka thub wuor joohy mooge yea ge wuor ke bang upiny cang."

6 Dhaar ni aniida e ngo amuohl rem yaa anahge ge anahg nyoge maa ayiih Juog kedea nyoge maa arubo ke nying giih Jeacuu.

Gihn nu aniida ucwaahnga ne cohg.

7 Maa arub wuohnjuoge yihra kea, "Gihn e cwaahngi! Lum yea kii ngeyo! Beer, gihn nii lum yea dhaar ni aniidi, kedea laahn ngeeny e apaahr dhaahr ni wiihe, e wudhe abiihjberiow kedea yihre ne tung apaar, ngo uroba yihri.

8 Laahn ngeeny gihn nu aniidi anaa nudo coon, abea ngo tooro awaahn ni. Abea ngo utuohl keehdo ke kar atiihb ukeehg ka me thuudh thaahdh ngoom e ubeehn wiihe ne guud piny arumo. Yaa beed ungoom kan e nying gen kuu anaa agweed yi kitaab kuowo umodho e upiny poohd kuu acag, ge ucwaahng ge niid gene laahn angeeny bang gihn ngo anaa anudo, abea ngo tooro awaahn ni kedea ngo udog tuohl keehdo.

9 "Gihn nii lum yea daahd ngaa me ngahy luube. Wudhe abiihjberiow beehda goode abiihjberiow giih apiih dhaage wudh gen.

10 E thiow ge beehda ruohdhe abiihjberiow. Ruohdhe abiihj keew gen ge apahdho coon, acielo e ne nud kedea moogo poohd kuu abeehno. Ge ubeehne, e ngo dhiil beehdo abea ngo buu uceng.

11 Laahn ngeeny e anudo, abea ngo tooro awaahn ni kedea ge udog tuohl keehdo e naa bedahg ruohdhe giih ni. Ngo ne keew ruohdhe giih abiihjberiow kedea ngo ne yi yoohne ne naah.

12 "Tung apaar giih aniidi beehda ruohdhe apaar me ruohdh poohd kuu apahdh yi cing gen, abea ruohdh ucub yihr gen udoohng gene ne ruohdhe tiehd keehd laahn ngeeny ne kihm wiih piny ke kar caa acielo.

13 Ruohdhe giih nu gihn par gene beehda acielo kedea tee gihr gen ucub gene yi cing laahn ngeeny,

17:6 17:6 16:6 **17:7 17:7-8** 13:1-2 **17:8 17:8** 13:3; 3:5 **17:9 17:9** 13:18 **17:14 17:14** 19:16, 19; 1Tim 6:15

14 beere Roomo maahd
gene maahdo ke liny. Abea
ge utaay Roome bang gihn
en naa ruohdh ruohdhe
cang ke bang wiih piny
kedea yihre ne jo yiiho giihe
naa akwanye me buodh
batiene me gaahn ngo."
15 Wuohnjuog abar maalo
ke rob yihra kea, "Nahme
giih aniidi e ajaba apiih
buud gen beehda yaa upiny
cang ke dhaahre giih gen
maa dhoy gen.
16 Tung apaar wiih laahn
ngeeny wudh gen ulog
gene ne maan ajaba. Giih
ajaba ge uraany gene kedea
udoohnge ke cinge now
keehd waaro me wume ree
utooro. Kuohme ucwed gene
kedea uwaang gene ngo ne
taaj wiihe.
17 Beehda kare kejea
wudh ge alog Juoge beere
gihn daahd Juog en ne ti-
ihy gene. Ngo ayug Juoge
wa maano kejea par gene
gihr nyepiny acielo naa acub
gene tee gihr gen yi cing
laahn ngeeny beere lum
Juog naa arobe pahdh kare.
18 Dhaar nu aniidi en naa
geen duohng e teeg keew
ruohdh upiny cang."

18

Wuohnjuog Arubo Kejea Geen Baabihloanya Upahdho

1 Batien gihn nu e wuohn-
juog moogo aniida niido e
beehn piny ke yoohn maalo
e tee me duohng mee acub
yihre. Tee maa ameeny piny
ne beehd.
2 Noono maa akwaage e
duone atihnge maalo ker-
aahyo kobe,
"Geen Baabihloanya e
duohng keraahyo
apahdho!
Ngo apahdho ne cohg!
Ngo adoohng ne kar beehdo
yihr atiihb ukeehg
kedea atiihbe me reje.
Ngo adoohng ne kar giih me
be beeye
yi wong Juog kar winy
gwado.
3 Thaahy cang cwihny gen
arwaahnyo ubud gene
keehde
naa anyoadhe kaa
abaale kii ngo.
Ruohdh wiih piny ge abudo
keehde
kedea thaajire giih wiih piny
ge alony ke giih bane ge
amaahye oogo ni."
4 Duol moogo acahga ke
lihngo e urubo ke yoohn
maalo kobe,
"Wu jo'a beehnu oogo yi
geen nu,
beere rogu be madu yihdh
giih reje naa ayug rog
gen yea
kedea thiow beere giih reje
ge pahdh wudh yaa nu
wu be yoad gene!
5 Giih reje naa ayug yi geen
nu
ge awahdh bang Juog
maalo,
kedea ngahy Juoge ne cohg
kejea beehda geew me ree
naa awuohje.
6 Gihn raaj atiihy yi geen nu

17:15 **17:15** 17:1 **17:16** **17:16** 17:2; 18:8 **17:17** **17:17** 17:13 **18:2** **18:2** 14:8; 16:19 **18:3** **18:3** 17:2; 18:11-19 **18:4** **18:4** 2Kor 6:17

wiihe ke duogo ke gihn me raaj moogo
me kaal wiih mar umodho tiel ariow.
Meehg ngo maadh wong koongo me keej me
bang ngo me kaal wiih man na cub yihre.
7 Meehg ngo yoad giih raahm kuohm me teeg
kedea ngoohng wong me kaal wudh giih beeye
ge anaa yea ge na nhyaame ke gen.
Bang gihn ngo abeel kea,
'A beehda ruohdh yi geew,
a padh gulo!
Caahn e gihn muu un-goohng wonga tooro.'
8 Ke nying luub nu,
en naa gihn upahdh gihn me raaje wiihe
udud raahm kuohm me teege ngo piny
maa upahdh kahj me duohnge
kaa atwaanye me reje ree wong cahng acielo
uyuog nyoge ne cohg.
Geen nu dhiil kaa waang ne baab, bang Juog Aciehg e gihn me goohg ngo tooro en naa ayug ukihm gihn nu.
9 "Ruohdh upiny naa ayug giih bal maa giih lonyo yi geen Baabihloanya, bang geen nu uyuog gene adhaahr uced gene yihdh gen cedo, e niid gene yihdo e ane piihdh maalo kedea leeb maaj naa piil piil.
10 Ge udwiid lwahre kwaade tooro ucidh gene ne cuungo kun caadi bang gihn ge atud yihr kwaad diih gihn me wa gihn nu. Ge urubo kob gene,
'Yaahy!
Geen Baabihloanya anahg geew me duohng
me teeg ne cohg!
Abea ukihm me raaj aguo pahdho wiihe
yi kar caa acielo cog!'
11 "Thaajire giih wiih piny bang ngo uyuog gene, bang gihn ngaa me cahg giih gen ke ngeewo tooro keehdo.
12 Bahng ngaa me cahg dhaahbe giih gen ke ngeewo kedea kwaad ge demaro wale giih me ngien gen teeg wale waahr ariir kedea leehj liej wale kwaad nyepinye maa atieng wale giih maa athaahdh, ngaa me cahg gen ke ngeewo tooro keehdo.
13 E thiow bekihd ngaa muu ucahg yaadh mow ke ngeewo wale adung dung wale koongo kedea mow wale moo wale beel kedea miehre, diehg wale ciehnye wale arabieg ciehnye wale dhaano utaahngo ke ngude, e na ngeew oogo ne baahng, ngaa me cahg giih nu ke ngeewo tooro keehdo.
14 "Thaajire ge uyuog kob gene, 'Yih geen Baabihloanya yih adoohng ne gihn me tooro. Kwaad gihr lonyo e beer naa anudo cang ngo arwaahnyo ke rwaahnyo me ngo be cahg ke yoado atheer.'
15 Thaajire giih anaa ayoad lonyo yih geen Baabihloanya

18:8 18:8 17:16

rog gen ucoohr gene oogo ka
me baahr mee e ge ane joad
ke lwahr. Ge ucuung kun
nu beere ge be yoad bahnge.
Noono e ge uyuog ke lan keej
yej kob gene,
16 'Yaahy!
Anahg geew me teeg ker-
aahyo
maa aruug ke giih
nyekuom me neehn
dhaahb
kedea tiiy me ne mihl mihl
kedea waare me ng-
wey.
17 Yaahy!
Yih geen Baabihloanya yi
kar caa acielo cog,
amahr giih lonyo naa anudo
wudh ge aguud piny
cang.'
"Kwaad yaa tiihyo yi
baabuure cang, ne thobe ree
ke bang yaa acub baabuure
yi cing gen uwahdhe yaa
caahdh ke baabuure maa
yaa kiiw baabuure kedea
yaa maay ge ucuung dom
kun caadi beere ge be yoad
gihn me raaje.
18 Ge aniid gene yihdo
geew e waang, e ge ake yuog
kob gene, 'Ne Geew maa
aneehn geen ni duohng!'
19 Wudh gen upoad gene
ke bur urub gene e piih ny-
ing gen uwojo ne bahw kob
gene,
'Yaahy! Geen Baabihloanya
beehda
geew me duohng maa
atee ne cohg
kaa abeehn amahr yaa yihr
gen anaa baabuure
uyoad gene lonyo yea.
Yi kar caa acielo cog e ngo
apahdho ne rub!
20 Awaahn ni wu yaa Paar
Maalo naa ayiih lum
Juog
kedea jo oohr maa yaa
agamloohngjuog
yugu yaay me duohng
ke nying gihn apahdh
geen nu.
E thiow gihn me beer atiihy
Juoge yihru
utoare geen nu piny ke nying
gihn akwihye wun ke
kaahno.' "
21 Kaano e wuohnjuog
me teeg ne cohg leelo me
duohng akaabe uthoohre
ngo yi naam duohng, ce rube
kobe,
"Geen Baabihloanya une lihj
piny yi naam
wa leelo gihn ni ubah-
nge be cahg niido kee-
hdo!
22 Yih geen Baabihloanya,
bahng duon thoam
wale duohn yaa wahr
wale ugoono maa buul
buu ucahg ke lihngo
keehdo.
Kedea ateehd muu ucahg
gihn me beer
ke tiihyo kaano keehdo
utooro.
E thiow gahng ke duon pany
muu ucahg ke lihngo.
23 Kihd wong maaj muu uc-
ahg liel
keehdo yih geen
Baabihloanya ngo
utooro.
E ngo buu ucahg lihngo ke-
jea

18:16 18:16 17:4 **18:20 18:20** 12:12

dhecuow maa any-
oohmo kaano ke
nyaakow nud.
Thaajire giihi rog gen anaa
ayug gene
ne ruohdh wiih piny me
doonge.
Abea thaahy upiny cang ge
arwaahnyo
ke dhe yoohn atheehdho
gihr ucahb gihri.
24 Yaa agamloohngjuog me
thoohdh
maa yaa ayiih lum Juog
kedea amahr dhaano utaah-
ngo cang
ke bang upiny rem gen
awoj piny yi geen
Baabihloanya."

19

Wahy Poong Yi Dhaahr Maalo

1 Batien gihn nu, e duol al-
ihnga lihngo ke yoohn Maalo
wa doohn nyoge me thoohdh
e wahy poong akiid gene kob
gene,
"Poongo Juog,
boadh wahy,
maa moar wihj
kedea tee ge naa bang Juog
gihro.
2 Lubo maa athiir angol
Juoge ke piny
ne kew naa akihme diih
ajaba gihn
anaa alyaahb upiny ke
giih bal.
Rem jo ayiiho naa awoj piny
ke nying ajaba gihn ni
kar ge acoal Juoge."
3 * Keehdo, e jo ni ge abar
maalo ke wahy poong kob
gene,
"Poongo Juog,
yihdo gihr maay awaang
geew uke duung ne
naang e ngo be gug!"
4 Yi kwaad gihn nu, e
jo doonge giih adhaano
aduuno wonge angween
kedea giih kuow angween
ge apahdh wudh cong gen
ne rub ne wuor Juog e wiih
koom ni kob gene,
"Poongo Juog.
E noono."
5 Batiene e duol abeehn
oogo ke yoohn ukoom ruo-
hdh kobe,
"Wuoru Juog gihro,
wu yaa tiihy yihre kedea
wu yaa tud ree.
Wuoru ngo ke karu cang
keehd me nahg dhaane
ngaa me ngihde."
6 Batiene e duol alihnga
keehdo me wa doohn akuud
nyoge me thoohdh, e wa
duon athewo yi naam kedea
ree ayuge wa duon maahy
kodh e ukoohbo,
"Poongo Juog!
Juog Aciehg Ruohdho
dhaahre athubo.
7 Wuoro Juog ke mihn cwi-
hny,
kedea moaro wiihe bang
gihn
cahng nyuohm Roomo
gihr Juog awahnho
kedea ciihe ree agwiire ne ci
paare.

18:24 18:24 16:6 **19:1 19:1** 4:11 **19:2 19:2** 15:3; 16:6; 22:12 * **19:3 19:3** Yihdo: 14:11 **19:4 19:4** 4:4, 6; 5:7 **19:5 19:5** 11:18 **19:6 19:6** 11:17; 14:2 **19:7 19:7** 21:2 **19:8 19:8** 6:11

8 Dhaago me nyaahn agwiir
ungaabe ke waare
maa awuob."
Waay ni awuob beehda giih beeye atiihy yaa Juoge.

9 † Kaano, e wuohnjuog arubo yihra kea, "Gweed lum roba piny bang gihn Juog en naa arob lubo maa athiir kejea, 'Yaa acuohn yi kaahny gihr Roomo mihn cwihny beehda gihr gen.' "

10 Noono e cunga arunga piny thaahdh tiene ne wuor ngo, maa ajaahye an kobe, "Kea them piny wa maano, a beehda ngad gwiihro keehd yihn, kedea keehd waahdu mooge yaa adoohng ne cuude giih Jeacuu. Nahge ke Juog Aciehg keede en ne wuori. Athiir gihn anyoadh Jeacuue en ne weehg agamloohngjuog tiihj."

Liny Gug Wudh Nyepinye

11 Yi dhoar maan ni e Dhaahr Maalo aniida e ree ayabe ne wahng utuohl cieny me tare oogo yi ngo. Ngaan ayedh wiih cieny ni nyinge Yiiho kedea Adiehr. Ukihm maa athiir en ne yuge, maa ngo ci yi liny kaa gihn maa athiir.

12 Tong nyinge ge adoohng wa leeb maaj kedea wiihe naa amahr atahnye giih ruohdh. Yihre anaa nying maa agweed yi kuohme me ngaa me ngahy ngo tooro nea padh en, e keede.

13 Ngaan ni anaa angahbo ke waaro maa aruodh ke remo kedea nyinge Lum Juog.

14 Ngaa ni thiow batiene abuodh yaa deaye giih dhaahr maalo. Yaa deaj ge anaa wudh ciehnye me tar kedea ge angahbo ke waare maa awuob maa ge tar ne weej.

15 Ngaa me pala me baahr me dhee bedh e ne beehn oogo yi dhee. Dhaahre giih kage ke gen ge utaaye kaa palo gihn nu kedea ge ukaahne ke cing me teeg wa ngiihnyo. Kedea ge ukedhe yi gihn me nyiidhe gen yea wa nyiidh akanyo. Gihn nu nyoadh rahny cwihny Juog Aciehg.

16 Gihn ni anaa agweed rih waahre kedea yi aahme, "Ruohdh ruohdhe Cang wiih piny."

17 Batiene e wuohnjuog aniida e acuung wiih cahng maa akwaage e duone atihnge maalo e rubo yihr winy ke bang yi yamo cang kobe, "Congu rogu, beehnu ke karu cang yi yaan duohng gihr Juog.

18 Beehnu beere wu ucwihdo ke rihng koohm ruohdhe, gihr yaa deaye giih doonge, gihr jo doong paajo, gihr ciehnye kedea yaa yedh wudh gen, kedea rihng koohm lwaag ne dug, ngaa me wiihe athaar wale

† **19:9 19:9** 14:12; Mat 22:2; Luk 14:15-16Lubo maa athiir: 21:5; 22:6 **19:10 19:10** 6:9; 22:8-9 **19:11 19:11** 4:1; 19:2; Tiihy 7:56 **19:12 19:12** 1:14-15; 2:17 **19:13 19:13** Jon 1:1 **19:14 19:14** 6:2-8, 11 **19:15 19:15** 1:16; 2:26-27; 11:17; 14:14-20 **19:16 19:16** 17:14 **19:18 19:18** 13:16

baahng kedea ngaa maa adooro wale ngaa me teeg."
19 Yi gihn nu, e laahn ni angeeny aniida, ge ke ruohdh upiny maa yaa deaye giih gen, e wudh gen acong gene ne ciej liny rih ngaan ne wiih cieny maa deaye giihe.
20 ‡ Yi gihn nu, e laahn angeeny abeehn ne kwahny piny, en maa ngaa cahb nyoge ne yiih giih laahn ngeeny. Ngad ucahb gihn tiihy giih me gaahy nyoge ke nying laahn angeeny. Ke nying giih ni atiihy ngad ucahbe, en naa gihn adwaahnge yaa rog gen anaa alaamo gihr laahn angeeny beere ngo wuor gene wuoro. Laahn angeeny kedea ngad ucahb ge abeehn ne thoohr yi baaw gihr maay leelo me liehdh e ge kuow.
21 Goan yaa adoohng ataay ke pahl baahr ge bedh gihn abeehn oogo yi dhe ngaa wiih cieny. Noono, maa acong winye rog gen ne cwed koohm yaa ni.

20

Dhaahr Gihr Run Kar Ge Alihb
1 * Keehdo, e wuohnjuog aniida e beehn piny ke yoohn dhaahr maalo e kaahn mugthaa gihr wod ka me thuudh thaahdh ngoom kar atiihb ukeehg ke yi cinge kedea ngo kaahn gele me teeg tiehd.
2 Noono maa akwahnye dangnwaay piny keehd gele giih ni. Dangnwaay gihn ni en naa thuohn acoon, e beehda atiihb ukeehg. Ngo akwahnye piny ujwange yi thijin ne nahg run kar ge alihb yea.
3 Ngo athoohr wuohnjuoge yi wod thaahdh ngoom utoage dhe wod ne kweng kweng beere dangnwaay be duu oogo ne dwaahng thaahy giih upiny uwahdhe batien run giih nu kar ge alihb acielo nu. Nea run nu ge athum arumo, e dangnwaay ke lonyo ka me thiin.
4 Batiene, e nyoge aniida maa apiih wudh koom ruohdhe, me tee acub yihr gen ne kihm nyoge. Yaa nu ge beehda wahy yaa anahg ke nying gihn apuohny gene athiir gihn arob Jeacuue ke nying lum Juog, ge aniida. Yaa ni atiihb gen aniida, laahn angeeny kuu anaa awuor gene wale cuuro gihr ngo kuu awuor gene, e taahr nyum gen kedea baahd gen kuu anaa agiid keehd alaamo gihr laahn angeeny. Yaa nu ge acahr upiih gene ukoom ruohdh ne yug ukihm tiehd keehd Jeacuu yihdh run nu alihb nu.
5 En naa cahro mar umodho e gihn nu, abea goan nyoge ge buu ucahr nea padh run alihb ge naa athum.

19:19 19:19 17:12-14 ‡ **19:20 19:20** 13:1-2, 13, 15Maay leelo: 14:10; 20:10, 14; 21:8 * **20:1 20:1** 10:1; 18:1Ka me thuudh: 9:1 **20:2 20:2** 12:3, 9 **20:4 20:4** 6:9; 13:15; Luk 22:30; 1Kor 6:2

6 Yaa cahr yi dhoar umodho ge adooj maa med cwihny beehda gihr gen ne cohg. Riown thoo utooro yihr gen keehdo, abea ge nuu unahg yaa lam yihr Juog maa yihr Jeacuu kedea ruohdh umag gene tiehd keehd Jeacuu yihdh run alihb giih nu.

Atiihb Ukeehg Ataaj

7 Nea run alihb ge athum, e Atiihb Ukeehg ke lonyo oogo yi thijin ka nea yea.

8 Noono, e ngo ucidho ne dwaahng yaa dhaahr wiih piny cang ke bang kuohn nahg gene yea. Yaa dhaahr umeehg rog gen dwaahngo ge ne cuohn ne ‘Gog’ kedea ‘Magog’. Ge udwaahnge kedea wudh gen uconge ne liny. Yaa nu ge be rom kwaano wa kwuohyo yi naam duohng.

9 Atiihb ukeehg akeedho ke joe ke bang upiny cang utieg gene abuwe giih yaa ayiih lum Juog piny kedea geen Juog ne nhyaare atieg gene piny. Gihn nu, e maaj abeehno ke yoohn dhaahr maalo uwaange gen.

10 E Atiihb ukeehg ngaa adwaahng gen ngo athoohr yi baaw gihr maay leelo me liehdh kaa anaa athoohr laahn angeeny kedea ngaa cahb nyoge ne yiih giih laahn angeeny yea. Noono, e ge unaa dang dang ke bang yi baaw gihn nu ke bang dewaahr kedea decahngo, ne naang e ajohr be gug.

Ukihm Gihr Gug Wudh Nyepinye

11 Batiene, e koom ruohdh moogo me duohng me tar aniida e dhaano apiih wiihe. Ungoom ke ngude maa maalo ge agoohd oogo utoor gene naa aniid gene ngaa apiih ukoom.

12 Yaa athow thiow, ngaa maa now kedea ngaa me duohng, ge aniida e ge acuung nyum koom. Kedea kitaabe yihdh ge anaa ayab. Kaano e kitaab kuowo ngo ayab thiow. Noono maa akihm yaa athow e ge kihm kaa dhe yoohn giih ayug gene upiny e ge kuow wa kaa agweede yihdh kitaabe.

13 Yaa anaa athow yihdh nahme ge ane thara maalo. Thoo kedea ka beed yaa athowe, yaa athow yihdh gen ge luny gene oogo. Noono maa ayug lug, e kwaad dhaano cang kihm kaa gihn anaa ayuge.

14 † Batiene, e thoo kedea ka beed yaa athowe ge athoohr yi baaw gihr maay leelo me liehdh. Baaw gihr maay leelo me liehdh en naa riown thoo.

15 Kwaad ngaa nyinge kuu ayoad yi kitaab kuowo now, e ngo thoohr yi baaw gihr maay leelo me liehdh.

20:6 20:6 1:6; 2:11 **20:8 20:8** 13:14 **20:10 20:10** 19:20 **20:11 20:11** 5:7; 6:14; 21:1; Mat 24:35; 2Pii 3:10 **20:12 20:12-13** 3:5; 22:12 † **20:14 20:14** 20:10; 1Kor 15:26Riown thoo: 2:11 **20:15 20:15** 3:5

21

Upiny Kedea Maalo Me Nyaahn

1 Kaa atoor upinye mar umodho kedea utoor maalo gihn acoon kedea nahme, e upiny moogo kedea maalo me nyaahn ge aniida niido.

2 Kedea geen Juog ge beehda Jeruucalem, me nyaahn aniida ne dhihl e beehn kaa yoohn bang Juog paar maalo e agwiir ne cohg wa gihr nyaakow me rwaay paare.

3 Noono maa alihnga duol me teeg e beehn oogo ke yoohn ukoom ruohdh kobe, "Awaahn ni ka beed Juoge abeehn piny bang nyoge kedea Juog ubeehn ne beehd keehd nyoge. Nyoge ge unahg joe kedea Juog ke ngude unud ke gen kedea unahg Juog yihr gen.

4 Gahng ke piih wong muu udog wojo keehdo bang gihn giih na kahl piih wong ge akaab Juoge oogo. Kihd thoo muu ucahg nudo keehdo tooro kedea kihd lalo wale rahny cwihny wale raahm muu ucahg nudo. Bang gihn ka na beehd giih nyepinye kii ngo coon udoohng ne gihn me tooro."

5 * Kaano, e ngaa apiih wiih koom ake rubo kobe, "Giih acag cang ge waara waaro awaahn ni udoohng gene nyaahn." Maa abar ngaa ukoome maalo ke rob kobe, "Gweed gihn roba piny, gihn teeda beehda athiir me ngo upahdh kare ne rihb."

6 Maa arube yihra kea, "Ngo athum ke tiihyo. A naa ngad awiidh kedea a naa ngad dhecaahn, nyepinye cang ge thub wiiha kedea ge thum wiiha. Ngaa anahg riowe e piih me cub wahy ge cuba cubo yihre now e akweehne tooro.

7 Ngaa guum, e wahy ge yoade yoado banga. Ngaa nu, a unahg Juoge gihn wuore kedea ngo unahg waahda.

8 Abea yaa cwihny gen bahw, yaa awii yiiho gihr gen, yaa yug giih maana, yaa naahng nyoge, yaa tiihy giih bal, yaa theehdho, yaa wuor joohy mooge maa yaa toohd, yaa nu cang ge uthoohr yi baaw gihr maay leelo me liehdh. Kedea e nuu unahg riown thon gen."

Geen Jeruucalem Me Nyaahn

9 Wuohnjuog acielo kiin wuohdjuog abiihjberiow e yihr gen anaa alaye abiihjberiow me yihdh gen apahng ke gug giih reje abeehn ne rob yihra kobe, "Beehn kan unyoadha nyaakon nyaahn gihr Roomo."

10 Noono, maa abeehn Wahy Juoge, unea yiihm wiiha ukaab wuohnjuoge an

21:1 21:1 21:5; 2Pii 3:13 **21:2 21:2** 3:12; 19:7; 21:9–22:5, 17; Mat 22:2; Gal 4:26; Judea 11:16; 12:22 **21:3 21:3** 7:15; 2Kor 6:16 **21:4 21:4** 7:17 * **21:5 21:5** 5:7; 21:1; 2Kor 5:17Athiir: 19:9 **21:6 21:6** 1:8; 7:17; 22:1; Jon 7:37 **21:8 21:8** 2:11; 19:20; 21:27 **21:9 21:9** 15:1 **21:10 21:10** 17:3; Mat 4:8

ne kedh wiih aledh good me baahr kedea duohng maa anyoadhe Geen Juog ge beehda Jeruucalem yihra. E ngo beehn piny ne dhihl ke yoohn maalo bang Juog.

11 Ngo aniida e ayug Juoge ge wiihe moar ke teege uliele wa gihr kihd agur gur.

12 Ngo anaa aciel piny ke paahny me baahr keter maa ageer ke leelo kedea yihre ne dhog wuude apaar wonge ariow. Wuohdjuog apaar wonge ariow anudo maa acub ne koar dhog wuude giih nu. Nying tien miehy Yijarael e apaar wonge ariow, ge aniida e ge agweed yihdh dhog wuude giih apaar wonge ariow.

13 Dhog paahnye giih nu apaar wonge ariow ge anaa apaahng wa gihn: adahg kun moohl cahng kii ngo, adahg kur thar piny, adahg kur nyum piny kedea adahg kun kwaar cahnge piny yi ngo.

14 Thar paahny gihn nu anaa acag kaa leele maa ageer wudh coohbe apaar wonge ariow, me nying jo oohr giih Roomo kar ge apaar wonge ariow ge agweed rog gen.

15 Wuohnjuog gihn arubo yihra anaa akaahn gihr rom maa ayug ke dhaahb beere ngo beehn ne rom geew, ke paahny gihre, kedea dhog paahny.

16 Agiide giih geew ge angween ni ge anaa ke roomo ne yod. Kun me baahr ukaale wiih moogo atooro. Naa arom wuohnjuoge ngo ke gihr rom gihn ni, e abahr gihr geew, kedea arihwo gihre ge uroomo ke ne piihdh gihre, kar meale alihb acielo ke jiehabiihje abiihj 1,500.

17 Paahny thiow arom wuohnjuoge, uyuude ngo e beehda kar bad dhaano utaahngo yea jiehabiihj ke jiehariow wonge angween (144).

18 Paahny anaa ageer kaa kihd agur gur, abea geew ke ngude ageer kaa dhaahb me ne wij wij wa madhara.

19 Leel athob thar paahny ke gen anaa aruug ke giih me thoohdh maa awuobe ne jieng jieng. Leelo mar umodho aruug kaa kihd agur gur, riown gen ke gihn me cuohn ne caapiire, dahg gen ke gihn me cuohn ne calcedoan, ngween gen ke gihn me cuohn ne emearal.

20 Biih gen ke gihn me cuohn ne caadonig, becien gen ke gihn me cuohn ne carnealyahn, beriown gen ke gihn me cuohn ne kriiheolaad, bedahg gen ke gihn me cuohn ne bearel, bengween gen ke gihn me cuohn ne topaaj, apaay gen ke gihn me cuohn ne kriihcopraaj, apaar wonge acien gen ke gihn me cuohn ne jaacidh kedea apaar wonge ariown gen ke gihn me cuohn ne

21:11 **21:11** 21:18, 23 **21:12** **21:12-13** 7:5-8 **21:14** **21:14** Judea 11:10; Epi 2:20 **21:15** **21:15** 11:1 **21:18** **21:18-21** 21:11

ameathidh.
21 Dhog paahny geew giih apaar wonge ariow ge anaa atiihj kaa giih nyepinye apaar wonge ariow me cuohn ne peehre maa awuobe. Peehr acielo tiihy dhe paahny acielo. Thiow yiehdhe giih geew ge atiihy kaa dhaahb me kuu alyaahb ke gihn moogo kedea ngo ne wij wij wa madhara.

22 Wod Juog maa aniida yi geew atooro, bang gihn Juog Aciehg, en kedea Roomo ge naa Wod Juog gihr geew.

23 Cahng wale dwaahy me daahd umeeny gene piny yi geew tooro, bang gihn kaa amoar wiih Juog e ne meeny yi geew kedea Roomo en naa maaj me meeny yi geew.

24 Thaahy cang piny uniid gene kaa daahr maaj giih nu kedea ruohdh wiih piny moar mar gen kedea wuor Juog mar gen ge ukahl gene yi geew.

25 Dhog paahny geen ni ge buu uciehg ke decahngo, abea ge ubeehdo e ge apuogo now bang gihn ke kwaahr tooro.

26 Thaahy cang moar wihj gihr gen kedea ka wuohr gen kii ngo ukahl yi geew.

27 † Kihd gihr nyooro wale giih reje ge maan Juoge maa giih toohd muu unud yi ngo tooro ne weey weey. Yaa beed yea beehda yaa nying ge agweed yi Kitaab Kuowo gihr Roomo cog.

22

Naam Kuowo

1 Batiene, e naam me piihe kwel ne wij wij anyoadh wuohnjuoge nyoadho yihra e ngo tuohl oogo kaa yoohn kur koom ruohdh Juog maa Roomo. Ngo beehda naam kuowo.

2 * Naam ngo akaahn yi diehr acaar gihr geew. Yen kuowo ariow ge ne wiih agala. Man ne loo naam kun kedea man ne loo naam kun ca. Yaadh acielo nyuol nyethen ke nying wong dwahy yihdh dwahde giih wong ge apaar wonge ariow, e boog yen giih nu ge ne thiehdh thaahy ne dug.

3 Rahny cwihny Juog ne raany nyepinye utooro keehdo. Koom Juog maa koom Roomo ge unaa yi geew maa yaa tiihy yihr Juog, Juog uwuor gene.

4 Kihd Juog uniid gene maa nying Juog unaa yi taahr nyum gen.

5 Ke waahr utooro keehdo, e thiow gihn muu udaahd lamba ke nyinge wale cahng ne meeny piny. Juog Aciehg ke ngude en nuu meeny piny yihr gen, ubeehd gene yi ruohdh ke run ke run.

6 Batiene e wuohnjuog ake rubo yihra kobe, "Giih nu gweedi piny cang ge giih me dhiil kaa ayiiho kedea ge giih

21:22 21:22 11:17 **21:23 21:23** 22:5 † **21:27 21:27** 21:8; 22:15; 1Kor 6:9-10; 2Pii 3:13Kitaab kuowo: 3:5 **22:1 22:1-2** 21:6 * **22:2 22:2** 21:21Yaadh: 2:7 **22:3 22:3** 7:15 **22:4 22:4** 14:1; Mat 5:8 **22:5 22:5** 1:6; 21:23 **22:6 22:6** 1:1; 10:7; 19:9; Tiihy 11:27-28; 13:1

maa adiehr. Juog Ruohdh e beehd Juog acub tee gihr Wahy Juog yihr yaa agamloohngjuog, en naa aoohr wuohnjuog gihre ne rob giih udhiil rog gen ke yugo ka me cahng yihr yaa tiihj giihe."

Jeacuu Ubeehno

7 Jeacuu arubo kobe, "A ubeehn ka me cahnge. Mihn cwihny beehda gihr ngaa alihng luub anyoadh yi kitaab gihn ni."

8 Beehda an, a Joon a naa aniid giih ni ke wonga, ulihnga gen ke yihdha. Batiene naa aniida gen ulihnga gen cang, e a apahdh piny thaahdh tien wuohnjuog ngaa anyoadh giih ni yihra, e a daahd ngo ke wuoro.

9 Maa ajaahye an kobe, "Kea them piny wa maano. A beehda ngaa muu utiihy tiehd keehd yihn kedea keehd yaa agamloohngjuog me neehn yihn kedea keehd yaa tiihy ke giih agweed yi kitaab gihn ni. Nahge ke Juog Aciehg keede en ne wuori."

10 Ngo arubo yihra thiow kobe, "Luube giih nii kitaab gihn ni, ge keá kan, bang gihn rog gen uyug gene upahdh gene kar gen ne rihb ka me cahnge.

11 Ngaa tiihy giih anyoohne, bare maalo ke yug anyoohne giihe, e ngaa yug giih nyooro bare maalo ke yug giih nyooro, kedea ngaa yug gihn me beer, kea bare maalo ke yug gihn me beer, kedea ngaa acub ree yihr Juog kea bare maalo ke cub ree yihr Juog."

12 Maa arub Jeacuue kobe, "Lihngu gihn! A ubeehno ka me cahng! Abea akweehn gihr kwaad dhaano cang ukuunga keehd an, ucuba ngo yihr dhaano e rom rih gihn atiihye.

13 A e rubo kan, a naa ngad awiidh kedea a naa ngad dhecaahn, nyepinye cang ge thub wiiha kedea ge thum wiiha.

14 † "Mihn cwihny beehda gihr yaa aluog waay gen, bang gihn ge umeehg yoad wahy bang yaadh kuowo kedea ge mon yi geew ke dhog paahnye.

15 Kwaad yaa awii lum Juog piny, wale yaa theehdho wale yaa daahd maahn kedea yaa naahng nyoge wale yaa wuor joohy mooge kedea yaa nhyaar tiihy giih toohd, kwaad yaa nu cang ge be mon yi geew.

16 ‡ "An, a Jeacuu a naa aoohr wuohnjuog gihra ne nyoadh giih ni yihru ne baar gen yihr akuud yaa yiiho. A beehda ngaa me tiena aay ke bang Deabid kedea an naa ciehj ruu piny e meeny piny."

17 Noono, maa acuohn nyaakon nyaahn gihr roomo

22:7 22:7 3:11; 22:12, 20 **22:8 22:8** 1:9; 19:10 **22:12 22:12** 2:23; 6:10; 15:3; 16:5-6; 19:2, 11; 20:12-13; 22:7; Mat 16:27 **22:13 22:13** 1:8 † **22:14 22:14** 7:14Yaadh: 22:2 **22:15 22:15** 21:27; Epi 5:5 ‡ **22:16 22:16** 1:1; 5:5Ciehj ruu piny: 2:28 **22:17 22:17** 21:2, 6

an ge ke Wahy Juog kob gene, “Beehn!” Ngaa lihng ciig ni thiow keá rube kejea, “Beehn.” Kwaad ngaa anahg riowe, beehne. E ngaa daahd maadh kea mahdhe ke piih kuowo e gihn me cub piny ke nyinge tooro.

18 An, a Joon, yaa lihng luub nii kitaab ni, ge atoohna kejea nea ngaa jwag nyepiny yea, e Juog giih reje ge agweed yi kitaab ni, ge umeehge pahdh wiih ngaan nu.

19 § E nea nyepiny angol dhaane oogo yi luub ni, e Juog e kur ngaan nu yi yaadh kuowo gihn arob yi kitaab gihn ni buu ucub Juoge yihre, e ngo buu urom mono yi geew.

20 Ngaa beehda cuud yihdh giih ni cang arobe kobe, “Adiehr muon! A ubeehn ka me cahnge.” E noono. Beehn Jeacuu Ruohdh.

21 Beehn muuny Jeacuu Ruohdh beehde keehd yaa Juog cang. E noono.

§ **22:19 22:19** Yaadh: 2:7 **22:20 22:20** 3:11; 22:6; 1Kor 16:22 **22:21 22:21** Gal 6:18